

Rambo Family Tree

The  
**RAMBO FAMILY TREE**

2nd edition, 1st web edition w/ minor revisions Sep 2013

Descendents of Peter Gunnarson Rambo

First Volume: some descendents of his oldest son, Gunnar Rambo  
Part 1: Gunnar's oldest son, John, and daughter, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein

including branches of Coates, Cramer, Cremer, Dehaven, Eyestone, Fulton, Hager,  
Holstein, Hughes, Mattson, Priest, Rider, Rittenhouse, and Williams families.

On the web at <http://sites.google.com/site/rambofamilytree>

DEDICATED, as Beverly did, to

the memory of Carl James Rambo;  
to his beloved son, Eddie, and the grandchildren he never knew;

and to all of the descendants of Peter Gunnarson Rambo  
who have inherited his courage, strength, faith, industriousness, loyalty, and other  
qualities that have helped make this nation great.

By Beverly Nelson Rambo and Ronald Stephen Beatty

<http://sites.google.com/site/RamboFamilyTree>

## Rambo Family Tree

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This edition of Beverly Rambo's The Rambo Family Tree is published posthumously. Beverly passed away June 30, 1990. All of us Rambos owe Beverly a tremendous thanks for a difficult job well done. I feel that it is important to repeat Beverly's acknowledgement of the major contributors to the first edition, to wit:

Mrs. Virginia Rambo, Dr. Jim Courtney, Mrs. Catherine Criscione, Richard Rambo, Mrs. Iva Rambo, Jim Rambo, Mrs. Joan Bohna, Margaret Weaver, and Karen Cosby. Again thanks to Mrs. Mary Emma Hamrick [#319111152], Mrs. Edith Shue, Mrs. Marie Wright, and Mr. George Walmsley who all graciously gave their permission to include Rambo family information from their respective books.

Dr. Peter Craig of Washington, D.C. has provided motivation and tutelage in addition to his expertise about the first five generations of the early Swedish colonists. I've freely quoted materials he has provided me with his abbreviated source notations such as (Phila. Exemplification Book 7:279-282) and (UCR, 79) that are hallmarks of his contributions.

Special thanks to John and Judy Dye who formerly published new Rambo findings periodically in their *Rambo References*.

This second edition of the Rambo family history has been made possible thanks to tremendous assistance and encouragement from many people who have researched their specific family lines and have been most generous in sharing their information. Footnotes indicate the unique materials each contributed. My profound thanks to all of you are registered here. Similarly, numerous published genealogies have been "mined" for Rambo information. Footnotes attribute the information to the author, but a special thanks to those authors for all that hard work and perserverence is given now.

## Rambo Family Tree

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>The First Rambo</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1st Generation: Peter Gunnarson Rambo</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Peter Gunnarson Rambo's Children</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Peter Larsson Cock Family</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Peter Gunnarson Rambo's Grandchildren</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Fourth Generation – Great Grandchildren</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>283</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b>	<b>418</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b>	<b>535</b>
<b>Eleventh Generation</b>	<b>627</b>
<b>Twelveth Generation</b>	<b>665</b>
<b>Thirteenth Generation</b>	<b>672</b>
<b>Fourteenth Generation</b>	<b>673</b>
<b>Appendix 1, Available on CD, website, 3rd edition, etc.</b>	<b>674</b>
<b>Appendix 2, The Numbering System</b>	<b>675</b>
<b>Appendix 3, The Settlement of New Sweden</b>	<b>677</b>
<b>Appendix 4, Ancestry of President Abraham Lincoln</b>	<b>682</b>
<b>Appendix 5: Bankson family by Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig</b>	<b>683</b>
<b>Appendix 6: Bankson family by Martha Lyle</b>	<b>684</b>
<b>Appendix 6: the Mattsson family by Peter S. Craig</b>	<b>685</b>
<b>Appendix 5, Glossary and Gazetteer</b>	<b>686</b>
<b>References (to be added)</b>	<b>701</b>
<b>Index (not available on CD versions)</b>	<b>715</b>

### MAPS

<b>1693 Service Area of the Swedish Log Church at Wicaco</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Rambo Lands on the Schyulkill River before Penn, 1677</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Bankston Lands in North Carolina, 1744</b>	Error! Bookmark not defined.
<b>Rambo Lands in August County, Virginia, 1759</b>	Error! Bookmark not defined.
<b>Rambo Mills on the Edisto River, South Carolina, 1820</b>	Error! Bookmark not defined.
<b>Bankstons in Illinois Counties in 1821</b>	Error! Bookmark not defined.
<b>Bankstons in Georgia Counties circa 1788</b>	Error! Bookmark not defined.

## Rambo Family Tree

A CD has been created to accompany this volume. The CD contains the complete text of this volume and the other four *Rambo Family Tree* volumes in Adobe Acrobat read-only format. The CD is filled to capacity with additional Rambo materials, documents, and pictures. It is available for separate purchase from

Ron Beatty  
P.O. Box 2142  
Shawnee Mission, KS 66201.

The most current Rambo information will always be available on the Rambo Family Tree website at <http://sites.google.com/site/rambofamilytree>.

Please work with me to improve our Rambo genealogy by sending corrections with proof to the address above or via e-mail to [rsbeatty@gmail.com](mailto:rsbeatty@gmail.com). Your corrections will appear on the website as it is updated. God willing, a third edition of the *Rambo Family Tree* will be published in 2017. Proof is paramount in modern genealogy, so please include source citations for all materials you submit. Rumors abound and several are debunked on the website at <http://sites.google.com/site/rambofamilytree/rumors>.

## INTRODUCTION.

"This history of the Rambo family is an attempt to provide a picture of the progenitor of the family in the New World, and to trace as many of his descendants as was reasonably possible. It has been a very exciting, engrossing, and rewarding search of a family whose members helped to shape this country from the earliest colonial times."

"The following chapters are a chronicle of Peter Gunnarson Rambo, his children and their descendants. ... In compiling this genealogy, we have tried to be as accurate as possible, but errors, omissions, and mistakes may have been made. I apologize for them but hope the reader will accept this history of the Rambo family as 'in the process of evolving.' As new information is discovered, hopefully it can be incorporated into the family history, and help to tie other dangling branches of the family together. In some instances, I have made assumptions about a relationship, based on what information I had, or by ruling out other alternatives. If an assumption proves to be wrong, I am sorry, but perhaps the assumption has provided the incentive needed for others to find or produce the facts needed."

"Census records from 1790 through 1910 were used extensively but were not listed in the references." "Ages for family members listed on census records have been translated to a year, and written as 'ca 1833', meaning 'about 1833.' The actual birthdate could vary a few years one way or the other, as these records were often quite inaccurate".<sup>1</sup>

Beverly Nelson Rambo's numbering system is explained in Appendix 1. Beverly's brief synopsis of the early Swedish settlement is expanded in Appendix 2.

Whenever possible, abbreviated footnotes cite the source materials that provided all of the information for each page. All sources relevant to any page appear on the page, but each source appears only once per page. Full reference citations appear in an appendix.

This book strives to use the names and dates as written in contemporary records. There was no standardized spelling in the 17th century among the Swedes, English or Dutch. The apparently preferred spelling of the (Swedish) baptismal name will be used throughout an early settler's biography. However, legal records (especially the will) and quoted records may use a variation or the English or Dutch spelling of the name.

Seventeenth century dates are also confusing. "The Dutch used the New Style (Gregorian) calendar in the 17th century. The Swedes and the English used the Old Style calendar which was then ten days behind. In addition, the English started the new year on March 25th. Thus, the date of 31 January 1693 (to the Swedes) would be rendered as

---

<sup>1</sup> Beverly Nelson Rambo, *The Rambo Family Tree* (pub. 1987), pp. 9-10.

10 February 1693 by the Dutch and as 31 January 1692 (sometimes 1692/3) or 31 Eleventh Month 1692 by the English".<sup>1</sup> This book seeks to apply the Swedish dating system whenever appropriate for our 17th century Swedish ancestors.

This edition of *The Rambo Family Tree* contains abstracts of families mentioned in other books, but the original books usually contain much more thorough descriptions of some individuals. Two scholarly works are *The 1693 Census of Swedes on the Delaware* by Peter Stebbins Craig and *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania* by Craig W. Horle. Peter Craig is an accomplished historian who is dedicated to discovering everything about the early Swedish settlement. *The 1671 Census of the Delaware* was published more recently by Dr. Craig and often cites his earlier work. Other books are genealogies: *Ancestors and Descendants of Lucy Ann and George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett* by Dorothy Wilkerson Bertine (1988); *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644 to 1892* by Anna M. Holstein (1892); *Genealogy and History of the Related Keyes, North and Cruzen Families* by Millard Fillmore Stipes (1914); *The Rambo Heritage* by Simmeon Brooks Rambo and Mary Emma Hamrick (1983); *Genealogy of the Rambo Family ...* edited by George I. Webster from materials of Ormond Rambo, Jr. (1934); *A Genealogy of the Bankston (Benkestok) Family* by Edna Robertson Vacher (1947); *The Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Mason and Debby Ann Palmer* by Kirk B. Barb (1933); *Genealogy of the Mattson Family* by George Walmsley (1981); *Bacon and Allied Families* by J. Dean Bacon (1958); *The Rambo Family Tree* by Kay Cook (1986); *Bankston Cousins* by Anne Martin Haigler (1998); and *A Cramer-King History* by Ora Flaningam (2002). **BE AWARE** that many older genealogies published **hypotheses** as if fact and promulgated **rumors** which have since been completely disproved.

Unfortunately Beverly's genealogical materials have not survived. She DID NOT specify the disposition of her GENEALOGICAL collection **IN HER WILL**. I arrived in Los Angeles the day after she died to follow her written wishes that her materials be preserved and published. Unfortunately her executor, her sister, has stonewalled all attempts to house those materials properly. Her brother admits to storing much of Beverly's 22 linear feet of Rambo materials in his basement until he moved to Tennessee, at which time they were "disposed." If it is important to you, **PUT IT IN YOUR WILL**, and describe it accurately (22 linear feet on a bookshelf.)

The most recently revised ASCII version of this book is available on the internet at <http://members.aol.com/RamboBook> and will most likely remain at that location for my lifetime and perhaps beyond. The site includes the full text of the book with additional details and footnotes, lists of cousins, book locations, and more, including my e-mail address: [rsbeatty@gmail.com](mailto:rsbeatty@gmail.com)

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 8.

## CHAPTER 1. The First RAMBO

A careful search of available records has turned up only one Rambo who came to America, PETER (PEER, PER) GUNNARSON RAMBO. For the next two hundred years, all other Rambos and Bankstons born in the New World were his descendants.

Peter Gunnarson Rambo was an unmarried man of twenty eight when he sailed from Stockholm, Sweden in the winter of 1639. He was one of the settlers on the second voyage of the ship *Kalmar Nyckel* sent to the colony of New Sweden in the Americas. The ship arrived 17 Apr 1640 at Fort Christina on the shores of the Delaware River near Wilmington, Delaware. It is not known why Peter left Sweden for the New World.

Members of the early generations forged farms out of the wilderness, established churches, and took up arms to defend their land and country when it was threatened by its enemies. Their strength and values helped to make this nation strong.

### MEANING OF THE SURNAME RAMBO

The writers believe the name Rambo is Swedish in its origin and meaning. The death record of Peter Gunnarson Rambo states that he was from Hisingen, an island formed by the Göta River and now part of the city of Gothenburg, in Bohus & Gothenburg province, Sweden. There is a hill in Hisingen called Ramberget (Raven's Mountain) with a panoramic view of the city and harbor of Gothenburg. PGR's grandson Jacob Bengtsson [#26] stated that his grandfather was first called Peter Gunnarson Ramberg and was from Västergötland, but later changed his name to Rambo.<sup>1</sup> In Swedish the word or suffix "bo" means home or dwelling. Dr. Bengt Wennberg, professor of languages at Drexel University, conferred with Swedish Rambos and concluded that the literal meaning of Rambo was "home of the raven",<sup>2</sup> i.e. hilltop or side of the mountain.

### THE SWEDISH NAMING SYSTEM

The patronymic system of names was used in Scandinavian countries from early times. Children received a first name, and a second name was derived from the name of the father. Therefore Brita Mattsson was Brita, the daughter of Matts, and Peter Gunnarson was Peter, the son of Gunnar. Indeed, records have been found indicating that part of Peter Gunnarson Rambo's wages in 1643 and 1644 were sent home to his father, Gunnar Petersson.<sup>3</sup> Since there may have been several Gunnars in a community, it became customary to add the name of the place or farm (gard) to designate a specific person, such as Peter Gunnarson of Ramberget mountain.

---

<sup>1</sup> Beverly Nelson Rambo, Letters to Ron Beatty, 1987, citing Dr. Craig

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letter to Beverly Nelson Rambo, 23 Oct 1985

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 26

Under the patronymic system, the first son was named for the paternal grandfather, the second son for the maternal grandfather, the first daughter for the maternal grandmother, and the second daughter for the paternal grandmother. However, this order was not strictly followed in every instance - the child may have been named for a favorite relative or for someone who had passed away. Those who emigrated to the New World soon adopted a surname, such as Rambo, Cock or Bankston, but continued to follow the custom of naming the child for the grandparent. Notice that Peter Gunnarson Rambo's first son was named Gunnar and that all of his children named a daughter Brita.

### Other Theories about the Country of Origin of the Rambo Family

The first edition of *The Rambo Family Tree* discussed many theories about the country of origin. Some Rambo family members believe that they are of French, Scotch, English or Wendish origin because similarly spelled family names can be found in those cultures.

Evidence shows conclusively that Peter Gunnarson Rambo was of Swedish origin. His own deposed words were, "We ye Ancient Swedes, planted upon the River Delaware in America".<sup>1</sup> People do not give up their native cultural values, but those values persist for generations. His descendants spoke Swedish and followed Swedish ways for a century. The Christ Church (Old Swedes) census of 1754 listed Andrew Rambo [#14], Michael Rambo [#114] and his children, Ezekiel Rambo [#117] with his wife and mother, Mathias Rambo [#171], and the children of Elias Rambo [#19] as all able to understand and speak Swedish.<sup>2</sup> PGR's son Peter [#3] and grandson Swan [#31] were owners of a large Bible printed in the Swedish language.<sup>3</sup>

### Family Coat-of-Arms?

The Scandinavian countries of Norway and Sweden did not embrace the feudal system of serfs and lands belonging to the nobility, as did many parts of Europe. Their people were mainly peasants who farmed their own land and who owed allegiance to only King and Church. From their Viking heritage they were very independent, tenaciously guarding their freedoms and opposing those who sought to suppress them. While the nobility owned much land, they relied on the peasants to lease the farms and do the work. Although not an expert in heraldry, the author concludes that Peter Gunnarson Rambo did not have a coat-of-arms, nor did Andrew Bankson [#3], Sven Skute, Peter Cock, or other free men who formed the colony at New Sweden.

---

<sup>1</sup> A.R. Dunlap and C. A. Weslager, "More ... Evidence ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 91 (1), p. 35 (1967)

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix B, pp. 58-59

<sup>3</sup> "Bible Records of Peter and Swan Rambo," Pennsylvania Historical Society



**CHAPTER 2: 1st Generation: PETER GUNNARSON RAMBO**

**PETER GUNNARSON RAMBO** was the founder of the Rambo family in America and, as far as can be determined from existing records, was the only one of that name who came to the New World. He was born about 1 Jun 1612 in Hisingen, near Gothenburg, Sweden, son of Gunnar Petersson. Peter Gunnarson Rambo was buried in the churchyard at Wicaco on 29 Jan 1698, one of the last survivors of the original Swedish settlers. When the new church was built [Gloria Dei], the decision was made not to move the grave of the venerable Peter Gunnarson Rambo who had served his church so many years but to build over it. Peter Gunnarson Rambo was single when he journeyed to America, but married BRITA **MATTSDOTTER** from Vasa, Sweden on 7 April 1647. Britta probably was born about 1630 and died 12 October 1693. Peter and his wife had the following children:<sup>1</sup>

1. GUNNAR RAMBO, b. 6 Jan 1648/49, d. Jan 1724, m. Anneka Cock
2. GERTRUDE RAMBO, b. 19 Oct 1650, m. Anders Bengtsson
3. PETER RAMBO, b. 17 Jun 1653, d. 12 Dec 1729, m. Magdalena Skute
4. CATHERINE RAMBO, b. 1655, m. Peter Mattsson (alias Dalbo)
5. ANDERS RAMBO, b. 1658, d. 1698, m. Maria Cock
6. JOHN RAMBO, b. 1661, buried 17 Oct 1741, m. Brigitta Cock
7. a daughter who married Anders Nilsson Friend<sup>2</sup>
8. a daughter who died at the age of 8 years

**His Letter to his Sister undoubtedly written 31 May 1693.**

In 1692 the postmaster in Gothenburg wrote a letter to America containing the inquiry of a woman who wanted to know if her brother, Peter Gunnarson Rambo, was still alive in America.<sup>3</sup> In May of 1693 Peter Gunnarson Rambo received a letter from his sister in Sweden. Days later he wrote a reply which has been preserved in the *Riksarkivet* (Royal Archives) in Stockholm, along with letters written at the same time by his fellow colonists Charles Springer and Lars Cock. Late in 1986 Dr. Richard Hulan received copies of these letters and translated them. Dr. Peter Craig has given me permission to include the Rambo letter in this family history.<sup>4</sup>

The letter confirms that he married Britta Mattsdotter in New Sweden, that she was alive in 1693, and that they had been married for 46 years. Sweden was his Fatherland, his wife Britta was from Vasa, in Sweden, and they had four sons and four daughters, including one who died at age eight. His third daughter was married and alive when he

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 26-28  
See also <http://www.colonialswedes.org/Forefathers/Rambo.html>

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 25 Mar 1997 citing Alfred Cook Meyers papers on LDS film # 0567028

<sup>3</sup> Israel Acrelius, *A History of New Sweden*, trans. by William Reynolds (reprint, 1972), p. 183.

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (pub. 1993), pp. 161-162. also Peter Stebbins Craig, *Colonial Records of the Swedish Churches in Pennsylvania*, vol. 1 (2006), pp. 177-181

wrote in May 1693, but neither she nor Britta were mentioned in his new will written on 3 Aug 1694. Peter had 37 grandchildren by Jun 1693 and was about 81 years old when he wrote this letter to his sister (perhaps Rev. Charles Springer was his scribe):

"Highly honored Dear Sister: Greetings! by the power of God, your letter, dear Sister, came into my hands here the 23rd of May, dated Gothenburg, the 16th of November 1692; from which letter I understand your temporal condition; that you are still alive, God be praised which makes me, my wife, and children glad at heart, that I might once again be permitted to hear of your condition and the Fatherland, before it pleases God to call me from this world.

Inasmuch as I have also understood from your letter that you now, and for some years past, have lost your eyesight and hearing (which comes as a great blow for me to hear); and you write to me that I should support you with assistance in your poverty, which I should with all my heart to do, but there is now such discord, war, and naval warfare that there would be great doubt whether you should receive it or not. I have already sent you money several times, but I understand from your letter that you have received none of it. Therefore I beg you, Dear Sister, to have patience until I can hear from you again, and safer conditions may be found for my letters and what I send you.

Now what concerns my trade and conduct, and what my life has been here in this land: after eight years I entered the state of Holy Matrimony with Britta Mattzdotter, who (God be praised) is still living; she also came from Sweden, from Wassa, whom I have lived with in harmony and love for 46 years, and have had with her 4 daughters and 4 sons, but the one daughter when she was 8 years old fell asleep in the Lord. And so I have still 4 living sons and 3 living daughters; all are well provided for and live in plenty with their husbands, wives, and children, so that now from my lineage there are living 37 souls of my children's children.

And I have served faithfully, both the Swedish regime, the Holland Dutch, and now the English: I also sat on the court for 29 years, both in the Swedes and the Hollanders' time; for the Swedes have a rule that no case should be decided at court unless the Swedes had their voice in it; but I am old and can no longer endure that toil. Our nations also live faithfully with one another both in harmony and affection. Our land is a very splendid fruitful land, so that we have no lack of anything on which the sustenance of our bodies and lives depends, for the nearby islands are fed by us with the land's goods, with seed, flour, and beer. We have cause also to thank God that we live in harmony, affection, and faithfulness with the Indians, while the surrounding lands and neighbors have had great duress from the Indians; and I may truthfully say, that God has wonderfully preserved and shielded us and has shown a peculiar grace toward us in this heathenish land.

Nothing more occurs to me to write this time, but my dear wife and children send

greetings to you and all good friends who may or can be found living, hoping for and awaiting your reply by the first ship that can come. Commending you to the protection and care of God Almighty,

Always remaining your most obedient brother until death,

s/Petter Gunnarson Rambo"

### **His Burial Record**

"Four pages of death records from the church at Wicaco were found by Peter Craig, whom I regard as the world's foremost historian of the earliest colonists settlers on the Delaware. They were in the Amandus Johnson papers (box 69, folio 6) at the Balch Institute in Philadelphia and had been copied prior to 1800 by Rev. Nicholas Collin from the now long-lost Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) churchbook of 1697-1750. Under the list of 'Föde i Sverige' (born in Sweden) was an entry in Swedish: 'Peter Rambo of Hisingen, 85 years and almost 8 months [old] buried 29 Jan 1698, married 7 April 1647 - 12 Oct 1693, had 4 sons and 3 daughters ..... Brita Matsdotter.'

"From the entry, we have concluded that Peter Rambo was from Hisingen, an island formed by the Göta River and now part of the city of Gothenburg, in Bohus & Gothenburg province, Sweden. It would seem that Peter was born about Jun 1612, and his wife, Brita, died 12 Oct 1693. ...

"We already knew that Peter's sister lived in the Gothenburg, Hisingen area in 1693 when she asked the postmaster of Gothenburg to inquire in his letter to America about her brother Peter Rambo. At that time Hisingen was divided into an eastern and a western hundred; the western part of Hisingen was ruled by Norway until 1658, while the south-eastern hundred had always been part of Västergötland in Sweden. (Historisk-Geografiskt och Statistiskt Lexikon ofver Sverige, Vol. III, pp. 341-43, Stockholm, 1962).

"There is a hill in Hisingen called Ramberget - Raven's Mountain - with a panoramic view of the city and harbor of Gothenburg. The presence of the hill called Ramberget lends more credence to the statement by PGR's grandson Jacob Bengtsson [#26] (see Benson, *Peter Kalm's Travels*, p. 730) that his grandfather was first called Peter Gunnarson Ramberg and was from Västergötland, but later changed his name to Rambo".<sup>1</sup> Beverly Rambo believed the name Rambo is Swedish in its origin and meaning. Dr. Bengt Wennberg, professor of languages at Drexel University, conferred with Swedish Rambos and concluded that the literal meaning of Rambo was "home of

---

<sup>1</sup> Beverly Nelson Rambo, Letters to Ron Beatty, 1987, citing Dr. Craig, with corrections

the raven".<sup>1</sup> In Swedish the word or suffix "bo" means home or dwelling. Thus, "rambo" might refer to the raven's nest or to a person's home located on the hillside or side of the mountain.

### **Peter Gunnarson Rambo came to America in 1640.**

As a mature man of twenty eight years of age, Peter Gunnarson Rambo signed on with the New Sweden Company to go to America as a colonist. In September of 1639, he sailed on the *Kalmar Nyckel*, but twice the ship sprang leaks and had to turn back for repairs. Storms during December further delayed their departure, but they finally embarked on their journey across the Atlantic on 7 Feb 1640.<sup>2</sup>

The journey was far from pleasant for the Swedish colonists. The Dutch master of the ship spent his time smoking and drinking with the Company factor. They showed their dislike of the Swedes by scolding and cursing them. Both men were contemptuous of the Lutheran religion and extremely disrespectful toward Rev. Torkillus who was being sent to a post in New Sweden. However, the ship safely reached port in New Sweden on 17 Apr 1640.

Peter Rambo's own recollection was that the ship reached New Sweden on 10 Mar 1640.<sup>3</sup> The date of his arrival is confirmed by a roll list of 1648 that showed he arrived on the *Kalmar Nyckel* in 1640.<sup>4</sup> Additional evidence is obtained from the 1693 church census that listed the persons who were born in Sweden. Opposite the names of "Pet. Rambo" and "And. Bone" were words stating they had been in America for 54 years.<sup>5</sup>

### **Peter Gunnarson Rambo the Early Years**

Upon arriving in New Sweden, Peter Rambo lived at Christina near the fort and was employed as a farm hand at ten guilders per month. In 1643 and 1644 he sent part of his wages home to his father in Gothenburg, Gunnar Petersson (Gumma Peersson, Gunmundt Persson).<sup>6</sup> The roll list of the colony by Governor Johan Printz dated 1644 named "Perr Gunnarson Rambo" as cultivating tobacco for the Swedish West Indies Company on the plantation at Christina.<sup>7,8</sup>

On 1 Nov 1644 Peter Rambo became a freeman and settled on a plantation near Cobbs Creek in Kingsessing, located in present day West Philadelphia. Heavy rains in 1652

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letter to Beverly Nelson Rambo, 23 Oct 1985

<sup>2</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927), p. 89 [1914 ed.]

<sup>3</sup> A.R. Dunlap and C. A. Weslager, "More ... Evidence ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 91 (1), p. 38

<sup>4</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

<sup>5</sup> Peter Kalm, *Tillagg Till Dagboken*, p. 206

<sup>6</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 26-27

<sup>7</sup> Albert Cook Myers, *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, West Jersey and Delaware, 1630-1707* (pub. 1912), p. 111

<sup>8</sup> Prof. Odhner, "Founding of New Sweden," trans. Gregory Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Bio.*, vol. 3 (4), p. 402

damaged many of the crops, but evidently Peter Rambo had some surplus grain as he was charged by Gov. Printz for illegally selling grain to the Dutch. A short time later, Peter was one of twenty-two freemen in the Kingsessing area who signed a bill of complaint against Gov. Printz on 27 Jul 1653.<sup>1</sup> They complained that their lives and property were not safe from dangers, that Printz imposed his will over that of the jury, prohibited settlers from trading with Christians or the savages, forbade the colonists from grinding their own grain at the mill, and withheld the use of rivers, woods and land needed for their sustenance.

Governor Peter Ridder and his successor, Johan Printz, complained that many settlers were inept and unskilled, but a few capable men like Peter Gunnarson Rambo rose to positions of leadership in the newly established colony. Capt. Sven Skute, Peter Cock, Peter Rambo, and Olof Stille served on councils and committees and figured prominently in colonial affairs. Several of their children and grandchildren intermarried. Peter Rambo's son Peter [#3] married the daughter of Sven Skute; his sons Gunnar [#1], Anders [#5], and John [#6] married daughters of Peter Cock, who arrived in New Sweden in 1641.<sup>2</sup>

On 30 August 1655, Peter Rambo volunteered to proceed south by canoe to help defend New Sweden against the Dutch invasion.<sup>3</sup> It is not known that he did go south for on 7 Sep 1655 he was a member of the group of Swedes who met with Dutch Governor Peter Stuyvesant. On the 16th of September, he was present at a Council meeting where they agreed not to accept Stuyvesant's offer to return New Sweden to Governor Rising. The colony then passed from Swedish to Dutch rule, and in 1656 Governor Stuyvesant granted them a measure of self rule. These officers were elected 8 May 1656: Sven Skute as Captain, Anders Dalbo as lieutenant, Jacob Svensson as ensign, Gregorius van Dyck as sheriff, and Olof Stille, Matts Hansson, Peter Rambo, and Peter Cock were selected as magistrates. They performed their duties proficiently and gained the confidence of the Dutch authorities. The Dutch hired the Swedes in Kingsessing to chop wood for export from the estate of Elmerhuysen Cleyn, and on 3 Dec 1657 a Dutch officer made payment to Pieter Rambo of "1½ jugs brandy; also; ½ barrel of beer, for f20; and food" worth 38 guilders for the workmen. On 17 Jun 1658 payment of 134 guilders was made for "23 ells of duffel [and] ½ anker of brandy".<sup>4</sup>

By 1669 Peter Gunnarson Rambo moved to Passyunk on the east side of the Schuylkill River opposite Aronameck. The patent for this 300 acres of land was dated 1 Oct 1669.<sup>5</sup> It is here that he spent the rest of his days, living with his son Andrew [#5] after the death of his wife Britta.

---

<sup>1</sup> Amandus Johnson, *Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (reprint, 1969), p. 463

<sup>2</sup> A.R. Dunlap and C. A. Weslager, "More ... Evidence ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 91 (1), p. 38

<sup>3</sup> Amandus Johnson, *Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (reprint, 1969), pp. 602, 664

<sup>4</sup> Charles T. Gehring, *New York Historical Manuscripts: Delaware Papers (Dutch) 1648-1664*, vols. 18-19, pp. 256, 259

<sup>5</sup> Charles T. Gehring, *New York Historical Manuscripts: Delaware Papers (English) 1664-1682*, vols. 20-21, p. 29

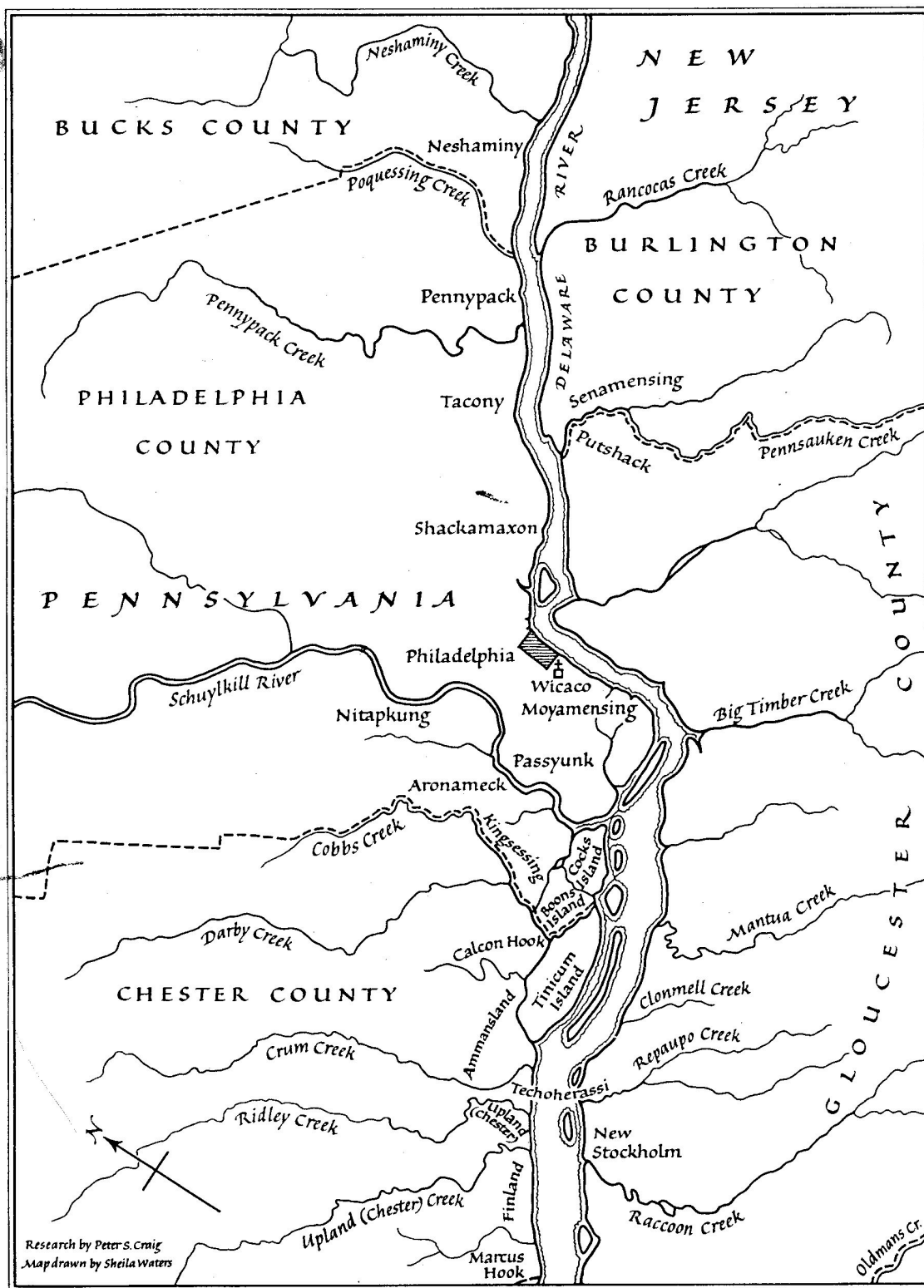
**His wife: Brita Mattsdotter**

"There were two men named Matts Hansson in New Sweden; both were single men when they arrived. Brita could not be the daughter of either of them. No other candidate named Matts appears. Thus, she either arrived in the family of a stepfather or came as a maidservant. I think the latter is most likely. It is quite possible that Brita Mattsdotter was the unnamed servant girl who came to New Sweden in 1641 with Lieutenant Måns Nilsson Kling and his wife and child. Kling was commander of the Swedish fort on the Schuylkill at the time when Peter Rambo and Brita Mattsdotter were married. Kling returned to Sweden with his family in 1648. Kling has been described as a 'Swedish Finn,' meaning that he was an ethnic Swede who resided in Finland when he came to America. Brita came from Vasa in Finland and was also probably an ethnic Swede".<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 26 Jan 1999

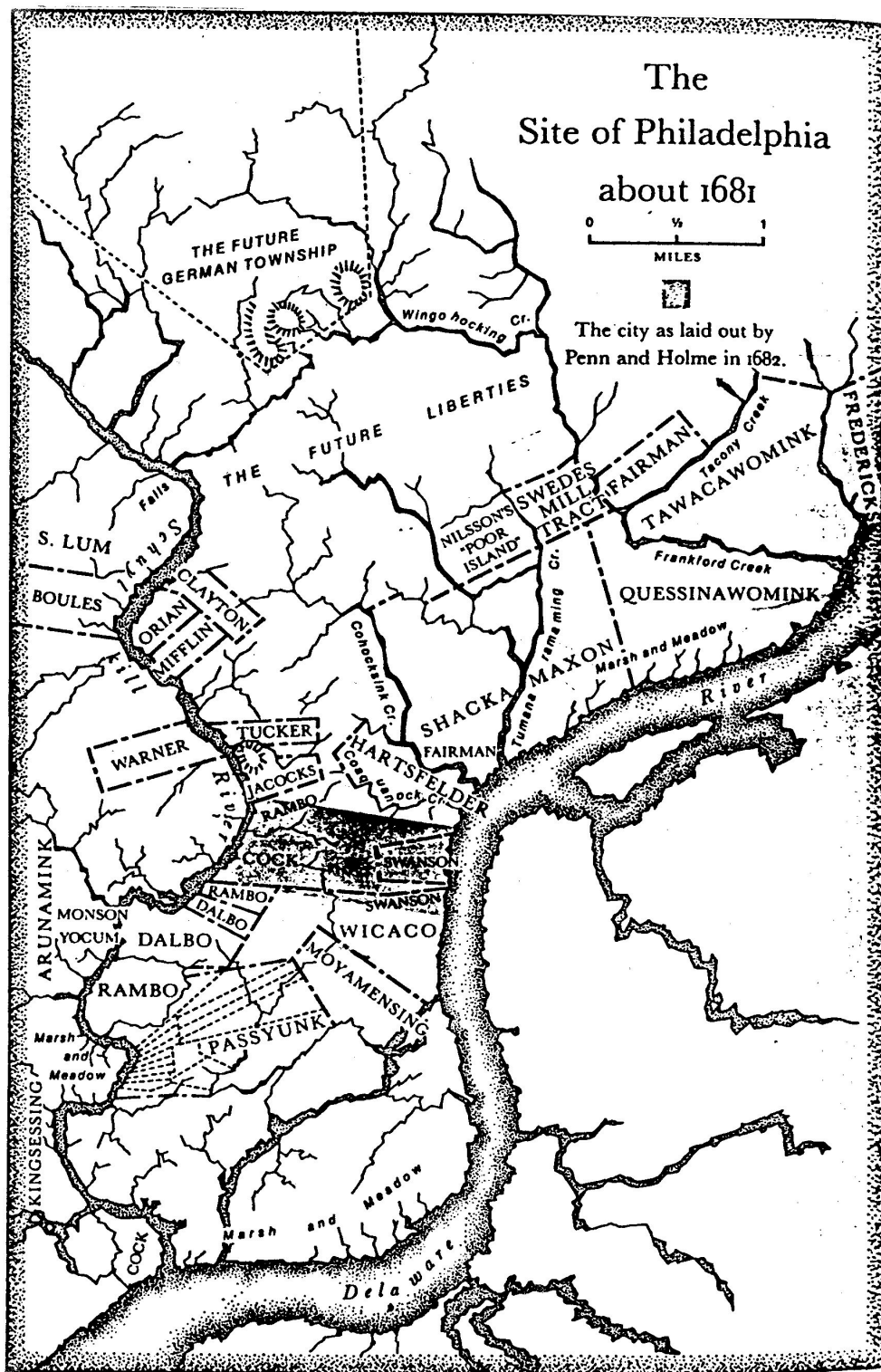
<http://sites.google.com/site/RamboFamilyTree>



**1693 Service Area of the Swedish Log Church at Wicaco**

by permission of Dr. Peter Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware*

<http://sites.google.com/site/RamboFamilyTree>



Location of Rambo lands on the Schuylkill River, 1677  
By permission of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania



## His Court Experiences

Peter Gunnarson Rambo served on the Council of New Sweden during Governor Rising's rule in 1655.

Most legal and governmental affairs of the settlement were handled by the magistrates of the court. Only one court existed in what is now Pennsylvania until the arrival of William Penn. Peter Gunnarson Rambo served on the court under Swedish, Dutch and English rule for 29 years.<sup>1</sup> He was elected a magistrate of the court in 1656 and served almost continuously until 1680 when he stepped down. The court first met at Tinicum Island but later moved to Upland. The court heard all civil and criminal cases and functioned as a legislative body to levy taxes, to order roads to be built and maintained, to name county officials, etc.

In 1660 and again in March of 1661, Peter Rambo petitioned Gov. Stuyvesant to be discharged as a magistrate, claiming he "has to take care of a very large family and therefore cannot well, unless to his great disadvantage, spare the time to attend to the aforesaid office." His resignation was accepted, but he was again appointed justice on the Delaware River by Gov. Lovelace in 1664.

Historical records show that some court sessions were held at Peter Rambo's house in 1675, that he was repaid for entertaining the governor and other high ranking officials in 1676, and that he heard criminal cases of murder and rape in 1670 and 1672.<sup>2</sup>

He signed a proposition in 1671 regarding the defense of the Delaware River against Maryland's threatened invasion. On 12 Mar 1677/78, Peter Rambo and his son-in-law Peter Mattson Dalbo [#4] petitioned the court to grant them 200 acres each on the east side of the Schuylkill. Peter also petitioned the court on 13 Nov 1677 for 250 acres between the land of Wicaco and that of Jurian Hertswelder. He lost a court case 13 Mar 1678/79 in a dispute with the Svenson brothers over a tract of land in Wicaco when they provided evidence of an earlier patent for the land. Another land dispute involved ownership of 12 acres of marshland used by Hans Mansson and Peter Jocum but claimed by Peter Rambo. The jury found Peter Rambo had legally obtained a patent for the marshland; the plaintiffs had not.<sup>3</sup>

His wife, Britta Rambo, was a witness in a defamation suit bought in the Upland court on 12 Sep 1682. The suit was brought by Harmon Enoch against her son-in-law Peter Mattson alias Dalbo [#4].

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 27

<sup>2</sup> Charles T. Gehring, *New York Historical Manuscripts: Delaware Papers (English) 1664-1682*, vols. 20-21, pp. 17, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Edward Armstrong, ed., *Record of Upland Court, 1676-1681* (pub. 1860), pp. 67, 87, 134, 181-182. *Records of the Upland Court 1676-1681* is online at website: <http://www.westjerseyhistory.org/docs/upland/index.shtml>

In 1684 Peter Rambo gave testimony about Dutch settlements established before 1632 along the Delaware River to refute Lord Baltimore's claim to the territory for the state of Maryland.<sup>1</sup> At this time, 25 May 1684, Peter claimed to be 72 years of age, confirming his birthdate of 1612. In one deposition of "Certain Ancient Sweeds Living on the West side of Delaware," Peter Rambo, Peter Cock, and Hance Monson gave testimony regarding the establishment of New Sweden and the purchase of land: "In the year 1639/40. 10th March one of the abovesaid shippes returned with Peter Holland (Peter Holland Ridder) deputy Governo(u)r for the Sweeds, Peter Rambo, Andrees Bown (Andreas Boon) & severall other Sweeds, who bought Land from an Indian king Named Kekesikkun from the abovenamed distance of a Cannon bullet shott as farr as over against Mekaquatshoe eight miles above Burlington."

In the same document they told of being sent by Gov. Printz in 1651 to Colonel Lloyd, the deputy of Lord Baltimore, in Severn [now Annapolis], Maryland. They were treated kindly during a stay of nine days and were given a letter assuring Gov. Printz there was no claim on the Swedish settlements and lands. Peter Rambo was a man of about forty years when he made this trip.

### **Interpreter to the Indians**

During his years of trading with the Indians, Peter Rambo learned enough of the language to serve as Interpreter. Of interest is a colonial document describing a conference between the governor, magistrates of Newcastle, and Indian sachems of New Jersey:

"At Newcastle, May 13th 1675

Upon an Appearance of the Indyans before the Vo; & the New Magistrates in the afternoone. They were those who came in the morne, with Mr. S. Edsall, Isr. Helme, and Lanse Cock. The names of the Chiefs were Renowewan of Sawkin on the Eastern side, Ipan Kickan of Rancokeskill, Kitmarius of Soupnapka, Manickty of Rancokestill heretofore all of N. Jersy side. The Govenor declares his desire to continue in friendship with them & his readiness to protect them, & thanks them for their coming down.

They by Israel Helme the Interpreter expresse thie rediness to continue in good friendship, & return their thanks to the Gov. They are told that it is not, that the governor wants their help -- if the other Indyans will bee bad, he can deale well enough with them, but now is wishing to be kind to those that will live quietly and well. They believe so they say.

---

<sup>1</sup> A.R. Dunlap and C. A. Weslager, "More ... Evidence ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 91 (1), pp. 35-45

They are told they must not kick the beasts or swine belonging to the Christians & the Christians shall not do them any injury, but justice shall be done as they might see today in the case of Jam Sandylands.

The first sachem rises up & walks up & down taking notice of his old Acquaintance P. Rambo & Peter Cock, Lansa Cock with C. Cantwell then taking a band of sewant, he measured it from his neck to the length downward & said his heart should be so long & so great to the Gov. & the Christians & should never forget the Gov. so presents the belt of wampum, throwing it at the Gov. feet. The next rises up & professing much friendship & thanks to the Gov. for his kind expressions presents another belt of wampum.

The Gov. (Andros) tells them the two belts shall be kept as bands of friendship between them. The belts of sewant were written upon to be kept in token of a continuance of Peace. The first belt was 15, t'other 12 wampum high.

The Gov. presents them with 4 Coates and 4 lappeloathes. They return thanks and fall a kintacooying with expressions of thanks, singing kenon, kenon."

### **Peter Gunnarson Rambo As Remembered by His Grandson**

In 1749 Peter Gunnarson Rambo's grandson was interviewed by Peter Kalm, a young Swedish traveler, and gave this account of the early days in the colony.<sup>1</sup> (Note that the date of PGR's arrival in New Sweden was in error in this account.)

"30 Jan 1749. Mr. Peter Rambo [#65], who lived down in Raccoon, N.J., related to me on the 30th of January, 1749, the following concerning the first coming of the Swedes, which he had heard from his father who had died six years ago and had at the time of his demise been very old [John Rambo [#6]]. His grandfather's name was Peter Rambo [also]; he had been born in Stockholm, had with others been hired to come here, and had gotten his freedom after three years to return to Sweden if he had so desired. Several of these so hired had returned to their homeland, but he had remained. But those who had been sent here because of some misdeed had not been allowed to return.

The first Peter Rambo landed here when the original settlers had been here for four years (1642). He was then unmarried, and when he had been here a short while he married and had several sons of whom this Peter Rambo's father was the youngest. He was born in 1661 and was 12 years younger than his oldest brother.

The original Peter Rambo, when he emigrated, had brought apple seeds and several other

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Kalm, *Travels in North America*, trans. by Adolph Benson (reprint, 1964), pp. 712-713

tree and garden seeds with him in a box. He had also taken some rye and barley along. Later when the Englishmen came, he had often told them that his hands had been the very first to sow seed in the settlement, thereby announcing that the first Swedes had not brought these seeds with them, and that consequently no European seed had been sown here before he upon his arrival had made a beginning.

His grandfather had prospered, so that Governor Penn had often lodged at his house; and when the English first came here it had been rather difficult for some of them, so that Rambo not only helped them as much as he could, but for ten years gave to everyone that came to him free food and lodging. The old man was very kind, but liked to drink a bit at times."

### **The Rambo Apple**

The Rambo apple was extensively grown in Delaware, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. It was also spread to other localities as the early settlers spread south and westward. The apple is advertised by a Georgian nursery as follows:

"The Rambo has pale greenish yellow mottled skin with red strips. The flesh is firm, fine, tender and whitish. It is a subacid apple that begins ripening in early July here in Georgia. It is one of the very best for jelly, pies and dried fruit. It dates back to the late 1500".<sup>1</sup>

### **His Land Holdings**

Over the years Peter Gunnarson Rambo acquired a considerable amount of land which he willed to his sons. "Upon moving to Passyunk, Peter Rambo sold his holdings in Kingsessing. His first English patent, issued by Gov. Francis Lovelace on 1 Oct 1669, was for 300 acres at Passyunk on the east side of the Schuylkill.(New York Patents, 3:154). On the same date, Francis Lovelace issued him a patent for 12 acres of marsh on the west side of the Schuylkill, adjoining Hans Månsson.(New York Patents, 3:148). [This was the subject of a later lawsuit with Hans Månsson and Peter Yocum.] The Upland Court granted him 250 acres in Wicaco on 13 Nov 1677 (UCR, 79), but this was later voided when, after litigation, it was decided that this was covered by the Swanson brothers' patent.(UCR, 134). On 12 Mar 1678/9, the Upland Court granted Peter Rambo and his son-in-law Peter [Mattsson alias] Dalbo [#4] 200 acres apiece on the east side of the Schuylkill, above their existing plantations.(UCR, 87). When actually surveyed and laid out, this was 233 acres. Peter Rambo sold his half (116 ½ acres) to William Salway on 1 Sep 1688 for £ 90.(Phila. deeds, Book E-2). On 28 Aug 1685, Peter Rambo purchased from Lasse Cock 15 acres of marsh adjoining his home plantation.(Phila. deeds, E-1:129-130). In West Jersey, Peter Rambo on 1-2 Nov. 1682 acquired 1/8 share

---

<sup>1</sup> James Lawson Nursery, Ball Ground, GA 30107, 1985. See also *The Apples of New York*,

(about 625 acres) in Gloucester County (NJA, 21:399), 257 acres of which was sold by his sons Gunnar [#1] and John Rambo [#6] on 20 July 1698.(NJA, 21:671) Peter Rambo never lived on this Gloucester County land".<sup>1</sup> The 300-acre plantation where he lived was on the east side of the Schuylkill at Passyunk. Until modern times his plantation was the site of a large landmark known as "Rambo's Rock." In 1684 census taker John Cock estimated that "Peter Rambo has 600 acres of land whereof he has improved 16 acres".<sup>2</sup> This was Peter Rambo, Sr. and an estimate by the census taker (John Cock) of his total land holdings, followed by the names of Andrew Rambo [#5], aged 25 years, and John Rambo [#6], aged 22 years.<sup>3</sup>

The Rambo family was well-known by William Penn who referred to them in his correspondence in 1684 and later. When Delaware County was bought from the Indians by Penn in 1684, the sale was witnessed by Peter Rambo.<sup>4</sup> Penn wrote from London to Thomas Lloyd on 16 Jan 1685, "Salute me to the Swedes, Captain Cock, old Peter Cock and Rambo and their sons, the Swansons, Andrew Binkson [#2], P. Yoakum, and the rest of them".<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 3

<sup>2</sup> Jean R. Soderlund, *William Penn and the Founding of Pennsylvania, 1680-1684* (University of Penn. Press, 1983), p. 215

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 5

<sup>4</sup> H. W. Kriebel, ed., "The Rambo Family, No. 5," *The Perkiomen Region*, vol. 12 (3,4), p. 104 (Oct 1934) citing *Pennsylvania Archives 1st Series*, vol. 1, p. 65

<sup>5</sup> Theodore W. Bean, ed., *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (Everts & Peck, 1884), pp. 1124-1129

## His Religion and Church

The family was Lutheran, and Peter Gunnarson Rambo was one of the founders of one of the first Swedish churches in America, located at Wicaco, a short distance south of Penn's Landing in Philadelphia. While records of that time period are scant, his actions as a Justice support his role as founder of the church. "The first church that Rambo would have attended was the log church on Tinicum Island, which was consecrated 4 Sep 1646 by Rev. Johan Campanius. (Thomas Campanius Holm, *Description of the Province of New Sweden*, 79-80, (1834)). The second church was the log church, built as a blockhouse, which was opened at Wicaco on 9 Jun 1677. (Rudman's account, Gloria Dei records). The cornerstone of Gloria Dei was laid in 1698, after Rambo's death. The church was completed in 1700".<sup>1</sup> There is no evidence to support the statement Peter was a "longtime vestryman" of the church at Wicaco, that Beverly made in the first edition. She had likely confused Peter with his son Peter [#3], who was a warden of the church from 1684 until Sandel [#44] arrived in 1702. It is also not possible to know exactly where his gravesite is located. There is no evidence to support the rumor that his grave is under the altar. Over the altar was suspended the figure of the trumpet-bearing angel, Gabriel, which was commonly found in Swedish churches.

## His Will

Peter Rambo's will was signed 3 Aug 1694, probated 6 November 1698, and recorded in Will Book A: pages 423-425, #183. His son Andrew [#5] was designated executor, but he had died by this time, so Peter Rambo Jr. was named executor. The will reads as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Peter Rambo Senior of the Countie of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania in parts of America, being in good health of bodie & in perfect sound mind & memorie, praise be therefore given unto Almighty God, do make & ordain this my Last will & testament in manner & form following; that is to say, first & principally I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the meritts, death & passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon & forgiveness of all my Sins and inherit eternal life, And my bodie I committ into the earth to be therein decentlie buried att ye burying place of Wicacoe, att the discretion of my exer<sup>s</sup> [executors] herein after mentioned; and as touching the disposition of all such temporal estate as it hath pleased God in his Mercie to bestow upon mee I give and Dispose thereof as followeth ... FIRST I will that all debts & funeral charges be first paid and discharged ... SECONDLY I give & dispose unto my son Gunner Rambo [#1] three hundred acres of land in West-New-Jersey on Homons Creek ... THIRDLY I give and bequeath unto my Son John Rambo [#6] the tract of land which hee now liveth upon in West-New-Jersey aforesaid Lying on Little Mantua Creek ... FOURTHLY I give unto

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, pp. 3-4

my Son Andreas Rambo that tract of land whereon I now live Containing three hundred fiftie three acres of fast land, marsh, and frirse . As also twelve acres of Meadow ground Lying opposite to the Township of Passayunk on the west side of the creek as also together with fifteen acres of meadow in the township of Passyunk, With all and singular rights priviledges & Appertenances thereunto the said Marsh and priviledges belonging & sipstaining to his Heirs and Assigns forever after my decease, FURTHER I give unto my s<sup>d</sup> Son Andreas all my right title and interest in Costers Saw Mill, and FURTHER all my moveables, Lands, goods and Chattells, besides what is particularlie above disposed of, & I equallie give & Dispose thereof unto my Sons Gunner, Peter, Andreas & John Rambo & to Yertrud Bankson [#2] wife of Andreas Bankson & Catherin Dalbo [#4] wife of Peter Dalbo, all which Said Six persons' Hoefore b. justlie equal & order not anie one to have any greater part or share in value than the other of the sd Lands, goods & chattels as aforesd mentioned, AND unto this my Last Will and Testam[] I ordain and Appoint my Son Andreas Rambo [#5] my full, \_\_\_& sole exer<sup>s</sup> to this my Last will and testam[], Revoking annualling and making void absolutie by these presents all will & Wills or testaments whatsoever heretofore by me made either in words or writing and this & none other is to be taken for my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I Peter Rambo have Set my hand and Seal the 3rd Day of August 1694." Locus Sigilli Signed Sealed

Witnessed by

Robert Langshore	his
Peter Dalbo	Peter Rambo
Matthias Holstein	mark
Lasse Cock	

(The witness above, Matthias Holstein, is the older Matthias Claessen alias Holstein.)

### A Historian's Opinion

Dr. Peter Craig is the most knowledgeable and dedicated historian of the early Swedes on the Delaware. On page 26 of his book, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware*, he refers to "the revered Peter Rambo." He explains that "The adjective 'revered,' of course, is my opinion. It is based on several factors:

1. PGR in 1693 was the only surviving member of the original Upland Court.
2. His name was placed first in the census.
3. It appears that he was the one primarily responsible for opening up the area above the Schuylkill River for white settlement in 1664. Prior to that time, it had been the center of settlement for the various Lenape tribes.
4. He had been the one visited by William Penn on his arrival and had cooperated in giving affidavits of the early history of the Swedes on the Delaware, which Penn deemed vital in his contest with Maryland over ownership of the 'three lower counties' (present Delaware).
5. Pastor Rudman [#42] gave much more attention to his career in his burial entry than

for others who died during his pastorate at Gloria Dei".<sup>1</sup>

**Peter Gunnarson Rambo's grandchildren.**

Notice that every one of Peter Gunnarson Rambo's children named one son Peter and one daughter Brigitta. John (6) was next most popular male name, followed by Anders (5), Jacob (3), Gabriel (2), Elias (2), Matthias (2), with one each Gunnar, Mans, Joseph, Daniel, Sven, and Bengt. ... Catharina (3), Maria (3), Elizabeth (2), Margaret (2), Martha (2), and one Deborah.

In May 1693, Peter Gunnarson Rambo wrote that he had 37 living grandchildren:

- 1           12. PETER RAMBO, b. ca 1678, aged 19 in 1697, d. Jul 1753, m. ?
- 2           23. PETER BENGTSSON, b. 6 Mar 1677, d. 1708, m. Catherine Svensson
- 3           33. PETER RAMBO, b. 20 Dec 1682, d. 1739, m. Margaret Jonason
- 4           45. PETER MATTSON, Jr., b. 27 May 1685, m. Catharina Bankson [#24]
- 5           53. PETER RAMBO, b. ca 1691, probably d. before 1739
- 65. PETER RAMBO, b. 6 Jan 1694, d. Spring 1753, m. Christina Keen
- 6           16. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. ca 1685, m. Matthias Holstein
- 7           27. BRIGITTA BENGTSSON, b. 10 Apr 1687, alive in the 1697 census
- 8           32. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. 10 Mar 1679, d. after 1727.
- 9           41. BRIGITTA MATTSON, b. 1675, d. Jun 1750, m. Johan Hendricksson
- 10??       54. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. ca 1693, will proved 25 Jun 1740.
- 11          61. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. 15 Nov 1685, probably d. before 1740, m. Justa Fish
- 12          11. JOHN RAMBO, Jr., b. ca 1673, d. ca 1746, m. 1) Anna Laicon, 2) Sarah (?)
- 13          25. JOHN BENGTSSON, b. 31 Mar 1681, d. by 21 May 1739, m. Helena Cock
- 14??       37. JOHN RAMBO, b. after 1697 or 11 Feb 1693.<sup>2</sup>
- 48. JOHAN MATTSON, b. 14 Jun 1694, d. Sep 1739, m. Annicka Cock
- 15          51. JOHN RAMBO, b. ca 1687, d. by 19 Apr 1717, m. Christian (?)
- 16          64. JOHN RAMBO, b. 6 Jul 1692, d. 3 Jul 1753, m. Anna Laicon
- 17          14. ANDERS RAMBO, b. ca 1682, aged 15 in 1697, d. 3 Jul 1755
- 18          22. ANDERS BENGTSSON, b. ca 1672, m. Gertrude Boore
- 19          34. ANDERS RAMBO, b. 2 Apr 1691, d. Feb 1755, m. Catherine (?)
- 20          52. ANDERS RAMBO, b. 1689, d. 20 Nov 1753
- 67. ANDERS RAMBO, b. ca 1701, buried 27 Jul 1739, m. Catherine Hoffman
- 21          26. JACOB BENGTSSON, b. 19 Oct 1684, d. by 3 Jan 1767, m. Margaret Cock
- 36. JACOB RAMBO, b. 28 Mar 1697, d. 22 Aug 1769
- 49. JACOB MATTSON, b. 25 May 1697, m. 1) Lydia Van Culen, 2) M. Runnels
- 22          17. GABRIEL RAMBO, b. ca 1687, d. ca Nov 1734, m. Christian (?)
- 68. GABRIEL RAMBO, b. after 1697, m. Elizabeth Bristol
- 23          18. MATTHIAS RAMBO, b. ca 1690, aged 7 in 1697, d. before 1724
- 24          46. MATTHIAS MATTSON, b. 12 Aug 1688, m. Judith Swanson
- 25??       19. ELIAS RAMBO, b. ca 1693, aged 4 in 1697, will proved 1 Oct 1750

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, email of 31 Jan 2002

<sup>2</sup> Catherine Criscone



- 35. ELIAS RAMBO, b. 7 Feb 1694, probably died young
- 26 13. GUNNAR RAMBO, b. ca 1680, aged 17 in 1697, d. 1717-1724
- 27 15. MÅNS RAMBO, b. ca 1684, d. Apr 1760, m. Catharine Boon
- 28 28. DANIEL BENGTSSON, b. 22 Jan 1691, d. by 11 Apr 1727, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 29. JOSEPH BENGTSSON, b. 2 May 1696, d. by 14 Jun 1732, m. Hannah (?)
- 29 31. SVEN (or Swan) RAMBO, b. 19 Oct 1677, m. 1) Anna Christian, 2) Barbara
- 30 21. BENGT BENGTSSON, b. ca 1669, m. Catherine Cock
- 31 24. CATHARINA BENGTSSON, b. 29 Jan 1679, m. 1) Mattson, 2) Van Culin
- 32 43. CATHARINA MATTSON, b. 29 Dec 1679, m. John Cock
- 33 62. CATHARINE RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1689, d. 1726, m. Åke Helm
- 34 44. MARIA MATTSON, b. 11 May 1682, d. 1739, m. Rev. Andreas Sandel
- 55. MARIA RAMBO, b. ca 1695, m. John Hernbom
- 66. MARIA RAMBO, b. 5 May 1695, m. David Van Neman
- 35 42. ELISABETH MATTSON, b. 7 Feb 1678, m. Rev. Andreas Rudman
- 6A. ELISABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1697, probably d. before 1740
- 36 47. MARGARET MATTSON, b. 1 Feb 1692, m. Peter Cock
- 37 63. MARGARET RAMBO, b. 23 Jan 1691, probably d. before 1740
- 56. MARTHA RAMBO, b. ca 1697, m. Theodorus Lord
- 6B. MARTHA RAMBO, b. by 1708, probably d. before 1740
- 69. DEBORAH RAMBO, b. after 1700, d. after 1753.

CHAPTER 3: **2nd Generation: PETER GUNNARSON RAMBO'S Children**

Peter Gunnarson Rambo's children comprise the second generation of the Rambo family in this history. They were born between the years of 1648-1661 in the colony of New Sweden, located on the shores of the Delaware River where the city of Philadelphia is now located. More details about this generation are available in Craig's *1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* and in Horle's *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania*.

1. **GUNNAR RAMBO**, Peter's eldest son, was born 6 Jan 1648/49 and married **ANNEKA COCK** in 1670. Anneka was born about 1652, a daughter of Peter Larsson and Margaret (Lom) Cock and a sister of Maria and Brigitta Cock who married Gunnar's younger brothers Anders [#5] and John [#6]. (The Cock family is given at the end of this chapter.) Gunnar Rambo was a large land owner and occupied a prominent place in the affairs of the province. He was a member of the first grand jury under William Penn, a peacemaker for Philadelphia County in 1684, and a member of the Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly in 1685.<sup>1</sup> Gunnar and his family belonged to Gloria Dei church at Wicaco, and in 1684 he and his brother Peter Jr. [#3] made a voluntary contribution of 30 guilders for the support of Rev. Jacob Fabritius.<sup>2</sup> The 1697-98 roll of the Swedes on the Delaware prepared by Andreas Rudman [#42], pastor of the Gloria Dei Church, listed eight of the nine children in the family and their ages.<sup>3</sup> Gunnar Rambo died in Upper Merion Township in January 1724 at the age of 75. His wife predeceased him. Gunnar and Anna had the following children:<sup>4</sup>

11. JOHN RAMBO Jr., b. ca 1673, d. ca 1746, m. 1) Anna Laicon, 2) Sarah (?)
12. PETER RAMBO, b. ca 1678, d. Jul 1753, m. ?
13. GUNNAR RAMBO, b. ca 1680, d. 1717-1724, unmarried
14. ANDERS RAMBO, b. ca 1682, d. 3 Jul 1755 unmarried
15. MÅNS RAMBO, b. ca 1684, d. Apr 1760, m. Catharina Boon
16. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. ca 1685, m. Matthias Holstein
17. GABRIEL RAMBO, b. ca 1687, d. ca Nov 1734, m. Christian (?)
18. MATTHIAS RAMBO, b. ca 1690, d. before 1724
19. ELIAS RAMBO, b. ca 1693, will proved 1 Oct 1750, m. Maria Van Culen

In 1677 Gunnar Rambo and his brothers-in-law Andries Benckson [#2], Laurens Cock, Erik Cock, Jan Cock, and Peter Cock Jr. were among the 23 Swedes who presented a petition to the court at Upland "to settle together in a town at the west side of the river, just below the falls".<sup>5</sup> This failed. Gunnar lived on his land at Shackamaxon for 20 years until he sold it in 1697 and moved to Matsunk [now Swedesburg] on the Schuylkill

<sup>1</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), p. 623

<sup>2</sup> Rev. Collin, "Subscription List, Wicacoa Church," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography*, vol. 2 (3), p. 342

<sup>3</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 28

<sup>5</sup> Charles T. Gehring, *New York Historical Manuscripts: Delaware Papers (English) 1664-1682*, vols. 20-21, p. 166

River in Upper Merion township.<sup>1</sup> In 1698 he was willed 300 acres of land on Homan's Creek, Gloucester County, New Jersey by his father, but Gunnar and his brother John [#6] sold 257 acres of that land to John Bowles in July 1698.

" Gunnar Rambo's land at Shackamaxon came from an original patent to Peter Cock for land there, later divided among his children (including Gunnar Rambo & his wife). Gunnar Rambo of Shackmaxon, husbandman, sold parts of this land on 6 June 1697 to George Lillington, late of Barbados for £ 200. These parts were described as 54 acres, 103 acres and 26 acres (total 183 acres) plus 8 acres, Gunnar's interest in 8 acres formerly given to Jacob Young, deceased (former sexton of the log church at Wicaco). (Phila. Exemplification Book 7:279-282). On 11 June 1698 Gunnar Rambo sold to Thomas Fairman all his interest in a great island opposite Shackamaxon assigned to him by certain named Indians. (Phila. Exemplification Book 7:330) And on 17 July 1699, Gunnar Rambo, now residing above the falls of the Schuylkill [Matsunk] sold 100 acres at Shackamaxon (part conveyance from his father-in-law Peter Cock) to John Bowyer, shipwright. (Pa.Arch.2d, 19:476)

" From Lasse Cock's 1000 acres in Upper Merion (Matsunk), 500 acres was granted to Gunnar Rambo and 250 acres to his son John Rambo [#11]. When Gunnar's land was surveyed, his land was found to be 614 acres; he gave up the extra 114 acres. Gunnar was residing on that land by 1698, although he did not get legal title to it until 1707. In 1710 he sold 100 of those acres to Hugh Williams. (Phila. deeds, I-11:103). In 1721, he granted his son Gabriel Rambo [#17] 150 acres, (Phila. deeds, H-2:101) and his will gave the other 250 acres to his son Elias Rambo [#19]".<sup>2</sup> This land in Matsunk bordered on the Schuylkill River lying adjacent to Peter Cock's land and to the north of the Widow Yocum's land. It was near what is now Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. (The 500 acres, 614 acres, and 1000 acres are mentioned in Pa Archives 3rd 3:4-5,7.)

" They chose excellent land. While southeastern Pennsylvania in general was very good for agriculture, the Swedes' tract lay on probably the finest of the region. A rolling terrain, it had a deep, well-drained loamy soil, free of loose stones and enriched by limestone deposits. It lay athwart a limestone belt about a mile wide extending east to west until it widened into the soon-to-be fabulously productive Lancaster Plain. Several streams arose in or ran through the area, such as Matsunk Creek and Frog Run, although none of them was strong enough to propel a mill. Amply wooded, with oaks, hickories, and poplars predominating, by with open grasslands as well, the area abounded with wildlife -- deer, turkeys, bears, wolves, foxes, squirrels, and an occasional panther. The woods supplied material for rafts and canoes and for log cabins. The limestone which ranged from hard marble to soft stone, not only fertilized the soil but also provided stone for chimneys and ovens and for building more substantial structures. The Schuylkill River, which enhanced the soil and supplied shad and catfish for the table, was not deep enough for large vessels except during the spring flooding, but rafts and canoes could be

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 28

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 4

used for carrying the settlers and goods to and from the City. Because of Penn's prior treaty arrangements the few Indians in the area were friendly".<sup>1</sup>

The will of Gunnar Rambo was written 4 Jan 1723/24, entered for probate in Philadelphia on 20 Mar 1723/24, and recorded in Will Book D: pages 388-389, #306½. It reads as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen, I Gunner Rambo of Matson in the County of Philad<sup>a</sup> finding myself weak of body but of perfect and sound memory Blessed be God for it, do make this my last will and testament, revoking all former wills ever heretofore made by me or for me this fourth day of January one thousand seven hundred and twenty three/four. Imprimis I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator and my body to be buried in a christian and a decent manner as my Executor hereafter named shall think fitt. ITEM I Give unto my Eldest Son John Rambo [#11], the sum of five shillings, which, with what I have heretofore Given him, shall be in full of all demands and his share or portion of this my Estate. THEN I give unto my son Peter Rambo [#12], the Bed and Bolster, that I now lye on, with what he has had before shall be in full of all demands, for his share or portion of this my Estate. THEN I give unto my son Mounce Rambo [#15] the sum of five shillings which with, what he had before shall be in full of all demands for his share or portion of this my Estate. THEN I give unto my son Gabriel Rambo [#17], the sum of five shillings which with what I gave him before shall be in full demands of his share or portion of this my Estate. THEN I give unto my Granddaughter Katherin Holston [#164] the sum of five shillings which is likewise in full of all demands from this my Estate. THEN I give unto my son Andrew Rambo [#14] the sum of forty pounds current lawfull money of the province of pensilvania to him his heirs or assigns to be paid in Manner and form following (viz<sup>b</sup>) Ellias Rambo [#19] to pay upon the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March, yearly after my decease the sum of five pounds p annum, of Current Lawfull money of ye province of pensilvania for eight years until the whole sum of forty pounds be paid, and in the mean time that he shall give Andrew security for the payment of the several sums yearly which is likewise in full of all further Demands from the s<sup>d</sup> Andrew to this my Estate. THEN I give unto my son Ellias Rambo this my plantation containing two hundred and fifty acres of land with all my Improvements and all the rest of my Estate both Real and personal as if every particular were named and I likewise appoint my son Ellias my sole Executor this my last will and Testament witness my hand and seal the day and date first above written. Gunnar Rambo (his mark) Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us, Edward Farmer, Joseph Gray, Peter Yokom (his mark), Lovell Jarpson [Jackson] Philadelphia March 20<sup>th</sup> 1723 then personally appear'd Edward Farmer and Peter Yokom two of the witnesses to the within written will and upon their oaths did declare they saw and heard Gunnar Rambo the testator within named sign seal publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 46

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*. LDS microfilm #21722

memory and understanding to the best their knowledge Coram Pet Evans reg Gen<sup>ll</sup> Be it remembered that on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1723 the last will and testament of Gunnar Rambo deced was proved in due form of Law and probate and letters testamentary were granted unto Ellias Rambo [#19] sole executor therein named being first sworn well and truly to administer the s<sup>d</sup> deced<sup>st</sup> estate and bring an inventory thereof into the Register General's Office at Philadelphia at or before the day of next and also to render an account when thereunto Lawfully required given under the seal of the s<sup>d</sup> office Pet Evans reg Gen<sup>ll</sup>."

The Upper Merion Swedish Lutheran Church was meeting in Gunnar's house earlier than 1712, and he was on his land before 1682 because the Swedes bought this Pennsylvania land from the Duke of York before Penn ever owned it. Gunnar Rambo states that he stood at Upland [now Chester, PA] and watched Penn sail up the Delaware in 1682 ... somehow implying that he was on his land at Matsunk above the falls of the Schuylkill long before 1697. In fact there is a lot of information in the Colonial records about the Swedes up on the North (or West) side of the Schuylkill before Penn came and the problems with titles even as late as 1715. Some of the Swedes released titles for Philadelphia area land to Penn's men and never got land in replacement. Just because you find that titles were dated in the 1700's does not mean that the transactions were in the 1700's. Penn and his men made these changes in the 1680's when he was here, but the English government was in a mess and no one could sign documents for the crown until Ann and William finally got to the throne. The Naturalizations records of the Germans, and the Swedish deeds are all misunderstood. You have to prowl those early assembly records and give much attention to determine that. I spent months in those Colonial records making copies and studying the facts before I understood what happened.<sup>1</sup>

In *American Pioneer Arts & Artists* by Carl W. Drepperd, on page 65 under picture of a house is this description, Swedes House, Philadelphia, 1662; Sketch by a Philadelphia amateur artist, 1889. [RSB It seems unlikely that 14-year-old Gunnar would have built a house by 1662 but the label on this sketch argues that he did.] Discovered by Arthur Sussel about 1928. Under his sketch the artist has written: "This house was built by Gunnar Rambo, a Swede, 1662 of imported brick, being ballast in some ships which put into this port. It stands now in the middle of a field, south of Anne Street. Gunnars Run took its name from this Swede." This house is of an architectural style established by the Swedes long before Pennsylvania was deeded to Penn and which has persisted for well over 200 years. \_\_\_Arthur Sussel Gallery.<sup>2</sup>

2. **GERTRUDE RAMBO** was born 19 Oct 1650 in Kingsessing, New Sweden and married **ANDERS BENGTTSSON** on 22 Nov 1668. Anders Bengtsson was born in 1640

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Wilkerson Bertine, Denton, TX 76205, letter of 2003 citing unspecified Pennsylvania Archives Assembly Records

<sup>2</sup> Barbara Holding, e-mail of 15 Nov 2003

in Fåxarn parish [now Fuxerna parish] northeast of Gothenburg, Sweden and sailed to New Sweden on the ship *Mercurius* in 1656. Anders was a large land owner in New Sweden, wrote his own name as Andreas Bengtsson, and was known in the English records as Andrew Bankson. The family lived in Moyamensing, along the Delaware River in present South Philadelphia. Andreas was a church warden, trustee and lay reader of the Wicaco church and contributed faithfully to the support of the clergy. Anders Bengtsson was also politically active, serving as a justice on the New Court at Upland 1681-82, 1693 and 1701-03 and being elected to the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1683, 1686 and 1698. As a member of the Assembly, he witnessed the charter of Pennsylvania on 2 Apr 1683 and was personally known by William Penn. By the time of his death in 1705, he owned substantial property south of Philadelphia in Moyamensing and Passyunk townships and "five hundred acres in the Swedes' tract at Manatawny [Amity Township, present Berks County], patented to him on 11 June 1705 (Phila. Exemplification Book 1:636-637; Patents, A-3:209). This land [in Manatawny] was sold by his sons to John Oakley on 13 Oct. 1707. (Phila. deeds)".<sup>1</sup> Anders Bengtsson drowned in the Delaware River and was buried at Gloria Dei Church (Wicaco) on 14 Sep 1705. His wife survived him. (Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig wrote a biography and a chronology of Anders Bankston and family which are included in Appendix 5.) The children of Anders and Gertrude (Rambo) Bengtsson follow:<sup>2</sup>

21. BENGTT BENGTTSSON, b. ca 1669, d. ca 1748, m. Catherine Cock
22. ANDERS BENGTTSSON, b. ca 1672, d. after 1744, m. Gertrude Boore
23. PETER BENGTTSSON, b. 6 Mar 1677, d. 1708, m. Catherine Svensson
24. CATHARINA BENGTTSSON, b. 29 Jan 1679, m. 1) Mattson, 2) Van Culin
25. JOHN BENGTTSSON, b. 31 Mar 1681, d. 12 Jun 1739, m. Helena Cock
26. JACOB BENGTTSSON, b. 19 Oct 1684, d. Aug 1766, m. Margaret Cock
27. BRIGITTA BENGTTSSON, b. 10 Apr 1687, alive in the 1697 census
28. DANIEL BENGTTSSON, b. 22 Jan 1691, d. by 11 Apr 1727, m. Elizabeth (?)
29. JOSEPH BENGTTSSON, b. 2 May 1696, d. by 14 Jun 1732, m. Hannah (?)

The will of Andry Bankson was written 30 Aug 1694, proved in Philadelphia on 2 Sep 1706, and recorded in Will Book C: pages 38-40, #30. Although the will was written before the birth of his youngest son, Joseph, it was decided that Joseph should share with the other younger sons under the will.<sup>3</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I Andry Bankson of the County of Philadelphia, in ye Province of Pensilvania, in parts of America, being very sick & weak of body, but praised be almighty God in perfect sound mind and memory, and calling to mind ye uncertainty of this transitory life, and that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please Almighty God to call, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup>, revoking and annulling all other Will & Wills Testam<sup>t</sup> and Testam<sup>ts</sup> whatsoever heretofore by me

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 5. Philadelphia Deeds E-6:383. LDS microfilm, #21875

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 33

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*. LDS microfilm #21722

made, either in word or writing and this only to be taken & deem'd as my Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> and none other whatsoever in manner & form following. FIRST and principally I commend my Soul into ye Hands of Almighty God, assuredly hoping thro' ye merits Death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon & forgiveness of all my Sins. And to inherit Eternall Life. And my body I commit unto the Earth therein to be decently buried at the burying place of Wecoco [Wicaco], at ye discretion of my ex<sup>es</sup> [Executors] hereafter menconed. & as touching ye disposition of all such Temporall Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God in his mercy to bestow on me I give and dispose thereof as followeth .. FIRST I will that all my debts due to any manner of persons, and my funerall charges be first paid and discharged. I will that the Tract of Land whereon I now live that is ab<sup>t</sup> Two hundred acres of fast land and meadows together w<sup>th</sup> one hundred acres of Crippe Swamp or marsh together w<sup>th</sup> all my goods and Chattles do & shall remain in ye possession and use of my wife Yertrue during her natural life provided she do not marry. But in case she do happen to alter her condition and marry that then I will that all my goods Estate and Chattels be Inventoried & if in case she shall and do give good and Sufficent Security for ye same for ye use of my Children as is hers after Express'd ye same to remain in her possession during her natural Life notwithstanding. I give unto my son Banct Banctson two upper lots next Wicoco line containing ab<sup>t</sup> fifty three acres as also the Lott wheron he now liveth in Moyamencing as also six acres of mowing meadow belonging to the said Land to his Heirs & Assigns for Ever. FURTHER I give unto my son Andry my Two Lotts of Land at Pasayunck and my lot of land on Punchkin's Hook contg all ab<sup>t</sup> eighty acres as also all my meadowing upon Punchkius Hook & ye peice of meadow near unto the great meadow. FURTHER I give unto my son Banct all my part or share of Crippe Swamp or drown'd ground adjoyn'd to his now-settled Lotts. FURTHER I will that I give unto my son John ye remaining part of my Land at Moyamencing that is the part or share upon Rankin's Hooks and a Lott of Land behind John Stillas. and FURTHER after my wife Yertrue's decease I will and ord<sup>e</sup>y<sup>r</sup> the two hundred and odd acres w<sup>ch</sup> I left in the possession of my wife as abovesd I will and order ye same to be equally divided between my three sons Peter Jacob & Daniel in such order that my said son Daniel shall have my dwelling House and improvem<sup>ts</sup> and his equall share of Land to be laid out there to adjoining. FURTHER I give unto my daughters Cath. and Bridget Twenty pounds each to be paid unto them out of my goods and Chattels after my wife's decease. And if in case the said moveables do not amount thereto I will and order my son Daniel to pay them out of his part or share as aforesd what ye same shall want and FURTHER I give unto my son Banct ye Lott of ground w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth behind John Stilla's w<sup>ch</sup> is before mentioned to my son John and that I FURTHER order ye my sons John Peter Jacob and Daniel, shall be all four equall in number of acres of the aforesd Two hundred & odd acres of Fast Land and meadow and that Lott of Land on Renkin's Hook only son Daniel to have his fourth part adjoining to my House w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> ye improvem<sup>ts</sup> he I ord<sup>e</sup> to have his fourth part or share notw<sup>th</sup>standing any thing before written to ye contrary. Likewise I FURTHER give unto my four sons Peter John Jacob & Daniel the one hundred acres of

Swamp Marsh or Cripple after my wife Yertrue's decease. Twenty five acres each. And FARTHER I give unto my son Daniel after my wife Yertrues decease my part or share of Carcor's Hook Mill And unto this my last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> I ordain and appoint my wife Yertrue, my sons Banct and Andry, my full, whole, and sole Executors to this my last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> and FURTHER I appoint Lawrence Cock and Andry Rambo my Trustees & assistances to my Children & Execut<sup>es</sup> herein mentioned.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand and Seal this 30<sup>th</sup> of August 1694. And FURTHER before the sealing and signing hereof for a further explanation of what is before written. I will and order my four sons Peter, John, Jacob and Daniel to have all the Land where I now live con<sup>ts</sup> Two hundred & Eighteen acres as also my right or share on Rankoon's Hook Exp<sup>w</sup> one acre \_\_ Rankon's Hook w<sup>ch</sup> I give unto my son Banct and all my right \_\_ meadow on the River in Moyamencing except ye six acres I have given before to my son Banct and one acre I now further give unto my son Andres and likewise the one hundred acres of Swamp marsh and cripple in all w<sup>ch</sup> tracts I will and ord<sup>e</sup> my four sons to be all equally concerned as afore is said only my son Daniels share to be laid out as afore is expressed. Andrew Bangson (LS) Signed Sealed & acknowledged as his Last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in ye p<sup>e</sup>sents of us Swan Swanson (his mark). Lasse Cock. John Cock. R<sup>t</sup> Longshore.

Philad<sup>ia</sup> Sept<sup>er</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1706. Then personally appeared John Cock the survivor of the Witnesses to the foregoing will and on his solomn Oath did declare he saw the Testator Andrew Banctson sign seal publish & declare the same Will as his Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of his knowledge. Coram Pet Evans DReg<sup>f</sup>

Be it rembred that on ye 2<sup>d</sup> day of Sep 1706. the Last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> of Andrew Banctson was proved in due form of Law. And Probate & Lre of Adm<sup>n</sup> was granted to Yertrue Banctson Banct Banctson & Andrew Banctson the Ex<sup>es</sup> therein named being first sworn well and truely to Adm and to bring an Inventory of the Deced<sup>s</sup> estate into ye Reg<sup>es</sup> Office at Philad<sup>ia</sup> on or before ye 2<sup>d</sup> day of 8ber next. Given under the seal of ye said Office"

MEMORANDUM: This will is to be altered and Joseph Bankston, the testator's son, born since this will was made, shall be made equal with his four brothers, named Peter, John, Jacob, and Daniel."

Swen Swanson (his mark X)s/ Andry Bankson

Lawrence (Lasse) Cock

John Cock

R. Longshore

The father of Andres Bengtsson is not known. There was a Lars Bengtsson on the preliminary passenger list for the *Mercurius*, but Peter Craig states that there is no evidence that Lars ever came to America. A history by Louhi mistakenly claims that Lars was father to Anders Bengtsson, but the sons of Lars would have been named



Larsson.<sup>1</sup>

3. **PETER RAMBO** was born 17 Jun 1653 in Kingsessing, on the western side of the Schuylkill River.<sup>2</sup> He married **MAGDALENA SKUTE** on 12 Nov 1676. She was born 25 March 1660, the daughter of Capt. Sven Skute who came to the New Sweden colony in 1643 with Gov. Johan Printz.<sup>3</sup> Capt. Skute was second-in-command to the Governor and returned to Sweden on several occasions as personal envoy to the Company. He served as negotiator of peace terms with Capt. Stuyvesant following the recapture of Fort Casimir which the Swedes under Capt. Skute's command had captured earlier.<sup>4</sup> Peter Rambo was an active member of the Gloria Dei Church, signing appeals for ministers, Bibles and psalm books, pledging to assist in building a new church, and serving as a traveling companion and host to the pastor, Andreas Sandal [#44]. Peter was a church warden in 1684, 1689, 1690, 1693 and 1697.<sup>5</sup> Peter Rambo died 12 Dec 1729 at the age of 77 and was buried in the churchyard of Gloria Dei Church (Old Swedes) Philadelphia. His wife survived him and was named executrix of his will. Peter and Magdalena had these children according to the records of Gloria Dei Church:<sup>6</sup>

31. SVEN (or Swan) RAMBO, b. 19 Oct 1677, m. 1) Anna Christian, 2) Barbara (?)
32. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. 10 Mar 1679, d. after 1727
33. PETER RAMBO, b. 20 Dec 1682, d. 1739, m. Margaret Jonason
34. ANDERS RAMBO, b. 2 Apr 1691, d. Feb 1755, m. Catherine (?)
35. ELIAS RAMBO, b. 7 Feb 1694, probably died young
36. JACOB RAMBO, b. 28 Mar 1697, d. 22 Aug 1769
37. JOHN RAMBO, b. after 1697, died in winter of 1766

Peter, like his father and brothers, was a large landowner. One year after marrying Magdalena Skute, he moved to "Ramstorp", his 300-acre farm along Pennypack Creek, acquired by grant from the Upland court.<sup>7</sup> It was "within 1/2 mile of the mouth of the creek, on the east shore, opposite 12 acres of marsh owned by Hans Keen until 13 Oct 1680" according to *Pennsylvania Magazine* vol. 2, p. 333. Peter resided in Lower Dublin Township, an area which is now part of Philadelphia. He was a representative of Philadelphia County at the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1709.<sup>8</sup>

Although he had transferred much of his property to his sons earlier, he left a will written 3 Dec 1727, probated 13 Jun 1730, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book E: page 133, #155.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, e-mail to Ron Beatty, 28 Mar 2003

<sup>2</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), pp. 624-625

<sup>3</sup> Gregory Bernard Keen, *The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden* (1913), pp. 224-226

<sup>4</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

<sup>5</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 27

<sup>6</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>7</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), p. 624

<sup>8</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), p. 624

<sup>9</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*. LDS microfilm #21722

"In the name of God, Amen, the third day of December in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and twenty seven, I Peter Rambo of the lower Dublin Township, County of Philadelphia, and senior freeholder being verry sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and ordain this Last Will & Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executrix, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate as It hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. IMPRIMIS to my two sons Swen and Peter and my daughter Britta, I give and Bequeath to each one shilling silver. ITEM to my two sons Andrew and John Rambo I give and Bequeath out of my Real Estate in Land that lying between the river and the run before the doore and so along that run to the widdow Boors line Containing forty-nine acres, to be Equally Divided between them both meadow and upland, together with three cows, a bed and furniture apiece to them their heirs or assigns and Note, that if either of these two shall decease before marriage or without assigns the Survivor shall have the deceased Estate, more to each of them I give one Shilling Sterling. ITEM to Jacob Rambo my son, I give and Bequeath my whole Estate now in my possession both Real and moveable (together with those Acres where the widdow Gustenberrys house and stand) with all its appurtenances meadow Orchard and to him and his heirs or assigns forever. Note that if Jacob shall die before marriage then Andrew shall take his Estate and Andrew shall give up his before named to John. LAST of all to Madlena my beloved wife whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain my only sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament I give sufficient suteable maintainance for time and term of life out of that part of my Estate given to Jacob and I do hereby utterly disallow, Revoke and disannull all and every other former Testaments will and Legacies, Bequests and Exec by me in any ways before this time named, willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming that this and no other is my last will and Testament. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed published, pronounced & Declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Peter Rambo as his last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in presence of us the subscribers:

Lawrence Boore his

Niels NB (his mark) BoonPeter P Rambo

John Ewing mark

Philad<sup>a</sup> June 13<sup>th</sup> 1730 Then personally appeared Lawrence Boore & Neels Boon two of the witnesses to the foregoing will & on their oath did declare they \_\_\_ heard Peter Rambo the testator above named sign, seal publish & Declare the same Will to be his last will & Testament & that at the \_\_\_ thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge"

4. **CATHERINE RAMBO** was born about 1655 and married **PETER MATTSSON** (alias **DALBO**) on 16 Feb 1674. Peter was born in New Sweden in 1647, the son of Matts and Elizabeth Hansson.<sup>1</sup> His father died in 1654, and his widowed mother married Anders Larsson Dalbo who was elected lieutenant of the colony in 1658. Anders Dalbo died before 1671, and his wife Elizabeth survived until 1700. Peter Mattsson was sometimes called Peter Dalbo after his step-father. The earliest reference to Peter Mattson appears in a 1669 deed. He acquired several properties in Passyunk, Kingsessing and Sayamensing Island by 1678. His property acquisitions, debts and legal problems leave a running record of him over 30 years. In 1684 he started selling his properties in Philadelphia County and acquiring new ones on the Little Mantua Creek in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. See Appendix 7: the Mattsson family by Dr. Peter S. Craig, *Swedish Colonial News*, Summer 2000. The Mattsson family was devout and donated to support the church; two daughters married ministers who had been sent from Sweden to serve the colonists and the congregation of Gloria Dei Church at Wicaco (Philadelphia). Peter and Catherine Mattsson had the following children:<sup>2</sup>

41. BRIGITTA MATTSON, b. 1675, d. Jun 1750, m. Johan Hendricksson

42. ELISABETH MATTSON, b. 7 Feb 1678, d. 1736, m. Rev. Andreas Rudman [#42]

43. CATHARINA MATTSON, b. 29 Dec 1679, d. after 1728, m. John Cock

44. MARIA MATTSON, b. 11 May 1682, d. 1739, m. Rev. Andreas Sandel

45. PETER MATTSON Jr., b. 27 May 1685, m. Catharina Bankson [#24]

46. MATTHIAS MATTSON, b. 12 Aug 1688, d. 1750, m. Judith Swanson

47. MARGARET MATTSON, b. 1 Feb 1692, d. ca 1748, m. Peter Cock

48. JOHAN MATTSON, b. 14 Jun 1694, d. Sep 1739, m. Annicka Cock

49. JACOB MATTSON, b. 25 May 1697, m. 1) L. Van Culen, 2) M. Runnells

Peter and Catherine Mattsson settled at Passyunk on a 300-acre plantation surveyed in 1675 adjoining her father's farm. In 1684 Peter was granted 200 acres on Little Mantua Creek in Gloucester County, where they lived until his death in 1699.<sup>3</sup>

Peter Mattson was one of the first representatives to the General Assembly elected from the Fourth Tenth (Gloucester Co., NJ) in May 1685. He and John Rambo and Andrew Robeson, as members of the House of Representatives, signed an agreement on 20 May 1697 along with the Governor, the Council, and other members of the House to uphold, to the utmost of their power, the authority of the King William against all his enemies.<sup>4</sup>

Peter Mattson (alias Dalbo) died in 1699 and left a nuncupative will, taken in writing (in

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letter to Beverly Nelson Rambo, 21 Apr 1985

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 67-68

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 67-68

<sup>4</sup> William A. Whitehead, ed., *Documents ... Colonial History*, New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, vol. 2 (pub. 1881), p. 146

Swedish) by Andrew Rudman [#42], minister of Wicaco, in the presence of Andrew Bankson and Wola (Olla) Dalbow. Before it could be probated, it had to be translated into English. Catharina Matson was named executrix; her brother John Rambo and brother-in-law William Dalbo served as her bondsmen. Letters of administration had to be filed in Philadelphia County also (on 17 Nov 1701). The will of Peter Mattson was dated 3 Oct 1699, proved in Gloucester Co., NJ on 1 Mar 1700/01, translated & recorded in Gloucester Co. Deeds Book 2: page 177, and abstracted in NJ Archives 21:662 & 23:312. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"The last will and Testament of Peter Matson alias Dalbo made ye third day of october in year 1699 being then taken into writeing by Andrew Rudman [#42] as it was spoken by ye sd Peter before Andrew Bankson and Wolla Dalbo viz Inprimis I Give unto my three sons Peter Matthias and Jacob my four hundred and Fifty acres of Land be the same more or less being on or near little Mantua Creek to be Equally divided, amongst them after their mothers Decease, ITEM I give unto my said Son Peter all my houses and Buildings that be upon ye sd Land and that he shall have his Equall Share of ye said land to be adjacent to ye Building. ITEM I give unto my said three Sons my Tenn acres of Meadow lying uppon ye upper side of Trumpeters Creek to be equally Divided amongst them after their mothers Decease ITEM I give unto my son John my Island lying on ye Schuylkill Called Samenceing Island after my wifes Decease ITEM I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Eighty acres of that my two hundred of that my two hundred and Seventy acres of Land lying on ye Schuylkill to be Regularly set out in any part of ye said land (Excepting ye Henry Cott to be forthwith her own propertie & possession ITEM I give unto my three Daughters Kathrine Mary and margrett ye remaing part of my said Tract of Land being one hundred and ninety acres to be Equally & Regularly Divided amongst them after my wifes Decease or time of marraige But in case any one of ye sd three Daughters should dye before marriage then his said Share shall come to my Daughter Bridgett ITEM the years rent which will be due from Benjamin Chambers ye twentyeth day of this month being five pounds I Give toward ye building of the Church at Wickaco according to my promise ITEM my moveable Goods I give to all my Children after my wifes Decease both Sons and Daughters to be Equally Divided amongst them but in case any of my unmarried Daughters shall happen to marry before my wifes Decease then I \_\_\_\_\_ to my said wife to give of my said goods according to her Discretion And further more we who where present as witnesses to ye Testament above written do hereby Certify that it was ye mind of ye Testator that his sd wife should have ye possession and use of all his Estate both reall and personall (except what is before excepted) dureing ye time of her naturall life In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands Andress bangston, Wolla Dalbo (his mark),. And: Rudman [#42] Minst: at Wicaco

Gloucester ye 1st of march 1700 At a court then and there held this will was produced, proved approved and allowed and administration of all ye Estate Goods Chattells Rights

<sup>1</sup> New Jersey Secretary of State, *Gloucester County Deeds 1682-1779*. LDS microfilm #460078, Bk 2, page 177

and Creditts of belonging to or Concerning ye sd Defunct and his Testament being and Remaing in ye province of West Jersey by ye Justices sitting \_\_\_ sd Court \_\_ Committed to Kathrine Mattson Relict of ye sd Defunct and Executix in ye sd will appointed Test John Readins Registr Com: Gloc, Recorded ye ord<sup>f</sup> of Court ye 6th of 7<sup>br</sup> 1701"

Some researchers wrote that Catherine died after witnessing a will in 1722. Peter Craig thinks otherwise. "It is very doubtful if the Catharine Mattsson witnessing a will in 1722 was Catharine Rambo Mattsson, born about 1655. More likely the 1722 witness was Catharine Bengtsson Mattsson, wife of Peter Mattsson, Jr. Catherine Rambo Mattsson was still living on 10 August 1708 when she joined her son Peter Mattsson in the conveyance of 80 acres on the Schuylkill to her son-in-law, Rev. Andreas Rudman [#42] (Phila. deeds, E-5:62-63), and she also participated in a deed dated 31 May 1709 in which Peter Mattsson Jr. confirmed land in Kingsessing, formerly belonging to Peter Mattsson, Sr., to Justa Justison. (Phila. deeds, E-4:272-274)".<sup>1</sup>

5. **ANDERS RAMBO** was born in 1658 and married **MARIA COCK**. She was born in 1661, a daughter of Peter Larson Cock and a sister of Anna and Brigitta Cock who married Anders's brothers Gunnar and John. (The Cock family is given at the end of this chapter). Andrew Rambo was appointed an overseer of highways in 1681 by the Court at Upland.<sup>2</sup> His area extended from Tacony creek to the falls of the Schuylkill, and the law required that the roads be repaired before the last of May. Anders Rambo died at Passyunk in 1698, before the proving of his father's will in November, since his brother Peter was appointed administrator. A memorial donation was made to Gloria Dei on 18 Oct 1698.<sup>3</sup> His widow was still living in Apr 1717 when she was granted administration of his estate.(Phila Administration B:146) On 29 Apr 1702, Rev. Sandel wrote in his diary that he had begun to instruct her son Peter Rambo in his school and religious studies.<sup>4</sup> *The widow Maria Rambo did not marry a Mr. Maiers.* On 7 Feb 1736 the heirs of Andrew Rambo divided his 400-acre Passyunk estate.<sup>5</sup> However, this branch of the family became extinct as Anders's 3 sons had no male issue and the descendants of his daughters died out by the time of the Revolution.<sup>6</sup>

51. JOHN RAMBO, b. ca 1687, d. by 19 Apr 1717, m. Christian (?)

52. ANDERS RAMBO, b. 1689, d. 20 Nov 1753

53. PETER RAMBO, b. ca 1691, probably d. before 1736

54. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. ca 1693, will proved 25 Jun 1740

55. MARIA RAMBO, b. ca 1695, d. after 1760, m. John Hernbom

56. MARTHA RAMBO, b. ca 1697, d. by 1758, m. Theodorus Lord

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 6

<sup>2</sup> William J. Buck, *History of Montgomery County Within the Schuylkill Valley* (Norristown, PA: E.L. Acker, 1859), pp. 24-26

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, ed., *Colonial Records of the Swedish Churches in Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (2006), p. 127

<sup>4</sup> Rev. Andreas Sandel, "Extracts from Journal ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 30, p. 289

<sup>5</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 17 Oct 2004 citing Philadelphia County deeds, H-10:468-479

<sup>6</sup> Ormond Rambo Jr., "The Rambo Family," *American Swedish Yearbook* (pub. 1948), pp. 1-19

6. **JOHN RAMBO** was born in 1661 "on the Schuylkill" and married **BRIGITTA COCK** after 1686, after her successful lawsuit requiring him to pay substantial damages for breach of promise. She was born about 1662,<sup>1</sup> a daughter of Peter Larson Cock and a sister of Anna and Maria Cock who married John's older brothers Gunnar [#1] and Anders [#5]. (The Cock family is given at the end of this chapter). John was an ardent suitor of Brigitta and went to the Cock house about midnight on Christmas 1684 where he gained entrance to her chamber by pulling a plank off the house. He got into bed with Brigitta, and since it was crowded, her two sisters withdrew and lay all night on the floor. John was indicted for his action and the verdict of the jury was that he should marry Brigitta before she delivered or maintain the child. They were each fined £10, and they married sometime after the birth of their first child.<sup>2</sup> John's father gave him a tract of land in Gloucester County in New Jersey on the Little Mantua Creek, adjacent to land held by his brother Gunnar, and it was here that John and Brigitta made their home. Brigitta Rambo died 21 Aug 1726 and is buried in the churchyard at Raccoon. John Rambo Sr. was buried there 17 Oct 1741 at the age of 80.<sup>3</sup> Only four of his children were named in his will: John, Peter, Gabriel, and Deborah, but their other children were named in the Gloria Dei Church Records.<sup>4</sup>

- 61. BRIGITTA RAMBO, b. 15 Nov 1685, probably d. before 1740, m. Justa Fish
- 62. CATHARINE RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1689, d. 1726, m. Åke Helm
- 63. MARGARET RAMBO, b. 23 Jan 1691, probably d. before 1740
- 64. JOHN RAMBO, b. 6 Jul 1692, d. 3 Jul 1753, m. Anna Laicon
- 65. PETER RAMBO, b. 6 Jan 1694, d. Spring 1753, m. Christina Keen
- 66. MARIA RAMBO, b. 5 May 1695, m. David Van Neman
- 6A. ELISABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1697, probably d. before 1740
- 67. ANDERS RAMBO, b. ca 1701, buried 27 Jul 1739, m. Catherine Hoffman
- 68. GABRIEL RAMBO, b. after 1697, m. Elizabeth Bristoll
- 6B. MARTHA RAMBO, b. by 1708, probably d. before 1740
- 69. DEBORAH RAMBO, b. after 1700, d. after 1753

On 20 Jul 1698 John and Gunnar deeded 257 acres of the West Jersey land they had inherited from their father to John Bowles of Philadelphia. [verbatim: "Gunner Rambo, eldest son, and John Rambo, youngest son, of Peter Rambo, late of Philadelphia, dec'd, to John Bowles of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for 257 acres between the branches of Howman's alias Newport Creek, Gloucester Co., part of a 300 a. lot inherited from their father by said Gunner Rambo as belonging to 1/8 of one of 'ye third tenn proprietaries' of W.J., bought by said Peter of Tho. Bowman of N.Y., merchant, November 2, 1682"].<sup>5</sup> In 1704 Gunnar and the rest of the family released their interest in the family lands to John and his descendants.<sup>6,7</sup> A return

<sup>1</sup> John H. Pierce, Papers, Arkansas History Commission, Little Rock, AR. Rambo family, box 3, file 44

<sup>2</sup> John F. Watson, *Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time* (pub. 1856), p. 304

<sup>3</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), pp. 328, 330

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 27-28

<sup>5</sup> William Nelson, ed., *Patents and Deeds ... of New Jersey, 1664-1703* (1899), p. 671 citing Liber G: Gloucester Deeds 3:199

<sup>6</sup> Ormond Rambo Jr., "The Rambo Family," *American Swedish Yearbook* (pub. 1948), pp. 1-19

<sup>7</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Rambo" in *Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 7, p. 276

of survey was recorded in Pa Archives 3:165.

John Rambo was a Deputy to the West Jersey Assembly in 1697 and, with the Governor, members of the Council, and fellow representatives including kinsmen Peter Mattson, signed the agreement to uphold the authority of the King against all enemies.<sup>1</sup> On the 12th of May 1701, John Rambo signed a petition to the King drawn up by the Council and House of Representatives to confirm Col. Andrew Hamilton as governor. John Rambo was a justice on the Gloucester County court 1695-1698, 1711-1716, and 1724-1727.<sup>2</sup>

In 1740 at the age of 79, he gave testimony in the boundary dispute between the Colonies of Pennsylvania and Maryland over the Three Lower Counties that make up most of what is now Delaware.<sup>3</sup> He testified to names and places in the area since he had lived his first twenty years in Philadelphia and resided the rest of his life in the Jerseys. "John Rambo Aged 79 yrs an Inteligent man dwells on Little Mantos Creek was born at Schuylkill xxx an Elder Brother that lives at the Mouth of Conegacheag aged about 90 named Andrew Friend Als Neils and to Charles Anderson who lives higher up Potoumeck".<sup>4</sup>

The will of John Moon of Deptford Township, written on 8 Oct 1715, reads in part as follows, "fourthly I give my walkin Cane or my Cabinet to Joseph Tomlinson and the other of them to John Rambo".<sup>5</sup> John Rambo Sr. may have married Moore's daughter after the death of Brigitta, or the legacy could have been intended for his son, John Jr., who was then about age 23. On 23 Mar 1727/8, John Rambo Sr. and Robert Lord were made trustees for William Chester's wife Mary and his sons Samuel and William Chester.<sup>6</sup> William Chester's son, John of Great Mantos Creek in Gloucester Co., refused to serve as executor of the will.

The will of John Rambo was dated 12 Apr 1740, proved in Gloucester Co. on 21 Nov 1741, filed as #271H, and abstracted in NJ Archives 30:390.<sup>7</sup> The inventory was filed 2 Nov 1741 and valued the estate at £149.19.9. The will reads as follows:<sup>8</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen the twelfth Day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and forty I John Rambo of Deepford in the County of Gloucester and province of New Jersie yeoman being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory Thanks be Given unto God therefore calling unto Mind the

<sup>1</sup> William A. Whitehead, ed., *Documents ... Colonial History*, New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, vol. 2 (pub. 1881), 146, 380

<sup>2</sup> Lewis D. Cook, "Early Swedes and Finns ... in Public Office," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, vol. 13 (1), p. 17

<sup>3</sup> Theodore W. Bean, ed., *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (Everts & Peck, 1884), pp. 1124-1129

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 25 Mar 1997, citing Alfred Cook Meyers papers : MS. Penn vs Balt., in Chew Papers, at "Chireden," Germantown Dec. 16, 1922 ACM. LDS film # 0567028

<sup>5</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 1H-53H, 1691-1717*. LDS microfilm #533144, packet #43H

<sup>6</sup> William Nelson, ed., *Calendar of Wills 1670-1730*, New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, vol. 23 (pub. 1901), pp. 90-91

<sup>7</sup> A. Van Doren Honeyman, ed., *Calendar of Wills 1730-1750*, New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, vol. 30 (pub. 1918), p. 390

<sup>8</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 242H-347H, 1739-1747*. LDS microfilm #533147, packet #271H

Mortality of My Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye do Make and ordain this My last will and Testament That is to say principally and first of all I Give and recommend my Soul unto the Hands of God that gave it and for My body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in A Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same Again by the Mighty power of God And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with in this life I Give and devise and dispose of the same in the following Manner and form. Imp<sup>rs</sup> it is my will and I do Order that in the first place all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and satisfyed Item I Give and bequeath unto My son John Rambow the full and just sum of fifteen Pounds. Item I give and bequeath unto My son Gabriell Rambow the sum of ten Pounds. Item I give and bequeath unto My Daughter Deborah Rambow the sum of Twenty Pounds as also one Good feather Bed to be furnished Compleatly out of my beding furniture at her discretion. Lastly I Give devise and bequeath unto my son Peter Rambow all and every part and parcell of my other Estate not as yet Given Away that is to say lands plantations together with all and every the Appurtenances thereto belonging as also all Rights of Lands and Propriety Rights and finally all my Estate Right title Interest Property Clam and demand thereto to him my said son Peter Rambow and his heirs and assigns forever as also all My Moveable Estate not as Given I Give devise and bequeath unto my said son Peter Rambow And of this My last will and Testament I make and ordain my said well beloved Son Peter Rambo my full and Whole Executor and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and annull all and every other former testaments Wills Legacies bequeaths and Executors by me in any wise before this time named willed and ratifying and Confirming this and None other to be My last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written. [signed] John Rambo Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Rambow as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of Allen<sup>r</sup> Randall, John F. Fish, The Marke of Beatah Lock"

Alexander Randall & John Fish two of the witnesses to the above will being duly sworn did depose that they saw John Rambo the Testator therein named sign & seal the same & heard him publish pronounce & declare the foregoing Instrument to be his last Will & Testament & that at the Doing thereof the said Testator was of sound & disposing Mind & Memory & Understanding so far as they know & as the verily believe & that at the same Time Beatah Lock was present & sing'd her Name as an Evidence to the said Will together with these Deponents in presence of the said testator. Sworn at Burlington the Twenty first Day of November AD 1741 before me Joseph Rose Surrogate"

The inventory reads "\_\_\_ perfect Inventory of the Goods& Chattles Rights \_\_\_ of John Rambo of Deepford in the County of Gloucester and \_ Province of new Jersie yeoman latley Deceased according to the price as they were valued and Appraised at by us whose names are hereunto subscribed November the 2<sup>d</sup> 1741." The items listed include wearing apparel, 4 dear skins, some old bed & table linnen; a parcel of old books (£6); two Beds & their furniture, a parcel of old pewter; some old chairs (£1); an old pare of money



scales and weights, two old chest & Tables, some old gran &, fire tongs, grid iron, candlesticks; one old gun & cutlash (£2); looking glass & glass bottles; some old wooden vessels (£9); two hives of Bees, some honey & wax, iron pots, brass kettle, hand mill; 8 swine (£5); 4 Milch Cows, sheep shears, ready money & plate, bonds & debts."

Thanks to Dr. Peter S. Craig for this story about of the marriage of John Rambo and Brigitta Cock. The story, as reconstructed from the court records,<sup>1</sup> began in the middle of February in the winter of 1684/85 when Brigitta Cock, then almost 20, went to bed as usual with her two unmarried sisters, Margaret (18) and Catherine (16). According to the later testimony of these two sisters, at about midnight John Rambo opened a plank above their bedchamber, jumped down into their room and then into the bed where they were. Protesting that the bed was not large enough for four, the two younger sisters finally agreed to sleep on the floor where they heard John Rambo, during the course of the night, promise Brigitta that he would marry her. At dawn, John Rambo left, the way he came in -- through the roof.

The Peter Cock family also went "through the roof" when Brigitta became pregnant and John Rambo, admitting the child was his, refused to marry her. So Peter Cock and Brigitta went to court, accusing John Rambo of housebreaking, fornication and breach of promise. The trial was held on 7 October 1685 when Brigitta was almost eight months pregnant. The jury found John Rambo guilty. But the court, in its wisdom, decided that both John Rambo and Brigitta Cock should be fined, the fine to be forgiven if they were married before the child was born.

The child, also named Brigitta (after her mother), was born on the fifteenth of November.<sup>2</sup> John Rambo not only refused to marry the child's mother; he also willingly paid the fine, offered to care for the child and then asked Jacob Young, the parish clerk at Gloria Dei, to post banns for his marriage to his new sweetheart -- Anneke Vander Sluys.<sup>3</sup>

This so infuriated the Cock family that Brigitta's brother, Captain Lasse Cock, forbid the publication of the wedding banns. To resolve the matter, an ecclesiastical court was convened at the church at Wicaco on 26 July 1686 where it was decided to uphold the Cock family's objections. John Rambo was not to be permitted to marry any other woman in the church unless he first had the permission of Brigitta.

And Brigitta refused to give her consent. Instead, she went to court a second time, asking for 150 pounds damages for breach of promise. To support her case, she submitted a copy of the ecclesiastical court's decision. John Rambo complained that he had already been tried once for breach of promise and had paid his fine. This plea did not stop the court, however. On the first of September 1686, it granted judgment for Brigitta.

---

<sup>1</sup> Samuel W. Pennypacker, *Pennsylvania Colonial Cases* (Philadelphia 1892), 79-84, 108, 112-14. Inaccurate summaries appear in George F. Watson, *Annals of Philadellphia* (Philadelphia, 1877), 1:304, and Struthers Burt, *Philadelphia Holy Experiment* (Garden City, N.Y. 1945), 78-79.

<sup>2</sup> Rudman's 1697 church census, *PMHB*, 2:225.

<sup>3</sup> "Anneke Venslice" in original.

John Rambo knew when he was defeated. Soon thereafter, he and Brigitta Cock were finally married.<sup>1</sup> They moved to Gloucester County, West Jersey, to live on a farm which had been purchased by his father, Peter Rambo.<sup>2</sup> There they were to have ten additional children.<sup>3</sup> In Gloucester County, John Rambo became the pillar of respectability. He was the first Swede to sit as a justice on the Gloucester County court (1695-98; 1710-15, 1724-27), and also filled many other positions of public trust -- constable (1691-92), representative to the General Assembly of West Jersey (1697-1701), overseer of roads (1705-06), coroner (1710-14), trustee and tax collector (1717-18), and surveyor of highways (1720-21).<sup>4</sup> In 1740, at the age of 79, he joined other elderly Swedes to give testimony for the Penn family in its boundary dispute with Maryland.<sup>5</sup>

An excerpt of the will of William Chester follows:<sup>6</sup>

"William Chester of Great Mantos Creek in the County of Gloucester in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey ... bequeath unto my son William five Shillings ... unto my son Samuel the full quantity of sixty Acres of Land ... And as for and concerning the Surplus of sd Land I bought of sd Hannah Carpenter (the Sixty Acres aforesaid and some other parts and parcells which I formerly dispos'd of Deducted) And my messuage plantac'on and Land I bought of Thomas Budd for one hundred Acres I Give Devise & Bequeath the Same Surplus Messuage Plantac'on and One Hundred Acres of Land With all their Rights Members & Appurtenances unto my Trusy friends John Rambo Senior of Gloucester County afd Esq<sup>r</sup> and Robert Lord of Gloucester County afd Yeoman (The plantac'on is Scituate on Mantos Creek afd) To hold to them their heirs and Assigns forever In Trust only and to these several Uses Intents & Purposes herein after menc'on'd Limited & declar'd and no other That is to say To the use and behoofe of my dear & Loving Wife Mary & her Assigns For all the Term of her natural Life Without Impeachment of Waste And from & immediately after the determination of her Estate, then to the Use & behoofe of my Son John Chester his heirs & Assigns forever Moreover It is my mind & Will that my sd Wife Merry \_\_\_ the Use & Occupation of all my goods & Chattles (my sd Debts and Funeral expenses afd being first discharg'd) For all the Term of her natural life After whose decease I give & Bequeath the same Goods & Chattles unto my two daughters Ann & Hellen ...Dated the thirtieth day of September ... One thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Seven."

There is no proof that the Brigitta Rambo who died 21 Aug 1726 and is buried at Raccoon is John's wife.<sup>7</sup>

Strange that six of his seven daughters died before their father. Perhaps he simply didn't

<sup>1</sup> Their second child, Catharine, was born 4 October 1689. *PMHB*, 2:225. Rudman judiciously omitted the date of their marriage.

<sup>2</sup> A Gloucester County tax list dated 15 May 1687 shows John Rambo taxed for 175 acres on Little Mantua Creek. *GMNJ*, 13:12. However, the land was not conveyed to him until 20 April 1704 when his siblings executed a quitclaim deed. New Jersey Deeds, K-508.

<sup>3</sup> *Rambo*, 24-25, 36-37, lists only eight additional children. The names of two others, Elizabeth and Martha Rambo, appear in Raccoon church records.

<sup>4</sup> *GMNJ*, 13:16 and records of Gloucester County Court, Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, N.J.

<sup>5</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2d Ser., 706, 788-89. His will was dated 12 April 1740 and proved 21 November 1741, *NJA*, 30:390.

<sup>6</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 54H-145H, 1717-1733*. LDS microfilm #533145, packet #95H

<sup>7</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 298

name married daughters in his will because their husbands were expected to take care of them.

7. a daughter, name not known, is believed to have married **ANDERS NILSSON FRIEND** who was born about 1656, son of Nils Larsson Frände and Anna Andersdotter.<sup>1</sup> In the 1693 census Andrew was listed with four in his household (himself, his wife and two children). The family lived in Ridley Township, Chester Co., PA until about 1694 when they moved to New Castle Co., Delaware to live on Andrew's 200-acres of his father's land located between Brandywine Creek and Red Clay Creek. The Rambo daughter died between May 1693 and August 1694, the dates her father, Peter Gunnarson Rambo, wrote to his sister in Sweden and made his will. Anders Friend remarried to Isabel by 24 Jun 1699 when they were assigned pews in the new Holy Trinity Church at Christina [now Wilmington]. They moved by 1710 to Cecil County, Maryland where he was host to Rev. Andreas Sandel when the latter attended the wedding of Jonas Aurén and Lydia Justis. From there they moved again west to the mouth of the Conococheague with his youngest son, Charles Friend. In 1740 he was living with his son Israel near Harper's Ferry, Virginia. Andrew died in 1748 at the home of his son Charles on the Potomac River. His Bible inspired an article by Peter Craig, "The Odyssey of Andrew Friend's Swedish Bible" in the *Swedish American Genealogist*, vol. 16 (Mar 1996). A great deal more about Anders Nilsson Friend is included in a paper by Peter Craig, *The Family of Nils Larsson Frände (Friend)*, 1988.

It seems likely that this first child of Anders Nilsson Friend was a child of his first wife, presumed Rambo. It is also possible that Anders Friend married a daughter of Israel Helm as a second wife immediately after the death of his first wife.

71. ISRAEL FRIEND, will dated 12 Aug 1749 names wife Sarah and children: Jonas, Jacob, Charles, Catharine, and Mary.

It is not known whether either of the other known children of Anders Friend were children of his first wife. Those children are:

72. CHARLES FRIEND, will proved 20 March 1751

73. MARY FRIEND, married Robert Turner 3 May 1727 in Northeast, Maryland.

---

A list of families living in Montgomery Co., PA in 1734 included the names of Mons Rambo [#15], Gabriel Rambo [#17], John Rambo [#11] and Elias Rambo [#19] in Upper Merion. Peter Rambo [#12] was in Providence Township.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 25 Mar 1997, citing Alfred Cook Meyers papers on LDS film # 0567028

<sup>2</sup> William J. Buck, *History of Montgomery County Within the Schuylkill Valley* (Norristown, PA: E.L. Acker, 1859), pp. 24-26

## THE PETER LARSSON COCK FAMILY

A number of members of the Rambo and Cock families intermarried. Later the name Cock was changed to Cox and Cook. **PETER LARSSON COCK** was born in 1610 at Bångsta, Turinge parish, Stockholm län, a son of Lars Petersson, and was sent to New Sweden in the third expedition in 1641 for punishment but also received pay of 2 daler copper money for necessary food and clothing. By 1648 he was a free man and settled on an island at the mouth of the Schuylkill River. He served as a judge on the court until succeeded by his eldest son Lars in 1680 and held several offices in the government of the colony. His wife was Margaret Lom who was born in 1626.<sup>1</sup> She was buried 13 Feb 1703 at the age of 77. Peter Larsson Cock died at his island 10 Nov 1687.

The order of birth of his children is not exactly clear.<sup>2</sup>

1. LARS PETERSSON COCK, b. 21 Mar 1646, m. Martha Ashman
2. ERIC PETERSSON COCK, b. ca 1650, d. 1701, m. Elisabeth Philipsson
3. ANNA COCK, b. ca 1652, d. before 1724, m. Gunnar Rambo [#1]
4. MÅNS PETERSSON COCK, b. ca 1654, d. after 1720, m. Gunilla Nilsson
5. JOHN PETERSSON COCK, b. 1656, m. Brigitta Friend
6. PETER PETERSSON COCK, b. 1658, m. Helena Helm
7. MAGDALENA COCK, b. c 1659, d. after 1723, m. Anders Petersson Longacre
8. MARIA COCK, b. ca 1661, d. after 1717, m. 1st Anders Rambo [#5]
9. GABRIEL PETERSSON COCK, b. 1663, m. Maria Friend
- A. BRIGITTA COCK, b. ca 1665, buried 21 Aug 1726, m. John Rambo [#6]
- B. MARGARET COCK, b. 1667, d. Oct 1701, m. 1st Robert Longshore
- C. CATHARINE COCK, b. 1669, m. Bengt Andersson Bengtsson [#21]
- D. unknown daughter, perhaps wife of Matthias Holstein

His sons Lawrence and Erick were included in the list of the Gloria Dei Church families of 1697/98, and Rev. Rudman [#42] recorded the following members:<sup>3</sup>

Eric Cox living at the other side of the river, Sensmensing in New Jersey, his wife Elizabeth and children: Peter, 23 years of age, John 21, Laurence 14, Olave 12, Helene 10, Margret 8, Anna 4, and Maria 2. Erick Cock died 22 Aug 1701.

Capt. Lawrence Cox was born March 21, 1646, the son of Peter Lasse Cock. On 15 May 1669 in New Sweden, Lawrence Cox married Martha Ashman<sup>4</sup> who was born August 1650. They had at least seven children listed in the Gloria Dei records:<sup>5</sup> Peter, John,

<sup>1</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), p. 288

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 28-31

<sup>3</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>4</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, p. 288

<sup>5</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

Andreas, Catherine, Robert, Mouns, Lawrence, Gabriel, Margaret and Deborah.<sup>1</sup> See Philadelphia wills book B:28 and administrations books B:52, B:66, and B:145

There is much of interest about this family in Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig's *1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* and in Prof. Gibbon's article "Matsunk or Swedes' Land".<sup>2</sup>

### **Letter from Lars Persson Cock to his paternal uncle Mouns Larsson**

Translated by Dr. Richard H. Hulan from the manuscript collection, Svenska ecklesiastika handlingar 1686-1694, R 1100, #186, Riksarkivet, Stockholm, Sweden.

"Highly honored, dear paternal uncle Mouns Larsson:

Greetings in God Almighty! Now letting you know, dear uncle, with this my letter, my circumstances and those of my family, and of former acquaintances out in this land, hoping that with God's help I may, at the first opportunity, receive a gladdening and good reply.

In the first place, what pertains to my late father: He came out here to the country of New Sweden, sent by his Royal Majesty to settle the land with the others, his countrymen; which he also did honorably for the high authorities. My late father was selected as a president [justice] in New Sweden which he did with the greatest loyalty; and during the Holland Dutch regime he was also a president on the court; and in the English regime's time likewise. My late father was always in advice and counsel with them. My late father, after he had been in this country one year and a half, gave himself into the state of holy matrimony and had with his dear wife thirteen children whereof now, God be praised, six sons and six daughters are living, all well provided for with wives and husbands, so that of all my late father's lineage in the first degree, that is children and grandchildren, there are living seventy-one souls; and in the year 1687, the 10th of November, my dear father fell asleep, in the name of the Lord, at a good age, leaving after him my dear mother. I, my dear father's eldest son, Lars Pärsson, am likewise healthy. My wife and children are in good circumstances also. I have had, together with my dear wife, eleven children, of whom six sons and two daughters are now living. And we are, God be praised, living in plenty. I am also seated in my late father's place and succeed him, and am also a member of our noble Governor's highest Council, and a counsellor. Also I have been on the court since I reached the legal age, and I am now going on my fiftieth year. My late father had never received any letter from his fatherland, for many years not knowing who among his parents, brothers, relatives and former acquaintances might be alive; but he has told me that he had five brothers living and three sisters when he came from the fatherland; but God knows who among them might be living now.

---

<sup>1</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), p. 288.

<sup>2</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977)

If my uncle Mouns Larsson is dead, or the other brothers of my father, then I hope that their children or grandchildren may be alive, that I may receive a gladdening answer to this my letter. They lived at Bångsta hamlet in Södermanland. My father's father's name was Lars Persson. He lived at the same hamlet. Now, hoping that if any of my father's brothers should be alive, that those who know his family and former acquaintances might cause this to be placed in their hands, and that I might receive a gladdening reply by the first ship, praying that you direct your letter to Gothenburg to His Royal Majesty's Postmaster, Johan Thelin, and he shall certainly have it delivered. And we live at Passayongh on the Delaware River in Pennsylvania. Commending you together with our whole family to the almighty, and under his gracious protection,

and will ever be found  
your most obedient

Lars Persson Cock

P.S. When you write a reply to me, write to me thus, 'Lars Pärsson Cock.' Since we were living here among foreign nations, my late father took that surname so that we and others could be distinguished from one another.

Dated and written at Pennsylvania on Delaware River, the 31st of May 1693".<sup>1</sup>

**The will of Peter Larsson Cock** Philadelphia Will Book A: pages 126-129, #56.<sup>2</sup>  
Thanks to Ruth Renton for sending a copy.

In the Name of God Amen the Twenty fifth day of June, One thousand Six hundred Eighty & Seven I Peter Cock of \_\_\_ in the Countie of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsilvania in part of America being in perfect health and memory, praised be the Almighty God, and calling to remembrance the Uncertain estate of this Transitory Life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please Almighty God to call,, And in order to settle my worldly estate in order that there be no trouble between my children after my decease, I do for quietness sake between them, make constitute, ordain and declare this my Last will and testament in Manner following; Revoking and Annulling by these presents all and \_\_\_ testament & testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or writting, and this to be taken as my Last will & Testament, and none other to be of \_\_\_ whatsoever,, And first Being penitent and Sorrie from the bottom of my heart, for my Sinns past, most humble desiring forgiveness of the almighty God for the same., I give & Committ my Soul unto Almighty God my onlie Saviour & Redeemer, \_ whom, and by the mouth of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredlie to be Saved and to have full remission and forgiveness of my Sinns past, and that my Soul with my body at the general day of resurrection shall rise again with joy, and through the merits of Christ's death and passion possess and inherit the kingdom of

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (pub. 1993), pp. 162-163

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes A-B, 1682-1706*. LDS microfilm #21721

<http://sites.google.com/site/RamboFamilyTree>

heaven, prepared for the elect and chosen, and my bodie to be buried in such place decently in Christian manner, wher my exers hereafter named shall appoint ... And now for the Settling of my worldly estate as it have pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order give & dispose of the same in manner and form following that is to say First, I will that all those debts and \_\_\_ as follow right or confriente to and manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly contented and payd in Convenient time after my decease by my executor hereafter named, Item I give unto my loving wife Mary \_\_\_ \_\_\_ \_\_\_ life all my estate personal and real movables and immovables Lands & all whatsoever, In \_\_\_ \_\_\_ time of her life I will th\_ none of my children shall \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ whatsoever which \_\_\_ is Left, and that none of them shall displ \_\_\_[try dispute]- in her possession during her Life, after which I dispose of \_\_\_ my children as follows, Unto my son Gabriell for and in Consideration of his Staying with me to see after my conte\_\_ during my Life time and my wife's and the Longer Live of us, One Island, scituate Lying and being on Shuillkill knowen by the name of the Skuillkill Island & all \_\_\_ and marsh belonging unto the same and after the decease of me and my wife, I will that the same be Confirmed unto him and his heirs forever, and furthermore I give unto my Said Son Gabriel after my deceass & my wife's \_\_\_ the sum of thirttie pounds to be paid unto him out of the first Stock before anie division be made,, And furthermore I Give unto all my Twelve childrens sons and daughters (and in case anie one of them should dye the \_ to the deceased his or her heirs or assigns) one equal Share of all the \_\_\_ ming \_\_\_ \_\_\_ moveables and Immovables; And I order that \_\_\_ of them from the oldest son to the youngest daughter should have and \_\_\_ \_\_\_ equally \_\_\_ at all shall be equallie Divyded amongst them (only what is above given to Gabriel excepted) \_\_\_ further I will and order that the Island \_\_\_ \_\_\_ shall be bought by one of my six sons and that \_\_\_ that amongst them will give most for it - \_\_\_ and possess the same, and the sum so given to be divyded amongst all the \_\_\_ as before and the same Island to continue and abide forever if possible in the name of Cock and my family forever; and unto this my Last will & Testament I ordain & appoint my faithfull and well beloved sons Lawrence Cock & Erick Cock to be my Executors of this my Last will & testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto in \_\_\_hangeable Set my sign & Seal this day & year above written.-- Peter Cock [mark]

Signed & delivred in the presences of Lasse Cock, Gabriel Cock, Eric Cock, Gunner Rambo [GR mark], Mounce Cock [MK mark], John Cock, Robert Long\_\_\_, Piter Cock

John Blackwell Esq \_\_\_ the \_\_\_ William Penn Lord Proprietor and chief \_\_\_ of the same, to all \_\_\_ \_\_\_ \_\_\_ greeting

Know yea that I the same John \_\_\_ \_\_\_ \_\_\_ notife that this fourth day of the first mo: Commonlie called March in the fifth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord King \_\_\_ England \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ year of the said Lord \_\_\_ government in America,, \_\_\_ at and in Philadelphia within the said province Lawrence and Erick Cock \_\_\_ afternamed did produce and exhibit the last will and Testament of Peter Cock of \_\_\_ th the County of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsilvania in the part of America \_\_\_ fifth day of June

1687, and according to the laws & \_\_\_ - of the said province did solomnlie attest and declare that the same was the last will & testament of the said Peter Cock deceased, \_\_\_ allowed and insinnated is registered in the office of the Register generall (the original \_\_\_ the same remaining) And at the request of the said Lawrence and Erick Cock \_\_\_ in the same Last will & testament named, \_\_\_ and committment the said Lawrence and Erick Cock in full power and lawfull authoritie well and trulie to administer upon all and singular the \_\_\_ and \_\_, goods ... rights, \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ whatsoever of the said deceased in \_\_\_ manner of \_\_\_ to him belonging, or his said last will & testament conforming, lying being and remaining \_\_\_ province and counties annexed with good and sufficient security in the sum of one thousand \_\_\_ pounds Lawfull monies of and in the said province, , not onlie well & \_\_\_ to \_\_\_ the said last will and testament according to law, and to pay the debts \_\_\_ legacies ther \_\_\_ but also to make and exhibit in to this office a full, perfect, just [try inventorie]and \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ appraisment of all and singular the \_\_\_ reall and personall of the said deceased \_\_\_ this province aforesaid, from time to time as the same shall \_\_\_ to his knowlege, \_\_\_ by indenture (for somme as cou\_\_ this province) at and before the first day of the second mo. April, \_\_\_ the date po\_\_ but also a time and pla\_\_ calculated attempt to \_\_\_ their solomn attest \_\_\_ on or befor the first day of the second mo: Aprill \_\_\_ after \_\_\_ shall be lawfullie called \_\_\_ Register \_\_\_ for the time being, dated at the \_\_\_ of Register for probate of \_\_\_ & granting administrataint for the province of Pennsilvania and counties \_\_\_ at Philadelphia aforesaid the day and year above \_\_\_"

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the estate of Margaret Cock as recorded in Philadelphia Administrations Book B page 6, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)



## CHAPTER 4: 3rd Generation: PETER G. RAMBO'S Grandchildren

The third generation children were born between the years of 1669 and 1707 as far as can be ascertained. Although the birth dates of many are not known, we know they belong to certain families if the parents named their living children in family Bibles or in their wills. However, not all had written wills, and in those early years some wills were lost. Dr. Peter Craig's *1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* contains much more of interest about the ancestors of spouses of this generation, especially the Boon, Cock, Helm, Hendrickson, Hoffman, Holstein, Huling, Jacobson, Keen, Lycon, Robeson, Rudman, Springer, Swanson, and Thomasson families. Prof. Gibbons article about "Matsunk or Swedes' Land" is a surprisingly interesting treatment of land ownership of this generation.

The children of [#1] Gunnar and Anneka (Cock) Rambo [son of Peter]

11. **JOHN RAMBO** was born about 1673 and first married ANNA LAICON who was born 21 Aug 1673 and died prior to 1718. She was the daughter of Michael Nilsson Laicon and his wife Helene<sup>1</sup> (who was probably a daughter of Måns Svensson Lom).<sup>2</sup> In 1696 John Rambo and his father, Gunnar, arranged to purchase a tract of land in what is now Upper Merion Township, near Bridgeport. Before finalizing this deal, it was found the land was part of 7,800 acres Penn had granted to his daughter, Letitia. However, in 1709, Penn's attorneys restored 250 acres to John Rambo.<sup>3</sup> Later his tract was found to contain 350 acres. In the mid-1730s, a schoolhouse was built for the church on his land. "In the 1740's John Rambo made arrangements for his heirs. He gave his rights to the Mounce Cock grant to his son, Michael, who with Matthias Holstein, 3rd [#167], obtained title in 1743." In his will, he "devised his remaining holdings to his widow, SARAH, and his children by her and to Ezekiel, his son by his first wife. ... When surveyed for division, his ... estate was shown to contain not 100 acres but over 200 acres. Ezekiel received the upper portion and Sarah received the lower portion when it was divided in 1754".<sup>4</sup> John died sometime between signing his will on 27 November 1745 and before 6 January 1746 when it was probated. In his will, he named the children born during his first marriage to Anna, and those born to his wife Sarah. Children of John and Anna Rambo were as follows:

- 111. PETER RAMBO, b. before fall 1697, d. before 1746
- 112. MÅNS RAMBO, b. ca 1700, d. 23 Oct 1782, m. Lydia (?)
- 113. GABRIEL RAMBO, b. after 1697
- 114. MICHAEL RAMBO, b. ?, d. ca 1758-9, m. Mary (?)

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 35

<sup>3</sup> Theodore W. Bean, ed., *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (Everts & Peck, 1884), pp. 1124-1129

<sup>4</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, vol. 21 (1), pp. 51-52, 60, 56, 64.

115. ANN RAMBO, b. ca 1716, d. 1754, m. 1) Samuel Wheeler, 2) John Ashton

116. ELEANOR RAMBO, b. ?

117. EZEKIEL RAMBO, b. ca 1723, m. 1) E. Holstein, 2) M. Hendrickson

John's second wife was SARAH (?); she survived her husband who died in 1746. Sarah died before 1760. Sarah was the mother of four children:

118. GUNNAR RAMBO mentioned in father's will 1746

119. MAGDALENA RAMBO, m. Benjamin Potts

11A. LYDIA RAMBO

11B. ISRAEL RAMBO

In 1714, John Rambo bought 100 acres adjoining his land (a river portion) from John Justas and "disposed of the rear portion of his tract, perhaps 150 acres, to Matthias Holstein, 2nd, and gave his son Mounce [#112], 100 acres between his and Holstein's property." "John Rambo and Matthias Holstein, 2nd [#16], had obtained the Mounce Cock grant which adjoined their other properties. In 1722 Andrew Lycon conveyed to them his rights to the tract, and they divided it with Holstein taking the rear portion and Rambo the river portion." In the 1734 census John Rambo was listed as holding 100 acres.<sup>1</sup>

In Jan 1721, John Rambo became the executor of the will of his father-in-law Neiles Laicon of the Northern Liberties.(Phila. Wills 1721 #231; Book D:206-207) "Neeles Laiconn, Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co.; yeoman; wife not named & John Rambo, executors; daughters Mary, Christian, Ann, Elizabeth, Susanna, Bridget; Estate on Redcliffe Creek, New Castle Co. to be sold. Witnesses: Francis Rawle, Elizabeth Williams by her mark. Signed with his mark Edward Hartsfield or his wife 3 Dec 1721. Proved 17 Jan 1721/22".<sup>2</sup> Is the witness to the will Francis Rawle or a Francis Rambo that is not yet identified?

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the Philadelphia will of Neeles Laiconn 1721, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. [rsbeatty@gmail.com](mailto:rsbeatty@gmail.com) THANKS.)

" Gloria Dei Church at Wicaco south of Philadelphia remained the church of the settlers at Matsunk for many years. They traveled down to Gloria Dei for important occasions and rites, such as baptisms, marriages and funerals. Otherwise, until the 1730's, they held religious services in one another's home with a layman as leader. From time to time a minister would visit the community. In the mid-1730's the Matsunk congregation built a log school house on John Rambo's land, and it thenceforth served for religious as well as educational purposes. No regular preaching was done there, and the congregation continued to go to Gloria Dei for important occasions, but at least as early as 1744/45 burials took place near the school building."

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 51-52

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 20 citing Gen. Soc. of PA, *Abstracts of Philadelphia Wills*

The will of John Rambo was dated 27 Nov 1745, proved 9 Mar 1746, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book H: pages 225-227, #129. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I John Rambo of Upper Merrion in the County of Philad<sup>a</sup> being weak of Body but of perfect Mind and Memory thanks be to God therefore do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament I recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my Body to be buried at the discretion of my Executors herein after named I will and desire that my Funeral Charges and all my Lawfull debts be first paid ITEM I give and devise to my Son Mouns [#112] one English Shilling he having already had a plantation for his portion (w<sup>ch</sup> contains one hundred acres of Lands) under the Limitation that he shall pay my Son Gabriel [#113] Ten Pounds at my decease ITEM I give and devise to my Son Michael [#114] one English Shilling he having already Received the Improvements on one hundred and fifty acres of Land under the Limitation that he shall pay my Son Gabriel Ten Pounds in Six Months after my Decease I Give and devise to my Son Gabriel one Cow and a Calf in part of his portion ITEM I give and devise to Each of my two Daughters (viz) Anne [#115] and Eleanor [#116] five Shillings My Loving wife Sarah and Ezekiel [#117] my Son I appoint constitute Nominate and ordain to be my Lawful Execut<sup>rs</sup> for me and in my behalf to do for me as if I myself was living ITEM I give my said Exec<sup>rs</sup> my son Ezekiel and my Wife Sarah the Plantation whereon I now live to be divided between them by a Right Line must be run parellel to the Line of Michael Rambo and my wife Sarah Shall have one full half and her Choise of the parts and Ezekiel shall pay to my Son Gabriel Ten Pounds in Twelve Months after my decease and my Will is and it shall be so that after the decease of my said wife Sarah the Estate of one hundred acres of Land more or Less hereby devised immeditly at the death of my s<sup>d</sup> wife Sarah shall and must be to my four Children or the Survivor or Survivors of them (That is to Say) Gunner [#118], Mandlin [#119], Lydia [#11A] and Israel Ramboe [#11B] ITEM I give and devise to my dearly beloved Wife Sarah all that is not herein before devised to dispose of to the four Children begot between us as she thinks proper John Ramboe (his mark) Signed sealed declared pronounced and published by me the said John Ramboe as his Last Will and Testament disanull<sup>g</sup> and making void all other wills and testaments heretofore by me made in any wise to all intents and purposes ratifying and confirming this and no others to be my last will and testament November ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1745 John Ramboe (his mark) (seal) Witness present Codicil I give and devise to my Son Ezekiel one Bed and furniture two Horses and Gears and a Cow and two year old Heifer Confirmed as the above before us John Davis Andrew Holsten Pat Menan Philadel<sup>a</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> March 1746 Then personally appeared John Davis and Patrick Menan two of the Witness<sup>s</sup> to the foregoing Will and on oath did declare they saw and heard Jn<sup>o</sup> Ramboe the Testator therein named sign seal publish & declare the same will for and as his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and that And<sup>w</sup> Holstein the other

---

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*. LDS microfilm #21723

witness thereto did also subscribe his Name as a witness in the presence of and at the request of the Testator Coram. Wm Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it remembered that on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1746 the Last Will and Testament of John Ramboe deced<sup>t</sup> was proved in Due form of Law and Probate and Lres Testament<sup>y</sup> were granted to Sarah Ramboe and Ezekiel Ramboe [#117] Exers in the said Testam<sup>t</sup> named being first Legally Sworn well and truly to administer the s<sup>d</sup> deced<sup>ts</sup> Estate and to bring an Inventory thereof into the Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>'s Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April next and render a true Acct when thereunto Lawfully required Given under the Seal of the said Office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

Was the land bequeathed to Sarah partitioned amongst her children upon her death? Anything else conclusive in the probate?

(PLEASE. If you know of a division of the John Rambo estate (or property) following Sarah's death, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

Although the will very clearly states "after the decease of my said wife Sarah the Estate of one hundred acres of Land more or Less hereby devised immeditly at the death of my sd wife Sarah shall and must be to my four Children or the Survivor or Survivors of them (That is to Say) Gunner [#118], Mandlin [#119], Lydia [#11A] and Israel [#11B] Ramboe ITEM I give and devise to my dearly beloved Wife Sarah all that is not herein before devised to dispose of to the four Children begot between us", there is still some debate about which of John's children were the four born to wife Sarah. Records of Christ Church in Upper Merion list Ezekiel as a son of Sarah,<sup>1</sup> and Gibbons contends that Gunnar was a son of the first wife.<sup>2</sup>

Andrew Swanson et al to Society of Traders; 1st day of 8th month 1687; 200 acres formerly laid out to the said Swedes & laid out to the Society on 22 7th month 1686 for 100 Guilders; signed by Erick Cock, John Matson (his mark), Walter King, Tho. Fairman, John Harper, Peter Nelson (his mark), Swan Swanson (his mark), ditto in right of Andrus Salung, Erick Mulcer (his mark), Lase Anderson, Mich Nellson (his mark), Christian Thomson, Wolle Nealison, John Stille (his mark), Lace Cock (his mark), Guner Rambo (his mark), Andrew Swanson, Hance Monson (his mark), Andrew Bengdzon [#2], Monce Cock (his mark), Wolly Swanson (his mark), and John Cock.<sup>3</sup>

12. **PETER RAMBO** was born about 1678 (i.e. aged 19 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697) and married (?)(*not Magdalena Bauerin!* – see discussion below).<sup>4</sup> Peter Rambo

<sup>1</sup> <http://www.hill-ky.org/Reports/Rambo.pdf>

<sup>2</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 51

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Grantor index to deeds v. S 1683-1872* (LDS microfilm #1318529) and *Deed records volumes C1-C2 E1-E2, 1683-1745*, vol. E-1: 632 (LDS microfilm #21874)

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 4 & 15 May 1999, p. 2

lived in New Providence, Philadelphia County. "Peter took up land on Perkiomen Creek farther up the Schuylkill River by 1722 (Phila. Deed, H 6, p. 80)".<sup>1</sup> In 1738 Peter Rambo was warden of St. James's church in Perkiomen, and Samuel Lane was one of the vestry men. Peter died, and his will was proved in July 1753 with his son John Rambo as executor. Peter Rambo had the following children who were named in his will:

121. ANN RAMBO, b. 1716, d. 24 Feb 1798, m. Roger North
122. MARY RAMBO, m. John Koplín
123. JOHN RAMBO, d. ca Apr 1758, m. Anne Lane
124. PETER RAMBO, b. ca 1724-1728, m. Mary Peters
125. WILLIAM RAMBO, d. 1758, m. Hannah Lane
126. GUNNAR RAMBO, b. ca 1723, d. 1802, m. ?

The will of Peter Rambo was dated 24 Aug 1744, proved 10 Jan 1753, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book K: pages 34-35, and filed as #23 - 1753. It is transcribed from the original as follows:<sup>2</sup> (Thanks to Ruth Renton for a sending a copy.)

"Be it Known unto all whome it may concern that I Peter Rambo of the Township of Providence in the County of Philadelphia in Pensilvania yeoman, Being now aged and also under Some Present Indisposition of Body; but of a Sound Disposing mind and Memory Thanks be Given to God therefore, Considering the uncertainty of this Transitory Life and the Certainty of Death Do this twenty fourth Day of August in the year of our lord one thousand Seven hundred & fourty four & Make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the following Manner and form (Viz) -- My will is that all my Just Debts both Publick and Private Contracts and funeral Charges together with the Legacies herein Bequeathed Shall be paid as is herein ordered and directed -- INPRIMISE I Give and bequeath unto my Son John [#123] all my tract of Land and Plantation Scituate in the Township aforesd on the East Side of Parkiomen Creek Joyning to Richard Jacobs, Jacob Shoes, & Edward Lanes land Containing by esteamation one hundred & twenty acres let the same be more or less Together with all the Privileges Improvements and Appurtenances thereunto belonging to be freely & fully Enjoyed and Possessed by him his Heirs & Assigns \_\_\_ from the Day of my Decease thence forward and forever; And also all my Personal Estate Provided always my Son John or his above Written pay and Perform the Debts and Legacies herein after Specified & Declared to becom Due from him or his above Written -- (IBID) I give and bequeath unto my Son Peter [#124] all my tract of land and Plantation situate on the other Side of the Said Creek Whereon is lately Eric Heds a dwelling house Joyning to the said Richard Jacob and Samuel Lanes land Containing by Esteamation Eighty Acres let the Same be more or less Together with all the Previdleges Improvements & Appurtenances thereunto belonging to be freely & fully Enjoyed and Possessed by him his Heirs & Assigns from the Day of my Decease thence foreward & forever; Provided allways my Son Peter or his aboves<sup>d</sup> Pay and Perform the Debts and Legacies In Manner herein after Specified and

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 50

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757*. LDS microfilm #21724

Declared to become Due from him or his above Written -- (IBID) I give and bequeath unto my Son Guner [#126] the Sum of thirty five Pounds Current Lawfull money of Pensilvania to be Paid unto him when he arives to the Age of twenty one years by my Son John or his Heirs Executors or Admir\_ -- (IBID) I give and bequeath unto my Son William [#125] the Sum of thirty Pounds of Like lawfull money of the sd Province to be Paid unto him by my son Peter or his heirs execu<sup>ts</sup> \_\_\_ when he arrives to the age of twenty years & Likewise order that my son William be put to learn a trade of his own Choise (IBID) I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann [#121] Now Wife of Roger North the Sum of one Shilling Sterling Money on Consideration of what I have already given her and other Reasons Best known to my Self to be Paid to her or her Sd Husband on Demand after my Decease by my Son John or his above Sd -- (IBID) I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary [#122] Now wife of John Copleing the Sum of one Shilling Sterling Money for the afore Sd Reasons to be Paid unto her or her Sd Husband on Demand after my Decease by my Son John or his above Written --- And Whereas I have Given by this my Last Will the Greatest Part of my Real Estate and all my Personal Estate unto my son John as afore Sd it is my will and ordination that I Remain and abide with him During my Natural Life and he Shall find & Provide for me Sufficent meat Drink Apparel Lodging and Washing Suitable to my age and Condition and when I Depart this Life he Shall Bury me in a Christian like and Desent manner on his own Charge; I also order that my Son John or his above Sd Shall Pay all my Just Debts Contracted before this Date out of his own Share as afore Sd --- And if Either of my three Sons (Viz) Peter [#124] Guner [#126] or William [#125] Should Dye before they Come to age to Enjoy their Share according to the true Intent and meaning of this my will the Share or Shares of Such that Dyes of the Sd three Shall be Equally Devided between the Survivors of them Share & Share alike --- Lastly I do nominate and appoint my Son John to be executor of this my last Will and Testament, And Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannul all & Every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors by me in any wise before this time named Willed or Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and year first above Written -- Peter Rambo (his mark) Published pronounced & Declared by the Testator as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers Edeth Adams (her mark), Richard Jacob, Thomas Bull -- N.B. one of the Exc<sup>ts</sup> Bloted out before Sealing & Delivery hereof -- Upon the sixteenth day of January 1753 Then personally Appeared Richard Jacob one of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and on his Solemn Affirmation according to Law did Declare he saw & heard Peter Rambo the Testator therein named Sign Seal publish & declare the same Will for and as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound Mind memory and Understanding to the best of his Knowledge And that Edeth Adams and Thomas Bull the other Witnesses thereto Did also Subscribe their names as Witnesses in the presence of and at the Request of the Testator -- Coram -- Jn<sup>o</sup> Campbell -- by Authority from -- W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> -- Be it remembered that on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1753 the Last Will & Testament of Peter Ramb deced in due form

of Law was proved & Probate & Letters Testament<sup>ty</sup> were Granted to John Rambo [#123] sole Execu<sup>r</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> Will named being first Legally Sworn well & truy administer ye s<sup>d</sup> deced<sup>t</sup> Estate & to bring an Inventory therof into ye Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ls</sup> Office at Phil\_\_ at or before the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February next and tender a true account when thereunto law\_\_ Required Given under the the seal of s<sup>d</sup> Office \_\_"

The **rumor of Magdalena Bauerin as wife** of Peter Rambo has been discredited. The rumor no doubt arose from a published abstract of the Philadelphia Probate Docket F:476.<sup>1</sup> The abstract states: "Madalena Bauerin, Providence Township, Philadelphia County, spinster, declared on January 2, 1753, that she gave legacies to the poor of Providence Township; to Ann, daughter of Peter Rambo, to whom she was godmother; to George Boger; Daniel Boger; residue to Peter Rambo, where she usually made her abode; mentioned brothers and sisters having been unkind to her; witnesses, Margarete Ramsourin, Diterich Ramsowerin; administration to Peter Rambo, son of Madelina Bowerin, deceased, January 15, 1753." **NOTE** that the original court documents call Magdalena Bauerin a spinster several times and that the original documents do not mention any family relationship to Peter Rambo.

Thanks to Ruth Renton for copies of the following documents about Magdalena Bauerin.  
"The Year 1753

IN THE MONTH OF JANUARY<sup>2</sup> an elderly maiden lady of New Providence [HD: M. B.<sup>3</sup>] died. She was a faithful member of our congregation and lived in my house and under our care for several years on account of her physical frailty. She was a poor orphan who had to support herself by light manual labor. Unto whomsoever little is given, of her shall little be required. Her native intellectual powers were not extensive, yet she had a good memory: Beyond this, she was flighty by nature and was inclined to be either melancholy or gay. As a result of her memory and the good instruction she had received in her youth, she acquired an excellent store of divine truths and a treasure of passages from the Old and New Testaments, together with selected edifying evangelical hymns. Moreover, she was tireless in her efforts to increase her store by means of diligent reading, listening, and learning. She was a Sort of walking Topical Bible and Hymn Concordance. She often spent the whole day singing and reciting. Since she worked in her secular calling among people of various persuasions in the neighborhood, she sometimes had an opportunity to testify to the Word of God according to her gifts and lights. The Word of God, which is power unto salvation, which is spirit and life, and which becomes, to those who hear and know it, either the savor of life unto life or the savor of death unto death, had a beneficial effect upon her soul, too, according to the

<sup>1</sup> Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, "Abstracts of Wills," *Publications of Genealogical Society of PA*, vol. 5, p. 191

<sup>2</sup> The translation from here to July, 1753, is based on the manuscript Halle Documents, Vol. IV, pp. 3407-13, and H.N., Vol. II, pp. 141-43. Cf. also the manuscript volume PM95, Z5 pp. 15-43.

<sup>3</sup> According to the Church Record, Magdalena Bauer was buried January 3, 1753; her age is given as "approximately forty-five years."

measure of her knowledge and disposition [HD: according to the measure and proportion: that her spiritual powers were capable of development. She was like many students who, in turn, are comparable to patients afflicted with *passio coeliaca*; they absorb great quantities of food, but digest little of it and consequently transform little of it into bodily humors and life.] Her memory was insatiable, and she gathered a rich store of the truths necessary to salvation, but the other faculties of her mind were not so strong and agile as to enable her to apply these truths properly. Otherwise she might have been an exceptional model in the Kingdom of God on earth. While she was in my home I tried to correct this failing by proper means. I called her attention to her complete poverty of spirit and recommended quiet, introspection, watchfulness, fervent prayer, etc. in order that she might make better use of the divine truths [HD: and in order that the vital power flowing from them might not be so easily dissipated]. For this purpose I gave her, in addition to other pertinent Scripture passages, the hymn 'Jesu, Jehova, ich such und verlange,' etc., especially stanzas 2, 3, and 4. Although improvement did not take place as rapidly as one might desire, the faithful Bishop of souls, in His endless love, patience, and long suffering, did not fail to work upon this poor sheep and save her soul. Finally He hurried her out of this world. In His gracious providence God, who governs even the littlest things and counts the hairs on the heads of believers, arranged it so that she was at the time in the home of a pious Reformed man, was receiving Christian care from him and his honest, Lutheran wife; and was removed without much pain or sickness. She selected the hymns which she wanted sung at the funeral and asked me to preach the funeral sermon on the basis of stanzas 7-11 from the hymn 'Herr Jesu Christ, meins Lebens Licht,' etc.) which begin

Five gaping holes and real,  
Thy sacred wounds reveal.

I acceded to her request. Poor as she was, while she was living she never failed to contribute her mite toward the Church and public worship. In so doing she put to shame many who have nothing to spare for God's cause out of their abundance. The name of the Lord be praised for all the good he has vouchsafed to this soul!"<sup>1</sup>

The estate packet for Magdalene Bauerin contained the noncupative will, letters of administration, and inventory as follow:<sup>2</sup>

"Register of Wills In and for the County of Philadelphia Pennsylvania, In the matter of the estate of Madelena Bowerin, Deceased, Will No. 94 Year 1753:

The Last Will and Testament of Madalena Bauerin of Providence Township and County of Philadelphia Spinster which She made Verbaly or by Word of Mouth Not only Upon the Second Day of January Last Last [sic] but at Several Times before to the Same Effect She Liveing for Som Time With Us the Subscribers is as followeth Item She Gave Ten Shillings to the Poor of Providence Township Item She Gave her bed and bedsted and all the furnitude Thereunto Belonging as also all her Clows and Apparel Whatsoever and

<sup>1</sup> Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, *The Journals of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg*, vol. 1 (Philadelphia, 1942), pp. 350-51

<sup>2</sup> Ruth E. Renton, Gail Dowell, Barbara Wentz, and Bradley H. Behrens, Koplin research, copy of will, administration, inventory



Likewise Twenty Shillings in Money to Ann Rambo the Daughter of Peter Rambo to whom she was God mother. Item She Gave her Prayer Book and Bible unto George Boger Item She Gave her himn Book to Daniel Boger Item her Will Was that all her just Debts and funeral Charges Should be first Paid And All the rest of her Estate She Did Give and Bequeath unto the Said Peter Rambo Where She usealy made her abode And She being Interrogated Wheder She had anyting to bequeath to her Brothers and Sisters She answered Not That as they had bin Very Unkind to her She would Lieve them Nothing This is the Verbal Will and Testament of the Said Madalena Bauerin Made the Second Day of Jenuary In the year one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty three at the house of us the Subscribers Where She Died As Witness our hands This Sixth Day of Jenuary 1753 Witness [signed] Nicho<sup>s</sup> Bunn[,] \_\_\_ ranefouirn[,] Margarete Ramsaurin [her mark]"

The Letters of Administration was faint and difficult to read.

"Know all men by these presents That Mr. Peter Rambo Joseph Kendall and Nicholus Bonn of the County of Philadel<sup>a</sup> in the Province of Pensilvania Are held and firmly Bound \_\_\_ William Plumsted Esq Register Generall for the probate of Wills and Granting Letters of Administration in \_\_\_ for the said Province in the Sum of Forty -- Pounds lawfull money of said Province To be \_\_\_ the said Register Generall his certain Attorney Executors Administrators or Assigns To the which payment \_\_\_ and truly to be made and done. We Bind ourselves Jointly and Severally Our Heirs Executors and \_\_\_-trators and every of them firmly by these presents Sealed with Our Seals being dated \_\_\_ Calculation and Reckonning of the said Administration at or before the Sixteenth day of January Anno D\_\_ 1754 And all the Rest and Residue of the Goods Chattles Rights and Credits which were of the deceas\_ which shall be found Remaining upon the Administration Account - the same being first Examined and allowd \_\_\_ the Orphans Court of the County of Philadelphia Shall deliver up and pay to Such person or persons as the Court by its decree or Sentence Shall Limit and Appoint And if it shall hereafter Appear that any last \_\_\_ or Testaments (other than a Verbal Codicile hereto annexed) was made by the said deceased And the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit th\_\_ unto the said Office makeing Request to have it allowd \_\_\_ Accordingly of the said Peter Ram\_\_ being thereunto Requested Do render and deliver up the said Letter of Administration (approbation of \_\_ Testament being had and made) unto \_\_ said Office. Then this present Obligation to be Void \_\_\_ The Condition of this obligation is Such That if the above bounden Peter Rambo - Admin\_\_ and Singular the Goods Chattells Rights and Credits Which were of Madalena Bowerin of Providence Towns\_\_ Do make or Cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattells Rights \_\_\_ have or shall come into the hands possession or knowledge of the said Peter Rambo or into the hands poss\_\_\_ of any other person or persons for him And the same so made Do exhibit or cause to be exhibited \_\_\_ Register Generalls Office at Philadelphia at or before the fifteenth day of February next And the \_\_\_ Chattells Rights and Credits which were of the said deceased at the time of her death, Or which at any time Thereafter

Shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of any other person or persons for him, Do truly Administer according to Law And Further Do make or Cause to be made a true and Just \_\_\_\_\_ to Stand and Remain in full form and Virtue Sealed and delivered in the presence of Us Edward Dehaven, Casllar Gringer [signed] Peter Rambo, Joseph Kendall, Nicholas Bunn"

The inventory of the estate was short.

"An Inventory or Bill of Appraisement taken & Made ye fifth day of January 1753 of all the Effects of Maudlin Bowrin Spinster of Providence ye County of Philad<sup>a</sup> Deceased \_ us the Subscribers According to the best of our knowledge Imprmise to wearing Apparel 2-0-0; to BedSted, Bed and Beding 2-15-0; to an old trunk 0-3-6; to 5 pound flax 0-4-2; to 5 y<sup>d</sup> and a halfe of Lining 0-13-0; to a Spining weel 0-5-0; to a Bond at Seven \_\_\_ by John boars 7-0-0; to a Note and other Depts Due to hur 5-3-0; to Cash 1-19-3; Appraised by us 20-3-8 Richard Jacob, John Schrack"  
Peter Rambo was executor of the estate.<sup>1</sup>

"Records of Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church show that the Anna Rambo referred to was the daughter of Peter and Maria Rambo, born 16 Dec. 1749 and baptized 12 Jun 1750, with sponsor being shown as Anna Magdalena Bauerin. (Hist. Soc. Pa. Mo. IL:1, p. 73) Page 245 of the same reference shows the marriage of Peter Rambow [sic] to Mary Peters, daughter of Peter Peters of Providence Twp., on 13 Apr 1748. This Peter Rambo was the son of Peter Rambo of Providence".<sup>2</sup>

13. **GUNNAR RAMBO** Jr. was born about 1680 (i.e. aged 17 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697). He was not mentioned in his father's [#1] will proved 1723-24, so he died before then but after 1717 when Sandel's Gloria Dei book reports that Gunnar Rambo of Matzong cut 11 logs for the new parsonage being constructed at Passyunk.<sup>3</sup>

14. **ANDERS (Andrew) RAMBO** was born about 1682 (i.e. aged 15 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697) and was mentioned in his father's [#1] will of 1724. He lived on the homestead with his brother Elias.<sup>4</sup> Andrew died unmarried on 3 July 1755, age 71, at Matsunk. His will named all of the children of his brother Elias: [#19] Peter [#191], George [#193], Elias [#198], Gunner [#196], Andrew [#195], Jonas [#194], Jeremiah [#193], and Ann Carsine [#197]. The will of Andrew Rambo was written 2 Jul 1755, probated 1 Oct 1755, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book K: pages 359-360, #231. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>5</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen this Second Day of July one thousand Seven Hundred and fifty five I Andrew Rambo of Upper Merion in the County of Philad<sup>a</sup> being very sick and

<sup>1</sup> Ruth E. Renton, Gail Dowell, Barbara Wentz, and Bradley H. Behrens, Koplin research, copy of will, administration, inventory

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty dated 15 May 1999 with enclosure to Mr. Wilson dated 26 Mar 1994

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 15 May 1999, p. 2

<sup>4</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 50

<sup>5</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757*. LDS microfilm #21724

Weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory and knowing it is appointed for all men once to Die Do make this my Last Will and Testament, I Resign my Soul into the Hands of God that Gave it, and my Body to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent Manner, I appoint Peter Rambo [#191] & George Rambo [#192] to be my Executors of this my Last Will, and Do Order that they see all my Just Debts and funeral Charges to be paid & Satisfied, I give and Bequeath to Peter Rambo the of Twenty Pounds, I give unto George Rambo the sum of Twenty Pounds, I give unto Elias Rambo [#198] the sum of Ten Pounds, I give unto my Brothers Daughter Ann Carsine [#197] the sum of three Pounds and my Gold Ring, I give unto Gunner Rambo [#196] the sum of Ten Pounds, I Give unto Andrew Rambo [#195] the sum of Ten Pounds, I give unto Jonas Rambo [#194] the sum of Ten Pounds, and I give unto Jeremiah Rambo [#193] the sum of Ten Pounds And Do Order that they be paid their Several Shares and Legacies as the Come of age, and that this be my Last will and Testament, in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand Seal the Day and Year first above Written. Andrew Rambo (his mark) Signed and Sealed by the above named Andrew Rambo as his Last Will and Testament in the Presence of us, William White, Sarah Priest, Andrew Holsten [#166]

Philad<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> October 1755 Then personally appeared W<sup>m</sup> White and \_\_\_ Holston two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will on oath did declare they \_\_\_ and heard Andrew Rambo the Testator therein named Sign Seal Publish and Declare the same will for and as his Last Will & Testament and that at the Doing thereof he was of Sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge Coram W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it remembred that on the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of October 1755 the last Will and Testament of Andrew Rambo deced<sup>ed</sup> in due form of Law was proved & probate and Letters Testamentary were granted to Peter Rambo [#191] & George [#192] Rambo Executors in the s<sup>d</sup> will named being duely sworn Well and truely to Administer the deced<sup>ts</sup> Estate and bring an Invent<sup>y</sup> thereof into the Reg<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Novem<sup>r</sup> next and render a true acco<sup>t</sup> when required Given under the Seal of the s<sup>d</sup> office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

15. **MÅNS RAMBO** was born about 1684 (i.e. aged 13 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697) and was married to **CATHARINA BOON** by Rev. Sandel [#44] in 1715. She was born in 1691, the daughter of Sven Boon and his wife Brigitta Swanson.<sup>1</sup> Catharina's grandfathers were Anders Svensson Bonde and Sven Svensson.<sup>2</sup> Anders Svensson Bonde (Boon) was born in Sweden about 1620 and settled at Tinicum, New Sweden, in June 1644. He was employed to "make hay for the cattle" and to sail Governor Printz's "little yacht." By 1693, Sven Boon was the wealthiest man in Philadelphia County west of the Schuylkill.<sup>3</sup> The Sven Boon family lived at Calcon Hook in 1697/8. Catharina inherited three acres of land on an island from her father after his death in Darby, Pennsylvania in Nov 1729.(Chester Co. Wills A:306) Måns Rambo "acquired land in Plymouth Township across the Schuylkill from the Swedes' Tract in 1729 and by 1734 had moved to Kingsessing (Phila. Deed, G 1, p. 60; and Mtgy. Co.

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), p. 32

<sup>3</sup> Prof. Odhner, "Founding of New Sweden," trans. Gregory Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Bio.*, vol. 3 (4), p. 402

Deed, 7, p. 431)", Philadelphia Co.<sup>1</sup> He died in 1760, and his will was proved on 3 May 1760. The will named his wife, children: Ann Lincoln, Mary, and Swen, and his grandchildren: Abraham Lincoln [#1521], Catherine Campbell [#1511], and Margaret Campbell [#1512]. His wife Catharine and son Swen Rambo were named executors. Catharina died the following year and her will was proved 2 May 1761. They had these known children:

151. BRITA RAMBO, b. ca 1718, d. 2 Jul 1758, m. William Campbell
152. ANNA RAMBO, b. 1725, d. 8 Feb 1819, m. Jacob Lincoln
153. SWEN RAMBO, d. 1770 in Kingsessing, unmarried.<sup>2</sup>
154. MARIA RAMBO, apparently never married, died after 1761

The will of Mounce Rambo was dated 5 Apr 1760, proved 3 May 1760, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book L: pages 436-438, #279. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I Mounce Rambo of Kingsess in ye County of Philadelphia in ye province of Pennsylvania Yeoman, being weak & Infirm in Body but of sound & well disposing mind & memory praise be humbly given to Almighty God for ye same and for all other his mercies & favours towards one but in Consideration of my Mortality and of the uncertain State of this frail & Transitory Life and that sooner or later all flesh must yield unto death, do think fitt while Strength is afforded to make my last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> which I do in form & manner following, that is to say, first and Principally I recommend my soul into ye Hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I commit to ye Earth to be Buried in a Christain like & decent manner at ye discretion of my Executrix & Executor hereinafter named, And as Touching such Temporal Estate as it hath Pleased the Lord to favour me with, I give & dispose of the same as followeth viz<sup>t</sup> Imprimis it is my Will & mind that all my Just Debts & Funeral Expences be in the first place duly paid & Discharged, ITEM I grant & allow to my dearly Loving Wife ye priviledge to dwell & reside in my Parlour with Liberty of Cellar Roome & Water at ye Spring with apples out of my Orchard Sufficient for her own use also firewood Cut & brought to the Doore Sufficient for her own private Burning in ye Parlour afs<sup>d</sup> all which priviledges I will that she Enjoy during ye Term of her Natural Life, ITEM I give to my Daughter Ann [#152] the Wife of Jacob Linncon the sum of Twenty Pounds of Lawful Money of Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>, ITEM I give to my Grandson Abraham Lincon [#1521] ye sum of Twenty Pounds Money afs<sup>d</sup> to be paid to him when he attains to ye age of Twenty one years, but in Case he should Die in his minority unmarried & without Issue, then I give the same Twenty to be divided Equally to & amongst the other Children of my Daughter Ann Lincon that shall be Born at ye Time of my decease, ITEM I give to my Daughter Mary [#154] the sum of Forty pounds of lawfull money afs<sup>d</sup>, I also give her one mare two cows & six Sheep, one pair of new Chest of Drawers, one Feather Bed & furniture, Two Pewter Dishes & six pewter plates; ITEM I geve to my Grand Child Catherine Campbell

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 50

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 15 May 1999, p. 2

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes L-M, 1757-1763*. LDS microfilm #21725

[#1511] the sum of fifteen pounds of Lawful money afs<sup>d</sup> also one Cow, & three sheep, one desk in my parlour one feather Bed & furniture Two pewter dishes & six pewter plates, ITEM I give to my Grand Child Margaret Campbel [#1512] the sum of fifteen pounds of lawfull money afs<sup>d</sup> also one Cow & three sheep, one Feather bed & furniture Two Pewter Dishes & six pewter plates; and my will further is that my daughter Mary & two Grand Children Cathering & Margaret Campbel afs<sup>d</sup> have ye priviledge of dwelling in my House during the Time they Remain unmarried; ITEM I give to my Dear Wife the sum of Twenty Pounds of lawfull Money afores<sup>d</sup> also the Bed & Beding whereon I now lyeth all my other Goods & furniture Usually in my Parlour Excepting the Desk before given to my Garand Daughter Catherine Campbel, and my Will further is that my s<sup>d</sup> dear wife have a sufficient maintenance & Support both of Food & Raiment out of my Estate during her Natural Life. ITEM I give & Devise unto my son Swan all my Messuage Plantation & Tract of Land whereon I now dwell Containing about Seventy Acres with my Lot of Drain'd Marsh of four acres Situate in ye Township of Kingsess afs<sup>d</sup> with their appurtenances and all other my Estate Real & Personal whasoever & wheresoever the same may be, not before given or mentioned to be Given in this my Will, To hold to him my son Swan [#153] his heirs & Assigns for Ever, Subject nevertheless to all ye Priviledges given to my Wife & Daughter Mary and two Grand Children Cathering [#1511] & Margaret Campbel [#1512] as afores<sup>d</sup>, and lastly I nominate Constitute & appoint my dear Wife Executrix & my son Swan to be Excutor of this my Last Will & Testament hereby making Void all former or other Wills by me at any time heretofore made & Ratifying & Confirming this & only this to be my Last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> In Testimony whereof I Mounce Rambo the Testator have hereunto set my hand & seal ye Fifth Day of April in ye Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred & sixty Mounce Rambo (his mark)

Signed Sealed Published Declared by ye s<sup>d</sup> Testator to be his last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of us Peter Yocon, Jn<sup>o</sup> Campbell, Jsa Pearson

Philad<sup>a</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> May 1760 Then personally appeared Peter Yocom & John Campbell two of the Witnesses to ye foregoing Will & on Oath did Declare th\_\_ say & heard Mounce Rambo the Testator therein Named Sign Seal publish & declare the same will for & as his last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their Knowledge Coram W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it remembred that on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1760 The last will & Testament of Mounce Rambo deced in due form of Law was proved & prabate & Letters Testament<sup>ry</sup> were granted to ye Widow and Swan Rambo [#153] the Executors in the s<sup>d</sup> Will appointed being duly Sworn well & truly to Administer the Deced<sup>t's</sup> Estate & bring an Inven<sup>ry</sup> thereof into the Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l's</sup> Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of June next & render a true Acco<sup>t</sup> when Required Given under the Seal of the s<sup>d</sup> office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

The will of Katharine Rambo [#15] was dated 23 Mar 1761, proved 2 May 1761, and

recorded in Philadelphia Will Book M: pages 100-101, #60. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>  
 "In the Name of God Amen, This 23<sup>d</sup> Day of March 1761 I Katharine Rambo of Kingess in the County of Philad<sup>a</sup> in Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> being of sound mind & memory, do Ordain & make this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following, 1<sup>st</sup> That my Remains may be decently buried by my Husband in Christian burial at Wiccaco, at my own Expencc by my son Swan Rambo [#153]; And as touching my Little affairs of the things of this Life I give & bequeath in manner following: Whereas my Father Swan Boon at Calcoon hook left me by his last will Five acres of \_\_\_ in s<sup>d</sup> Hook, and my Husband Mounts Rambo at Kingess the sum of Twenty Pounds as his last bequesth some time since this being my all I bequeath in manner thus; That my Daughter Mary Rambo [#154] shall have the four acres of marsh af<sup>d</sup> To hold to her, her heirs & Assigns for ever. she paying my Daughter Ann [#152] the sum of five pounds Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Money. And the af<sup>d</sup> Twenty Pounds left to me by my Dear Husband Mounts Rambo I will it to be Equally Divided between my son Swan, my Daughter Mary & my two Grand Children Katharine [#1511] & Margaret Campbell [#1512] and I appoint Swan Rambo my son, & Thomas Thomas Executors of this my last Will & Testament. Katharine Rambo (her mark) Sealed & Delivered as her last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of Peter Jocom, John Trapnall Philad<sup>a</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> May 1761 Then personally appeared Peter Yocum & John Trapnall the witnesses to the foregoing Will and on oath did Declare they saw & heard Catherine Rambo the Testatrix therein named sign seal publish & declare the same will for & as her last Will & Testament and that at the doing thereof she was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their Knowledge. Coram W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it remembred that on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May 1761 The last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> of Catherine Rambo deced in due form of Law was Proved & prabate & Lres Testament<sup>ry</sup> were Granted to Swen Rambo & Thomas Thomas Execu<sup>rs</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> Will named being duly sworn well & Truly to Adminis<sup>r</sup> the Deced<sup>ts</sup> Estate & bring an Invenry thereof into the Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ls</sup> Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June next & Render a true acco<sup>t</sup> when Required Given under the Seal of the s<sup>d</sup> office William Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

The will of Swan Boon of Darby was recorded in Chester Co. in 1729.

An abstract follows:<sup>2</sup>

November 2, 1729. November 26, 1729. A. 306.

To daughter Catherine Rambo [#15], a piece of land lying upon Relkenhood Island containing 3 acres. To son Andrew remainder of lands and all moveables, also executor. Witnesses: Neels Boon, Andrew Boon, Benj. Pearson.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the Chester Co. will of Swan Boon 1729, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

16. **BRIGITTA RAMBO** was born about 1685 (i.e. aged 12 in the Gloria Dei census of

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes L-M, 1757-1763*. LDS microfilm #21725

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Lorene Rambo, family research, e-mail of 2 Sep 2002

1697) and married MATTHIAS **HOLSTEIN** on 10 Oct 1705 in Wicaco Church. Matthias was born at Passyunk on 1 Jul 1681,<sup>1</sup> the son of Matthias Claessen, alias Holstein, and his first wife whose name is not known, *incorrectly identified as Britta Gostenburg*.<sup>2</sup> It is possible that she is the unknown daughter of Peter Larsson Cock (whereby Brigitta and Matthias would have been first cousins). Mathias Holstein Jr. "was a warden and vestryman for Gloria Dei Church from 1707 to 1709, but soon moved to Matsunk ... where he established a large farm in the vicinity of present Bridgeport".<sup>3</sup> The family resided in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania in 1714 [now Montgomery Co.], where they built a stone house 1.5 miles from the Schuylkill on Spring Creek.<sup>4</sup> More than four generations were born and lived in this house. A stone barn was also built in which services were held during the building of Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion Township. Matthias was a large landowner, owning about 1,000 acres where Bridgeport, Pennsylvania now stands, from the Schuylkill River 1.5 miles to the top of Red Hill. He was elected to the Assembly in 1718 and 1722 to 1725.<sup>5</sup> He died at Matsunk in 1737 between 17 Mar and 11 May. Brigitta Holstein was still living in 1754 when she was listed in the census of nine Swedish families that formed the beginning of Christ Church. The census showed that Brigitta, her sons, and their families still spoke and read the Swedish language as well as English.<sup>6</sup> Brigitta died by 1758 when her estate was administered as indicated in Philadelphia Administration Book G, p. 130. Mathias and Brigitta Holstein had the following children:<sup>7</sup>

- 161. PETER HOLSTEIN, b. 1706, d. 1 Nov 1706
- 162. FREDERICK HOLSTEIN, b. 1 Jan 1708, died in infancy
- 163. BRITA HOLSTEIN, bapt. 14 Jan 1712, buried 31 Nov 1713 age 2y (see #169)
- 164. CATHARINE HOLSTEIN, b. ca 1712, m. 1) J. Hendrickson, 2) A. Culin
- 165. DEBORA HOLSTEIN, b. 5 Sep 1714, d. ca 1783, m. George Priest
- 166. ANDREW HOLSTEIN, bapt. 15 Apr 1716, d. 3 Jan 1762, m. Mary Jonse
- 167. MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN, b. 2 Dec 1717, d. 1768, m. Magdalena Hulings
- 168. MARIA HOLSTEIN, b. 23 Apr 1720, m. Matthias Rambo [#171]
- 169. BRITA HOLSTEIN, b. 14 Jan 1712, d. 1797, m. Elias Rambo [#336]
- 16A. JOHN HOLSTEIN, b. 26 Mar 1724, d. ca 1755, m. Elizabeth Archer
- 16B. ELISABETH HOLSTEIN, b. ca 1726, m. Ezekiel Rambo [#117]
- 16C. FREDERICK HOLSTEIN, b. 11 Feb 1728, m. Magdalena Jones

In 1709/10, Matthias Holstein bought 100 acres from John Justas, being the rear portion of the upper half of Peter Cock's inheritance. Matthias later bought the rear portion of John Rambo's tract, perhaps 150 acres. These two parcels made a contiguous tract on the

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>3</sup> Peter S. Craig, "Matthias Claesson and his Holstein Family," *Swedish Colonial News*, vol. 2 (3), pp. 2, 8 (Fall 2000)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 14

<sup>5</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 2 (1997), p. 508

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 58, Appendix B census of 1754

<sup>7</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 15 May 1999, pp. 2-3

rear of the Swedes' Tract. In 1722 Matthias Holstein and John Rambo [#6] obtained and divided the Mounce Cock lands adjoining their other properties. "Holstein apparently also laid claim to the land adjoining the upper boundary of the Swedes' Tract. It had an excellent fording place, which, as early as 1722/23, was called Swedes' Ford. The soil close to the river at this point consisted of red shale over sandstone, a type of soil which, though not quite as excellent as limestone soil, was still very good for farming. Holstein is said to have landed at the ford on first coming to the area and to have resided there for a time while building his permanent dwelling on his land to the rear of John Rambo's property. If he kept possession of it once he got there, as seems likely, he did so without valid title, because the land was owned by the Manor. There may have been confusion over the upper limits of the Swedes' Tract or he may have purchased it from a previous settler, who also had no title. The low purchase price when title was finally obtained in 1741/42 may indicate long possession by Holstein." In the census of 1734 he was listed with 252 acres. "According to the account of a great-grandson of Matthias Holstein, 2nd, (Matthias Holstein [1772-1849]) the Upper Merion estate amounted to 1000 acres and was divided among Matthias, 3rd [#167], Andrew [#166] and Frederick [#16C]. Matthias, 3rd, received the homestead at Spring Creek with over 400 acres; Andrew, the Swedes' Ford farm of over 300 acres; and Frederick, the remaining acreage. John [#16A] received land outside Upper Merion."

" During these years the ford on Holstein's property, called the Swedes' Ford, was an important crossing point of the Schuylkill, and as early as January, 1722/23, residents of the surrounding area were asking for a road to Swedes' Ford. At that time the Provincial Council appointed a commission to lay out a road from the Conestoga Road in Whiteland, Chester County. A second commission, including Hugh Hughes, a resident of the Swedes' Tract, presented a more acceptable plan which was approved May, 1724. Swedes' Ford Road was probably soon completed because another road from Well's Ferry on the Delaware reached the opposite bank in 1730, although Eastburn's 'Platt of Mountjoy,' drafted in 1732, and deeds relating to Holstein land do not indicate or mention a road to Swedes' Ford. A Lewis Evans map of 1749 makes the first known reference to Swedes' Ford Road. It ran through the Swedes' Ford tract close to the adjoining Mounce Cock grant of the original Swedes' Tract.

" After construction of the road Swedes' Ford had a considerable amount of traffic since this was one of the best fording places over the Schuylkill on the way to Philadelphia from the interior, and Swedes' Ford Road was a principal highway from New York and New Jersey to the Pennsylvania backcountry. Business at the Ford led eventually to the establishment of a public house. It was believed by the great-grandson of Matthias Holstein, 2nd, that a tavern existed at Swedes' Ford as early as 1730, which is possible but doubtful, ..."

Matthias Holstein's will was signed on March 17, 1736/37 and proved on May 11, 1737. He left "two-thirds of his personal and real estate to his wife and 200 acres 'where I now dwell' to his son, Matthias Holstein, 3rd. To his other sons he left money: to Andrew



[#166] 100 pounds or its value in land and to John and Frederick 60 pounds each".<sup>1</sup>

"On 19 March 1759, Andrew Holstein, administrator of the estate of Bridget Holstein, sued Matthias Holstein, Jr., executor of the estate of Matthias Holstein, Sr., seeking an accounting of his executorship, which was ordered by the Philadelphia County Orphan's Court (5:96) On 16 June 1760, the same court also ordered a review of the accounting of the estate of Bridget Holstein. (5:169) On 6 Sept. 1760, the audit of the accounts of Andrew Holstein showed that Bridget Holstein, widow, had died possessed with property having a net value of £ 135.6, and that Matthias Holstein, Jr., executor of Matthias Holstein, Sr., showed an inventory dated 9 May 1737 with a value of £ 364.10.6, less estate expenses of £ 33.10.4 ½, leaving a balance in his hands of £ 331.0.1 ½. Both accounts were confirmed by the court. (5:172-173)".<sup>2</sup>

The will of Mathias Houlsteen was written 17 Mar 1736, proved 11 May 1737, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book F: pages 36-37, #35. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"I Mathias Houlsteen of the Township of Upper Merrion in the County of Philadelphia and the province of Pensilvania being weake in body but of a perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and testament it is my will and I do order in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid and satisfied ITEM I give and bequeath unto Brichard my Dearly beloved Wife the thirds of my personal & real estate ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Mathias [#167] two hundred acres of Land and the tenements belonging thereunto to him and his heirs for ever where I now dwell ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Andrew [#166] one hundred pounds or the value of it in Land ITEM I give and bequeath the sum of Eaity pounds ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Frethrik [#16C] the sum of Eaity pounds ITEM I give and bequeath to my Doughter Cathrien [#164] the sum of twenty pounds ITEM I give and bequeath to my Doughter Debra [#165] the sum of Fourty pounds ITEM I give and bequeath to my Doughter Marry [#168] the sum of fourty pounds at age to be paid ITEM I give & bequeath to my Doughter Brichard [#169] the sum of fourty pounds at age to be paid ITEM I give & bequeath to my Doughter Elizabeth [#16B] the sum of thirty pounds to be paid when she is at age I do order as my Will Testament that my son Mathias Houlsteen and my well beloved Wife Brichard Houlsteen to be my sole Executors Dated the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1736 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal Mathias Houlstein ... mark Signed sealed published ... as his last Will and Testament in the presents of us the subscribers I do nominate and appoint Jeremiah Smith and Lawrence Houlsteen to see my Will performed Mathew Robert. Edward Robert. Note the words that is in the seventeenth and in the twenty six lines that are enterlined before signing Philad<sup>a</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> May 1737 Then personally appeared Mathew Robert and Edward Robert the witnesses to the within written Will and on their solemn affirmation according to Law

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, vol. 21 (1), pp. 52-53, 54, 55, 53

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 15 May 1999, p. 3

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*. LDS microfilm #21723

did declare they saw and heard Mathias Houlsteen the testator within named sign seal publish and declare the within written Will to be his last Will & Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge Coram Pet Evans Reg Gen

Be it remembred that on the 11<sup>th</sup> May 1737 the last Will and Testament of Mathias Houlsteen was proved in due form of Law and probate & letters Testamentary were granted to Brichard Houlsteen & Mathias Houlsteen [#167] Executors therein named haveing first sworn well and truly to administer the said Deced<sup>ts</sup> estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Register General's Office at Philadelphia at or before the Eleventh day of June next and also render a true and just Account when tereunto lawfully required Given under the Seal of th said Office Pet Evans Reg Gen"

The estate of Bridget Holstein was administered in 1758 (#48) and recorded in Philadelphia administration book G, p. 130.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the estate of Briget Holstein 1758 from Philadelphia Administration Book G, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. [rsbeatty@gmail.com](mailto:rsbeatty@gmail.com) THANKS.)

The parental family of Matthias Holstein is as follows:<sup>1</sup>

Matts Holstein was born in New Sweden in 1644 to unknown parents, attended church at Wicaco, lived at Moyamensing or Passyunk in 1698, and was buried on 9 Apr 1708 aged 64 in the old burying ground at Wicaco [since removed]. Matts Holstein and first wife unknown (*not Brita Gastenberg*) had four children:

Laurence Holstein, b. 15 Sep 1677, m. Elizabeth and had children (see below)

Andrew Holstein, b. 16 Jan 1679

Matthias Holstein, b. 13 Jan 1681, m. Brita Rambo in 1705

Frederick Holstein, b. 13 Jan 1684, died at age 24, buried at Wicaco 11 Apr 1708

Matts Holsten married Katharine second, about 1688, and had three children:

Peter Holstein, b. 16 Jan 1691, died at age 15, buried at Wicaco 1 Nov 1706

Henry Holstein, b. 29 Mar 1694 (appears in Providence Twp in 1743 (actually 1734.)

Catharine Holstein, b. 10 Jan 1697.

The Holston River in Virginia was named for Stephen Holston, a son of Henry Holston whose will was probated in Botetourt County, VA in 1805. Stephen was captured by the Indians in 1736 when seven years old.<sup>2</sup> [His records are in Augusta, Bedford & Botetourt counties.]

17. **GABRIEL RAMBO** was born about 1687 (i.e. aged 10 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697) and married CHRISTIAN (?) about 1715. In 1721 his father, Gunnar [#1], granted

<sup>1</sup> Marilu Burch Smallwood, *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*, vol 1 (1964), pp. 283-289

<sup>2</sup> Hettie Pauley Holstein, *Holstein Family of Southern West Virginia*, (Danville, WV: Tri County Printers, 1982), p. 1

him 150 acres of land with river frontage from his estate at Matsunk. Gabriel and family lived in Upper Merion Township where he died intestate in 1734, about age 46. Administration papers were issued his widow Christian on 2 Dec 1734 (#112), as recorded in Philadelphia Administration Book C, p. 280. His younger sons Gabriel and Andrew died before settlement in 1751; consequently his eldest son, Matthias, received a double share of the estate, almost 80 acres.<sup>1</sup> Known children were these:<sup>2</sup>

- 171. MATTHIAS RAMBO, b. 1716, d. Oct 1782, m. 1) Mary Holstein, 2) Jane (?)
- 172. CHRISTINA RAMBO, m. Moses Cox
- 173. MARTHA RAMBO, m. Jacob Cox
- 174. GABRIEL RAMBO, d. by 1751, no children
- 175. ANDREW RAMBO, b. 1730, d. by 1751, no children

18. **MATTHIAS RAMBO** was born about 1690 (i.e. aged 7 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697). He died before 1724 and was not named in his father's will.

19. **ELIAS RAMBO** was born about 1693 (i.e. aged 4 in the Gloria Dei census of 1697) and by 1724 married **MARIA VAN CULEN**, daughter of George and Margaret (Morton) Van Culen of Ridley Township, Chester County and a granddaughter of John van Cullen of Finland. On 13 Jan 1735/6 George Van Culen wrote his will, bequeathing 5 shillings to his daughter Mary Rambo.(Chester Co. wills A:451).<sup>3</sup> Elias lived on the family plantation and received the greater part of the estate from his father's will. Elias owned a fording place crossing the Schuylkill, called Cartledge's Ford in 1712 or Lower Swedes' Ford in 1726.<sup>4</sup> Elias and Mathias Rambo built a boat to help their neighbors cross the Schuylkill River when the waters were high according to a petition in 1746 for Plymouth Mill Road.<sup>5</sup> Ferry boats in those days were flat, propelled by the current and manpower, with a rope across the stream for guiding it to the opposite side. In time, mischief makers made a sport of cutting ferry ropes so the Assembly made this a misdemeanor. Elias died in 1750, and his will was probated on 1 Oct 1750 at Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co. It named his children as listed below and left his estate to his two eldest sons, Peter and George, who were also named the executors. They were listed in the 1754 church census with their uncle Anders,<sup>6</sup> and they were mentioned in their uncle Andrew Rambo's [#14] will of 1755. Elias's sons Andrew, Gunnar, Jonas, and Jeremiah were under the age of 21 when his will was written in 1748, and his wife was not mentioned, so she is presumed dead by 1748. Elias and Maria had these children:

- 191. PETER RAMBO, b. 16 Jan 1725, d. 18 Jun 1767, m. Catherine Supplee
- 192. GEORGE RAMBO, b. ca 1727, d. 26 Feb 1786, m. Mary Rambo [#1141]

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 49, 57

<sup>2</sup> George I. Webster, comp., *Genealogy of the Rambo Family through Eli Rambo* (Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1934)

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 4 & 15 May 1999, p. 4

<sup>4</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 56

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Stony Part of the Schuylkill," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol 50 (4), p. 365

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 59, Appendix B census of 1754

- 198. ELIAS RAMBO Jr., b. 1729, d. probably before 1769
- 197. ANNA RAMBO, b. before 1727, m. John Cursine
- 195. ANDERS (Andrew) RAMBO, b. ca Jun 1730, d. 6 Mar 1751
- 194. JONAS RAMBO, b. 1735, will proved 23 Sep 1769, unmarried
- 193. JEREMIAH RAMBO, b. after 1727, d. by 1779, m. Sarah Rambo [#1142]
- 196. GUNNER RAMBO, b. after 1727, m. Eleanor Peterson

The will of Elias Rambo was dated 4 Sep 1748, proved 1 Oct 1750, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book J: pages 305-306, #192. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"In the name of God Amen the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>br</sup> in the year of our Lord 1748 I Elias Rambo of Upper Merrion in the County of Philadelphia being very sick & weak in Body but of Sound Mind & memory Thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to Say principally & first of all I recommend my Soul into ye hands of God that gave it, and as for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian Like & Decent manner, at the Discretion of my Exec<sup>rs</sup> Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God & Touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give order & dispose of the same in ye following manner and form Imprimis it is my Will & I do order that all my Just Debts & funeral Charges be full paid & Satisfied ITEM I give and bequeath to my Sons Jermiah Rambo and Jonas Rambo [#194] the Sum of Eight Pounds to each of them and paid them at the age of Twenty one years by my Heirs they Likewise shall have their maintenance by my heirs untill they come to age ITEM I give and bequeath to my Sons Andrew Rambo and Gunner Rrambo whom I Likewise order to be put to Trades the Sum of Six Pounds to Each and paid to them when they are free by my Heirs ITEM I give & bequeath to my Daughter Ann Rambo a bed & furniture Two Cows, a Case of Drawers Sadle and all her Mothers wearing apparel ITEM I geve and Bequeath to my Sons Peter Rambo & George Rambo who I likewise Constitute & ordain my only and Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament all and Singular my Lands and Tenements freely to be possessed by them their Heirs and Assigns for ever and equally Divided between them according to the following manner namely my son Peter is to have the Lower half, and my Son George the upper half of my Plantation & Peter shall assist George to Build a House and Sink a well he also shall give him three Cows three Horses & five Sheep together with a Bed & furniture and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannull all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, & Executors by me in any ways before this time Named willed & bequeatherd ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written ITEM it is my Will & I do order that my son Elias Rambo shall have the Sum of Five Pounds paid to him by my son Peter in three Months after my Decease &

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757*. LDS microfilm #21724

his Maintenance in the House during his Life Elias Rambo (E his mark) Signed Sealed, Published Pronounced & declared by the said Elias Rambo as his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us the subscribers Matthias Rambo William White, Ja<sup>es</sup> Currey Philad<sup>a</sup> oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1750 Then personally appeared William White & James Curry two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and on their oath, did declare they saw & heard Elias Rambo the Testator therein Named Sign Seal Publish and declare the same Will for and as his Last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> & that at the doing thereof he was of sound Mind Memory and understand<sup>s</sup> to the best of their knowledge and that Matthias Rambo the other witness thereto did also Subscribe his Name as a witness in the presence of and at the request of the Testator Coram W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it remembred that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1750 the Last Will and Testament of Elias Rambo deced was proved in due form of Law & Probate & Lres Testamentary were granted to the Executors therein named being first Legally Sworn well and truly to administer the said Deced<sup>ts</sup> Estate & to bring an Inventory thereof into the Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ls</sup> office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November next and render a true acco<sup>t</sup> when thereunto Lawfully required Given under the Seal of the said office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsed Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

The will of George Culin of Ridley was recorded in Chester Co. in 1735/6. An abstract follows:<sup>1</sup>

January 13, 1735/6. March 19, 1735/6. A. 451.

To wife Margaret 1/3 of estate real and personal. To eldest son John 5 shillings having had his portion.

To daughter Mary Rambo 5 shillings. To son George my meadow on Darby Creek an all my upland. To son Daniel all my estate of land in Ridley on S.W side of Crum Creek with stock. To son Jonas £100 when 21 to be paid by George and Daniel. To 3 daughters, viz Margaret, Ann and Ellen. Remainder of personal estate. Executors: wife Margaret and son Daniel. Witnesses: John Crosby, Joseph Carter, Jacob Carter.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the Chester Co. will of George Culin 1735, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

The children of [#2] Anders and Gertrude (Rambo) Bengtsson [daughter of Peter]. See *A Genealogy of the Bankston Family* by Edna Robinson Vacher.

21. **BENGT ANDERSSON BENGTTSSON**, yeoman, was born about 1669 in Philadelphia County and before May 1693 married CATHERINE **COCK**, the daughter of Peter Larsson and Margaret (Lom) Cock and sister of three of his aunts, wives of Gunnar, Anders, and John Rambo. The Bengtssons lived on Hollander Creek, near the Moyamensing District of Philadelphia, and Bengt served as a church warden and a

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Lorene Rambo, family research, e-mail of 2 Sep 2002

member of the council of Gloria Dei church for many years before retiring in 1744 in favor of his brother, Jacob Bengtsson [#26]. Bengt died at Moyamensing soon after 30 Aug 1748. He and Catherine may have had more than these six children:<sup>1</sup>

211. DANIEL BANKSON, b. 1694, d. 1742, m. Barbara Stille
212. PETER BANKSON, b. 1697, d. Jan 1743/4
213. JACOB BANKSON, b. 1704, d. 19 Apr 1788, m. Hannah Bond
214. MARIA BANKSON, m. Swan Bankson [#232]
215. ANDREW BANKSON
216. MARGARET BANKSON, m. John Meredith

One deed provides spectacular proof for Benjamin's relationship to his father and brothers. An extract from Deed Book E-6: p. 384 (crossed out, 348 hand written) follows:<sup>2</sup>

"Benjamin Bankson to Thomas Okley ... nineteenth day of the third month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & twelve Nathan Stanbury one of the Justices of the Peace of the city & county of Phil<sup>a</sup> certifieth & recordeth here that the same day & year before him the s<sup>d</sup> Justice at Phil<sup>a</sup> came James Sinnox & Thomas Landlee both of the city of Phil<sup>a</sup> & upon their solemn affirmation did declare & say that they were personally present & saw Benjamin Bankson & Helen his wife Jacob Bankson Daniel Bankson & Joseph Bankson sign seal & as their act & deed deliver the said writing or conveyance therein next after entered of record ... This Indenture sixtipartite made the thirteenth day of October A.D. one thousand seven hundred & eleven [RSB: this could be seven, i.e. 1707] Between Benj<sup>n</sup> Bankson of Myamenson in the county of Phil<sup>a</sup> in the province of Penn<sup>a</sup> yeoman & Catherine his wife of the first part. Andrew Bankson Potquessink in the County of Bucks in the s<sup>d</sup> Province yeoman & Gertrude his wife of the second part John Bankson of Passyunck in the s<sup>d</sup> county of Phil<sup>a</sup> yeoman & Helen his wife of the third part Jacob Bankson of Passyunk afores<sup>d</sup> yeoman Danl Bankson of the city of Phil<sup>a</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> province of the fourth part Joseph Bankson of the s<sup>d</sup> city Carpenter of the fifth part (all sons of Andrew Bankson late of Passyunk afores<sup>d</sup> yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>) & Thomas Okley of the city of Phil<sup>a</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> Province Feltmaker of the sixth part Whereas W<sup>m</sup> Penn absolute proprietary & Governor in chief of the s<sup>d</sup> province by his present commissioners of property ... by a certain grand or patent under their hands & the great seal of the s<sup>d</sup> province bearing date the eleventh day of June A.D. 1705 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant & convey unto the s<sup>d</sup> Andrew Bankson the father a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the s<sup>d</sup> county Phila Beginning at a part by Schuylkill at the corner of Peter Cock's land then by the s<sup>d</sup> land North ... to a post by the Schuylkill River then up the same on the course thereof to the place of Beginning Containing five hundred acres ... as by the s<sup>d</sup> patent Recorded in the Rolls office at Phila in Patent Book A Vol 3 Page 208 the Twelfth Day of July 1706 Relation \_\_\_ thereunto had may more fully & at Lar\_ appear By fore & Virture of which

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (pub. 1993), p. 52, e-mail of 31 Jan 2002

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes E3-E6, 1683-1745*, vol. E-6:383. LDS microfilm #21875

said \_\_\_ Patent \_\_\_ force & Virtue of some other good conveyance or assurance in same duly had I executed He the s<sup>d</sup> Andrew Bankson the father became in his Life time lawfully seized in his Demesne as ... made his Last Will & Testament whereby he devised the premises to his sons afores<sup>d</sup> ... the S<sup>d</sup> Benjam<sup>n</sup> Bankson & Katherine his wife Andrew Bankson the son & Bartrude his wife John Bankson & Helen his wife Jacob Bankson Daniel Bankson & Joseph Bankson for an consideration of the sum of fifteen pounds lawfull Money of America to them in hand paid by the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Okley the Receipt whereof they Do hereby Acknowledge ... Do grant bargain sell alein Enffroff & confirm unto the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Okley his heirs and assigns all the above mentioned five Hundred Acres of Land & premises as is herein above set forth & Described Together with all the Woods Under Woods Ways Waters Water courses fishings fowlings Huntings Hanhays Right Lituties Priviledges Improvements Hereditamets & Appurtenances & Whatsoever thereunto belonging in any wise Appurtanc\_ & \_\_\_ Reversions & Remainders Rents Issues & Profits thereof & all patents Deeds Evidences & Writings concerning the same ... unto the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Okley .. " John Bangston signed, but the others signed with their distinctive marks.

Several other Philadelphia Deeds are of interest:

13 Oct 1707 Benjamin Bankson of Moyamensing & Catherine his wife join in deed selling Manatawny land of their father (Philadelphia Deeds E-6:7)

2 Apr 1744 Benjamin Bankson of Moyamensing, warden, joins brother Andrew in sale of 21 acres & 2 1/2 acres meadow to Wicaco church wardens (Philadelphia Deeds G-7:178-181)

Bengt was party to a Philadelphia deed dated 3/6/1746 book H #20 page 138 in which he is named as oldest son of Andrew & Gertrude Bankson (decd).<sup>1</sup>

30 Aug 1748 Benjamin Bankson of Moyamensing, yeo. to his son Andrew Bankson of City Phila., house carpenter, all his right, title & interest in land in Wicaco & Moyamensing late in possession of Swan Bankson, dec'd. Proved by John Ashton, tavern keeper, of Moyamensing 1 May 1749 (G-11:232-233)

Dr. Peter Craig cites many other deeds including:

Phila. Deeds 1 Apr 1748 G-10:251-254

10 Feb 1748/9 G-11:180-182

5 May 1749 G-11:233-235

2 Dec 1704 N-2:390-393

20 Apr 1742 G-7:186-188

5 Jun 1720 F-2:268-270

3 Jun 1725 F-3:417-419

31 Oct 1737 F-9:311-313

17 May 1714 F-5:77-78

<sup>1</sup> Edna Robertson Vacher, *A Genealogy of the Bankson (Benkestok) Family* (pub. 1947), p. 13

7 Mar 1719/20 D:174

17 Mar 1745 N:454

Also intriguing is the will of John Stille. Benjamin Bankson witnessed the will of John Stilly in 1747. John Bankson was named an executor but renounced. The widow Sarah Stille married a Bankson before the will was probated. She was young enough to be with child when the will was written in 1745.

22. **ANDERS BENGTTSSON** was born about 1673 in Moyamensing,<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. Andrew Bankson, his wife Gertrude, and their oldest two children lived at "Potquessink" adjacent to Lars Larsson Boore when Rev. Rudman [#42] compiled the Gloria Dei Church census in 1697-98.<sup>2</sup> Andrew's wife was **GERTRUDE BOORE**, the daughter of Lars Larsson and Elizabeth Boore of Poquessing Creek, Dublin Township, Philadelphia County.<sup>3</sup> The will of Lawrence Boore does not mention his daughter Gertrude(Phila. Wills 1708 #118; book C:152-153) nor is she mentioned in Horle.<sup>4</sup> Andrew was active in affairs of the community, contributed to the Gloria Dei Church, and was commissioned as justice of the peace for Philadelphia County on 4 Sep 1704.(Pennsylvania Colonial Records, 2:159) On 4 May 1709 he was named a vestryman of Gloria Dei. Andrew Bankson Jr. purchased 101 acres in Byberry Township from John Hart for £ 95 on 9 Dec 1697.(Phila. Exemplification Book 7:197-198) On 1 Nov 1705 Andrew Bankson, yeoman, purchased 203 acres of land on Poquessing Creek for £180.(Philadelphia County Exemplification Book 6:211-213) This land apparently was on the Bucks County side of the creek as on 13 Oct 1707 Andrew Bankson of Poquessing Creek, Bucks County, and Gertrude his wife, joined with Andrew's brothers to sell land at Manatawney Creek [in present Berks County] patented to their father in 1705.(Philadelphia County deeds, E-6:348) Andrew Bankson of Byberry Township, Philadelphia County and his brothers Bengt, Joseph, and Daniel conveyed 147 1/2 acres of land in Moyamensing to their brothers John and Jacob Bankson on 19 Jul 1721.(Philadelphia Deeds Book F-7, p. 86) Andrew Bankson apparently continued to live at Poquessing Creek near the boundary of Philadelphia and Bucks counties until his death after 1744. He was still listed as a member of Gloria Dei Church (Old Swedes) in a census dated 20 Nov 1743, and on 2 Apr 1744 he joined in executing a deed confirming a prior conveyance by his father to that church. No record has yet been found of his death or the death of his wife.<sup>5</sup> Two of his sons moved to Talbot County, Maryland where they were married in St. Peter's Parish.<sup>6</sup> Andrew and Gertrude had these children:

221. **ANDREW BANKSON Jr.**, b. ca 1695, m. Rachel Archer

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>2</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 15 Jan 2001

<sup>4</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 2 (1997), pp. 233-234

<sup>5</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 11 Jan 2001

<sup>6</sup> *International Genealogical Index*; Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Can search on-line at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)



- 222. ELIZABETH BANKSON, b. 1696-7
- 226. LAWRENCE BANKSON, b. 1704, m. Rebecca Hendricks
- 224. JOHN BANKSON, m. Margaret Kent
- 225. REBECCA BANKSON, m. Claus Johnson 30 Mar 1734

Several deeds give proof of Andrew's relationship to his father and brothers, especially one dated 1711 in Deed Book E-6: p. 384 (transcribed above following Benjamin's family).<sup>1</sup>

The following **unconfirmed rumors** are of interest: 1) In 1746 Andrew executed a land deed which described him as a "yeoman, living in Chester, Pennsylvania".<sup>2</sup> 2) He died in 1750 in Chester Co.<sup>3</sup>

23. **PETER BENGTTSSON** was born 6 Mar 1677 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia County and by 1700 had married **CATHERINE SVENSSON** who was born in 1682, daughter of Swan and Catherine Svensson.<sup>4</sup> Catherine (Svensson) Bankston's father Swan Svensson and his brothers owned two miles of land along the shoreline of the Delaware River in Philadelphia. Swan's widow Catherine, her daughters and their husbands donated land at Wicaco on which Gloria Dei Church stands.<sup>5,6</sup> (See deed transcribed below.) Peter Bankson lived in Moyamensing, served on the Gloria Dei building committee in 1703 and was commissioned Justice of the Peace on 3 Mar 1707. He probably died at age 30, before 13 Oct 1707 when he did not sign with all of his brothers to sell land of his father's in Manatawney.(Phila Deeds E-6:7) On 25 Oct 1708 letters of administration were issued to his widow. By deed of 21 August 1708, Swan Boon of Darby, Chester County and his wife Brita (Swanson), Hance Boon of Darby and his wife Barbara (Swanson), and John Cock of Stony Run beyond Plymouth (on behalf of his late wife Margaret Swanson) conveyed to Catharine Bankson, sister of the above three Swanson sisters and widow of Peter Bankson, their 3/4 of the property of their father Swan Swanson at Wicaco for fifty pounds.(Phila. County deeds, E-5/7:60-62)<sup>7</sup> Catherine died two years later. The only children named in Catherine's will were these two:

- 231. GERTRUDE BANKSON, b. before 1708, died young.
- 232. SWAN BANKSON, b. before 1708, d. 1739, m. Mary Bankson [#214]

The land upon which Gloria Dei church now stands was donated in 1702 by the heirs of Swan Swanson, including Peter and Catherine Bankson, pursuant to his will, "Swan Swanson of Wiccacoe, Philadelphia County, husbandman ... legacy to the Swede's Congregation at Wiccacoe of a piece of ground for a burying place forever. Overseers: Lassie Cock, Andrew Bankson, Neels Jones, Andrew Rambo. Signed 21 Jul

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes E3-E6, 1683-1745*, vol. E-6:383. LDS microfilm #21875

<sup>2</sup> Edna Robertson Vacher, *A Genealogy of the Bankston (Benkestok) Family* (pub. 1947)

<sup>3</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 290

<sup>4</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 487

<sup>5</sup> Jehu Curtis Clay, *Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware*, 4th ed. (pub. 1938), p. 70

<sup>6</sup> Craig W. Horle, et. al., eds., *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania, ... 1682-1709*, vol. 1 (1991), pp. 693-694

<sup>7</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 3 Jan 2003

1696. Proved 6 Oct 1696".<sup>1,2</sup>

Here is a transcription of the deed:

Deed of 10 Apr 1702, Catharine Swanson, et al., to Gloria Dei Church

"THIS INDENTURE made the tenth day of April Anno Dei one thousand seven hundred and between Katherin Swanson widow & relict of Swan Swanson late of Wickakoe in the County of Philadelphia & Province of Pennsylvania deceased, Swan Bonde & Brita his wife one of the daughters & heiresses of the said Swan Swanson, Hans Bonde & Barbara his wife, another of the daughters & heiresses of the said Swan Swanson, & Peter Bengtson & Katherin his wife, another of the daughters & heiresses of the said Swan Swanson, of the first part, and Andrew Bengtson, Peter Rambo & Gustavus Gustason, all of the said County of Philadelphia, [ ] church wardens of the Sweads congregation at Wickakoe aforesaid, of the other part,

Whereas there is a certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in Wickakoe aforesaid, beginning at a stone in Delaware River between high & low water marked, from thence north eighty five degrees westerly two & twenty perches to a post, thence south five degrees westerly nine perches & six foot to a post near unto a large hawthorn bush, thence south eighty five degrees easterly twenty two perches to a post in Delaware River, then north five degrees easterly by the said river near the channel thereof nine perches & six foot to the first mentioned stone, containing one acre & a quarter of an acre & five perches, part of the two hundred acres of land which fell to the said Swan Swanson's allotment or dividend of the eight hundred acres of land which were granted unto the said Swan Swanson and to Swan Gunderson, Oele Swenson & Andries Swenson by the Dutch Governor's patent dated the fifth day of May 1664 and thereafter by patent granted by Francis Lovelace under his hand & seal of New York dated the third day of May 1671 unto the said Swen Gunderson, Swan Swanson, Oele Swenson & Andries Swenson, their heirs & assigns forever, as by the same patent recorded at New York and in the records of Upland Court in the year 1678 may appear.

Now this indenture witnesseth that the said Katherin Swanson, Swan Bonde & Brita his wife, Hans Bonde & Barbara his wife, and Peter Bengtson & Katherin his wife together with John Cock who married Margareta, one other of the daughters of the said Swan Swanson, heiress, deceased, as well for perfecting the good & charitable design & purpose which the said Swan Swanson in his lifetime had to give & grant the said part of land for the use & service of the said congregation, as also for the sum of five shillings current money to them paid by the said Church Wardens and for divers other good causes & considerations them thereunto moving.

Have given, granted, aliened, enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents do give, grant, alien, enfeoff & confirm unto the said Church Wardens Andrew Bengtson, Peter Rambo, Gustavus Gustason & their successors all & singular the said piece of land containing one acre and a quarter of an acre & five perches situate, bounded and being as

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 20 citing Gen. Soc. of PA, *Abstracts of Philadelphia Wills*

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, vol. A #145 (page 95 in abstracts)

is shown above set down & described, Whereon the Sweads' old Church & also the new Church (called the Gloria) now stand, together with all the rights, privileges, improvements and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging and the reversion, remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof, And all the estate, right, title & interest of the said Katherin Swanson, Swan Bonde & Brita his wife, Hans Bonde & Barbara his wife & Peter Bengtson & Katherin his wife & John Cock of, in & to the same to have & to hold all the said one acre & a quarter of an acre and five perches of land & all other the premises hereby granted with their appurtenances unto the said Andrew Bengtson, Peter Rambo, & Gustavus Gustason & their successors the Church Wardens of the Sweads' Congregation at Wickakoe aforesaid forever Upon special trust & confidence and to the intent only that they the said Andrew Bengtson, Peter Rambo & Gustavus Gustason and their successors the Church Wardens of the said Congregation at Wickakoe aforesaid shall & will permit & suffer the said one acre and one quarter of an acre and five perches of land hereby granted with the houses which now are or hereafter shall be erected thereon to be from time to time & at all times hereafter forever employed to & for the use & service of such congregation and to no other use or service whatsoever, Yielding and paying the proportionable part of the Quitrents attending to the Chief Lord or Lords of the fee of this said Land, And the said Katherin Swanson for herself, her heirs, her executors & administrators and the said John Cock for himself, his heirs, his executors & administrators and the said Swan Bonde for himself and for the said Brita his wife, and the said Hans Bonde for himself and for the said Barbara his wife, and the said Peter Bengtson for himself and for the said Katherin his wife Do severally & respectively and for their several respective heirs, executors & administrators and not one of them for the other covenant, grant & agree to a within reason whereof the use or uses estate or estates herein granted & declared or mentioned or intended to be granted and declared touching or the said piece of land & premises shall or may be & debarred, made void or overthrown or whereby the said Congregation or Religious Community of the Sweads people at Wickakoe shall or may by any means be defeated or defrauded of the premises or any part thereof or of any use or estate hereby granted or intended to be granted & declared But that the Church Wardens and their successor Church Wardens of the said Congregation shall & may forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold & enjoy the said granted premises with the appurtenances to and for the use & service aforesaid without any lawful lien or molestation of any person or persons whatsoever. And the grantors have made Thomas Farmer their attorney to deliver the first part of this indenture in court. In Witness the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands & seals hereunto dated the day and year first above written.

Katherin [her mark] Swanson  
 Swan [his mark] Bonde  
 Brita [her mark] Bonde  
 Hans [his mark] Bonde  
 Barbara [her mark] Bonde  
 John Cocks

Peter Bengtson  
Katherin [her mark] Bengtson

Sealed & delivered  
in the presence of

Jonas Biurstr\_m  
Andreas Sandel [#44]"

Thanks to Peter Craig for the transcription. This deed may not be recorded, but it is part of the Gloria Dei records.<sup>1</sup>

The will of Catharine Bankson was signed 10 Jan 1710/11, proved 12 Mar 1710/11, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book C: pages 237-238, and filed 1710 #192. Thanks to Peter Craig for the following transcription:

I, Katherine Bankson of the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensilvania, widow, being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory . . . do make this my last will and testament . . .

Item. I give unto my daughter Gartery Bankson the sum of seventy poundes lawfull money of Pensilvania, that is to say the sum of fifty poundes, part thereof, to be payd her by my son Swan Bankson when she shall arrive at the age of twenty one years and twenty poundes residue thereof to be payd her by him within two years after he shall arrive at his age aforesaid. Item. I give and devise unto my said daughter Gartery my Negro girl named Rachall and all my cloathes and my silver tankard at her age of twenty one years or day of marriage which[ever] shall first happen. Item. My will is that if my said daughter Gartery shall happen to marry before my said son comes to the age aforesaid, then my will is that my executors hereinafter named shall pay or cause to be payd unto my said daughter Gartery the sum of thirty five poundes in part of the said sum of sev-enty poundes so given to her as aforesaid. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Swan Bankson all and singular my part and share of the plantation scituate lying and being in Moyamensin in the County of Philadelphia and also all my house and lott w[h]ere I now live scituate lying and being in Wiccaco in the said county to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever, he or they paying the aforesaid seventy poundes to my daughter Gartery as aforesaid. Item. My will is that if either of my said two children should happen to dye and leiving no issue, then the share of him or her so dying shall descend and come to the other of them and to their heirs and assigns forever. Item. My will is that if my two children should both happen to dye and leiving no issue, then my will is that said two children's share shall descend and come to my two sisters Brigitt Boone [wife of Swan Boon] and Barbara Boone [wife of Hans Boon] and to my deceased sister Marga-ret Cock's [wife of John Cock] two children Swan Cock and Martha Cock, that is to say two thirds of my said two children's share to be equally divided between them, aforesaid Bridgett and Barbara and the remainder thereof to be

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985, e-mail of 3 Jan 2003

equally divided between them, the said Swan Cock and Martha Cock. Item. I give and bequeath unto Gartery Broome one heafer to be delivered her soon after my decease. Item. My will is that all my s[t]ock and househould goods shall be exposed to sale (excepting some of the best of the said househould goods to be keep for my said children's life) and the money so raised by sale thereof be for bringing up my said children. And lastly, I nominate and appoint my loving friends Hance Boone and Jacob Bankson to be my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the tenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ten [1710/11] Kathrin Bankson, her mark

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the abovenamed Katherine Bankson to be her last will and testament in the presence of us, [names illegible]

Philadelphia, March 10, 1710/11. Then personally appeared Swan Swanson and Christopher Swanson, two of the witnesses to the within writing &c by their solemn oaths did declare that they saw the said Cathren Bankson the testator sign, seal, publish and declare the within write-ing to be her last will and testament & that at the doing thereof she was of sound mind. memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge. [clerk's signature]

24. **CATHARINA BENGTTSSON** was born 29 Jan 1679,<sup>1</sup> and was living with her parents in 1697.<sup>2</sup> She married her first cousin, **PETER MATTSON** [#45] of Gloucester County, New Jersey, son of Peter and Catherine (Rambo) Mattsson.<sup>3</sup> Peter Mattson died 28 Mar 1722.<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Catherine Mattson married **JOHN VAN CULIN** second, on 26 May 1726 as recorded in the Raccoon Church records. Catharina died in Deptford Township and was buried at the Swedes Church at Raccoon, Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., NJ on 27 Sep 1735.<sup>5</sup> It is likely that her husband was the Johannes Culen who died on 17 Jan 1729 and was buried at the church at Raccoon. Catharina and Peter Mattson lived in Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., NJ and had these children who were baptized at the church at Raccoon:<sup>6</sup>

- 451. **ANDERS MATTSON**, b. ca 1711, d. before 1758, m. Helena Derickson
- 452. **PEHR** (Peter) **MATTSON**, b. 9 Jun 1713, d. before 1758, never married
- 453. **MARIA MATTSON**, b. 4 Dec 1714, d. 16 Dec 1771, never married
- 454. **JOHANNES MATTSON**, bapt. 12 Aug 1716, d. before 1764, never married
- 455. **MATTHIAS MATTSON**, b. 29 Oct 1720, d. 6 Oct 1721 at Raccoon

The estate of Cathrine Culing was administered by her daughter, Mary Mattson, and

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 21

<sup>2</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>4</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 327, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), pp. 308, 329

<sup>6</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck*, pp. 234, 235, 238, 244, 327

contains a will, an inventory, and an accounting of the estate. Her will was dated 28 Sep 1735, proved 16 Apr 1736 in Gloucester Co., NJ, and filed in wills packet #200H. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"The Will or Testimony of Cathrine Culing September y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1735 Anno y<sup>e</sup> Domi I Beque' my third of my first husband<sup>s</sup> Estate to my Daughter Mary & to receive the Debts Coming & to Defray the Debts Contracted now, \_\_\_\_\_ And for the rest of the moveables of the Estate my Desire is that they may Be Equally Divided Amongst them. This is As I Expect my last wile as above mentioned And Expressed where I had my Perfect Sence the Day and Year Above Written in Present<sup>s</sup> of W. Peter Rambo. Thomas Fulton. Cathrine Culing (her mark)

Peter Rambo of Deptford in the county of Gloucester Yeoman one of the subscribing Witnesses to the above Testament of full age being duly sworn did depose that he saw Catherine Culing the Testatrix abovenamed sign the above Instrum<sup>t</sup> by making the above Mark thereto and heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her last Testament and that at the Doing thereof the said Testatrix was of sound and disposing Mind Memory & Understanding as this Deponent verily believes & that Thomas Sutton the other Witness was present at the same Time & did subscribe his Name (together with this Deponent) as a Witness thereto. Sworn at Burlington the Sixteenth Day of April AD 1736 before me Joseph Rose Surrogate"

The Accompt of Mary Matson Administratrix includes monies paid to W<sup>m</sup> Monington for a debt, Francis Batten, John Clark, George Avis, Gabriel Rambo, Mary Gordon, Mary Glentworth, George Ward jun<sup>r</sup>, John Raines,"pd to Peter Matson a Legacy bequeathed to him by the Deced as appears per Receipt No. 10 £ 19.4.8," to John Mattson a Legacy bequeath'd to him by the Deced as app<sup>ts</sup> by Rec \_\_ Discharge \_\_ 11 £ 19.4.8, "This Accomptant prays allowance for two cows apprais'd at Four pounds & 1 Heifer at 1.1 all w<sup>ch</sup> dy'd soon after appraisement before any Advantage could be made of them." Testimony to the fair value of the inventory was made by Peter Rambo of Deptford, Yeoman, of full age and "Mary Mattson of Deptford in the County of Gloucester Spinster Daughter of the within named Catherine Culin deced ... being of full age."

The inventory reads, "A true & perfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles rights & Credits of Catharine Van Culien of Deptford in the County of Gloucester widow Deceased ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno y<sup>e</sup> Domini 1735," and includes wearing apparel, six beds & bedding, linnen, worsted, wool, one walnut chest, one pine chest, money scales, tables, books; spinning wheels & other matters (£1); two bells, half a barrel of shadd; milk vessels & bottles (£1); one cask with some still liquor therein; twelve barrels of cider & the casks (£3); pots, pans, tubs, one steel trap, 4 bags; 9 cows & hay to winter the same (£18); one pair of oxen; 5 heifers & one Bull (£9); calves, 10 sheep, 20 swine, one mare; Indian corn (£5); turnips (£1); wheat & rye in the stack (£6); 40 geese, and sundry other items including a debt of John Mattson ye son of Peter (£1) totalling £

<sup>1</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 145H - 241H 1731-1739*. LDS microfilm #533146, packet #200H

133.17.6.

The probate packet for Peter Mattson contains two sheets of paper. The biggest surprise is that the value of ten cattle and two steers (£24) was the only item to exceed the £16 value of his wearing apparel. The inventory listed riding horse, saddle and boots; another riding horse and side saddle (£7); a pair of oxen (£5); four young cattle; 7 yearlings; 19 swine ?; 19 sheep and 17 lambs; a feather bed & furniture (£6); another feather bed & furniture; another feather bed & furniture (£4); one Bible and other books; pewter & Iron pots; linen yarn worsted wool; 2 spinning wheels & cards & a hackol; looking glass & tanned leather; axes, anvils, a handsaw, 4 iron hoops & other tools; a plow, plow irons, clevisses, horse gears & yoke (£1); an old cart & wheels, an old hand mill; a cross cut saw, ?, drawing knife & auger; a hoop net, a cannow, some wheat; a frying pan, grid iron, fire tongs & grindstone; 2 tables, 2 chests & some bacon; some malt, some meal & bags; "growing corn upon the ground;" 4 barrels of cider (£2); a bond upon Timothy Eghlington, miscellaneous items and two lines that were hard to read. The signature of John Rambo is very well formed. The second sheet contains an affirmation that the inventory was correct signed by Catherine Matson (her mark) and by John Rambo.<sup>1</sup>

25. **JOHN BENGTTSSON** was born 31 Mar 1681 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia County and married HELENA (Eleanor or Ellen) **COCK** about 1705. She was born about 1685, the daughter of Peter Petersson and Helena (Helm) Cock.<sup>2</sup> They lived at Moyamensing and were active members of the church at Wicaco. John Bankson died 12 Jun 1739 at age 58; his will was proved 7 Sep 1739. Mrs. Helena Bankson died after the church census of 1753.<sup>3</sup> John's will named his wife Ellen, sons Andrew, Peter, John, and Jacob, and his daughter Deborah:

- 251. ANDREW BANKSON, b. after 1703, d. about Dec 1759, m.? Mary Webb
- 252. PETER BANKSON, b. 1710, d. 10 Sep 1766, m. Esther Lynn
- 253. DEBORAH BANKSON, m. 1) John Lord, 2) Thomas Wells
- 254. JOHN BANKSON Jr., will p. 1772, m. Mary Holland
- 255. JACOB BANKSON, b. ca 1720, d. 1757, m. Elinor Cox

Several deeds give proof of John's relationship to his father and brothers, especially one dated 1711 in Deed Book E-6: p. 384 (transcribed above following Benjamin's family).<sup>4</sup>

The will of John Bankson was dated 21 May 1739, proved 7 Sep 1739, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book F: pages 128-129, #117. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>5</sup>

"Be it remembered that the twenty first day of May Anno Domi one thousand seven

<sup>1</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 55H - 145H 1717-1733*. LDS microfilm #533145, packet #200H

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 97

<sup>3</sup> Beverly Nelson Rambo, Letters to Ron Beatty, 1987, citing Dr. Craig, unpublished *Descendants of Israel Akeson Helm*

<sup>4</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes E3-E6, 1683-1745*, vol. E-6:383. LDS microfilm #21875

<sup>5</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*. LDS microfilm #21723

hundred and thirty nine I John Bankson of Passyunk in the County of Philad<sup>a</sup> Yeoman being infirm in Body but, through the Goodness of God, of sound Mind and Memory and being mindfull of my Mortality do make my Last Will and Testament in manner following To Say First my will is that all my just debts and funeral expences be duly paid AND I give unto my son Andrew, for whom I have already done considerably, the sum of ten pounds Pensilvania Currency AND I give unto my son Peter and his heirs for ever my twelve acres and an half of Meadow Ground lying on the south side of Hay Creek, moreover I give unto him the said Peter the sum of thirty pounds with one feather bed and a cow AND I give unto my daughter Deborah, to be paid and delivered unto her when she shall come of age or marry which shall first happen, my Negro Girl Diana and the sum of forty pounds currency \_\_\_ also one feather bed and a cow, AND I give and devise unto my \_\_\_ younger sons John and Jacob and their heirs for ever all that my messuage plantation and tract of land thereunto belonging situate in Passyunk aforesaid with the meadows and appurtenances where I now live & one other peice of Meadow Ground lying by Hollanders Creek in Passyunk afores<sup>d</sup> the creek divides it from Woodrops plantacon with its appurtenances BUT my mind and will is that my dear wife Ellen shall have her support during her widowhood out of the aforesaid plantation and devices so as aforesaid given to my two younger sons with the payment of the legacies aforesaid and as for and concerning my said sons John and Jocab who I nominate to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I the said John Bankson (his mark)(Seal)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the above and within named John Bankson the Testator for and as his Last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of us Jacob Bankson (his mark) C Brockdon and John Ord

Philadelphia September 7<sup>th</sup> 1739 Then personally appear'd Jacob Bankson Charles Brockdon and John Ord the witnesses to the foregoing Will and upon their oath did declare they saw & heard John Bankson the Testator above named sign seal publish and declare the same will to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge Coram Pet. Evans Reg Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it remembered that on the seventh day of September 1739 the last will and testament of John Bankson deceased was proved in due form of Law and probate and letters testamentary were granted to John & Jacob Bankson executors therein named being first solemnly sworn according to law well & truly to administer the said deceased's estate and to bring a true and perfect inventory thereof unto the Register Generals office at Philadelphia at or before the seventh day of October next and a true and just account when hereunto lawfully required Given under the seal of he said office Pet. Evans Reg. Gen<sup>l</sup>."

26. **JACOB BENGTTSSON** was born 19 Oct 1684 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia



County and died Aug 1766 or 1767.<sup>1,2</sup> Sometime after 1707 he married MARGARET COCK who was born 18 Feb 1685, the daughter of Lasse Petersson and Martha (Ashman) Cock.<sup>3</sup> In Jul 1721 His brothers Benjamin, Andrew, Daniel, and Joseph deeded their father's land in Passyunk and Moyamensing to Jacob and his brother John. In 1744 Jacob was named vestryman of Gloria Dei Church in place of his older brother Bengt. In 1748 he gave extensive interviews to Peter Kalm about the early history of the Swedish settlement. By 1753 the census showed him to be a widower living with his son Anders, a merchant and trustee of the church. Both were literate in Swedish.<sup>4</sup> Jacob died between 22 Feb 1760 and 3 Jan 1767, the dates his will was written and proved. Jacob and Margaret Bankson had these children:

261. DEBORAH BANKSON, b. 1719, m. John Palmer
262. ANDREW BANKSON, b. ca 1720, d. 1786, m. Sarah Allen
263. MARTHA BANKSON, m. 1) John Linton, 2) Plunket Fleeson

Several deeds give proof of Jacob's relationship to his father and brothers, especially one dated 1711 in Deed Book E-6: p. 384 (transcribed above following Benjamin's family).<sup>5</sup>

Jacob Bankson's will was written 22 Feb 1760, proved on 3 Jan 1767, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book O: pages 83-84, #54. Thanks to Peter Craig for the transcription that follows:<sup>6</sup>

"In the name of God Amen. I, Jacob Bankson of Passayunk Township, in the County of Philadelphia, but now residing in the City of Philadelphia, Yeoman, being infirm in body, but thru the Mercy and Goodness of God, of sound and well disposing mind and memory, and being sensible of my mortality and desirous of settling my worldly affairs, do make this, my last will and testament in manner following: that is to say, First, my will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid by my executor, and I do nominate and appoint my well-beloved son, Andrew Bankson to be the sole Executor of this my last will and testament, and I do give and devise and bequeath unto him, my said Andrew Bankson, my Negro woman named Bess, and all my monies, goods, chattels, Rights, credits, and personal estate, whatsoever and wheresoever. Moreover, I do give, devise and bequeath unto him, my said son, Andreas Bankson, my twenty acres of swamp or meadow ground situated among the meadows in or near Gloucester Point, and also all and singular My Messuages, Lands, tenements, and hereditaments, whatsoever and wheresoever, To hold to him my said son, Andrew Bankson, his heirs and assigns, forever, they paying unto his two sisters, namely, Martha Fleeson and Deborah Palmer the sum of fifty pounds unto each of them, their several and respective Executors or Administrators within twelve months after my decease, and I do declare this to be my

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, citing only Bankson Genealogy for Moyamensing birthplace and death in Aug 1766.

<sup>2</sup> Carl T. Smith Collection at Historical Society of Pennsylvania, FC/SM Box 72.8 estimates death at 1767.

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 97

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>5</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes E3-E6, 1683-1745*, vol. E-6:383. LDS microfilm #21875

<sup>6</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes N-O, 1763-1771*. LDS microfilm #21726

last will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. By witness whereof, I, the said Jacob Bankson, have hereunto set my hand and seal, the twenty second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred, and sixty.

Witnesses: his  
 Samuel Emblem Jacob J. B. Bankson  
 Robert Towers mark  
 William Falconer Probated 3 Jan 1767

Signed Sealed Published & declared by the above named Jacob Bankson for and as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto set our names Witnesses of the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator, after the word (twenty) was wrote on a Ra\_ure Sam<sup>l</sup> Emlin Rob<sup>t</sup> Towers W<sup>m</sup> Falconer

Philad<sup>a</sup> January 3<sup>d</sup> 1767 Then Personally appeared Samuel Emlen and Rob<sup>t</sup> Towers two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and said Rob<sup>t</sup> Towers on oath and Samuel Emlen on his Solemn affirmation according to Law did respectively declare and affirm that they saw and heard Jacob Bankson the Testator therein named Sign Seal publish and declare the same Will for and as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound & disposing Mind Memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge & belief Coram Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>f</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it Remembered that on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1767, The last Will and Testament of Jacob Bankson deceased in due form of Law was proved and Probate and letters Testamentary were granted to Andrew Bankson Executor in the said Will named being duly Sworn well and truly to Administer the said deceased Estate, and bring an Inventory thereof into the Register Generals Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> on or before the 3<sup>d</sup> day of February next and render a true and Just Account when thereunto Legally required Given under the Seal of the said Office Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>f</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

27. **BRIGITTA BENGTTSSON** was born 10 Apr 1687.<sup>1</sup> She was still living at the time of Rev. Rudman's [#42] church census of 1697. No further record.

28. **DANIEL BENGTTSSON** was born 22 Jan 1691,<sup>2</sup> and was a shipwright in Philadelphia. Daniel was an unmarried man living in the city of Philadelphia when he and his brothers Benjamin, Andrew, and Joseph conveyed title to 147 1/2 acres of land in Moyamensing to their brothers John and Jacob on 19 Jul 1721.(Philadelphia Deeds Book F-7, p. 86) Daniel Bankson married ELIZABETH (?), was a pioneer settler of Bucks Co., PA, and died there at the age of 36. His will was signed 30 Mar 1727 and proved 11 Apr 1727. The inventory of his estate included one servant, 5 Negroes, 2 flats, and 1 boat. Daniel and Elizabeth may have had a young son not named in the will:

281. DANIEL BANKSON, b. before 1728, m. Mary Atkinson

Several deeds give proof of Daniel's relationship to his father and brothers, especially

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 21

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 21

one dated 1711 in Deed Book E-6: p. 384 (transcribed above following Benjamin's family).<sup>1</sup>

However, one deed (below) describes Daniel as dying "intestate, unmarried, and without issue", so perhaps the Daniel Bankson of Bucks County, married to Elizabeth, is a son of Andrew Bankson [#22].

7 Aug 1770 - deed by Andrew [Jacobsson] Bankson, merchant of City of Philadelphia, [#261] and wife Sarah to George David Seckle recites that Daniel [Andersson] Bankson died intestate, unmarried and without is-sue, so that fifty acre marsh in Moyamensing, adjoining Wicaco, patented to his grandfather Anders Bengtsson, was resurveyed for John and Jacob Bankson on 1 January 1719/20, and John Bankson's sons and heirs quitclaimed their share to Jacob Bankson. (Phila. deeds, I-10:12-16). Thanks to Peter Craig for this abstract.<sup>2</sup>

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of this deed by Andrew Bankson 1770 as recorded in Philadelphia deeds I-10 pages 12-16, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

The will of Daniel Bankson was signed 30 Mar 1727, proved 11 Apr 1727, recorded in Bucks County, PA Will Book 1: p. 112, and filed as #253. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I Daniel Bankson of the Township of Bensalem in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pensilvania being sick & weak of body but of a perfect & sound disposeing Mind & Memory do make & ordaine this Instrument of Writeing to contain & be my last Will & Testament & First I bequeath & Resign my Soul into the hand of Almighty God hopeing thro' the Meritts of the Lord Jesus Christ to enjoy a Resurrection with the blessed my Body I resign to the Grave to be decently buried by my Exec'x hereafter named & as for that portion of worldly goods which it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me withall I Give Devise & Bequeath the Same in Manner and Form Following (Viz<sup>t</sup>) And first it is my Will that all my Just debts & Funerall expences be duly paid and discharged by my Executrix hereafter Named ITEM I Give & Bequeath unto my Loving Wife Elizabeth Bankson all my estate both reall and personall to be to her & her heirs for ever ITEM I doe hereby Nominate & appoint my Said wife Elizabeth Bankson Whole & Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revokeing & makeing void all former or other wills by me heretofore made at any other time Whatsoever In Wittness whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand & Seal this Thirtieth day of March in the Year of our Lord God One Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Seven & in the Thirteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George over Great Brittain etc King Daniel Bankson (Seal)

Signed Sealed & delivered in presente of William Hope. John Williamson. Jeff Pollard

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes E3-E6, 1683-1745*, vol. E-6:383. LDS microfilm #21875

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., from his file BANKS1.rtf

<sup>3</sup> Bucks County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes 1-2, 1713-1759*. LDS microfilm #172899

April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1727 Then Personally appeared William Hope John Williamson & Jeff Pollard the witnesses to the above written Will & on their \_\_\_\_\_ Oaths upon the holy Evangelistis Did declare that they were personally present & saw the Testator Daniel Bankson sign ..."

29. **JOSEPH BENGTTSSON** was born 2 May 1696 in Moyamensing,<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County. Joseph was an unmarried carpenter living in the city of Philadelphia when he and his brothers Benjamin, Andrew, and Daniel conveyed land in Moyamensing, Philadelphia County to their brothers John and Jacob on 19 Jul 1721.(Phila. deeds, F-7:86-88) Joseph Bankson witnessed a deed for John Dorsey, gentleman, in Baltimore County, Maryland on 3 Aug 1726. Joseph married HANNAH (?), and the Bankson family lived in Baltimore by the 1730s. Joseph died by the age of 36 as did his brother Daniel. His death occurred before 14 Jun 1732 when letters of administration were issued to his widow, Hannah Bankson. (See Appendix 6: Bankson family by Martha Lyle.) The widow Hannah Bankson married William Hughes on 11 Dec 1735 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Baltimore,<sup>2</sup> and they administered the Bankson estate.<sup>3</sup> William Hughes, tavern keeper, died by 3 Jan 1746/7 when his will was proved in Baltimore Co. Hannah died between 14 Feb 1769 and 4 Dec 1770, the dates her will was written and proved. The Banksons had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 291. JOSEPH BANKSON, b. ca 1720, d. 1762, m. Elizabeth (Giles) Slemaker
- 292. REBECCA BANKSON, m. Richard Carter
- 293. ARIANA BANKSON, m. James French
- 294. SUSANNA (Hannah) BANKSON, m. Samuel Norwood

Several deeds give proof of Joseph's relationship to his father and brothers, especially one dated 1711 in Deed Book E-6: p. 384 (transcribed above following Benjamin's family).<sup>5</sup>

Notice that none of the daughters' names are Bankson family names. Perhaps they were named for their mother's family.

(PLEASE. If you know of a Baltimore family frequently using the name Ariana as early as 1720, please send me a note. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

The will of Hannah Hughes was dated 14 Feb 1769, proved 4 Dec 1770, and recorded in Baltimore County Wills Book 3 page 158. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>6,7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>2</sup> Bill Reamy and Martha Reamy, *Records of St. Paul's Parish*, vol. 1, p. 32

<sup>3</sup> Robert W. Barnes, "Heirs to Baltimore Estates," *Maryland and Delaware Genealogist*, vol. 7 (1), p. 9

<sup>4</sup> Robert Barnes, *Baltimore County Families* (pub. 1989), p. 26

<sup>5</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes E3-E6, 1683-1745*, vol. E-6:383. LDS microfilm #21875

<sup>6</sup> Baltimore County, Maryland, Orphan's Court, *Wills Book 3, 1763-1784, and Book 4, 1784-1791*. LDS microfilm #13591

<sup>7</sup> Annapolis Archives film # 72,241-1

"In the name of God Amen I Hannah Hughes Widow of Baltimore Town in the Province of Maryland, considering the Uncertainty of this Transitory life it seemed good to me being at this time in perfect Health and of sound mind memory and understanding to make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament Relating to those things to which the Almighty God hath been pleased to bless me with I give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following First of all my will and desire is that all debts due from me at the time of my decease and my Funerall Expences be well and Truly paid by my Executrix hereafter named, Secondly I Give and bequeath unto my two daughters Rebeckah Carter wife of Richard Carter and Sussannah Norwood, wife of Samuel Norwood, all my corner lot of Land in the additional part of the Town aforesaid, whereon Francis Helm now lives and it is my will that my said Daughter Rebeckah Carter have the part or half whereon the House stands with all the premises and appurtenances thereto belonging which said lot I Give and bequeath as aforesaid to my said Two Daughters to them and their heirs for ever. I also Give and bequeath unto my said Daughter Susannah Norwood my velvet cloak my Damask Gownd & chintz Gownd and my satin Quilted Peticcoat in full of her part of my cloaths and all the rest and residue of my wareing apparrell I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rebeckah Carter also I Give and Bequeath unto my said Daughter Rebeckah Carter the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty pounds current money also two feather Beds one pair of Blanketts & one rugg also my silver milk pott half a dozen silver Teaspoons and one silver Tablespoon also my Desk that stands upstairs one dozen pewter plates and three dishes in full of her part of my estate Thirdly I Give and Bequeath unto said Daughter Susannah Norwood the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds current money with what I have before given her in full of her part of my Estate Fourthly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Arianah French my two young negroes named Sharlotter & Daniel with all the rest and residue of my Estate both real and personall or of what kind, or nature soever, to her and her heir's forever And Lastly I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my loving daughter, Arrinah French my whole and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all former or other will or wills heretofore by me made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seale this fourteen day of February one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine Hannah Huges (her mark)  
Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Hannah Hughes to be her last will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the Testator and at her request in the presence of each other Benj<sup>n</sup> Griffith, Arthur Faris, W<sup>m</sup> Aisquith"  
Dece<sup>r</sup> 4th 1770 proved

The children of [#3] Peter and Magdalena (Skute) Rambo [son of Peter].

31. **SVEN (or Swan) RAMBO** was born 19 Oct 1677 in Lower Dublin Township,

Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania and was baptized at Gloria Dei.<sup>1</sup> He married ANNA **CHRISTIERNSDOTTER** [or CHRISTIAN], born 1674, daughter of Christiern Thomasson.(Phila. deeds, E-9/7:170)<sup>2</sup> On 22 Mar 1710/11 Peter Rambo Jr. conveyed a parcel of 80 acres to his eldest son Swan.<sup>3</sup> Swan later owned a plantation of 400 acres on Cacoosing Creek in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. In 1729 Lancaster Co. was formed, and the settlement became known as Morlatton [now near Douglasville in Robeson Township of Berks Co.].<sup>4</sup> Harry Long's map of Chester Co.1752 shows the early roads and location of this property near Mounce Jones.<sup>5</sup> Swan owned a Swedish Bible which was printed in Stockholm in 1703. The names of their children were listed in it and it was passed on to his oldest son Peter. It is not known when Anna died, but Swan later married BARBARA (?) sometime after 1718 in Pennsylvania where their children were born. On 23 Nov 1728 Swan and Barbara Rambo sold the tract of land deeded to Swan by his father in 1710/11.<sup>6</sup> Swan was a defendant in the fourth suit filed in Lancaster Co. court in 1729,<sup>7</sup> and died by 7 Nov 1730 when letters of administration for his estate were issued in Lancaster Co. to his wife, Barbara Rambo with securities Israel Robeson and Peter Jones. Barbara Rambo still lived in Lancaster Co. on 21 Sep 1731 when she witnessed the will of Jonathan Burden of Cacowson; the will named his wife Margaret and the wife's brother Lodwick.<sup>8</sup> Sometime about the late 1730's or early 1740's, Barbara and her children journeyed south to settle in Augusta Co., Virginia. They may have come with Joist Hite and party in the summer of 1732.<sup>9</sup> Barbara Rambo, widow of Swen Rambo Sr., with her son, Swain Rambo, and probably with others of her children, settled on 400 acres of land adjoining the south side of Andrew and Magdalene Bird's land on Smith Creek at Craney Island. Barbara died there intestate prior to 15 Feb 1748/9, when Swain Rambo, John Dobins and Andrew Bird posted £ 50 bond for Swain as administrator of Barbara's estate. Her estate was inventoried 8 Apr 1749 by Samuel Newman, Peter Scholl and John Ruddle Sen<sup>r</sup> and valued at £ 37.17.1, primarily for 5 horses, 6 colts, 2 cows, 4 calves, and some sheep.<sup>10</sup> Swan and Ann (Christian) Rambo had these children:<sup>11,12</sup>

- 311. MAGDALENA RAMBO, b. 31 Mar 1701, d. 7 Dec 1702
- 312. PETER RAMBO, b. 19 Feb 1703
- 313. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. 17 Jan 1706
- 314. CHRISTIERN RAMBO, b. 8 Aug 1708, will proved before Mar 1748 in VA

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 394

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993), pp. 58, 27

<sup>3</sup> Simmeon Brooks Rambo and Mary Emma Hamrick, *The Rambo Heritage* (pub. 1983), pp. 8-9 with deed excerpted on p. 16 citing Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, vol. 6:289

<sup>4</sup> Harry Long, conversation of 17 Oct 2004

<sup>5</sup> <http://Picasaweb.google.com/rsbeatty/HarryLongSMapsOfOriginalPlatsOfAugustaCountyVirginia#5061489001370498210>

<sup>6</sup> Mrs. Lorene Rambo, family research, letter of 11 Sep 1995

<sup>7</sup> *Historical Papers and Addresses of the Historical Society of Lancaster Co., PA*, vol. 10 (Lancaster, PA, 1906), p. 421

<sup>8</sup> Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, "Abstracts of Wills," *Publications of Genealogical Society of PA*, vol. 3 (3): p. 177

<sup>9</sup> Harry Long, e-mail of 29 Aug 2002

<sup>10</sup> Augusta Co., VA Will Book 1, pp. 98, 184

<sup>11</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 18 by Marcia Ward Richie

<sup>12</sup> "Bible Records of Peter and Swan Rambo," Pennsylvania Historical Society

- 315. ANN RAMBO, b. 31 Mar 1711
- 316. LARS (LAWRENCE) RAMBO, b. 30 Dec 1713, m. 1) Leigh, 2) Jackson
- 317. MARIA RAMBO, b. 14 Apr 1716
- 318. MAGDALENE RAMBO, b. 19 Oct 1718

Swan and Barbara were the parents of these children:

- 319. SWAN RAMBO, b. about 1720, d. ca 1800, m. Jane Pinson
- 31A. PETER RAMBO, b. about 1725, d. after 1785
- 31B. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. by 1728, d. after 1749
- 31C. JACOB RAMBO, b. ca 1727, d. 1803, m. 1) Deborah Allen, 2) C. Mounce
- 31D. JANE RAMBO, b. before 1730

Rev. Sandel [#44] mentions being with "Hans Laicon, Sven Rambo, Peter Rambo and Marcus Holing" on 31 Oct 1710.<sup>1</sup>

The inventory of Swan Rambo's estate listed 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 calf, a parcell of hogs, a Negro wench aged eight years, various tools, a parcel of books, and household goods.<sup>2</sup> The inventory was signed on 25 Jan 1731 by Andrew Bird with his mark, a locker script "a", and this mark appears on the inventory of Andrew Bird's father-in-law Mouns Jones in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania on 5 May 1727, and finally as witness to the will of John Ruddell Jr. of Smith Creek in Augusta Co., Virginia on 26 Jul 1749.<sup>3</sup>

(PLEASE. If you have transcribed the inventory of Swan Rambo as recorded in Lancaster County, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

There is a deed recorded 30 Mar 1773 in Philadelphia Deeds Book I-11: p. 239, wherein Lawence Rambo of Granville County, SC, heir-at-law of Swan Rambo who was heir-at-law of Peter Rambo Jr., conveyed land to the United Swedish Lutheran Churches.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of this Philadelphia Deeds I-11:239, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

The Hulings and Ruddell families appear alongside Rambo and Bankston families throughout the south, so the following description is food for thought. Andrew Bird (1695-1749) married Magdalena Jones, a daughter of Mouns and Ingaborg Jones. In Pennsylvania Andrew Bird's father-in-law, Mouns Jones, lived across the Schuylkill River from Swan Rambo. Andrew Bird worked for a neighbor, Thomas Rutter, as a wood cutter to fuel Rutter's forge, which ran on water power from a dam near Mouns Jones's bridge. (This is in Mouns Jones will.) At the time of his death in 1727, Mouns

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Andreas Sandel, "Extracts from Journal ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 30, p. 445

<sup>2</sup> Simmeon Brooks Rambo and Mary Emma Hamrick, *The Rambo Heritage* (pub. 1983), pp. 18-20 transcribed

<sup>3</sup> Harry Long, conversation of 17 Oct 2004

Jones lived in Morlatton, Amity Township, Philadelphia Co., so his will was filed in Philadelphia. The inventory of the estate of Mouns Jones in Pennsylvania (on 3 May 1727) was signed by Marcus Hulings, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Warren, and by Andrew Bird with his mark, a script a (in the locker style that Harry Long was taught in school), as was the inventory of Swen Rambo, Sr on 25 Jan 1731 -- and that same mark was signed as witness to the will of John Ruddell, Jr. in Augusta Co., VA in on 26 Jul 1749 proving that Andrew Bird was the same person in both places. Marcus Hulings was another son-in-law of Mouns Jones, having married his eldest daughter Margaret. The Ruddells bought much of the land around New Market, VA. For details about the Bird families, see the e-mail from Harry Long dated 29 Aug 2002. The name Israel Robeson was on the mailing list for the Swan Rambo Adm. Bond. He was one of the six initial assessors of Lancaster Co., PA and lived in what became Robeson Township of Berks Co. William Bird, ironmaster of Birdsboro, PA, married Brigett Hulings, a daughter of Marcus and Margaret (Jones) Hulings. William Bird was a neighbor of Israel Robeson, and appears in Lancaster Co. deeds.<sup>1</sup>

There are many other possibilities and no known proof, but Swan Rambo's wife, Barbara, may have been a daughter of Swan's neighbor Andrew Bird.<sup>2</sup>

Just before his death in 1713 Samuel Haddon was living in the household of Swan Rambo. His noncupative will is recorded in Phila. Wills C:347. A transcription follows:<sup>3</sup> "Philad<sup>a</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> mo.1713 Then came Lawrence Boore and Mary his Wife before me & on their solemn \_\_\_ declare that (being at the house of Swan Rambo on the 14 Instant) they heard Sam<sup>l</sup> Haddon (who lay there dangerously ill) say that he had due to him ab<sup>t</sup> Twenty pounds in debts & being asked the question whether he was Willing Swan Rambo should have the same together with all other his personall Estate (To defray his funeral charges & trouble of the house during his sickness) in case he shouldye [should die] answered yess & the same Questions being twice or thrice repeated to him he as oft answered yess or to the same effect & the same Sam<sup>l</sup> Haddon decease<sup>d</sup> the same day in the evening without making any other Will as those presents knows of & further saith not. Lawrence Boore Mary Boore before me \_\_\_\_\_. The 15<sup>th</sup>" May 1713 Granted \_\_\_\_\_ & letter of administration to Swan Rambo on this noncupative Will Inventory to be returned the 15<sup>th</sup> July 1713"

32. **BRIGITTA RAMBO** was born 10 Mar 1679 and was baptized at Gloria Dei.<sup>4</sup> She was married in 1700, according to Rudman's [#42] accounts, and was mentioned in her father's will dated 1727.

33. **PETER RAMBO** was born 20 Dec 1682 and was baptized at Gloria Dei church.<sup>5</sup> He married **MARGARET JONASON** (or JOHNSON) on 11 Nov 1709. Peter died 8

<sup>1</sup> Harry Long, materials given me 17 Oct 2004

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 9 (Jan 1987), p. 29 by Helen Rambo

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*. LDS microfilm #21722

<sup>4</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>5</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 394



Mar 1739,<sup>1</sup> and his wife, Margaret died 13 Sep 1747. They resided in Lower Dublin Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

- 331. CHRISTIANA RAMBO, b. 6 Sep 1710, d. 26 Dec 1726
- 332. MAGDALEN RAMBO, b. 12 Nov 1712
- 333. BRIGETT RAMBO, b. 20 Feb 1714, d. 29 Jul 17xx .. young
- 334. ANN RAMBO, b. 10 Dec 1716, m. Daniel Jones
- 335. MARY RAMBO, b. 20 Apr 1720, d. after 1747, prob. m. Jacob Boardman
- 336. ELIAS RAMBO, b. 26 Dec 1722, d. ca Jun 1766, m. Brigitta Holstein
- 337. MARGARETTA RAMBO, b. 26 Dec 1726, m. Rev. Gabriel Näsman
- 338. CHRISTIANA RAMBO, b. 3 Feb 1729, d. 1805, m. Benjamin Johnson

This family information and dates of birth appear in a Bible record.<sup>2</sup> (PLEASE: If you have a copy of the ORIGINAL BIBLE RECORD, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

Peter's will was written 28 Feb 1738/39, proved on 7 Apr 1739, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book F: pages 110-111, and filed as #101. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen The twenty Eight Day of February in the year of our Lord God One thousand seven hundred thirty Eight nine I Peter Rambo of the township of Lower Dublin in ye county of Philadephia & province of Pensilvania Yeoman being in health & perfect Mind & memory thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing th<sup>t</sup> it is apointed for all Men once to die do make & ordain this my Last will & testament th<sup>t</sup> is to say principaly & first of all I do recommend my Soul into ye hands of God th<sup>t</sup> gave it and for my body I recommend it to ye earth to be buried in a christian like & decent like manner at ye discretion of my Ex<sup>t</sup>s nothing doubting but at ye general resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I give devise & dispose of ye same in ye following manner & form IMPRIMIS I will & desire & do order th<sup>t</sup> all my just debts & funeral charges be first paid & satisfied ITEM I make ordain & constitute my espoused Wife Margret Rambo together w<sup>th</sup> my son Elias Rambo Ex<sup>rs</sup> of th<sup>s</sup> my Last will & testament ITEM I give & bequeath unto ye aforesaid Margret Rambo my Wife all my movable estate & unmovables to her own proper use &c behoof as long as she remains a widow & no longer but so as any of my Children comes to be married shall have all Movables praised & divided so th<sup>t</sup> ye person so married shall have an Eq<sup>l</sup> share of th<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> praisual & th<sup>n</sup> be p<sup>d</sup> to him or her w<sup>h</sup>soever it is th<sup>t</sup> is maried w<sup>th</sup> A provisor th<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> he or she shall marry w<sup>th</sup> ye consent of their s<sup>d</sup> Mother or some reasonable judges th<sup>t</sup> She shall Repute & if he or she shall marry against their s<sup>d</sup> mother's consent they shall be cut off w<sup>th</sup> five shillings and if they shall marry with consent after their share is given them the rest of the said estate shall remain

<sup>1</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 293

<sup>2</sup> Catherine Criscione, Washington, D.C. 20002, family research, page 225 of something

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*. LDS microfilm #21723

undevided, & thus it shall be w<sup>th</sup> any of my children two or more if they should marry at one time or different times But if the s<sup>d</sup> Margret Rambo should marry herself The estate wholly shall be praised & after ye s<sup>d</sup> Margret Rambo hath had her thirds the rest shall be equally devided among my Children ITEM I give & bequeath to my son Elias Rambo my plantation scituate in Lower Dublin & County affores<sup>d</sup> containing ninety three acres of Land joining to Lawrence Boores plantation near the York Road when he shall come of age his heirs & assigns forever & till th<sup>n</sup> to be left under the hand of his Gardian ITEM I give to my s<sup>d</sup> son Elias Rambo likewise the Eq<sup>l</sup> part of the plantation over the pennypack creek called the mountain point containing 225 acres in the whole plantation lying in the county affores<sup>d</sup> to be devided Eq<sup>lly</sup> between the heirs of my brother Andrew Jonason & my s<sup>d</sup> son Elias Rambo he she or they the heirs of the afores<sup>d</sup> Andrew Jonason pay the charges th<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_ was at to my to my heirs or else to be peaseably enjoyed by my son Elias Rambo affores<sup>d</sup> & his heirs and assigns for ever ITEM it is my will & I order th<sup>t</sup> my afores<sup>d</sup> son Elias Rambo do & shall pay to each of his his sisters the full sum of fifteen pounds current lawfull money of pensilvania out of my plantations in seven years after he comes to age & as agreed th<sup>t</sup> he shall pay the two eldest sisters first Ann & Mary but for Bridget she is to have five pound a bed & a cow w<sup>n</sup> she pleases th<sup>t</sup> is mother pleases & here revoke all other wills & testament & this only shall stand in full force & virtue Peter Rambo (Seal) Published pronounced declared signed & sealed in the presence of us Andrew Swiffler. Timothy Kenny. John Towner (his mark)

Philadelphia April 7<sup>th</sup> 1739 Then personally appear'd Andrew Swifflers. Timothy Kenny and John Towner the witnesses tio the within written will and on their oath did declare they saw & heard Peter Rambo the Testator within named sign seal publish and declare the same Will to be his Last Will & Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge Coram Pet. Evans Reg Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it remembered that on the seventh day of April 1739 the last will and testament of Peter Rambo deceased was proved in due form of Law and probate and Letters Testamentary were granted to Margaret Rambo (Elias Rambo the other Executor being absent) one of the Executors therein named being first solemnly sworn according to Law well and truly to administer the said deceaseds estate and to bring a true and perfect inventory thereof into the Register Generals Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the seventh day of May next and a true and just account when thereunto lawfully required Given under the Seal of the said office Pet. Evans Reg. Gen<sup>l</sup>."

Margaret's will was dated 27 Jul 1747, proved 24 Sep 1747, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book H: pages 392-394, and filed as #195. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"Be it remembered that I Margaret Rambo of the Township of Lower Dublin in the County of Philadelphia widow being very weak of Body but of sound disposing mind and memory Thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body and

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*. LDS microfilm #21723

knowing it is appointed for all flesh once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following First of all I recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that gave it and my Body to a Christian Like and decent Buriel at the discretion of my Exec<sup>f</sup> hereafter named IMPRIMIS it is my Will and I do order that all my debts and Legacies by me bequeathed be fully paid and satisfied ITEM I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son Elias Rambo for his use all the time that Charles Fetters an Servant Boy shall have to Serve my assigns (if any there be) after my decease and also all the Tools belonging to the Cooper Trade ITEM I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Rambo a yearling Horse Coult also a Cow and a Heifer and one moiety or half of the pewter ITEM I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Margaret wife of Gabriel Nesman the feather Bed and Bedding that now is providing for her also the pacing grey Mare on which I used to ride and one Cow and one Heiffer ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Christian Rambo all the money that shall become due at the time of my decease upon a Bond from my son Elias Rambo to me also my bed and its Funiture on which I used to Lye also the other Moiety of the Pewter a Case of Draws a young Horse Coult that now is about 4 months old and all the new feathers also I give and bequeath unto my two Daughters Mary and Christian above named all the Wool, Flax all that grows in the Garden to be Equally divided between them share and share alike also I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Christian one Cow a heffer the Beacon and the great Bible ITEM all the residue and remaind<sup>f</sup> of my Estate and wheresoever to be found I order to be sold for the most that can be gott and the money thence arising to be equally divided amongst all my children that are living at the time of my decease share and share alike I constitute nominate and appoint my trusty and loving friends John Vanhorne and Andrew Toy both of the Township of Lower Dublin and County aforesaid yeoman to be the Executors of this my Last Will and Testament disapproving disallowing annulling and making void all and ever former Will by me made allowing approving confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness and Confirmation whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand and Seal this Twenty seventh Day of July Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and forty seven 1747 Memorandum that I order before Signing that I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Chrstian my Saddle and all the Poultry and Linnen which before I had design'd the half to Mary. Margaret Rambo (her mark) (seal) Sign'd seal'd published and pronounced by the within named Margaret Rambo in the presence of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed James Mares. Thomas Slammers

Philad<sup>a</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1747 Then personally appe<sup>d</sup> James Mares and Thomas Stammers two of the witnesses to the foregoing will and on oath did declare they saw & heard Marg<sup>t</sup> Rambo the testatrix therein named sign seal publish and declare the same will for and as her last will and testam<sup>t</sup> & that at the doing thereof she was of sound mind memory \_\_\_ understanding \_\_\_ best of their knowledge Coram Wm Plumsted Reg

Be it remembered that on the 24<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1747 the Last Will and testament of Margaret Rambo Deced<sup>t</sup> was prov'd in due form of Law and Probate and Lres Testament<sup>y</sup> were granted to John van horne and Andrew Toy Exer<sup>s</sup> in the said Testam<sup>t</sup> nam'd being first

Legally Sworn well and truly to administer the said deced<sup>ts</sup> Estate and to bring an Inventory thereof into the Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ls</sup> Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 24<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>f</sup> next and render a tue acco<sup>t</sup> when thereunto Lawfully required Given under the Seal of the said Office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

34. **ANDREW RAMBO** was born 2 Apr 1691 and was baptized at Gloria Dei church.<sup>1</sup> He married an Englishwoman CATHERINE (?), born about 1688, whose last name is not known, *but she is not Catharina Boon, as that Catherine married Mons Rambo.* Andrew and Catherine lived in Pennypack and had no children. Andrew died at Pennypack on 6 Feb 1755 aged 64 and is buried at Gloria Dei.<sup>2</sup> His will names his wife Catherine, his brothers John and Jacob, his cousins Deborah, Cornelius, and Hannah Jones, and Elias and Peter Rambo, the children of Peter Rambo. His widow Catherine Rambo died 6 Feb 1758 aged 70 years and is reputed to have left a will.

The will of Andrew Rambo was written 2 Nov 1753, proved 22 Feb 1755, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book K: pp. 262-263, and filed as #167. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"I Andrew Rambo of the Township of Lower Dublin in the County of Philadelphia Farmer being very weak in Body of sound and disposing Mind and Memory Thanks be to God therefore Calling to Mind the Mortality of Body and knowing it is appointed for all Men once to Die I do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in the following manner that is to say I recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it and my Body to a Christian like and decent Burrial at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching such Worldly Estate as it shall please God to Bless me with at the Time of my decease I give and dispose of the same as followeth in the first place it is my Will and I do Order that all my just debts and funerall Charges be fully paid and satisfied ITEM I give and bequeath unto my two Brothers John Rambo & Ja\_\_\_ Rambo the sum of two Shillings to each of them lawfull Money of Pennsylvania ITEM I give and Bequeath unto my Beloved cousin Deborah Jones (the Daughter of Daniel Jones and Ann his wife) the sum of Five Pounds lawfull money of Pennsylvania \_\_\_ paid her out of my Personall Estate when She shall attain the full Age of Twenty One Years ITEM I give and Bequeath unto my Cousin Hannah Jones (Daughter of Daniel Jones and Ann his Wife) the like sum of Five pounds aboves<sup>d</sup> to be paid unto her the said Hannah Jones when she shall attain to the full age of Twenty one years. ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto Cathrine my dearly and well beloved Wife for and during the full term of her Natural Life all and Singular my Lands Messuages and Tenements together with all the residue and remainder of my Estate as well real as personall and wheresoever to be found To hold unto her my said wife Cathrine as and \_\_\_ Land Messuages and Tenements and the residue of my Estate for and during the full Term of her natural life as aforesaid: And After the decease of my said wife I give and Bequeath

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *Historical research*, Washington, D. C., 1985, Gloria Dei burial records 15, 22

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757*. LDS microfilm #21724

all and Singluar the Lands Messuages and Tenements with all the residue and remainder of my Estate as well real as personal and wheresoever to be found unto my well beloved Cousin Elias Rambo (son of my Brother Peter Rambo) to have and to hold the said Lands Messuages & Tenements together with all the residue of my Estate unto the said Elias Rambo for and during the full term of his natural Life and after his decease I give & Bequeath unto Peter Rambo (son of the above named Elias Rambo) all and singular the Lands Messuages and Tenements together with all the residue and remainder of my Estate as afores<sup>d</sup> unto him the said Peter Rambo his Heirs and Assigns for Ever But if the said Peter Rambo should happen to Die before his Father the above named Elias Rambo Then I Give and Bequeath the said Lands Messuages and Tenements together with all the Residue and Remainder of my Estate unto him the aforementioned Elias Rambo To have and to hold the said Lands Messuages and Tenements with all and Singular the Residue and Remainder of my Estate as well Real as personal unto him the said Elias Rambo his Heirs and Assigns forever I nominate and appoint Cathrine my dearly and well beloved Wife and Elias Rambo aforementioned to be the Executors of this my 1st will and Testament hereby revoking disannulling disaproving and making Void all and every other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made Allowing, Approving, & holding for firm & Effectual this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Second day of November in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred fifty & three 1753 Andrew Rambo (his mark), Sign'd Seal'd published pronounced & declared by the within named Andrew Rambo to be his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers Andrew Boore, Thomas Stammers. Philadelphia February 22<sup>d</sup> 1755 Then personally appeared Andrew Boore and Thomas Stammers the witnesses to the foregoing Will and on oath did Declare they saw the said Andrew Rambo deced make his Mark to the said Writing and acknowledge the Circle there to made with the word Seal wrote therein for and as his Seal at the same time declaring the same to be his last Will and Testament being then of Sound Mind Memory & Understanding to the best of their Knowledge Coram W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it Remembred that on the 22<sup>d</sup> of February 1755 The last will & Testament of Andrew Rambo deced in due form of Law was proved & probate and Letters Testamentary were granted unto Elias Rambo and Catherine Rambo Execu<sup>rs</sup> in the said Will named being duly Sworn well and truly to Administer the Deced<sup>ts</sup> Estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Register Gen<sup>ls</sup> Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 22<sup>d</sup> day of March next and Tender a true Acco<sup>t</sup> when required Given under the Seal of the said Office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

35. **ELIAS RAMBO** was born 7 Feb 1694 according to Gloria Dei church records,<sup>1</sup> but probably died young as he was not named in his father's will when written in 1727. It is presumed that he died without issue before that date.

---

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

36. **JACOB RAMBO** was born 28 March 1697 and was baptized at Gloria Dei.<sup>1</sup> He died at Pennypack in Lower Dublin at the age of 72 and was buried on 22 Aug 1769 at Gloria Dei. His will was dated 3 Apr 1767, proved 2 Sep 1769, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book O: pages 412-413, filed as #304, and named his cousins Ann Wood and Christian Johnson, the wife of Benjamin Johnson. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen, I Jacob Rambo of the Township of Lower Dublin in the County of Philadelphia, being weak of Body but of sound and perfect mind and Memory do make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, First I Recommend that my Body may be decently Interr'd at the Discretion of my Ex<sup>r</sup> ITEM I give and bequeath to my Cousin Ann, lately Ann Wood the Sum of Five Pounds to be paid to her or her Heirs in Seven Years after my decease by my Ex<sup>r</sup> I also give and bequeath to my Cousin Christian Johnson the Wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> Johnson or to her Heirs the Sum of Five Pounds to be paid by my Ex<sup>r</sup> within Seven years after my decease. I also give bequeath and devise into my Friend George Fhreshly of Lower Dublin afores<sup>d</sup> All and Singular my Personall Estate Goods or Chattells whatsoever as Also all my Real Estate Lands or Tenements with all their Appurtenances whatsoever or wheresoever Situate Standing or being whereof I shall die Seized in Possession Reversion or Remainder to hold to him the s<sup>d</sup> George Threshly and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, he the s<sup>d</sup> George Threshly paying all my just Debts Funeral Expences and Legacies above mentioned and I do make and appoint the s<sup>d</sup> George Threshly whole and sole Ex<sup>r</sup> of this my Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> and Lastly I do hereby revoke all former and other Will or Wills by me made and declare this only to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Third day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven 1767. Jacob Rambo (his mark) Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Jacob Rambo the Testator as and for his Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of us who have Subscribed our Names as Witnesses thereto in the presence and at the Request of the s<sup>d</sup> Testator Evan Thomas Elias Toy Joseph Jo\_\_\_\_\_

Philad<sup>a</sup> September the Second 1769 Personally appeared Evan Thomas and John Harer two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will, and the said Evan Thomas on his Solemn Affirmation according to Law and the s<sup>d</sup> John Harer on Oath did declare that they saw and heard Jacob Rambo the Testator therein named Sign Seal Publish and Declare the same Will for and as his Last Will and Testament, and that at that doing thereof he was of sound disposing Mind Memory and Understanding to the best of their Knowledge Coram Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it Remembered that on the Second day of September 1769 the last Will and Testament of Jacob Rambo deceased in due form of Law was proved and probate and Letters Testamentary thereof were granted to George Threshley in the said Will named, being duly Sworn well and truly to Administer the said deceaseds Estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Register Generals Office at Philadelphia on or before the

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes N-O, 1763-1771*. LDS microfilm #21726

Second day of October next, and render a true Account of the said Administration on or before the Second day of September 1770, Given under the Seal of the said Office Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

37. **JOHN RAMBO** was born after the 1697 church census was taken by Rev. Rudman [#42] and was mentioned in his father's will, dated 3 Dec 1727, as receiving land and other property. He was an unmarried shoemaker in Pennypack according to the 1753 Gloria Dei census. He died in the winter of 1766 in Lower Dublin, and his will was dated 11 Feb 1762, proved 8 Jan 1767, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book O: pages 84-85, and filed as #55. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"In the name of God amen I John Rambo of the Township of lower Dublin in the County of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania being weak in body but of sound and perfect Mind & Memory blessed be God for the same do make and publish this my last Will & Testament in Manner and form following that is to say Principally I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and as to my Body I recommend it to the Earth to buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executor herein after named Item it is my Will and I do order that all my Just debts & funeral expences be fully paid and discharged by my Executor ITEM I give & bequeath unto Woodrop Sims the son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Sims of the City of Philad<sup>a</sup> Merchant the sum of six pounds to be paid in twelve months after my decease ITEM I give & bequeath unto my brother Jacob Rambo the sum of three pounds Pr annum for and during his Natural life provided my s<sup>d</sup> brother Jacobs own Estate should fall short of supporting him as long as he liveth ITEM I give Bequeath and devise unto my good friend George Fhreshly all my Personal Estate together with all my real Estate Messuages or Tenements whereon the said George Fhreskly doth now live Situate standing and being in lower Dublin afores<sup>d</sup> with all and Singular the Appurtenances thereunto belonging to hold to him the said George Fhreskly his Heirs and Assigns forever he the said George Fhreskly paying all my Just debts and Legacies as afores<sup>d</sup> And I make and appoint the said George Fhreskly whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, And Lastly I do hereby revoke all former and other Wills by me made and declare this only to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I the said John Rambo have hereunto set my hand & seal the Eleventh day of February anno Domini one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty two 1762 John Rambo Signed Sealed Published & declared by the said John Rambo the Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto in the presence & at the request of the said Testator John Harvi Elias Toy Evan Thomas

Philad<sup>a</sup> January 8th 1767, Then Personally appeared John Harvey and Evan Thomas two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will, and the said John Harvi on Oath and Evan Thomas on his Solemn Affirmation according to Law did respectively declare and Affirm that they saw and heard John Rambo the Testator therein named Sign Seal

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes N-O, 1763-1771*. LDS microfilm #21726

Publish and declare the same Will for and as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound disposing Mind Memory and Understanding to the best of their knowledge & Belief Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it Remembered that on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1767, The last Will and Testament of John Rambo deceased in due form of Law was Proved and Probate and Letters Testamentary thereof were granted unto George Fhreshley Sole Executor in the said Will named being duly Sworn well and truly to Administer the said deceaseds Estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Register Genls Office at Philadelphia on or before the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February next and render a true account when thereunto Legally required Given under the Seal of the said Office Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

The children of [#4] Peter and Catherine (Rambo) Mattsson alias Dalbo [daughter of Peter]. For more details on these children, see Appendix 7: the Mattsson family.<sup>1</sup>

41. **BRIGITTA MATTSON** was born in 1674 and by 1695 had married **JOHAN HENDRICKSSON**, a son of Hendrick and Gertrude Jacobsson.<sup>2</sup> Soon after their marriage, before Rudman's census of 1697, they moved to Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, near Red Clay Creek. In 1742/3, John Hendrickson and Bridget his wife conveyed to their son Peter the 31-acre share of Peter Mattson's plantation at Passyunk, which Bridget inherited under the will of her father, Peter Mattson. Johan died in New Castle Co., Delaware before his will was proved on 4 Nov 1745. Eight children were named in his will. The widow Brigitta Hendrickson died in New Castle Co. on 11 Jun 1750 at the age of 76 and is buried at Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes) in Wilmington. (The record reads: "Brita Matsson, Johan Hindricsson's widow, 76 [years] old.")<sup>3</sup> They had these children:

- 411. CATHARINA HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1696, m. Christopher Springer
- 412. ELISABETH HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1698, m. Israel Robinson
- 413. PETER HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1701, m. Anna Robinson
- 414. MARIA HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1703, d. ca 1736, m. John Springer
- 415. BRITA HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1705, m. 1) Mathias Stark, 2) Broer Sinnix
- 416. JOHN HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1708, m. Rebecca Hoffman
- 417. SARAH HENDRICKSON, b. ca 1710, m. Jacob Harper
- 418. SUSANNAH HENDRICKSON, b. 5 May 1713, m. John Hedges

The will of Johan Hendricksson was written 8 Oct 1731, proved 4 Nov 1745, abstracted in *A Calendar of Delaware Wills*: p. 35, and recorded in New Castle Co. Wills, Misc 1: p. 199. It named his wife and eight children and left his home plantation to his eldest son Peter Hendrickson, with the proviso that his wife Bridget [Brita] was free to live thereon

<sup>1</sup> Peter S. Craig, "The Mattson and Dalbo Families of West New Jersey," *Swedish Colonial News* (Summer 2000)

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>3</sup> Courtland B. Springer and Ruth L. Springer, eds., "Burial Records," *Delaware History*, vol. 5 (pub. 1952-53), p. 196



during her natural life. It gave to his son, John Hendrickson Jr., the tract which John Hendrickson Sr. had purchased from John Anderson [Cock]. The movables were to be divided among his six daughters, Mary, Catharina, Elisabeth, Bridget, Sarah and Susanna. His wife was to be executrix. It is likely that the land transfers were made before his death as John Hendrickson Jr. sold his inheritance on 10 May 1735. Thanks to Peter Craig for this abstract. The will is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"In the name of God Amen the Eighth Day of October 1731 I John Hendrickson of Christiana hundred and the county of New Castle upon Delaware Farmer Being very sick and weak of Body But of perfect mind & memory - thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to Dye, doe make & ordain this my Last will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a decent & Christian Buriall at the Descretion of my Executrix, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner that is when all my Real Debts & funerall charges are paid & discharged. In primis I give & bequeath unto my Son John Hendrickson his heirs Execut<sup>rs</sup> admts & Assg<sup>s</sup> forever all the whole Tract of Land which Lyth over the Run wh I hn ght [sic] of my father-in-law John Anderson with the housing and cleared Land and all the conveniences therunto Belonging. Secondly I give & bequeath unto my Son Pietter Hendrickson my new Dwelling plantation and all the whole Tract belonging unto it that is to Say all my Land that Lyeth upon that side of the Run where my new Dwelling plantation is with the orchard cleared Land housing and all the conveniences thereunto belonging unto him the sd Pietter his heirs Executs admts & assgs forever, upon these conditions that my Deare & Loveing Wife Bridgett shall unmolested and undisturbed Dwell & Live upon the sd plantation During her Natural Life and that she shall not be debarred to have the Benefitt of the orchard But with the proviser that my said son Pietter & his heirs shall have share & part of the orchard for his heirs his familys use. Thirdly it is my Will that my Deare Loveing Wife shall have the use of all my Leaving moveable Estate During her Naturall Life Fourthly It is my will that after my Wifes Decease the then moveable Estate shall be equally Divided Betwixt my Six Daughters Mary Catherine Elizabeth, Bridgett, Sarah & Sussanna with this provisey that my Daughters Sarah & Sussanna shall first have so much of the said moeable Estate as their Sisters had when they were married, and then the Rest to be Equally Divided as aforesaid Lastly I appoint & constitute my Deare & Loving Wife Bridgett to be my whole & sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament. In witness whereof I have heare unto sett my hand & seal the Day & year above written John Hendrickson (his mark)

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared by the s<sup>d</sup> John Hendrickson as his Last

---

<sup>1</sup> New Castle County, Delaware, Register of Wills, *Miscellaneous will records, v. 1-2 1727-1788*. LDS microfilm #6545

Will & Testament in the presence of us The Subscribers Charles Springer, Charles Springer Jun<sup>r</sup> (his mark)

Proved by Charles Springer, Jun' fourth day of November 1745"

John Hendrickson is mentioned in several land records. *Descendants of Albert(us) Hendricks(on) 1673-1984* by Florence Hendricks Moore (Shippensburg, PA: Beidel Printing House, Inc., 1985) on page 22 cites Eagle's *Early Pennsylvania Land Records* page 605 abstracting Minute Book H transaction dated 1d 1mo 5th 1715-1716 "John Peel, of the County of New Castle, requests a Grant of a Parcell of vacant Land lieing between the Land of Erick Anderson, Andrew Cock, and John Hendrickson, in Christiana Hundred, supposed to contain 150 acres." Another transaction (p. 656) dated 4th of 6th mo 1719 reads "John Hendrickson, of the County of New Castle, produces an agreem't made with Secretary Logan in the year 1701, for one hundred acres of Land near Redclay Creek, in the said County, part of a Tract formerly said to be laid out to one Robert Robertson, on Rent, and by him and his Heirs afterwards thrown up to the Propr'r, so that the s'd 100 acres were granted to ye s'd J. Hendrickson, 100 acres more of the same to his Brother-in-Law, Anderson Cock, and the other 100 acres to James Williams, since dece'd, all on New Rent. ...". That continues (p. 690) "William Grimson, who dwells on the Road going to Conestogo, married James Williams' Widdow, who sold that 100 a's to John Hendricks, but has not actually conveyed it to him. Needful that J. Hendrickson get a Deed from Williams' heirs, and another from the Descendants of his Brother-in-Law so that the whole may be confirmed to him ..." Another transaction on 2mo 11 1726 (p. 739) "John Hendrickson (by his Brother-in-Law, C. Springer) requests the Grant of about 40 or 50 Acres of vac't Land adjoining to him in Christiana Hundred." [RSB Charles Springer married Maria Hendrickson.] Of interest is the proximity of Hendrickson and Friend families.

42. **ELIZABETH MATTSON** was born 7 Feb 1678,<sup>1</sup> and on 4 May 1698 married Rev. **ANDREAS RUDMAN** at her home on Mantua Creek in West Jersey.<sup>2,3</sup> He was born 3 Nov 1668, a son of Johan Augustison Rudolph and Magdalena Nilsdotter. In 1696 Rev. Andreas Rudman was selected by King Carl XI of Sweden to lead a delegation of missionaries to America to serve the Swedish congregations on the Delaware. He was from Gestricia, Norrland and arrived on the Delaware in 1697 with two other ministers, Eric Björk and Jonas Aurén. He gave his first sermon at Wicaco on 11 Jul 1697 and visited each household in his new parish in the following two months. During most of their marriage, Andreas and Elisabeth Rudman resided on Pine Street on the south edge of Philadelphia within walking distance of the Wicaco church. Rev. Rudman and Rev. Björk convinced their congregations of the need for new churches to replace the dilapidated log churches still in use and oversaw the entire construction of Holy Trinity

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, *The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden* (1913), p. 120 [minor mention]; Pa. Mag. Hist. Bio. 4(3):354

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

and Gloria Dei Churches over the next two years. The new church was consecrated on 2 Jun 1700. Rev. Rudman also wrote eight hymns which were printed and published by Reynier Jansen in 1700, the first hymnals in America. In 1700 Rev. Rudman developed poor health as a result of pulmonary problems and sought to be recalled to Sweden. However, when his replacement (Andreas Sandel) arrived in 1702, Rudman was persuaded to preach to the Dutch Evangelical Lutheran Church in New York. His health did not improve in the climate there, and he returned to Philadelphia. On 24 November 1703, he ordained Justus Falckner at Gloria Dei, to serve as his successor in Manhattan. In his final years, Rev. Rudman served as "Superintendent" [suffragen bishop] of the Swedish Lutheran congregations and also preached at the Anglican churches in Oxford, PA and Philadelphia. He remained in Philadelphia until his death on 17 Sep 1708, at age of 39.<sup>1</sup> Rev. Eric Bjork preached the funeral service in Gloria Dei Church. Shortly before Rudman's death, his mother-in-law, Catharine (Rambo) Mattsson, conveyed to him 80 acres on the Schuylkill River, part of the late Peter Mattsson's plantation. Half of this was sold in 1708, but Rudman's widow, Elizabeth, lived on that plantation until the last year before she died. She then moved to live with her youngest daughter, wife of Pastor Peter Tranberg, in Piles Grove, Salem Co., New Jersey. She died there and was buried 5 Sep 1736. Her will was dated 1 Sep 1736 and proved in Salem Co., NJ. In it she named her two daughters and her grandchildren: Andrew, Rudman, William, Elizabeth, and Sarah Robeson, and Andrew, Rebecka, and Elizabeth Tranberg. The Rudmans had these children:

- 421. GERTRUDE MAGDALENA RUDMAN, b. 24 Feb 1699, m. A. Robeson
- 422. ANNA CATHARINE RUDMAN, b. about 1705, m. Rev. Tranberg
- 423. ANDERS RUDMAN, died in childhood
- 424. Son RUDMAN died in childhood

See the article by Peter Stebbins Craig in the *Swedish Colonial News*.<sup>2</sup> In the 8th month of 1701, Andreas Rudman obtained 1,000 acres of land in Philadelphia County by warrant.<sup>3</sup>

The will of Andrew Rudman was dated 13 Sep 1708, proved 20 Oct 1708, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book C: pages 137-138, #105. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>4</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I Andrew Rudnam of the City of Philad<sup>a</sup> in the Province of Pensilvania Clerk being sick and weak in Body but of sound mind memory and understanding praised be God for the same Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following Ano first I comitt my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that gave it hoping in & through the Mercies Merits and Mediation of his Son Jesus Christ for Pardon of all my Sins Eternal Life & Salvation, And my [sic] I

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Andreas Sandel, "Extracts from Journal ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 30, p. 288

<sup>2</sup> Peter S. Craig, "Pastor Andreas Rudman and his Family," *Swedish Colonial News*, vol. 2 (1), pp. 2, 3, 6, 7 (Winter 2000). Also in the *Lutheran Quarterly*, vol. 14 (4), pp. 459-462 (Winter 2000)

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series*, vol. 3, *Old Rights, Proprietary Rights, ... and Soldiers Entitled to ... Lands*, p. 4

<sup>4</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*. LDS microfilm #21722

comitt it to the Earth from whence it came to be decently buried at the discretion of my Exix, hereafter named And as to that worldly estate it hath pleased the Lord in his Mercy to bestow upon me I dispose thereof as follows. IMPRIS I give and bequeath unto my Dear Wife Elizabeth Rudman the sume of Fifty pounds mony of Pensilvania to be paid her as soon as conveniently may be out of my Estate Real & Personal ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughters Magdalen and Ann Katharine the sume of one hundred pounds a peice mony aforesaid to be paid them respectively at their respective ages of one & twenty years or marriage, w<sup>ch</sup> shall first happen. And in the mean time until the said sums become due to my said daughters as aforesd respectively I will that my Executrix, hereafter named by & with the advice & consent of the trustees hereafter menconed shall put out to Interest upon the best security they can find the said sums or any part thereof for the best advantage of my said Children. ITEM - I give devise & bequeath unto my Dear Wife the said Elizabeth Rudman all my Lands Tenements and Hereditaments whatsoever for & during the term of her Natural Life for the maintenance of herself & my said Children untill they arrive to their said respective ages or marriage, hereby empowering my said wife by & with the advice & consent of the said trustees to sell alien, or mortgage all or any part of my sd estate, as to them shall seem meet either towards payment of the Legacys above bequeathed or for the better subsistance & accomodacon, of my sd wife & Children. And after the decease of my said wife, I give devise & bequeath all the residue & remainder of my estate both real & personal unto my daughters Magdalen & Ann Katherine & their Heirs share & share alike. And in case either of my sd Daughters shall happen to die before her age or day of marriage aforesaid then the share or legacy of her so dying shall go to the survivor. Hereby nominating & appointing my good Friends Nicholas Pearse and John Crapp trustees & overseers of this my Will desiring them to see the same dully performed And LASTLY I do hereby make ordain & constitute my said Dear Wife Elizabeth Rudman full & sole Exix of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking & annulling all former Wills by me made In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal the thirteenth day of September Ano D<sup>o</sup>ni 1708. And: Rudman Seal Signed Sealed Published and declared by the sd Andrew Rudman as his last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of us who have subscribed our names hereto in the presence of the Testator Andreas Sandel. John Clubb. Pet Evans Philad<sup>a</sup> Octob 20 1708. Then personally appear'd Andreas Sandel & John Clubb two of the witnesses to the within writing & on their oaths did declare that they saw And: Rudman the testator sign seal publish & declare the same writing to be his last Will & Test<sup>t</sup> and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge. Coram Pet Evans D Reg<sup>f</sup>

Be it remembered ye on the 20<sup>th</sup> Obor 1708 The last Will & Testament of Andrew Rudman deced was proved in due form of Law and probate Lres of Admin<sup>s</sup>on was granted to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Rudman sole Exix therein named being first sworn well & truely to adm<sup>f</sup> and to bring an Inv<sup>ty</sup> of the Dec<sup>ts</sup> estate into the Reg<sup>es</sup> off at Phi<sup>a</sup> on or before 20 gber next and also to render acco<sup>ts</sup> when req<sup>d</sup> Given under ye seal of sd Office."

The will of Elizabeth (Mattson) Rudman lists children and grandchildren, was written 1 Sep 1736, proved 2 Oct 1736, recorded in New Jersey Wills E:283, filed in Salem Co. Wills packet #651Q, and abstracted in NJ Archives 30:408-409 & 4:80. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen The first day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Thirty Six I Elizabeth Rudman of Pensilvania & County of Philadelphia Widdow, being of perfect Mind & memory, Thanks be to God therefore, calling to Mind the uncertainty of this present life & the certainty of the Death Doth make & ordain this my Last will & Testament in manner following: to viz: First I recomend my Soul to the Hands of My Creator that gave, and the Body to the Earth to be burried in Christian like & decent manner, nothing doubting but at the generall Resurrection I shall receive the Same by the mighty Power of God. And as for worldly Estate, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise & dispose of the Same in following manner & form. I give & bequeath to my Grand Sons Andrew Robesson & Andrew Tranberg a certain Plantation Situated by Skulekill in the Province of Pensilvania & County of Philad<sup>a</sup> containing fourty five Acres of Land, (be it more or less) to be equally devided betwixt them ITEM I give unto my Grand Children Rudman Robesson William Robesson, Elizabeth Robesson & Sarah Robesson fourty Pounds to be equally distributed amongst them. And fourty Pounds to Rebecka Tranberg & Elizabeth Tranberg to be at the Same manner divided bitwixt them. My Daughter Magdalen Robesson is to have my Gold ring & Anna Catharina Tranberg my Daughter a Silver Baker. To my Son in Law Pet Tranberg I give a clock & my Grand Son Rudman Robesson a watch, to Elizabeth Robesson a Silver Tumbler, to Will<sup>m</sup> Robesson an old fashion Silver Spoon, to Sarah Robesson one Silver Spoon, to Rebecka Tranberg one Silver Spoon, to Elizabeth Tranberg one Silver Spoon and as for my Apparel & Beddings I order it to be equally divided betwixt my Daughters Magdalen Robesson & Anna Catharina Tranberg; except and Elbow chair shall belong to Anna Catharina & a Chester=Draws to her Daughter Rebecka & a chest to her other Daughter Elizabeth. And my further order is that a Bond of Twenty add Pound shall belong to my Son in Law Peter Tranberg for to pay all funerall charges & other expences thereunto belonging. A Note of five pounds from Swen Warner I give to him likewise & a other Small notes & book debts. And I do hereby utterly disallow & disanull all former Testam<sup>ts</sup> Wills & Legacies by me in any way before this Time named, willed & bequeathed. Ratefying this & no other at present to be my last will & Testa<sup>mt</sup> In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year above written. Elizabeth Rudman (her mark) Signed Sealed & pronounced in the presence of us mounce Keen Judith Matson (her mark) Philip Chetwood" The will was proved 2 Oct 1736 and administrator's bond signed the same day by "Peter Tranberg and Mounce Keen both of the County of Salem."

43. **CATHARINA MATTSON** was born 29 Dec 1679,<sup>2</sup> and married **JOHN COCK**.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Salem County, New Jersey, Surrogate's Court, Wills 609Q-714Q, packet #651Q LDS microfilm #560163

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

He was born in 1676 in Shackamaxon, a son of Eric Cock and Elisabeth Olofsdotter (daughter of Olof Philipsson). On 20 Mar 1709/10, John Cock of Gloucester County and his wife Catharine, daughter of Peter Matson, joined in the conveyance of 63 acres of Peter Matson's plantation to Andreas Sandel. John and his wife lived in Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey where he was selected constable in 1706 and overseer of highways in 1710. He frequently sat on juries from 1698 to 1729, held a pew at the church at Raccoon in 1731, and was sued in 1733. No record of their deaths has been found. Catharina appeared in church as a baptismal sponsor in 1728. There was another contemporary John Cock, an Englishman, living in Waterford Township, Gloucester Co. John and Catharina had these known children:<sup>2</sup>

- 431. PETER COCK, b. before 1713, buried 18 Jan 1727
- 432. Daughter COCK, b. before 1713, buried 24 Apr 1715
- 433. JOHANNES COCK, bapt. 4 Jun 1716, possibly d. 1748 Deptford Township

44. **MARIA MATTSON** was born 11 May 1682,<sup>3</sup> and on 22 Feb 1704 married Rev. **ANDREAS SANDEL**, pastor of Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.<sup>4</sup> He was born in Hällnäs parish, Roslagen, Sweden on 30 Nov 1671, son of the local pastor Petrus Sandel and his wife Magdalena Chytraeus. Andreas studied at the University of Uppsala, was ordained 18 Jul 1701 by Dr. Eric Benzelius, and was immediately sent to America to replace Rev. Andreas Rudman [#42]. He was soon installed as minister of Gloria Dei Church and preached his first sermon on Palm Sunday, 29 Mar 1702. Rev. Sandel kept a diary of his activities in America and wrote in 1704 that "The Governor and a great many people [were] present" at his marriage to Maria which was performed by Rev. Rudman.<sup>5</sup> They lived in the church parsonage in Passyunk until 1709 when his brother-in-law Peter Mattson Jr. deeded him part of the plantation of Peter Mattson Sr. Rev. Sandel was said to have had a violent temper and received an official rebuke from the Provincial Council after his assault on Benjamin Chambers. In 1719 Rev. Sandel sold the plantation, closed his church accounts on 7 May, and returned to Sweden with his family to become the pastor at Hedemora church, Kopparberg. Maria died there on 5 Feb 1739 at the age of 57 and Rev. Sandel died 11 May 1744.<sup>6</sup> They had these children:

- 441. MAGDALENA SANDEL, b. 25 Dec 1704, m. Dr. John Nordman
- 442. PETER SANDEL, b. Jan 1706, d. 21 Apr 1708 at Passyunk
- 443. PETER SANDEL, b. 1709, d. 6 Apr 1752, m. Helena Arhusiander
- 444. ANDREAS SANDEL Jr., b. 27 Jul 1711, d. 13 Aug 1711
- 445. ANDREAS SANDEL Jr., b. 1713, d. 2 May 1720 in Hedemora, Sweden
- 446. JOHN SANDEL, b. ca 1715, died in Mar 1724 in Hedemora
- 447. BENJAMIN SANDEL, b. 11 Oct 1717, d. 1788, m. Sarah Christina Lodh

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>2</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 238, 324, 328

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

<sup>4</sup> Gregory Bernard Keen, *The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden* (1913), p. 63 [minor mention]

<sup>5</sup> Rev. Andreas Sandel, "Extracts from Journal ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 30, p. 295

<sup>6</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 2

448. ANDREAS SANDEL, b. 19 Jan 1721, buried 27 Sep 1724 in Hedemora  
 449. SAMUEL SANDEL, b. 14 Dec 1724, m. Katarina Elisabet Brandt  
 44A. MAGNUS SANDEL, b. & d. in Hedemora in infancy

45. **PETER MATTSON** was born 27 May 1685,<sup>1</sup> and married his first cousin **CATHARINA BENGTTSSON** [#24] in 1710. She was born 29 Jan 1679, a daughter of Anders and Gertrude (Rambo) Bengtsson. Peter and Catharina settled on the plantation of Peter's father on Little Mantua Creek, Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. Peter was constable of Deptford Township in 1713, overseer of highways 1717-1719, and a Justice in 1721.<sup>2</sup> He died 28 Mar 1722 aged 36y 10m.<sup>3</sup> An inventory of his estate was made by John Rambo, Henry Treadway, and Constantine Wood on 23 Apr 1722.<sup>4</sup> After his death Catherine Matts[on] married John Van Culin on 26 May 1726. She was buried at the Swedes Church at Raccoon (Gloucester Co., NJ) on 27 Sep 1735. Peter and Catharina Mattson had these children who were all, except Anders, baptized at the Swedish Lutheran Church of Raccoon:

451. ANDERS MATTSON, b. ca 1711, d. before 1758, m. Helena Derickson  
 452. PEHR (Peter) MATTSON, b. 9 Jun 1713, d. before 1758, never married  
 453. MARIA MATTSON, b. 4 Dec 1714, d. 16 Dec 1771, never married  
 454. JOHANNES MATTSON, bapt. 12 Aug 1716, d. before 1764, never married  
 455. MATTHIAS MATTSON, b. 29 Oct 1720, d. 6 Oct 1721 at Raccoon

The probate packet for Peter Mattson contains two sheets of paper. The biggest surprise is that the value of ten cattle and two steers (£24) was the only item to exceed the £16 value of his wearing apparel. The inventory listed riding horse, saddle and boots; another riding horse and side saddle (£7); a pair of oxen (£5); four young cattle; 7 yearlings; 19 swine ?; 19 sheep and 17 lambs; a feather bed & furniture (£6); another feather bed & furniture; another feather bed & furniture (£4); one Bible and other books; pewter & Iron pots; linen yarn worsted wool; 2 spinning wheels & cards & a hackol; looking glass & tanned leather; axes, anvils, a handsaw, 4 iron hoops & other tools; a plow, plow irons, clevisses, horse gears & yoke (£1); an old cart & wheels, an old hand mill; a cross cut saw, ?, drawing knife & auger; a hoop net, a cannon, some wheat; a frying pan, grid iron, fire tongs & grindstone; 2 tables, 2 chests & some bacon; some malt, some meal & bags; "growing corn upon the ground;" 4 barrels of cider (£2); a bond upon Timothy Eghlington, miscellaneous items and two lines that were hard to read. The signature of John Rambo is very well formed. The second sheet contains an affirmation that the inventory was correct signed by Catherine Matson (her mark) and by John Rambo.<sup>5</sup> An abstract is published in *New Jersey Archives* vol. 23: p. 311.

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

<sup>2</sup> George Walmsley, *Genealogy of the Mattson Family* (pub. 1981)

<sup>3</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 327, etc.

<sup>4</sup> William Nelson, ed., *Calendar of Wills 1670-1730*, New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, vol. 23 (pub. 1901), p. 312

<sup>5</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 54H-145H, 1717-1733*. LDS microfilm #533145

The will of Catharina Van Culin was dated 28 Sep 1735 and bequeathed 1/3 of her first husband's estate to her daughter Mary. See her record [#24] for the that will & inventory. The will of Cathrine Culing was dated 28 Sep 1735, proved in Gloucester Co., NJ on 16 Apr 1736, and filed in wills packet #200H. The estate was administered Mary Mattson and contains a will, an inventory, and an accounting. The will is transcribed as follows:(794),, Gloucester Co., NJ Surrogates Court, *Wills 145H - 241H 1731-1739*. LDS microfilm #533146, packet #200H)

"The Will or Testimony of Cathrine Culing September y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1735 Anno y<sup>e</sup> Domi I Beque' my third of my first husband<sup>s</sup> Estate to my Daughter Mary & to receive the Debts Coming & to Defray the Debts Contracted now, \_\_\_\_\_ And for the rest of the moveables of the Estate my Desire is that they may Be Equally Divided Amongst them. This is As I Expect my last wile as above mentioned And Expressed where I had my Perfect Sence the Day and Year Above Written in Present<sup>s</sup> of W. Peter Rambo. Thomas Fulton. Cathrine Culing (her mark)

Peter Rambo of Deptford in the county of Gloucester Yeoman one of the subscribing Witnesses to the above Testament of full age being duly sworn did depose that he saw Catherine Culing the Testatrix abovenamed sign the above Instrum<sup>t</sup> by making the above Mark thereto and heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her last Testament and that at the Doing thereof the said Testatrix was of sound and disposing Mind Memory & Understanding as this Deponent verily believes & that Thomas Sutton the other Witness was present at the same Time & did subscribe his Name (together with this Deponent) as a Witness thereto. Sworn at Burlington the Sixteenth Day of April AD 1736 before me Joseph Rose Surrogate"

The Accompt of Mary Matson Administratrix includes monies paid to W<sup>m</sup> Monington for a debt, Francis Batten, John Clark, George Avis, Gabriel Rambo, Mary Gordon, Mary Glentworth, George Ward jun<sup>r</sup>, John Raines,"pd to Peter Matson a Legacy bequeathed to him by the Deced as appears per Receipt No. 10 £ 19.4.8," to John Mattson a Legacy bequeath'd to him by the Deced as app<sup>ts</sup> by Rec \_\_ Discharge \_\_ 11 £ 19.4.8, "This Accomptant prays allowance for two cows apprais'd at Four pounds & 1 Heifer at 1.1 all w<sup>ch</sup> dy'd soon after appraisement before any Advantage could be made of them." Testimony to the fair value of the inventory was made by Peter Rambo of Deptford, Yeoman, of full age and "Mary Mattson of Deptford in the County of Gloucester Spinster Daughter of the within named Catherine Culin deced ... being of full age."

The inventory reads, "A true & perfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles rights & Credits of Catharine Van Cullen of Deptford in the County of Gloucester widow Deceased ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno y<sup>e</sup> Domini 1735," and includes wearing apparel, six beds & bedding, linnen, worsted, wool, one walnut chest, one pine chest, money scales, tables, books; spinning wheels & other matters (£1); two bells, half a barrel of shadd; milk vessels & bottles (£1); one cask with some still liquor therein; twelve barrels of cider & the casks (£3); pots, pans, tubs, one steel trap, 4 bags; 9 cows & hay to winter the same (£18); one pair of oxen; 5 heifers & one Bull (£9); calves, 10



sheep, 20 swine, one mare; Indian corn (£5); turnips (£1); wheat & rye in the stack (£6); 40 geese, and sundry other items including a debt of John Mattson ye son of Peter (£1) totalling £ 133.17.6.

Matthias Mattson, the testator of this will is not identified. Perhaps Peter and Catharina named a second son Matthias (after the infant died) since "brothers Andrew and Peter" and kinsman Matthias all fit.

"In the name of God amen I Mathias Mattson of the Township of Greenwich County of Gloucester in ye province of West Jersie Jwr and yeoman this third day of November Annoye Domini 1747 ... First my mind and will is that my Plantation on which I now live laying on the River Deliwer below Rackoon Creek and all other my Estate be truly sold by my Executors here after named for the paying of all my my Debts ... and ye overplush to be equely devidd between my brothers Andrew and Peter Mattson. Lastly I apoints and ordains my trusty and well beloved Kinsmen and friends Mathias Mattson and John Jones boath of the Township above said my Executors of this my last will and Testament ... Mathias M. Mattson" witnesses Christian Steedom. Charles Hopman.<sup>1,2</sup>

(PLEASE. If you have information about this Matthias Mattson will of 1747, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

46. **MATTHIAS (Matts) MATTSON** was born 12 Aug 1688.<sup>3</sup> He married JUDITH (Julia) SWANSON in 1712.<sup>4</sup> She was born in Wicaco in 1688, a daughter of Olle and Lydia (Ashman) Svensson.<sup>5</sup> On 14 Sep 1711 Matthias Mattson quitclaimed his share of his father's estate on Little Mantua Creek to his older brother, Peter Mattson. He moved to land owned by his brother-in-law John Swanson in Greenwich Township where he lived for the balance of his life. On 29 Sep 1736 the old bachelor John Swanson of Greenwich Township, Gloucester County, wrote his will bequeathing his rents for his plantation on Oldmans Creek to his sister Judy Mattson for life. After her death the land was to go to his "cousins," her sons Peter and William Mattson. "Cousins" Catherine, Liddy. and Mary Mattson were bequeathed money. John Swanson named his "brother" Matthias Mattson executor of his estate. Mathias was active in the Swedish Lutheran Church at Raccoon in Gloucester Co., NJ, serving as church warden and vestryman. He was surveyor of highways in Greenwich Township 1719 to 1721 and constable 1726 to 1727. The gravestone records show that he died there 5 Oct 1750 aged 66 and was buried at the Trinity Church in Swedesboro.<sup>6</sup> However, his will is dated 20 Oct 1750. His widow Judith was still alive in Jan 1772, living with her son William. Matts and Julia (Swanson) Mattson had these children, all of whom were baptized at the church at Raccoon.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 348H - 454H 1748-1750*. LDS microfilm #533148

<sup>2</sup> NJ Archives 30:326 Gloucester Wills 5:499 file #357

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

<sup>4</sup> George Walmsley, *Genealogy of the Mattson Family* (pub. 1981)

<sup>5</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

<sup>6</sup> Lewis D. Cook, et al, "Gloucester County Gravestones ...," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, vol. 13, pp. 33-39, 66, p. 67

<sup>7</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), pp. 234, etc.

- 461. PETER MATTSON, b. 6 Sep 1713, buried 1771, m. Elizabeth Archer
- 462. CATHARINA MATTSON, b. 25 Jun 1716, m. Jacob Richman
- 463. LYDIA MATTSON, b. 24 Jul 1718, d. Apr 1791, m. Charles Grantham
- 464. MARY MATTSON, b. 27 May 1721, d. after Apr 1791, m. Israel Lock
- 465. MATTHIAS MATTSON, b. 5 Feb 1724, d. 1767, m. Elizabeth Wilkins
- 466. OLOF MATTSON, b. 8 Apr 1731, d. 30 Oct 1799, m. Deborah Denny

The will of Mathias Matson was dated 20 Oct 1750, proved in Gloucester Co. on 13 Nov 1750, filed as #463H, recorded in New Jersey Wills Liber 7:20, and abstracted in NJ Archives 30:327.<sup>1</sup> The inventory was filed 13 Nov 1750 and valued the estate at £ 335.0.0. These two pages are the entire estate packet. The will reads as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen the Twentyeth day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seaven hundred and Fifty I Mathias Matson of ye Township of Greenwilch in ye County of Gloucester and western Division of ye Province of New Jersey Yeoman being Very Sick and weak in body. but of Perfect mind and Memory, Thanks be Given unto God therefore. Calling unto Mind the Mortality of my body And knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament: that is to Say Principally, and first of all, I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God, that gave itt; and for my Body I Recommend it to the Earth, to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent Manner, att the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but at ye Generall Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to bless me in this Life, I Give devise and dispose of the Same in the Following Manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and Funerall Charges be paid and Satisfyed. ITEM it is my will and mind and I do order that my well beloved son Peter Matson shall have No more of my Estate Neither Real Nor Persionall he having alredy had his share and Portion of me in my life time only my Sweds books I give all them to him after my decease and the Sum of Five shill to be paid him by my Exce<sup>r</sup> in full of his Portion ITEM I give unto my well beloved Son Mathias Matson and to his heirs and Assigns all the Remainder Part of my Home Plantation with all the Improvements thereto belonging to him his heirs and Assigns Forever And I do also order that my Son Mathias shall keep one Horse and Cowe for and During the Naturall life of my Dearly beloved wife Judith Matson to and for her only use and benefitt and also that she shall have the liberty to live on s<sup>d</sup> Plantation During her lifetime without any hindance of him or any of his and I likewise order that Mathias shall Pay unto my well beloved Daughter Mary Matson the Sum of ten Pounds unto her Six years after the decease of me and my wife and I also Give unto my son Mathias the Large Pine Table also to him and his heirs and also that my Daughters Lydiah & Mary shall have ye liberty of house Room at ye home Place untill they Marrey ITEM I Give unto my son William

<sup>1</sup> A. Van Doren Honeyman, ed., *Calendar of Wills 1730-1750*, New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, vol. 30 (pub. 1918), p. 327

<sup>2</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 454H - 556H 1750-1754*. LDS film #533149, packet #463H; or New Jersey, Department of State, *Wills Vols. 7-8 1750-1758*, Liber 7:20. LDS microfilm #522717

Matson his heirs & assign all that one hundred and forty one acres & half of Land lying on the Lower side of that Land formerly belonging to John Swanson being part of s<sup>d</sup> Land which I bought of my son Peter Matson and I also Give unto my son William Matson all the Remainder Part of my Land lying below my Son Peters Land Adjoining to him Containing Ninety Six Acres which I bought of John Alford which I Give unto him his heirs and Assigns Forever and I also Give unto my son Will<sup>m</sup> my Ryding Horse bridle and Saddle and also my big Chest I Give unto him his heirs and Assigns ITEM I Give unto my Daughter Mary Matson one Soreill Mair and Colt for her & her assigns and the Remainder Part of my Moveable Estate heretofore not mentioned I do order that after my Daughter Lydiah Matson and Mary Matson has had and Equal share with my Daughter Cattern then the Remainder to be equally Divided amonge all my Children only my son Peter shall have no more than above Mentioned that is the books and five shill as afores<sup>d</sup> And I likewise Constitute make and ordain my well beloved Sons Matthias Matson & W<sup>m</sup> Matson my only and sole Exe<sup>rs</sup> of this my last will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoake and disanull all, and Every other Former testaments, wills and Legacies and Executors. by me in Any ways before this time Named, willed & Bequeathed. Ratifying & Confirming this and No other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day aboves<sup>d</sup> Mathias Matson (his mark) 22<sup>d</sup> March 1750

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye s<sup>d</sup> Mathias Matson as his last will & Testament in the Presence of us ye Subscribers Jacob Lippincott, Caleb Lippincott, Abraham Lord."

"Gloucester ss November 13<sup>th</sup> 1750 Jacob Lippincott & Caleb Lippincott two of the Witnesses to the within written will who being of the people called quakers on their solemn affirmation according to Law did declare & affirm that they saw Mathias Matson the testator in the S<sup>d</sup> Will named Sign & Seal the same & heard him and heard him [sic] publish pronounce & declare the within written Instrument to be his Last will & testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of Sound & disposing mind meomory & understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief and that at the same time Abraham Lord the other subscribing Evidence was present and Subscribed his name as a Witness to the s<sup>d</sup> Will together with these affirmants in presence of the said Testator. Jacob Lippincott. Caleb Lippincott. affirmed at deptford in the county of Gloucester the day & year aboves<sup>d</sup> before me John Ladd Surrogate"

"The inventory of Mathias Matson Decd Appraised by Jacob Lippincott and Benjamin Cheasman the Seventh day of November 1750" lists bed, bedding and household furniture, Plantation Tools and Clothing, cattle, horses and sheep, hogs and some slaves, corn in the mow and on ye ground, flax in ye barn, hay in the stack, and cash totalling £ 335.0.0

The will of John Swanson reads as follows:<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 145H - 241H 1731-1739*. LDS microfilm #533146, packet #211H

"In the name of God, Amen, this twenty ninth Day of September & in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Thirty Six I John Swanson of Grenweach & County of Glowster Yeoman & in the sd Provance of West New Jersey Being seck & weeck of Body But of Perfect Mind & Memory Thakes Be to God for it. Do Macke and Ordain this My Last Will and testament in Manear & forme as folsarth Viz first I bequeath My Sole to the Armes of My Blessed Savor Beging of Him in Marsey to Recsus It & My Body to a Christan Bureal Desasantly to Be Intared According to the Dischresion of My Execetter & as for My Outward & Worldly Estates, I Give & bequeath in Manear & forme as foleareth Viz Itam I Give in to the Hands of Peather Van Crey by Way of Spesah trust Inposed in Him he sd Tranbrey My Plantation that I Bought of Lackeas Dun Seaute on Oldman Creck Containing three Hundred Acres for Him he sd Tranbr to Rent fourth ye sd Plantation at His Dischresion & to Give ye rents \_\_\_ & Profets unto My Sister Judy Mattson During Har Natral Life or to Recsue ye sd Mesuage to ye sd Judy in case she Incline to Go to Live theron. During Har Nateral Life Itam that After the Deth of My sd Sester Judy Mattson I Give & Bequeath to My Cusan Peatter Mattson, & to his Heires & Assignes the one Halfe being one Hundred and fifty Eackes out of My A fore sd Plantation, to be a Suvuayed to Him on the Loer Side Next AJoyning to his Land. Itam I Give & Bequeath to My Cusan Willam Mattson, the other Moyaty or other & Uper Halfe of My sd Plantation & to His Heires & Assignes for Ever After ye Deceses of his Mother Wih the Hausen Orchards & Inpruments thereon Itam I Give and Bequeath to My Cusan Gavtear Dun ye Sum of Six Pounds to be Payd by My Execettor Itam I Give and Bequeath to My Cusan John Justis y<sup>c</sup> Sum of five Pounds to Be Bestoed on Him in Schuling Itam, I Give & Bequeath to Carthan Mattson y<sup>c</sup> Sum of Sixteen Pounds Pounds to Be Payd by My Execetter Itam I Give & Bequeath to My Cusan Lidy Mattson the Sum of Sixteen Pounds to be Payd by My Execettr Itam I give & Bequeath to My Cusan Mary Mattson the Sum of Sixteen Pounds to be Payd by Execetter Itam I give & Bequeath to My Brother Peatter Swanson the Sum of five Shilings to be Payd by Execetter Lastly I Give & Bequeath to My Brother Mathias Mattson all the Rest of My Parsaneal Estate therewith to Pay My Just Debts & funearl Charges & Oles Seas and after that Dun the Rest to Pay Him for His touble of Recsuing & Paying of ye Leguses Afore sd Whome I Hearby Condstute Mention and Appoynt My Sole Execetter of this My Last Will & testment. In Witness Whearof I Have Hearunto Seatte My Hand & Seale this Day & year first above Written Signed Sealed and Deleuered in ye sd Presants of Samuel Shivers. Jacob Mattson. Joseph Coles. John Swanson (his mark)"

47. **MARGARET MATTSON** was born 1 Feb 1692.<sup>1</sup> She married **PETER COCK** of Philadelphia. He was born in Passyunk in 1688, a son of Peter Cox Sr. and his wife Helena Helm. Margaret had inherited part of her father's estate in Passyunk on the Schuylkill, Philadelphia County. Peter was a prominent member of the Gloria Dei

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

Church, serving as a church warden from 1745 until his death on 17 Jan 1751. His wife Margaret joined her husband Peter Cox and other heirs of Peter and Helena Cock in the sale of some family land on 20 May 1747 but was not mentioned in her husband's will of 22 October 1748. Therefore, it may be assumed that she died about 1748. His will named these children:

- 471. ELEANOR COCK, m. 1) Rev. John Dylander, 2) Daniel Dupuy
- 472. ISRAEL COCK, b. 1720, d. 22 Apr 1755, m. Christina Holton
- 473. REBECCA COCK, m. John Jacob Weiss
- 474. MARGARET COCK, m. Francis Manny

The will of Peter Cox was dated 22 Oct 1748, proved 20 Jan 1750/1, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book J: pages 347-348, #223. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"It is to be Remembred the twenty second day of october in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and forty Eight That I Peter Cox of Passyunk in the County of Philadelphia in ye Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman being at present in good health of Body & of Sound disposing mind and memory and being mindfull of my mortality therefore do make this my Last Will and Testament concerning the disposeure of my Worldly Estate in manner and form hereinafter Expressed that is to say in the first place I will & ordain that all my just debts and Funeral expences be duly paid & discharged by my Executor hereinafter named and I do give and devise unto my beloved Son Israel Cox all that my Messuage or Tenement & Plantation whereon I now live Situate in the said Passyunk containing seventy four acres or thereabouts be the same more or less Together with the appurtenances To hold to him his heirs & assigns forever in Fee Simple also I give & bequeath unto my said son his heirs & assigns my Negroe Boy named Coffee for and during my said negroes natural Life and I give and devise unto my three beloved Daughters Elianor Dupee Rebecca Weise and Margaret Many a piece or parcel of Land belong to me Situate at the Lower Ferry upon the Schoolkill River bounded Northward by Andrew Robinson & Thornbury Southward by part of the Same Land Eastward by land of George Gray and westward by the said Shuykill River To hold to them my said Daughters their Heirs and Assigns Share and Share alike forever and as for & concerning the residue and remainder of my Estate both real and personal my Will & mind is that the same be divided by Equal Portions to and amongst my said Children allowing my son Two Shares To hold to them their heirs & assigns forever in manner aforesaid and I do hereby ordain & my said son Israel Cox Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking and making void all former and other Will or Wills by me at any Time heretofor made and Declaring this only as and for my Last will & Testament In Witness whereof I the said Peter Cox have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written Peter Cos Signed, Sealed, Published pronounced & declared by the abovenamed Testator as and for his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers Adam Andres, Jere<sup>h</sup> Elfreth, Alex<sup>r</sup> Seaton Philad<sup>a</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> January 1750 Then

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757*. LDS microfilm #21724

personally appeared adam andres & Jermiad Elfreth two of the witnesses to the foregoing Will and on their solemn affirmacon according to Law did declare & affirm they saw & heard Peter Cox the Testator therein named sign seal publish & declare the same Will for and as his Last will & Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge and that Alex<sup>r</sup> Seaton the other Witness thereto did also subscribe his Name as a witness in the presence of and at the request of the Testator Coram W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it remembered that on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1750 the Last Will & Testament of Peter Cox deceased was proved in due form of Law & Probate & Lres Testamentary were granted to Israel Cox sole Ex<sup>e</sup>or in the said Testament named being first legally sworn well & truly to administer the said deced<sup>t</sup>s Estate and to bring an Inventory thereof into the Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February next & render a true acco<sup>t</sup> when thereunto Lawfully required Given under the Seal of the said office W<sup>m</sup> Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

48. **JOHAN MATTSSON (John Mattson)** was born 14 Jun 1694.<sup>1</sup> On 1 May 1717, he married **ANNICKA COCK** (Anna Cock) at the Swedish Church at Raccoon [now Swedesboro, New Jersey]. (The church record reads Johan Mattsson and Annicka Cock.) Annicka was born about 1693, the daughter of Eric and Elizabeth (Phillipson) Cock.<sup>2</sup> John and Anna resided in Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey and were active members in the church until his accidental death on 11 Sep 1739 when his cart "overset".<sup>3</sup> The widow Annica Mattson returned to Deptford Township where she died in Dec 1746. Letters of administration for her estate were granted to Peter Rambo on 11 Dec 1746. John and Anna had these children baptized at the Raccoon church:

- 481. JOHANNES MATTSON, b. 30 Mar 1718
- 482. ERIC MATTSON, b. 13 Mar 1720
- 483. PETER MATTSON, b. 6 Jan 1724
- 484. ELIZABETH MATTSON, b. 21 May 1726
- 485. ISRAEL MATTSON, b. 15 Jul 1728, d. 14 Apr 1770, m. Mary Pedrick

The estate papers of Anica Mattson consist of two pages filed in packet 335H in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. One page is "A true and perfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles Rights & Credits of Annica Mattson late of Greenwich in the County of Gloucester and the provence of New Jersey Spinster Deceased" listing wearing apparel, money, old bag, one pickter & old looking glass, old little spinning wheel, two old ed, bolsters, blankets, sheet & coverlead, one candle stick & other old things, two iron pots, box iron heaters, a vial wilk drops, one churn & other wooded ware, two old chests & old teumprey, a Grate Spening wheel totalling £ 15.7.3. The other page is the administrator's bond showing that Peter Rambo "of the township of deptford in the County of Gloucester yeoman" was an executor of the estate of "Anneky Matson late of the township afd

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

<sup>2</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>3</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), pp. 305, 330, etc.

widow".

49. **JACOB MATTSON** was born 25 May 1697.<sup>1</sup> He married **LYDIA VAN CULEN** on 29 Apr 1724 at the Swedish Church at Raccoon [Swedesboro, New Jersey]. (The church record reads Jacob Mattsson and Lydia Kulen.)<sup>2</sup> Lydia was born about 1704, a daughter of Jacobus and Brigitta (Swanson) Van Culin. Jacob and Lydia lived in Gloucester Co., New Jersey where Jacob was constable of Greenwich Township from 1716 to 1720. Lydia died before 20 Jan 1733 when Jacob Mattson married for his second wife, **MARIA RUNNELLS**, daughter of John and Anna (Mullica) Reynolds. Maria was born about 1704. It is not known where they lived or when he died. By 1754 his widow Maria was residing with her eldest daughter, Catharina Mattson, wife of Eric Mullica. In the church census of 1772 Maria was residing in Woolwich Township with her children Jacob and Maria, adjoining her son Abraham. Jacob and Lydia were the parents of this child:

- 491. **MARY BRIGITTA MATTSON**, b. 10 Jan 1725, m. Mounce Hopman
- Jacob and Maria (Reynolds) Mattson had these children:<sup>3</sup>
- 492. **ANNA CATHARINE MATTSON**, b. 11 Nov 1734, m. 1) Mullica, 2) ...
- 493. **JONAS ABRAHAM MATTSON**, b. 12 Oct 1736, m. Rachel Adams
- 494. **JACOB MATTSON**, b. ca 1740, buried 27 May 1786, m. Rebecca Adams
- 495. **MARIA MATTSON**, b. ca 1744, living with her mother in 1772

The will of Jacobus Vanculin (1747) mentions grandson Andrew Matson, but that grandson Andrew was born in 1727, the son of Anders Mattsson and Maria Van Culin.

The will of Jacobus Vanculin was dated 22 Jul 1745, proved 16 Apr 1747, recorded in New Jersey Wills 5:385, filed in Salem Co. Wills packet #766Q, abstracted in NJ Archives 30:495, and partially transcribed as follows:<sup>4</sup>

"I Jacobus Vanculin of Salem County ... yeoman ... Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Son Andrew Matson of Oldmans Crick In Gloucester County in the Province aforeSaid, A tract or Parcell of Land Lying in Glouschester County ... to wit my Daughter Son ... the money that Charles Friend and Timothy Rain Owes me ... Item I give and bequeath unto my Son William Vanculin the Sum of Five Shillings ... wife all the Rest of my Personall Estate ... John Rain and my grandson Andrew Matson both of Gloucester County to be my Sole Execut<sup>rs</sup> ... [22 Jul 1745] Jacobus Vanculin (his mark) ... in Presence of us Peter Peterson (his mark), An Peterson, Mart'n Reardan" The administration was signed Andrew Matson (his mark)

The children of [#5] Andrew and Maria (Cock) Rambo [son of Peter].

51. **JOHN RAMBO** was born about 1687 and married **CHRISTIAN (?)**. He was a yeoman living in Passyunk, Philadelphia County. He became ill and made his will 23

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 323

<sup>2</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 307

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>4</sup> Salem County, New Jersey, Surrogate's Court, Wills 715Q-846Q, packet #766Q LDS microfilm #560164

Nov 1716. He died before 19 Apr 1717 when his will was proved. In his will he confirmed the sale of some marsh land to William Powell of Philadelphia. He left his estate to his "dear wife Christian" for use during her lifetime and to his daughter Mary. In case Mary died without issue, his plantation and property were to be divided between his brothers and sisters. His brother Andrew was appointed to oversee the upbringing and education of Mary Rambo, a very young child. More than 40 years later, on 14 Apr 1760, a court examination of land records traced the land patent of John's lands from Peter Gunnarson Rambo.<sup>1</sup> See transcription below. Gov. Gen. Lovelace gave a patent on 1 Oct 1669 to Peter Rambo who willed the land to his son Andrew who then died. John and Christian had one known child mentioned in the land records:

511. MARY RAMBO, b. before 1716, m. William Hannis

The will of John Rambo was written 23 Nov 1716, proved 19 Apr 1717, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book D: page 71, #92. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I John Rambo of Passyunk in ye County of Philadelphia Yeoman being sick and weak in body but of sound mind memory & understanding do make this my Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> in manner following FIRST I give my Soul to ye Hands of God that gave it and my Body to be buryed at ye discretion of my Exix hereafter named and as to such temporal estate as I am any wise seized or possessed of in this world I dispose thereof as followeth Whereas I have heretofore sold but not conveyed to William Powell of Philadelphia Cooper a piece or parcell of meadow or marsh ground situate on ye East side of the east side of the River Shuylkill over against Andrew Supples in ye s<sup>d</sup> county containing four acres I do hereby and confirm ye same to the said William Powell to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever ITEM I give devise & bequeath all my Lands \_\_\_ & Plantaton and all and every ye appurtenances thereunto belonging unto my Dear Wife Christian Rambo for and during ye term of her natural life and after her decease to ye use and behoofe of my Daughter Mary her heirs and assigns forever provided nevertheless and my will and mind is that in case my said daughter Mary shall dye without issue that then in such case my said land plantation & \_\_\_\_\_ shall after my s<sup>d</sup> wifes decease be and remain to ye use and behoofes of my Brothers and Sisters and their heirs and assigns and to ye heirs and assigns of the survivors of them share and share alike ITEM I give and bequeath unto my sd Dear Wife all and singular my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever to her for life and the remainder to my said Daghter and in case of her death as afores<sup>d</sup> to my Brother and Sisters and to ye surviv<sup>rs</sup> or survivor of them equally to be divided and I do hereby constitute make and ordain my said Dear Wife Christian whole and sole Execut<sup>ix</sup> of this my Last Will and Testam. And do appoint my Brother Andrew Rambo overseer or trustee of this my Will and the estate thereby given or bequeathed and to ye assisting my said wife in ye managem<sup>t</sup> thereof and bringing up and educating of my Daughter In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty third day of November in ye year of our

<sup>1</sup> "Rambo Family Collection of Research Records," Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Andrew Rambo, Book H-10, p. 468

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*. LDS microfilm #21722



Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Sixteen. John Rambo (his mark) Seal Signed sealed published and declared by ye testator as his Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup> in ye presents of us whoo subscribed in his presents Andreas Sandel. Pet Evans. & George Yard.

Philad<sup>a</sup> April 19<sup>th</sup> 1717 Then personally appeared Andrew Sandal and George Yard two of the witnesses to ye written Will and on their several corporal Oaths did declare they saw John Rambo the testator within named sign seal publish & declare ye within writing as his Last Will and testam<sup>t</sup> and that at ye doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to ye best of their knowledge Coran Pet Evans RgGen<sup>1</sup>

Be it remembered that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1717. the last will and testam<sup>t</sup> of John Rambo Deced<sup>t</sup> was proved in due form of Law and Probate & letters of adminis<sup>on</sup> was granted to Christian Rambo Execut<sup>rx</sup> therein named being first sworn well and truely to administer and to bring an inventory of the deced<sup>ts</sup> estate into ye Register Generals Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of May next and also to render acco<sup>t</sup> when required given under ye seal of said office Pet Evans Reg. Gen.

The land record was dated 7 Feb 1736 and recorded in Philadelphia Deeds H-10: pp. 468-479 (twelve pages!). It is partially transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"This indenture Quinquepartite made the seventh day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty six Between Christian Rambo the Widow of John Rambo deceased who was one of the sons of Andrew Rambo late of Passyunk in the county of Philadelphia Yeoman dec'ed and Mary Rambo the Daughter of him the said John of the First Part Andrew Rambo second son of the said deceased Andrew Rambo of the second part Mary Hernbum widow one of the Daughters of the said Andrew Rambo the father of the third part Theodorus Lord of Passyunk aforesaid yeoman and Martha his wife another of the daughters of the said Andrew Rambo the Father of the Fourth Part and Bridget (als Breta) Rambo the other daughter of the said deceased Andrew Rambo the Father of the Fifth Part Whereas Francis Lovelace Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor General under his Royal Highness James Duke of York and Albany etc. By a certain Patent or grant under his hand and Provincial Seal Bearing date the first day of October 1669 did give ratify confirm and grant unto Peter Rambo (Father of the said deceased Andrew Rambo and Grandfather of the said deceased John and of the said Andrew Mary Hernbum Martha and Bridget partys hereto) A certain plantation then in the tenure or occupation of him the said Peter Rambo lying and being upon Pinneys Creek or Kill bounded on the south with the Schuylkill and with the said Pinneys Creek or Kill so far as it runs up and above with the land formerly granted to John Ashman and Company at Passyunk containing by Estimation three hundred Acres (were it more or less) To hold to him the said Peter Rambo his heirs and assigns forever paying yearly unto his Majesties use three Bushels of Winter Wheat when it shall be demanded by such Person or Persons in Authority as his Majesty shall please to establish and Impower In Delaware River and the Parts and Plantations Adjacent as by the said Patent Recorded by Order of the Governor etc.

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia Co., PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records volumes H10-H11, 1739-1766*, vol. H-10: 468-479. LDS film #21893

Matthias Nicholls Secr Relation being thereunto had at large appears By Force and Virtue of which Patent or some other good conveyance or assurance in Law he the said Peter Rambo became lawfully seized in his Demesne as of fee of and in the Land and Plantation aforesaid And he the said Peter Rambo being so seized thereof made his Last will and testament in writing bearing date the thirtieth day of August (1694 and thereby devised the premises (int al) unto his son the said deceased Andrew Rambo in Fee and shortly after dyed so seized thereof as in his estate aforesaid By Force and Virtue of which siad recited testament he the said Andrew the son of the said Peter became lawfully seized of the same premises in his demesne as of fee and being so seized dyed intestate leaving Issue the said John Andrew Party hereto Mary Hernbum Martha and Bridget who together with their Mother Mary agreed upon a division of the Estate of the said Andrew Rambo the father By which division the land in the said recited Patent mentioned which was deemed to contain three hundred acres besides sixty acres of Meadow Ground was thus to be divided Viz<sup>t</sup> the said John Rambo was to have a part of the said reputed three hundred acres lying mostly or near the east side or end of the whole tract then in his Possession and then reputed to contain about one hundred and ten acres To hold to him the said John Rambo his heirs and assigns forever The said Andrew the son was to have that part joining on the River Schuylkill then in his Possession and whereon he had built a shop and then reputed to contain ninety acres To hold to him the said Andrew Rambo his heirs and assigns forever And as for and concerning the Residue of the said reputed Three hundred and sixty acres the same was agreed to be and remain To the use of the said Mary Rambo the widow (the Meadow Ground) aforesaid excepted which was to be divided among the parties as hereafter mentioned) To hold the same residue and remainder of the premises (except before excepted) Together with all the personnal Estate then in her Possession unto her the said Mary the widow during the term of her natural life and after her decease then to the said Mary (Now called Mary Hernbum) Martha & Bridget their heirs and assigns forever and as concerning the said Meadow Ground It was to be and remain to the Common use of the said parties and their heirs respectively until further Partition thereof could be conveniently made by them their heirs or assigns And the said John Rambo dyed before a division according to the aforesaid Agreement was fully made seized of his part aforesaid and herein after more Particularly described having first made his Last will and testament in writing bearing date the twenty third day of November 1716 Whereby he devised in these words that is to say Item I give devise and bequeath all my Lands House Plantation and all and every the appurtenance thereunto my Dear wife Christian Rambo ... and shortly after he the said John Rambo dyed and the said Mary the Widow of the said deceased Andrew Rambo is departed this life and the personnal estate of the said deceased Andrew Rambo her husband in her possession agreed upon her decease to be and remain unto the said Mary Hernbum Martha and Bridget as afore recited did thereupon come to their hands and possession and the same is equally divided amongst them and the said Mary the Daughter of the said John is come of age NOW THIS indenture Witnesseth that they the said partys unto this present Indenture are minded to make a full and perfect division ...

Andrew Rambo ... more exact survey thereof is found to contain one hundred and eleven acres Beginning at a corner post It being a corner of the said Martha Lords part in the line of Mary Rambo ... Together with a certain messuage or tenement by him the said Andrew Party hereto thereon erected and built ... as his full part share or division of all and singular the premises (other than and except such further part thereof which shall or may happen to devolve or appertain unto him the said Andrew upon the decease of the said Mary the daughter of the said John without issue of her body according to the Purpose of the Testament of him the said John Rambo and other than and except the aforeseid meadows which are hereafter to be divided as hereinafter mentioned And that the said Mary Hernbum her heirs and assigns shall have the full Quantity of Forty one acres of land (part of the first described tract) It being another corner of the said Martha Lords part in the line of the Plantation late belonging to Anthony Hartley deceased, ... to the River Schuylkill thence up the said River on several courses sixty six perches ... Together with a certain Messuage or tenement thereon erected ... And that the said Theodorus Lord and Martha his wife ... shall have the full Quantity of forty one acres of land (Part of the said first described tract Beginning at a post in the said Mary Hernbum's Part and in the said Hartleys Line ... And that the said Bridget (als Breta) Rambo ... shall have the full quantity of forty one acres of land (Part of the said first described tract) Beginning at the aforesaid Hickery Tree ... And that the said Christian Rambo and Mary Rambo her daughter ... shall have the fully Quantity of one hundred thirty five Acres ... by land belonging to the Swedes Parsonage ... "

52. **ANDERS RAMBO** was born about 1689 and was named in the land record.(See #51 above) He was a yeoman who lived in Passyunk. He died at age 64 on 20 Nov 1753 and left a will dated the day before, 19 Nov 1753.<sup>1</sup> Anders left legacies to Oloff Perlin, the pastor of the Swedish church; to his kinswomen - Martha Griffiths, daughter of John and Margaret (Swanson) Cock, Deborah and Eleanor Rambo of Philadelphia; to kinsman Andrew Rambo, son of Elias Rambo; to his niece Mary Hannis when 18, daughter of William Hannis; and to a nephew, John Lord of Passyunk. His nephew John Lord was named executor, but John died before the will was proved, so John's widow Deborah (Bankson) Lord became the administrator.<sup>2</sup>

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the estate of Anders Rambo (and John Lord) as recorded in Philadelphia Administration Book F: p. 515 and Philadelphia Orphans Court Book 5: pp. 46, 51, 84, 87, 159, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

53. **PETER RAMBO** was born before 1697 and apparently died before 7 Feb 1736, as he did not share in his father's estate and was not named in his sister Breta's will [#54 below]. It is possible that this is the Peter Rambo of Anne Arundel Co., Maryland who

<sup>1</sup> Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, "Abstracts of Wills," *Publications of Genealogical Society of PA*, vol. 5, pp. 192-193

<sup>2</sup> Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, vol. 5, pp. 192-193

was imprisoned for debt and was "languishing in the custody of the sheriff of Anne Arundel County" in the summer of 1732.<sup>1</sup>

54. **BRIGITTA (Breta) RAMBO** was born before 1697 and was named in the land record of 1760. She did not marry and died before 25 Jun 1740 when her will was proved in Philadelphia and recorded in Will Book F: page 161, #152. She left her property to her brother Andrew and sister Mary Hernbom during their lifetimes, then passing on to John Lord, the son of her sister Martha, and to Evid Hernbom, the son of her sister Mary. She also named her cousin Mary Hainey, probably her great-niece Mary (Rambo) Hannis.<sup>2</sup> Jacob Bankson [#26] signed the inventory of her property which included 40 acres of land, two cows, furniture and wearing apparel.

The will of Breta Rambo was dated 4 Mar 1739/40, proved 25 Jun 1740, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book F: pages 161-162, #152. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen I Breta Rambo being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in Manner following that is to say First as for and concerning all my Lands Tenements Hereditaments and real Estate whatsoever whereof I am any way seiz'd off or any other in Trust for me I give and devise to my brother Andrew Rambo and my Sister Mary Harnbom during their natural lives and to the Survivor of them during his or her natural life and from and after their decease I give and devise the same unto John Lord my Sister Martha Lord's son and to Avid Harnbon my said sister Mary's son and to the heirs of these the said John and Avid equally to be divided between them but in case either of them the said John and Avid shall dye before he arrives at the age of twenty one years without lawful issue then my will is that my said Land and real estate shall be and remain from and after the decease of my said brother Andrew and sister Mary to the survivor of them the said John Lord and Avid Harnbom and to the heirs of such survivor and in case the said John and Avvid shall both happen to dye before either of them shall arrive to the age of twenty one years without either of them leaving any lawful issue then my will is that my said land and real estate after the decease of my said brother Andrew and sister Mary shall go and descend unto my cousin Mary Hainey and her heirs and as for and concerning my personal estate I give and bequeath ten pound thereof to my cousin Mary Hainey and fifteen pounds thereof to my sister Martha Lord and the residue thereof after the said legacys of ten pounds and fifteen pounds and my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid I give and bequeath to my said brother Andrew whom I do hereby nominate and appoint to be executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made In witsse whereof I the said Breta Rambo have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty nine. Breta Rambo (her mark) Signed sealed publish'd and declared by the above named Breta

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail 17 Oct 2004 citing Archives of Maryland, vol. 37, pp. 402, 459, 483

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 6

<sup>3</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*. LDS microfilm #21723

Rambo as her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names at her request and in her presence Thomas Barton. Casper Crear. John Wobbe.

Philadelphia June 25<sup>t</sup> 1740 Then personally appear'd Thomas Barton Casper Crear and John Wobbe the witnesses to the foregoing will and upon their oath did declare they saw and heard Breta Rambo the Testatrix above named sign seal publish and declare the same Will to be her last will and testament and that at the doing thereof she was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge Coram Pet. Evans Reg Gen Be it remembered that on the 25<sup>t</sup> June 1740 the last will & testament of Breta Rambo deced was prov'd in due form of law and probate and Letters Testamentary were granted to \_\_\_ executor therein named being first sworn according to law well and truly to administer the said decesd's Estate a\_\_\_ng a true and perfect inventory thereof into the Register General's Office at Philadelphia at or before the 25<sup>t</sup> day of July \_\_\_ just and thereunto lawfully required Given under the seal of the said Office Pet. Evans Reg. Gen."

55. **MARIA RAMBO** was born before 1697 and "married **JOHN HERNBOM**, son of Arvid Hernbom. Arvid Hernbom from the gymnasium of Skara, Sweden, served as chaplain at the Swedish embassy and came to America of his own accord, bearing good testimonials. Licensed to preach by Bishop Jesper Swedberg in 1711, Swedberg ordered Rev. Andreas Sandel to ordain Arvid Hernbom to the priesthood to serve the Wicaco congregation after Sandel's departure. But, after his arrival, Sandel and the other Swedish clergymen did not think him qualified for the priesthood, so he was not ordained. In 1719, on Sandel's departure, Hernbom was promised £ 25 a year to preach half-time at Wicaco. On Lidman's arrival, Hernbom, who had kept the school at Wicaco, quit it entirely, having 'become weary.' (Acrelius, 219, 223, 227) Arvid Hernbom's son John Hernbom died 20 December 1751 at the age of 54 in Kingsessing and was buried at Gloria Dei. (Gloria Dei burial records) The 1734 tax list for Kingsessing showed him owning 10 acres in Kingsessing. He was also listed in the Wicaco church census of 20 November 1743 as living in Kingsessing. The will of Brita Rambo of 19 March 1739/40 mentioned her sister Mary Hernbom and Mary's child Arvid Hernbom".<sup>1</sup> Maria was living in 1760 and was named as a widow in the land record. The Hernboms had at least one child:

551. ARVID HERNBOM, b. before 1739

56. **MARTHA RAMBO** was born before 1697 and married **THEODORUS LORD**. He was the only son of Edward Lord of Haverford West (located south of Philadelphia, PA). Edward Lord died in 1723.<sup>2</sup> Theodorus and his first wife Mary Tregany had a son Gregory born 16 May 1711 and a daughter Mary baptized 29 Aug 1714 at Christ Church Philadelphia. Theodorus and Mary buried several children at Christ Church: a son Trigany on 16 Jul 1711, daughter Mary 27 Apr 1714, son Theodorus 7 Jun 1714, daughter Sarah 31 Aug 1714, and finally wife Mary on 30 Aug 1717. Martha (Rambo) Lord was living in Mar 1739 when bequeathed fifteen pounds by her sister Breta's will.

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, pp. 6-7

<sup>2</sup> Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. "Notes, Queries," *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 9

(See #54 above). Theodorus was 79 years old when he wrote his will in 1758, shortly before he died and was buried at Christ Church Philadelphia on 20 Sep 1758.<sup>1</sup> He and Martha had one child, John, who was named executor of his uncle Andrew's will which was written in Nov of 1753:

- 561. JOHN LORD, b. before 1723, m. Deborah Bankson
- 562. MARY LORD, d. after 1758

Theodorus Lord left a will written 12 Aug 1758, proved 21 Sep 1758, and recorded in Philadelphia Wills Book L:160-162, #93. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"In the Name of God Amen, I Theodorus Lord of the Township of Passiunk in the county of Philadelphia Now in the Seventy Ninth year of my Age and at Present in Perfeckt Health Mind & Memory & Know not how soon it may Please God to Call me out of this Transitory Life, Doe now make my Last Will & Testament In manner & forme following, Imp<sup>ts</sup> My Will is & I doe rder & Direct my Executors herein after Named to Pay my Funerall Expenses & Just Debts out of my Personal Estate as Soon as Conveniently, IT: I give & bequeath to my \_\_\_ George Dole's sonn John Dole \_\_\_ pounds to be put out to Interest for him untill he arives to ye age of twenty one years to hold to him & his Heirs; IT: I give all ye Remainder & residuary part of my Personall Estate to my Daughter Mary Lord after the above Legacy & my Debts are paid; IT: I give Devise and Bequeath that Tract of Land which I gott by my Wife Martha Lord computed to be about Forty acres to my Grand Daughter Elinor Lord & her Heirs for Ever Subjeckt to ye Incumbrance a Morgadge deed on the same given by my sonn John Lord which she is to Clear of out of her other Estate; IT: I give Devise & bequeath all the Plantation wherein I Live Computed Ninety six Acres & Appurtenances thereto belonging to my s<sup>d</sup> Daughter Mary Lord & Grand Daughter Elinor Lord to hold to them & the Survivor of them & to their Lawful Issue forEver, Share & Share alike In two Equal Shares, & my further Will is that if Either my afores<sup>d</sup> Daughter Mary Lord or my Grand Daughter, Elinor Lord Die without Leaving Lawful Issue of their Bodies then I give my afores<sup>d</sup> Plantation whereon I Live to the Survivor & to her Lawfull Issue for Ever But If both my s<sup>d</sup> Daughter Mary Lord & Grand Daughter Die without Leaving Lawfull Issue of their Bodies then I do give Devise & bequeath my afores<sup>d</sup> Plantation of Ninety six Acres to my Loving Fr<sup>d</sup> Daniel Williams & my Daughter Mary Lord, to sell & Dispose of all my Lands & Tenem<sup>ts</sup> whatsoever & wheresoever If they shall Judge It more Advantagious for my s<sup>d</sup> Daughter & Grand Daughter to have the Interest arising from the Moneys got for the Land, then to Rent ye Plantation out to Tennant & Absolutely to Convey in Fee Simple all my afores<sup>d</sup> Plantation Either by Private or publick Seal or Sales unto any Person or Persons that shall Purchase the same & to Sign Seale & Execute all such Deeds & Assurances in Writing need full to him & Them Purchasing the same & ye money arising from the Sale thereof I Direckt to be put out to Interest & ye Interest thereof I give in the same manner as I gave the Plantation in ye

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Hildeburn, comp., *Baptisms and Burials ... Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (pub. 1982), pp. 231, 64, 179

<sup>2</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Register of Wills, *Wills volumes L-M, 1757-1763*. LDS microfilm #21725

foregoing part, that is to say, one halfe to my Daughter Mary Lord & her Issue; the other halfe to my Grand Daughter Elinor Lord & to her Issue & to the Survivors of them that have Lawful Issue for Ever, but if both my Daughter & Grand Daughter Die without Lawful Issue, then I give the Money arising from the Sale of my afores<sup>d</sup> Lands & Plantation to my s<sup>d</sup> Loving Fr<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams & to his Heirs for Ever; and Lastly I Doe hereby Nominate & Appoint my s<sup>d</sup> Daughter Mary Lord [#562] & my s<sup>e</sup> Loving Fr<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> W<sup>ms</sup> to be my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament & I doe farther Impower & appoint my s<sup>d</sup> Fr<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams to be Guardian & Trustee for my Grand Daughter Ellinor Lord [#5611] & to take in Possession her part of my Estate for her use, Hereby Revoking all other Will heretofore at any time made by me In Witness whereof I have sett my Hand & Seale this Twevef Day of August Seventeen hundred & fifty Eight; Theodorus Lord Signed Sealed & Declared by the above Named Theodorus Lord to be his Last Will & Testament In Presence of us, & Desired us to Subscribe our Names as Witnesses thereto; Joseph Howell, Charles Jones, Peter Speice (his mark) ... Letters Testamentary were granted to Mary Lord (Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams absent)"

The children of [#6] John and Brigitta (Cock) Rambo [son of Peter].

61. **BRIGITTA RAMBO** was born 15 Nov 1685.<sup>1</sup> She married **JUSTA FISH**.<sup>2</sup> It is likely that he was the son Justanus mentioned in the will of Casparus Fish of Gloucester Co., New Jersey dated 25 Jan 1707/8.(NJ Arch 23:164 citing New Jersey Wills Liber 1:217) Brigitta died before 12 Apr 1740 as she was not mentioned in her father's will.

62. **CATHARINE RAMBO** was born 4 Oct 1689,<sup>3,4</sup> and married **ÅKE HELM** who was born 1690, the son of Israel Åkeson Helm, 1627-1702. Israel Helm came from Sweden in 1643 as a companion to Gov. Printz's son and held various positions in New Sweden including Justice in the court of Upland 1670-1680, interpreter to the Indians, and member of the Deputy Governor's Council. Åke and Catherine (Rambo) Helm lived in Greenwich Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey where Catherine died on 30 Jun 1726.<sup>5</sup> On 27 Dec 1728 Åke Helm married his second wife, Elizabeth Dalbo, a daughter of Olof and Catharine (Friend) Dalbo.<sup>6</sup> Åke was active in the affairs of the Trinity Church (Old Swedes) at Raccoon in Gloucester County. Åke and Elizabeth (Dalbo) had these known children shown in the church baptismal records: Andrew Helm, b. 25 Sep 1729, Gabriel Helm, b. 6 Mar 1731, Åke (Okeynus) Helm, b. 23 Oct 1733, and Deborah Helm, b. 30 Nov 1736 with Godfather Christian Rambo.<sup>7</sup> Åke was chosen trustee in 1744 and was designated to keep the Church book at his home in 1745. In 1749 Åke Helm was extensively

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 7

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>4</sup> Lewis D. Cook, "Early Swedes and Finns ... in Public Office," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, vol. 13 (1), p. 16

<sup>5</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 327, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, manuscript dated 22 Dec 1987

<sup>7</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck*, pp. 258, 259, 261, 263, 330

interviewed by Peter Kalm. See Peter Kalm's Travels by Benson.<sup>1</sup> Åke probably died in 1750; his will was proved 26 Oct 1750. In the will he named his eldest son John, daughter Magdalena, son Andrew, and youngest son Åke (Okeynus), a minor. Executor was a son-in-law, Andrew Hendrickson. Catharine and Åke Helm had these children, most of whom were baptized at the Raccoon Church, and three were buried there:

- 621. JOHN HELM, b. ca 1710, m. 1) Sarah Dalbo, 2) Catherine Archer
- 622. MAGDALENA HELM, b. 20 Sep 1714, m. 1) Samuel Linch, 2) E. Seely
- 623. CATHARINA HELM, b. 16 Aug 1716, buried 13 Sep 1734 aged 18
- 624. JOHANNES HELM, d. 14 Aug 1717
- 625. ISRAEL HELM, b. 8 Oct 1718, d. 26 Aug 1723
- 626. ELIZABETH HELM, b. 8 Apr 1721, m. Andrew Hendrickson
- 627. BRIGITTA HELM, b. 17 Oct 1723, m. 1) John Halton, 2) William Homan

The will of Okeynus Helm was written 20 Jan 1744/5, proved 26 Oct 1750, recorded in New Jersey Wills 7:151-154, filed in Gloucester Co. Wills packet #457Q, and abstracted in NJ Archives 30:229-230. It is transcribed as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"In the name of God Amen I Okeynus Helm of the Township of Greenwich and County of Gloucester in the Province of west jersie This twentieth Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fourty & four/or five, Being butt weak in body, But of a good Sound and Desposing mind and Memory thanks be given Almighty God there for, In my Sickness Calling to mind the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time of Death doe make and ordain this my last will and Testament utterly making Null and Void all other and former wills by me here tofore made and this only to be my Last will in order and form followeth First I Recomend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to bee Interred in Such Decent manner as shall Seem Right and mett to my Executor here after named, And as for Such Worldy goods as it has been pleased god to bless me with in this life I give and bequeth them after this following manner and form Imprimus My mind and will is that all my Just Debts and Lawfull Charges be Justly and truly paid by my Executor within a twelve-month at farthest after my Decease, ITEM my mind and will allso is that my son Andrew Helm shall have all my Plantation where on I now Dwels on Rackoon Creek in the County above Said as the Same is laid out butted and bounded unto him my said son Andrew Helm and to his hiers and assigns for Ever But in case it should so hapen that my Said Son Andrew Should Depart this Life without hier or Isue then and in such Case my will is that my Said Plantation Shall Decend to and becom the right of my Son gabriel Helm and his hiers and assigns and in Case that my Said Son Gabriel Should Dye with out hier or Isue then and in Such Case my mind and will is that my said plantation Shall be and decend to my youngest Son Okeyus and to his hiers and assigns for Ever. ITEM my mind and will allso is that my Said son Gabriel Helm Shall have all my land in Pensneck as it is laid out and limited unto him my Said Son Gabriel Helm & to his hiers and

<sup>1</sup> Peter Kalm, *Travels in North America*, trans. by Adolph Benson (reprint, 1964), pp. 180, 187, 285 & 716-717

<sup>2</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, Wills 454H - 556H 1750-1754. LDS microfilm #533149, packet #457Q



assigns for Ever, but if my Said Son Gabriel Shoul Dye without hier or Isue then & in Such Case my will is that all my lands in Pensneck Shall Decend to and becom the right of my youngest Son Okeynus and to his hiers and assigns for Ever ITEM I give unto my Eldest Son John Helm (besides what I have allready given him) the Sum of five Shillings ITEM I give my Daughter Magdalena one Shilling ITEM I give and bequeth all my Personall and movable state to be Equely Devided between all my children Except my Son John and my Daughter Magdalenah allso I would have my youngest Son Okeynus Helm to be put to a trade which he Shall best like and be willing to Lastly I apoint Constitute and ordain my Son in law Andrew Hendrickson my Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament In wittness whereof I have hereto put my hand and seal the day and year first above written Sealed pronounced and Declared this to be my last will and Testament in the present of Hendrick Hendrikson (his mark), John Jones (his mark), Peter Cox (his mark) Okynus Helm (his mark)" The will was proved 26 Oct 1750 by John Jones and Peter Cox; Andrew Hendrickson was administrator. The inventory was appraised at £ 129.7.2 on 11 & 13 Oct 1750 by Timothy Rain & Mathew Gill and listed wearing apparel (£5); bed & Furniture in the Old house (£6); Bed & furniture in the New house (£11); Black Walnut Chest and Table (£3.5); a dozen chairs; a Black Walnut Table, Glasses & Dulf Wear (£1); a looking glass; a Walnut Chest (£0.15); a Pair, 6 sheep, 6 cows, a bull, a cart & a plow, "a parcel of Swine," 3 calves, books, butter, two tables & a chest, a warming pan, looking glass & Delf Wear, chairs, a grindstone, an apple mill, "Hogh<sup>ds</sup> & Bar<sup>ls</sup>," tubs, reelers, table, Old Hodgsheads, chains & Yoaks, Frenchers Knives & forks, pots, frying pans, a gun, plow irons, Hand Mill Stones, Womans Saddle, wooll, spade, grubing hoe, axes, a stack of rye, broad ax, sickkles, drawing knife, chissel & wedge, sean, hoop net, a parcel of Hay, and a few other items. The final accounts showed a payment to "John Halton in part of a Legacy due to Bridget his Wife."

Israel Helm had six children: Harmanus, Israel who was lost at sea, Åke who married Catherine Rambo, Helene - wife of Peter Cock Jr., Ingabor - wife of Erick Palsson Mollicka, and Elizabeth - wife of George Laurance.<sup>1</sup> The will of Israel Helm was dated 17 Jun 1701 and is abstracted in NJ Archives 23:221. For more on this family, consult the manuscript by Peter Stebbins Craig dated 22 Dec 1987.

63. **MARGARET RAMBO** was born 23 Jan 1691. She probably died before 12 Apr 1740 as she was not mentioned in her father's will.

64. **JOHN RAMBO** was born 6 July 1692.<sup>2</sup> By 1721 he had married **ANNA LAICON**, who was born about 1697, a daughter of Nils and Maria (Gästenberg) Laicon.<sup>3</sup> John died

<sup>1</sup> Lewis D. Cook, "Early Swedes and Finns ... in Public Office," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, vol. 13 (1), pp 14-15

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>3</sup> Gregory Bernard Keen, *The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden* (1913), p. 37; PMHB 3(1):92

at Kensington, Philadelphia Co. "aged 60" on 3 Jul 1753.<sup>1</sup> The names of their children are not known.

65. **PETER RAMBO** was born 6 Jan 1694 and married **CHRISTINA KEEN** on 2 Dec 1724 at the Raccoon Church in Swedesboro, New Jersey.<sup>2</sup> She was born 5 May 1695, the daughter of Måns Keen and his first wife, Magdalena Hopman or Hoffman who was born in 1664 at Upland.<sup>3</sup> Peter's father bequeathed all of his lands to Peter in 1741, while giving Peter's brothers and sister legacies of money. Peter and his family lived on Little Mantua Creek, Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., NJ on the property that had been willed to his father by his grandfather. Peter was one of the wardens and vestrymen of the church at Raccoon (Swedesboro, NJ), and his name appears frequently in the church register between 1716 and 1725.<sup>4</sup> He was Justice of the Peace in 1726, overseer of the poor from 1737 to 1740, and surveyor of roads in 1744-45. His signature is on an administrator's bond of the estate of John Clarke 10 Jan 1736, Gloucester Co. Wills #197H.<sup>5</sup> Prof. Kalm stayed at the Rambo home in Raccoon for a time in 1748. Peter Rambo died between 27 Apr 1753 and 5 May 1753, the dates his will was signed and proved. His estate amounted to £ 915.16 and included silver articles and a number of Swedish books. Peter and Christina had the following children, most of whom were baptized at the church at Raccoon:<sup>6</sup>

- 651. JOHANNES RAMBO, b. 21 Nov 1725, m. 1) E. Harriot, 2) E. Champney
- 652. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 2 Jan 1728, d. 11 Jan 1774, m. Thomas Denny
- 653. BENJAMIN RAMBO, b. 3 Mar 1732, m. 1) Rachel Reeves, 2) E. Wolston
- 654. MOUNCE RAMBO, b. 1734, d. 6 Jul 1757 aged 22 ½, buried Gloria Dei
- 655. MAGDALEN RAMBO, b. 10 Apr 1737
- 656. GABRIEL RAMBO, b. 19 Apr 1739
- 657. MARTHA RAMBO, b. 12 Jun 1741, d. 24 Oct 1759.

The will of Peter Rambo was signed 27 Apr 1753, proved 5 May 1753, abstracted in NJ Archives 32:263, and recorded in New Jersey Wills 7:361-363. A transcription follows:<sup>7</sup>  
 "In the Name of God Amen the Eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord \_75\_ I Peter Rambo in the County of Gloucester being very sick in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament (that is to Say) Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hand of God and for my Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors

<sup>1</sup> "Early Swedish Records,... Gloria Dei Church," *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, vol. 31, pp. 288, 295

<sup>2</sup> Gregory Bernard Keen, *The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden* (1913), pp. 37, 39-40; PMHB 3(1):92, 94-95

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985, Keen 39-40

<sup>4</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), pp. 8-26, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 145H - 241H 1731-1739*. LDS microfilm #533146

<sup>6</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Rambo" in *Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 7, pp. 277-281

<sup>7</sup> New Jersey, Department of State, *Wills Vols. 7-8 1750-1758, Liber 7:361*. LDS microfilm #522717

hoping for an Everlasting Life hereafter through Christ my Saviour and touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in the Life I Give devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my Will and I do order that in the first place all my just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and Satisfied ITEM It is my Will and I do order my Dear Son John Rambo and my Dear Son in Law Thomas Denny whom I ordain my Executors to give and sign as good Title and Deed as I have for three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land Situated at Mantu Creek in Gloucester County to Isak Stephens now living on the said premisses according to the Agreement made between him and me last Year ITEM I give to my Son John his Heirs or assigns the House he now lives in at Wicacoa in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia County and the use of the whole Lot paying Yearly therefore the Ground Rent till my Dear Son Mounce is come of the age of Twenty one Years then it is to be Divided between them or their Heirs or assigns equally in such manner that John takes his Share on that Side the House is built on which is given to him alone ITEM I Give to my Executors and their Heirs or assigns all my proprietary Right I have to Hundred and fifty Acres of Poynt Land Situated by Poplars Branch back in the Woods of Gloucester County I do likewise order that my Moveables shall be justly valued and praised and to be given thereof to my Son Benjamin Ten pounds, To my Son Gabriel Thirty pounds To my Son Mounce Thirty pounds To my Daughter Elizabeth Denny Twenty pounds and To my Daughters \_\_\_ & Martha Th\_\_ each all \_\_\_[water damage] I Give of the said Moveables a Chest a draws of Black Walnut and a pair of Silver Shoe Buckles & Tea Geers to my Daughter Magdlen a Black walnut Table and a pair of Gold Sleeve Buttons to Marta My Horse Saddle & Bridle to Mounce It is likewise my farther will that if my Son Mounce should die before he is of the age of Twenty one Years his Share of the Lot at Wicacoa shall belong to Benjamin or his Heirs and the Rest of his Share in the Moveables to be Equally divided amongst the Surviving Brothers & Sisters ITEM if Gabriel Madlena & Marta or any of them should depart this Life before they or each of them arrives to the age abovesaid or Heirs or each of their Marriage day or Days, that then their or each of their Shares of my said Estate be equally divided amongst all & every of their Brothers and Sisters IT. \_\_\_ the Remainder of my Estate whatsoever is to be divided between the Children Equally Lastly I nominate and Constitute my \_\_\_ Son John Rambo & Son in Law Thomas Denny Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke all other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above Written Peter Rambo  
Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared by the said Peter Rambo as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Subscribers Erick Unander, Samuel Cobb (his mark), Mathew Gill  
Matthew Gill " proved the will 5 May 1753

66. **MARIA RAMBO** was born 5 May 1695.<sup>1,2</sup> She married **DAVID VAN NEMAN** (Iman) at the Swedish Lutheran Church at Raccoon on 17 Apr 1722.<sup>3</sup> David Vanneman of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., New Jersey died before the inventory for his estate was filed 20 Mar 1733. Maria (Rambo) Van Neman probably died before 12 Apr 1740 as she was not named in her father's will. David and Maria had the following children who were baptized by the pastor of the church at Raccoon, Gloucester Co., New Jersey:<sup>4</sup>

661. **JOHN VAN NEMAN**, b. 22 Mar 1723

662. **ABRAHAM VAN NEMAN**, b. 5 Sep 1724, d. 11 Sep 1724

663. **ISAAC VAN NEMAN**, b. 16 Nov 1725

664. **AARON VAN NEMAN**, b. 28 Oct 1727

The probate packet of David Vanneman has two pages.<sup>5</sup> The inventory reads, "A true and perfect inventory of the Goods and Chattles Rights and Creditts that whereof and belonging to David Van-Em-an of Greenwich in the County of Gloucester Esq<sup>f</sup> deceased as they were Valued and Appraised by us the Subscribers this twentieth and twenty first days of March Anno ye Domini 1732 .." and included wearing apparel; one pair of fatt oxen & one pair of working oxen; two cows and two heifers with calf; two three-year-old steers; 8 two-year-old cattle & two calves; one mare, two colts & one riding horse (£10); one mare & one three-year-old colt (£4); one old horse; 25 grown sheep & 9 lambs; one pair timber wheels & chains (£3); one cart, plows, axes, hoes, & spades; saws augers, ptichforks, & old iron awl; 8 grown barrow hogs; two sows & their pigs; ten young hogs; the part of one stack of rye; sixteen acres of corn growing in the ground; four feather beds & their furniture; one looking glass & one couch; two black walnut round tables; two plain tables; two spinning wheels, one canoe; two old empty chests; one cider mill & one sled; two grindstones hang one iron; three old iron pots, one brass kettle & one frying pan; one parcell of old lumbering cass and tubs; glass & stone bottles; a cafe of fourteen glass bottles; 9 chairs; two old men saddles & three old bridles; bear skins & sheep skins; two powder horns & powder therein; two guns & one lignavitae mortar (£2); five pewter dishes, 13 plates, one basonon Tankett & 9 spoons; one lathorn, knives, etc.; one gridiron & one pot tramell; wooden platters & trenchers; one steel trap, peils & keellers; two old kans & two old peils [cans & pails]; one raw hide & two hives of bees; six ducks, sixteen hens & cocks; ten geese & 12 turkeys; 3 bibles & one common prairer book; 19 other books; one pair of anirons; one sword, one old pair of stilleards; one old file and one iron square; two pair of tongs, one fire shovel & one iron spitt; some earthen ware altogether totalling £ 130.10.9. Signed John Van Iman (his mark), Robert Gerrand and W<sup>m</sup> Mickle.

The second page is a standard printed form for administrators bond declaring "Mary Vanneman of Greenwich the County of Gloucester Widow and Christopher Taylor of the

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>2</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>3</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 307, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck*, p. 248, 250, 252, 255, 327

<sup>5</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 145H - 241H 1731-1739*. LDS microfilm #533146, packet #172H

same place yeoman ...[posted bond of] three hundred Pounds ... the Twenty Eighth Day of March ... 1733 ... [to administer the estate of] David Vanneman late of Greenwich in the County aforesaid yeoman." signed mary vanaman, witnesses Randall. Sam<sup>1</sup> Russill.

67. **ANDERS (Andrew) RAMBO** was born about 1701 and married **CATHERINE HOFFMAN** on 24 Nov 1725 at the Raccoon church.<sup>1</sup> She was born about 1708, the daughter of Anders and Maria Hoffman. Andrew Rambo died and was buried on 27 July 1739. His estate was administrated in Gloucester Co., New Jersey on 5 Dec 1739. Catherine was named administratrix and Peter Rambo, yeoman of the same place, was named bondsman. About 1740 the widow Catharine married Andrew Cox of Boon's Island, Kingsessing, son of Valentine Cock and Margaret Swanson and grandson of Otto Ernest Cock. A 1752 Wicaco church census lists her children by first and second marriages. She died 20 Sep 1756 at Boon's Island, Kingsessing [now Philadelphia International Airport]. Her children by her first marriage to Andrew Rambo were:<sup>2,3</sup>

671. MARIA RAMBO, b. 11 Oct 1726, m. Jacob Boardman

672. SARAH RAMBO, b. ca 1731, d. ca 1760, m. Cornelius Hines

673. RACHEL RAMBO, b. ca 1733, d. 21 Apr 1757, m. John Walters

674. REBECCA RAMBO, b. ca 1735, m. John Walters (above)

675. ANDREW RAMBO, b. 23 Dec 1737, d. 11 Jan 1753 at Boon's Island.

Andrew Rambo died intestate, the inventory was dated 1 Sep 1739, and the abstract of his estate lists wife Catherine. The probate papers for the estate of Andrew Rambo in Gloucester Wills packet #242H consist of two pages, a typical pre-printed administrator's bond and an inventory.<sup>4</sup> The administrator's bond contains the following writing, "We Catharine Rambo Widow & Relict of Andrew Rambo late of Deptford in the County of Gloucester Yeoman deced' and Peter Rambo of the same place Yeoman ... Two hundred & Eighty Three Pounds [bond] ... Fifth Day of December Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty Nine." The backside holds the following statement, "Catharine Rambo the Adm<sup>ix</sup> within named being duly sworn made oath on the Holy Evangelists that the within named Andrew Rambo dyed without a Will sofar as she knows." The inventory lists wearing apparel (£12); ready money (£1); one old Sword; a parcel of old Sweeds Books; 4 beds & furniture; 9 cows & one pair of oxen (£31); heifers, yearling cattle, calves, 26 beef, 16 poor swine; 3 fatt swine (£2); one old horse, saddle & bridle, one mare & a womens saddle, one small stack of wheate; two stacks of Rye (£9); one stack of oats; thirteen sheep (£4); 15 cheses; about two bushaell of Meall, Indian corn, wheat, onions, some Dung hill fowls, cabbages, pumpkins, squashes, pease & beans, about 4 acres of Indian Corn; some undrest flax (£1); one old plow and groys, one old sled & two \_\_\_ Irons, two old sickles, sythes & pitch forck, one Broad & 3

<sup>1</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 308

<sup>2</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 254, 264

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 25 Mar 1997, pp. 2-3 citing several church records [RPN, Burr, and HTR]

<sup>4</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, *Wills 242H-347H, 1739-1747*, LDS microfilm #533147, packet #242H

narrow Axes, one old Spade & Drawingknife, one old hammer Pound Shave Compses and two old hoves, pots, shovels, hooks, tongs, iron, pans, 6 chairs, one old table and dough trough, pewter, dishes, plates, tankets, spoons and tinware, one copper sauce pan, about 6 pound of wool, boxes, trunk; one old Woolling and linnen Spining Wheel (£1); some sole and uper leather, wool, comb wosterd, feathers, 14 glass bottles, some old knives and forks, one old hand gun, powder & shoot, one small looking glass, trenchers, earthen vessels, wooden vessels, 20 small cedar vessels, 4 cedar tubs, one old flax break, and sundry other items valued in total at £ 141.14.6.

The will of Andrew Hoffman was dated 29 Sep 1725, proved 8 May 1828, and recorded in New Jersey Wills 2:556; it was filed in Salem Co. Wills packet #446Q, abstracted in NJ Archives 23:232, and partially transcribed as follows:<sup>1</sup>

"... [29 Sep 1725] I Andrew Hoffman of Piles Grove Precinct in the County of Salem ... yeoman ... Wife Mary Hoffman During her Widdow hood ... To my son Mounce Hoffman ... Dwelling Plantation ... Scituate in Piles Grove between Col. Isaac Sharps Plantation & en<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hills and John Whitalls ... my seven Daughters ... that is Catherin. Mary. Beala Rebeckah. Margaret Susanah & Magdalena Hoffman ... Three Sons Laurence. John. and Andrew Hoffman ... Andrew Hoffman (his mark)" The inventory of the estate was appraised in 1727 at £ 148.2.0.

68. **GABRIEL RAMBO**, a farmer and blacksmith, was born after 1697 and married ELIZABETH (Betty) **BRISTOL**.<sup>2</sup> She was born in Philadelphia, a daughter of Thomas Bristol. Gabriel Rambo of Gloucester Co. in the Province of West New Jersey and Elizabeth his wife conveyed land to Peter Stilley of the city of Philadelphia on 22 May 1744.<sup>3</sup> His signature is on an inventory of the estate of John Chester 14 Feb 1736, Gloucester Co. Wills #196H.<sup>4</sup> Gabriel died before Jan 1772 when a church census was taken at Raccoon. Gabriel and Elizabeth had at least one known son:<sup>5</sup>

681. THOMAS RAMBO, b. 24 Sep 1728, d. 1775, m. Deborah Beal

Is this the Gabriel Rambo, executor and sole legatee of "Uncle Jeremiah Smith" whose will was dated 10 Aug 1761, proved 25 Jul 1763, and witnessed by Swen Warner, John Davis, and James Humphrey? Book M:557 #315.<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah Smith is mentioned in the will record of Matthias Holstein [#16].

69. **DEBORAH RAMBO** was born well after 1700. She was a Godparent for her brother Peter's daughter Elizabeth in 1728, and for Jonas Cock's daughter Margaret on 15 Mar 1730.<sup>7</sup> She was named in her father's will which was proved Nov 1741. She still unmarried in 1753 when the Wicaco church census showed that she was a maid for

<sup>1</sup> Salem County, New Jersey, Surrogate's Court, Wills 416Q-520Q, packet #446Q. LDS microfilm #560161

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 7

<sup>3</sup> "Rambo Family Collection of Research Papers," Hist. Soc. of Penn., Deeds, I-4, p. 149, Gabriel Rambo

<sup>4</sup> Gloucester Co., NJ, Surrogates Court, Wills 145H - 241H 1731-1739. LDS microfilm #533146, packet #196H

<sup>5</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), p. 257

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 21 citing Gen. Soc. of PA, *Abstracts of Philadelphia Wills*

<sup>7</sup> Federal Writers Project, *Records of Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck* (pub. 1938), pp. 256, 258

Magdalena Smith, wife of Jeremiah Smith in Philadelphia. She was mentioned as a kinswoman in the will of Andrew Rambo [#52] in 1753.<sup>1</sup>

6A. **ELISABETH RAMBO** "was a baptismal sponsor at Raccoon 1713-1720 and must have been born about 1697 (16 being the usual age when maidens first could be sponsors)".<sup>2</sup> She probably died before 12 Apr 1740 as she was not mentioned in her father's will.

6B. **MARTA RAMBO** "was a baptismal sponsor 1724-1738 and must have been born by 1708. She probably died before 12 Apr 1740 as she was not mentioned in her father's will. She was possibly the "kinswoman" Martha Griffiths mentioned in will of Andrew Rambo [#52] in 1753".<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#7] Andrew Nilsson Friend and his wife, presumed Rambo [daughter of Peter].

71. **ISRAEL FRIEND** is known to be a child of Andrew Friend's first marriage. Israel "became a famous Indian interpreter for Maryland and died on the Virginia side of the Potomac, leaving five children. Israel has many descendants, his sons having played active roles during the Revolution".<sup>4</sup>

#### OTHER RAMBO INFORMATION

Peter Rambo was one of the signers of a petition to Governor Gordon dated 10 May 1724 wherein the inhabitants of Colebrook Dale prayed for relief against what they had suffered from Indians who had fallen on the people living in Falkner's Schwamm and in Goshenhoppen.<sup>5</sup> [Falkner's Swamp in New Hanover, PA]

Who is the Mary Bankson, wife of John, who was buried at Christ Church Philadelphia on 15 Aug 1742?<sup>6</sup>

Who was Wilhemina Bankson, daughter of Anne, who was buried at Christ Church Philadelphia on 2 Oct 1751?

---

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 7

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 7

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 20 Apr 1999, p. 7

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 25 Mar 1977, p. 2

<sup>5</sup> Daniel Rupp, *Thirty Thousand Names of... Immigrants in Pennsylvania: 1727 to 1776* (pub. 1975), pp. 469-70

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Hildeburn, comp., *Baptisms and Burials ... Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (pub. 1982), p. 117

## CHAPTER 5: 4th Generation: Great-Grandchildren

The children of the fourth generation were born in the span of years from 1694 through 1741, starting with the birth of Daniel and Barbara Bankson's [#211] son, Daniel. Most were born in the middle years between 1710 and 1730, although the dates of birth for many of the children are not known.

The children of [#11] John and Anna (Laicon) Rambo Jr. [son of Gunnar, Peter] were Peter, Måns, Gabriel, Michael, Gunnar, Ann, Eleanor and Ezekiel.

111. **PETER RAMBO** born before fall of 1697 and died before 27 Nov 1745 as he was not mentioned in his father's will.

112. **MÅNS RAMBO** born about 1700 and lived in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia County [now Montgomery Co.]. Some researchers have described this Måns Rambo as Gunnar's son, rather than John's.<sup>1</sup> However, according to the Gloria Dei records of families in 1697-8, Gunnar's son Måns was 13 years old and was most likely #15 in the third generation.<sup>2</sup> Måns, "the hunter," was well-known for his exploits as a hunter, shooting many deer and other wild game. He once shot a panther that was attacking his dog. His father gave him 100 acres of land in Matsunk, and he was listed as owning 100 acres in the 1734 and 1769 censuses.<sup>3</sup> His wife was referred to as Lady Rambo (i.e. LYDIA) in the christening records of Gloria Dei Church that listed Måns and Lady Rambo as godparents or sureties for children of Ezekiel Rambo [#117] and of Mathias Holstein [#167].<sup>4,5</sup> Måns died in Upper Merion on 23 Oct 1782, aged 89, and was buried in the Christ Church (Old Swedes) graveyard, Upper Merion.<sup>6</sup> His wife is missing from the 1753 Gloria Dei census, and his will did not name his wife so she must have died prior to this time. The will named the following children:

- 1121. ANDERS RAMBO, b. 3 May 1727, d. 13 Jun 1792, m. Elizabeth King
- 1122. SUSANNA RAMBO, (probably married Gunnar Rambo #unknown)
- 1123. TOBIAS RAMBO, b. ca 1739, d. by 17 Mar 1796, m 1) H. King, 2) M. Knox
- 1124. ANN RAMBO, b. before 1724, d. before 1747, m. John Hulings
- 1125. ABRAHAM RAMBO, b. ca 1744, d. by 6 Nov 1806, m. Ann Potts
- 1126. SAMUEL RAMBO, in 1753 Gloria Dei Church census

The will of Mounce Rambo was dated 30 Sep 1781, proved 23 Nov 1782, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book S: pages 195-196, #184. It is transcribed as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year of our Lord one

<sup>1</sup> Theodore W. Bean, ed., *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (Everts & Peck, 1884), pp. 1124-1129

<sup>2</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>3</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 52

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 23

<sup>5</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 1

<sup>6</sup> Emily K. Preston, *Records compiled from ... Christ Church*, Historical Society of Montgomery Co. LDS microfilm #21590



thousand seven hundred and Eighty one I Mounce Rambo of the Township of Upper Merrion in the County of Philadelphia in Pennsylvania Yeoman being in Usual health of Body and of sound and disposing Mind and Memory thanks be to God for all Mercies therefore knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and being possessed of some worldly Estate do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the direction of my Executors hereafter to be named. Imprimis it being my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Expences be fully paid & discharged by my Executors. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Andrew Rambo [#1121] the sum of ten shillings I having heretofore given him what I look'd upon to be his portion. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Rambo [#1122] the sum of ten shillings to be paid by my Executors out of my Estate I having heretofore given her what I intended for her portion ITEM I give and bequeath my Grand Daughter Dinah [#11241] (the Daughter of my Daughter Ann Hewlings [#1124] dec<sup>d</sup> the sum of ten shillings to be paid by my Executors out of my Estate I having heretofore given her Mother what I look'd upon to be her portion. ITEM I give and bequeath my son Tobias Rambo [#1123] the sum of ten shillings to be paid by my Executors out of my Estate I having heretofore given him what I intended for his portion ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Rambo [#1125] the Plantation I now live upon situate in upper Merrion afs<sup>d</sup> adjoining Lands of Samuel Holstein Peter Holstien and others computed to be about one hundred Acres be the same more or less together with all the Improvements & Buildings thereon to him his Heirs and Assigns for ever together with all my Real and Personal Estate wheresoever to be found Except what I have heretofore bequeathed in Consideration of his paying and performing all the above mentioned Legacies I do Nominate Constitute and appoint my son Abraham Rambo and my trusty friend Samuel Holstien [#1671] to be my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament and Lastly I hereby revoke and disanull all my former Wills & Testaments made either in writing or by word of Mouth and ratify and allow this only to be my last Will and Testament. [signed] Mounce Rambo Signed Sealed pronounced and published in presence of us Jacob Wager Jehu Jones.

Jacob Wager and Jehu Jones the Witnesses to the within Will being duly Affirmed do severally declare and say that they were present and saw Mounce Rambo the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the doing thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory as far as they Knew and verily believe. and that they signed their Names as Witnesses thereto in the presence of each other and in the presence of the Testator. Jacob Wager Jehu Jones Affirmed the 23<sup>d</sup> November 1782 Before Geo: Campbell Reg<sup>r</sup>

The foregoing will being proved Probate was granted unto Abraham Rambo [#1125] the Executor in the said Will named, he being first Sworn truly to Perform the same Exhibit a true Inv<sup>r</sup>y and render a just and true Acc<sup>t</sup> when thereto lawfully required. Given under the Seal of Office the day and Year afs<sup>d</sup> Geo: Campbell Reg<sup>r</sup>"

113. **GABRIEL RAMBO** was born sometime after 1697 as he was not named in the list of families by Rev. Rudman [#42].<sup>1</sup>

114. **MICHAEL RAMBO** was born date unknown and died about 1758-9. He was listed in the 1754 census of Christ Church as a peasant [farmer], a Swede who was able to read and speak Swedish as well as English. His three children could also speak both languages.<sup>2</sup> In 1758 Michael was named in the Philadelphia Administrations Book G, p. 126. His "wife was named MARY (?). She and Andrew Holstein were administrators of his estate. (*Pennsylvania Gazette*, 26 Apr 1759). Michael and Mary Rambo were sponsors at the baptism of John and Ann (Rambo) Aston's [#115] son John [#1152] on 17 Apr 1754 at Gloria Dei."<sup>3</sup> In Sept 1759 these children appeared in the Philadelphia Orphan's Court to choose guardians (Book 5, p. 123):

1141. MARIA RAMBO, b. ca 1739, d. after 1783, m. George Rambo [#192]

1142. SARAH RAMBO, b. ca 1742, d. ca 1815, m. Jeremiah Rambo [#193]

1143. JOHN RAMBO, b. ca 1743, d. ca 1794, probably m. Elizabeth Craton

Proof of Michael's ancestry is provided by a deed dated 25 Nov 1743 wherein Wm. Penn granted to Matthias Holstein [#167] and Michael Rambo 300 acres in Upper Merion, originally granted by his grandfather William Penn to Mounce Cock 2 Aug 1684, who assigned to Andrew Lycon in 1697, who assigned in 1722 to Matthias Holstein [#16], father of Matthias Holstein, & John Rambo [#11], father of Michael Rambo.<sup>4</sup>

A partial transcription of the record in Philadelphia Deeds G-5: 8th-12th pages (unnumbered) follows:

"This Indenture made the Fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and forty three Between William Penn of the Rocks in the County of Sussex in the Kingdom of Great Britain and of Shanagarry in the County of Cork in the Kingdom of Ireland Esqr and James Logan of Stenton in the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania Esq<sup>r</sup> and William Logan of the City of Philadelphia in the said Province merchant attornies of the said William Penn legally constituted of the one part and Michael Rambo and Mathias Holstein both of Upper Merian in the said County of Philadelphia yeoman of the other part Whereas William Penn ... grandfather of the said William Penn ... did grant and confirm unto his daughter Laetitia Penn a certain tract of land Situate in the said county of Philada ... said Tract of Land called the Mannor of Mountjoy ... did thereby release ratify and confirm the Premises unto the said William Penn the grandson ... But yet the afores<sup>d</sup> Patent and the said recited subsequent Conveyances and assurances notwithstanding it manifestly appears that the said William Penn the Proprietary by virtue of a Warrant under his Hand

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Rudman, "Records of Gloria Dei," trans. by G.B. Keen, *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 2, pp. 224-228.

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 58, Appendix B census of 1754

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 1

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985, citing Philadelphia Deeds G-5:8-12

and Proprietary lesser Seal bearing date the Second day of the Sixth month 1684 granted and directed to be laid out unto one Mounce Cock the quantity of Three hundred acres of Land it being the Tract of land hereafter mentioned and intended to be hereby granted Under the yearly quit rent of one half penny sterling per acre Together with other lands Containing Fifteen hundred Acres granted at the same time and on the same terms by him the said Proprietary and directed to be laid out on the River Schuylkill unto Capt Lawrence Cock and other Swedes And whereas in the Location of the afores<sup>d</sup> Seven thousand Eight hundred acres called the Manor of Mountjoy by a great mistake of the Surveyor there was included within the limits of the same Great Tract or Manor the afores<sup>d</sup> fifteen hundred acres so as afores<sup>d</sup> granted to the Swedish purchasers and the said Three hundred acre Tract so as afores<sup>d</sup> granted unto Mounce Cock And the same mistake being discovered by the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietary gave orders concerning the same unto his Secretary the said James Logan and by a writing under his hand did order and direct that the whole said lands laid out to the said Swedes as afores<sup>d</sup> should be confirmed unto them who were the Possessors thereof ... But the s<sup>d</sup> Mounce Cock having in the year 1697 assigned his whole Right to the afores<sup>d</sup> Three hundred Acre Tract unto one Andrew Lycon removed himself & family out of the s<sup>d</sup> Province into Parts remote and the said Andrew Lycon neglecting to make application unto the said attorneys of the said Trustees Daniel Wharly etc. in proper time for a confirmation of his right did yet assign the same Premises and his interest therein on or about the year 1722 unto John Rambo [#11] the father of the said Michael Rambo & unto Mathias Holstein [#16] the father of the said first named Mathias Holstein whose Rights afores<sup>d</sup> devolved unto them the said Michael Rambo and Mathias Holstein parties to this present Indre Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said William Penn the grandson ... Doth grant bargain sell remise release and confirm unto the said Michael Rambo and Mathias Holstein [#67] the Son All that the afores<sup>d</sup> three hundred Acres of land (part of the afores<sup>d</sup> Manor of Mountjoy) Beginning at a corner Hickery by or near the side of the River Schuylkill thence extending by the lands of Andrew Holstein [#166] and Mathias Holstein South ... thence by the lands of Mathias Holstein & John Rambo [#11] North ... Yielding and Paying unto the said William Penn the grandson his heirs & assigns the Yearly rent of one half Penny Sterling for every acre ...".<sup>1</sup>

115. **ANN RAMBO** was born about 1716 and married **SAMUEL WHEELER**, born about 1715, son of Andrew and Anna Maria (Gergen) Wheeler and grandson of John and Catharine (Lom) Wheeler. Samuel Wheeler died in Feb 1741/2 and had one son born posthumously. After Samuel's death, Ann (Rambo) Wheeler married **JOHN ASHTON** and lived in Moyamensing. Ann died 31 Mar 1754 at the age of 38, and a John Ashton died 25 May 1755, age 53. They were buried in the Gloria Dei churchyard.<sup>2</sup> Ann and Samuel Wheeler had these children:<sup>3</sup>

1151. ANNE WHEELER

<sup>1</sup> Philadelphia County, PA, Recorder of Deeds, *Deed records vols. G5-G6 1739-1766*, vol. G-5:8-12. LDS microfilm #21883

<sup>2</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 24 Jan 2002

1152. SAMUEL WHEELER, b. 20 Jun 1741, m. 1) Elizabeth Flower, 2) E. Jones Ann and John Ashton had these children who were baptized at Gloria Dei Church with Michael Rambo [#114], Ezekiel Rambo [#117], and Mary Rambo [#114] as sureties. They may have had other children as well:

1153. MARY ASHTON, b. 24 Sep 1751

1154. JOHN ASHTON, b. 25 Oct 1753, m. Margaret Melchor 20 Jun 1792.<sup>1</sup>

The will of Samuel Wheeler was dated 8 Feb 1741, proved 17 Feb 1741, and filed as 1741 #254. It was recorded in Philadelphia Will Book F: pages 278-279 and is transcribed as follows:

"Be it remembered that I Samuel Wheeler of Moyamensing in the County of Philadelphia Yeoman being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make this my Last Will and Testament in Manner following to say, first it is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and as for & concerning all the rest and residue of my estate both reall and personall I give and bequeath the same to my dear and Loving Wife, my daughter Anne [#1151] and the Child [#1152] which my said Wife is now going with to be equally divided between them share and share alike but in case any of my said children shall happen to die in their Minority then it is my will that the share of such child so dying shall go to my said wife and child then living and the survivor of them to be equally divided and I do appoint Enoch Flower of the city of Philadelphia Cutler to be the Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made and declare this only to be my Last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup>. In witness whereof I the said Samuel Wheeler have hereunto sett my Hand and Seal this 8<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty one Samuel Wheeler Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Samuel Wheeler for and as his Last Will and Testament in the presense of us who have hereunto subscribed our Names as Witnesses of the same in his presense and at his request Peter Bankson [#252], Charles Cox (his mark), John Reily

Philadelphia February 17<sup>th</sup> 1741. Then personally appeared Peter Bankson and Charles Cox two of the witnesses to the within written will and upon their oath did declare they saw and heard Samuel Wheeler the testator within named sign seal publish and declare the same will to be his last Will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge Cov<sup>a</sup> Pet. Evans: Reg. Genll

Be it remembererd that on the forenteenth day of February 1741 The Last Will and Testament of Samuel Wheeler deceased was prov'd in due form of Law and probate and Letters Testamentary were granted unto Enoch Flowers Executor in the said Will named he being first solomnly affirmed according to Law well & truly to administer the said deceased's estate and to bring a true and perfect inventory thereof into the Register Generalls Office at Philadelphia at or before the seventeenth day of March next and a

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Craig Collection family group sheets (Upland) at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives

just and true account thereof when thereunto Lawfully req<sup>d</sup> Given under the seal of the said office Pet. Evans. Reg. Genll."

The estate of John Ashton was administered in 1755 (#1) and recorded in administrations book G page 25.

116. **ELEANOR RAMBO** was mentioned in her father's will in 1746, although her name was spelled Elcande.

117. **EZEKIEL RAMBO** was born about 1723. He is believed to have married twice; Ezekiel and **ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN** [#16B] obtained their marriage license on 18 Oct 1748 and were married 31 Oct 1748 at Christ Church in Philadelphia.<sup>1,2,3</sup> She was a cousin, a daughter of Matthias and Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein and evidently died after a year or two, as Ezekiel and **MARY HENDRICKSON** were married at Gloria Dei Church on 8 Nov 1752.<sup>4</sup> Mary was born 23 Jun 1729 and was baptized at the Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes) in Wilmington, Delaware, the daughter of Andrew and Maria (Hendrickson) Hendrickson.<sup>5,6</sup> Upon division of his father's 200-acre estate in Matsunk in 1754, Ezekiel received the upper portion, and his step-mother, Sarah Rambo [#11], received the lower portion.<sup>7</sup> The 1754 census of members of the Christ (Old Swede's) Church listed Ezekiel Rambo, a peasant [farmer], his wife Maria, and his step-mother Sarah Rambo. All could speak and read Swedish and English.<sup>8</sup> On May 7, 1757, Ezekiel and his wife deeded a lot to trustees of the Swedish Lutheran congregation to build a church at Upper Merion since services had been held in homes prior to that time and in the school which had been built on Gunnar Rambo's [#1] land as early as 1735.<sup>9</sup> "A church built of stone was completed in 1760 and was dedicated as Christ Church by Reverend Charles Wrangel. ... Apparently no preaching in the Swedish tongue was ever done at Christ Church. By 1760 the congregation had become principally English-speaking. And by 1774, at least, Christ Church accepted preaching by ministers of the Anglican Church and in 1787 the 'United Churches' amended its charter to permit either Lutheran or Episcopalian ministers".<sup>10</sup> Ezekiel sold the remainder of his tract to Jeremiah Rambo [#193] in 1764.<sup>11</sup> The 1774 Provincial Tax of Pennsylvania listed Ezekiel with 30 acres, two horses, and two cattle.<sup>12</sup> The first four children of Ezekiel and

<sup>1</sup> Christ Church Philadelphia, PA, *baptisms 1709-1868, marriages 1709-1762 and burials 1709-1762*. LDS microfilm #1490578

<sup>2</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1*, pp. 210 or 219', 126

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 2, *Names ... Marriage Licenses ... Previous to 1790* (1876), pp. 239 or 203'

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 491 or 502'

<sup>5</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>6</sup> Horace Burr, trans., *The Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 1697-1773* (pub. 1890), p. 309

<sup>7</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 56

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 58, Appendix B census of 1754

<sup>9</sup> A.A. Marple, "Christ (Swedes) Church," *Historical Sketches ... Historical Society of Montgomery County*, vol. 1, p. 243

<sup>10</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, vol. 21 (1), p. 61, 56, 64

<sup>11</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 64

<sup>12</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series*, vol. 14, *Provincial Papers: Proprietary, Supply, and State Tax Lists ...*, p. 453

Mary were christened at Gloria Dei Church in Philadelphia.<sup>1</sup> The Lippincott Bible has a record of the birth of Ezekiel Jr. in 1765, and they may have had other children as well:<sup>2</sup>

- 1171. ABIGAIL RAMBO, b. 19 Nov 1753, d. after 1810, m. John Bradford
- 1172. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 23 Jan 1754
- 1173. ISRAEL RAMBO, b. 16 Oct 1755, d. 6 Feb 1804, m. Margaret Kellam
- 1174. ANDREW RAMBO, b. 26 Nov 1759
- 1175. EZEKIEL RAMBO, b. 22 Jan 1765, d. 1835, m. Magdalane McCafferty

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of either deed (1757 or 1764) or information about the family of Andrew Hendrickson in Delaware (below), please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

The will of Andrew Hendrickson was recorded in New Castle Co. Wills Misc 1: p. 211 and partially transcribed as follows:<sup>3</sup>

"Be it Remembered that I Andrew Hendrixson in Christiana Hundred in the County of New Castle on Delaware yeoman ... my Loving wife Mary ... to enable her to Educate and bring up my young children ... my son John Hendrixson all my Real Estate ... to my son Jonas one horse Creature to be delivered him by my Execrs when he shall arive to the age of Twenty one years ... my son Tobias [horse at 21] ... ITEM I Give to my Daughter Mary Rambo [#117] one Cow to be delivered her by my Execrs within one year after my decease if demanded - ...my Daughter Susanah Justice ... my Daughter Cathrine one Cow ... my Daughter Lydia ... my Daughter Sarah ... if Either of my young children to wit Jonas, Tobias, Lydia or Sarah should die before they shall arive to the age afsd ... wife Mary and son John Executors ... [6 Jun 1748] Andrew Hendrickson (his mark)" proved 2 Sep 1748.

Where did Ezekiel and Mary go after 1772? Since their children Abigail, Isreal and Ezekiel married in Delaware, the parents may have moved to Delaware too. John Bradford and Andrew, John, and Daniel Rambo appear there in the "List of Taxable Persons and Estates in Christiana Hundred ... September 28, 1787", Israel Rambo appears in the "List of taxables of Brandywine Hundred ... November 27, 1787", and French and Ezekiel Rambo appear in the "List of the voters taken at the District Election ... in Brandywine Hundred, the 6th day of October, A.D. 1812."<sup>4</sup> An Ezekiah Rambo appears in the Berks Co., PA Assessments and Taxables list for 1782 in Pine Grove Township [now in Schuylkill Co.].<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11] John and Sarah (?) Rambo, his second wife, [son of Gunnar, Peter] were Gunnar, Magdalena, Lydia and Israel.

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393-394

<sup>2</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> New Castle County, Delaware, Register of Wills, *Miscellaneous will records, v. 1-2 1727-1788*. LDS microfilm #6545

<sup>4</sup> Google books J. Thomas Scharf, *History of Delaware 1609-1888* (Philadelphia: L.J. Richards & Co., 1888), pp. 884, 902, 903

<sup>5</sup> Phillip A. Rice and Jean A. Dellock, comp., *Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; Vital Records* (1989), 122

118. **GUNNAR RAMBO** was alive in 1746 when he was mentioned in his father's will.

119. **MAGDALENA RAMBO** married **BENJAMIN POTTS**. They acquired her mother's property at Matsunk after her death before 1760 and sold it in 1764 to Andrew Crawford.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16] Matthias and Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein [daughter of Gunnar, Peter] were Peter, Frederick, Brita, Catharine, Debora, Andrew, Matthias, Maria, Brita, John, Elisabeth, and Frederick.

164. **CATHARINE HOLSTEIN** was born about 1712 and married **JOHN HENDRICKSON** of Ammansland (Ridley Township, Chester County [now Delaware Co.]) about 1735. He was the son of John and Magdalena Hendrickson. In 1844, upon the recommendation of 37 neighbors, John was granted a license to sell liquor at his house in Amosland "upon Darby Creek where Great numbers of Travellers as well by land as Water daily resort".<sup>2</sup> John died by 26 Apr 1748 when Catharine was granted letters of administration on his estate. "The names of the children are shown in Chester County orphan's court records for 13 April 1749 when Enoch Elliott and George Culin were named guardians of the four children. On petition of widow Catharine Hendrickson, 19 Dec 1749, Daniel Culin and John Morton were substituted as guardians. Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson married **ANDREW CULIN 2<sup>nd</sup>**, by 17 Mar 1752 when their accounting of John Hendrickson estate was approved by the Orphan's Court. She had no further children and died at Ammansland on 2 Sep 1754 according to Gloria Dei records".<sup>3</sup> Catharine and John Hendrickson had these children:

1641. **MATTHIAS HENDRICKSON**, b. ca 1736, d. 1760

1642. **REBECCA HENDRICKSON**, b. ca 1739, m. Matthias Nezelius

1643. **MARGARET HENDRICKSON**, b. ca 1741, m. 1) Swan Culin, 2) J. Cox

1644. **JEREMIAH HENDRICKSON**, b. ca 1744, died young

165. **DEBORA HOLSTEIN** was born 5 Sep 1714 and married **GEORGE PRIEST** by license on 29 May 1731 at the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia.<sup>4,5</sup> He was born 17 Oct 1706 according to a family Bible cited by Iva E. Priest [#16554922]. George died 17 May 1769. Debora (Holstein) Priest died after the church census of 1783 at Swedesford, Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>6</sup> They had these

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 64

<sup>2</sup> Hammond and Springer, "The Hendricksons of Crum Creek . . .," *Pennsylvania Biographies*, vol. 1 (1982), p. 799

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 2

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2*, pp. 33', 57 - Holteyn

<sup>5</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 3

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 61, Appendix C census of 1783

children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1651. REBECCA JANE PRIEST, b. 1732
- 1652. HENRY PRIEST, b. 1734, d. 1803, m. Mary Hardford
- 1653. ABSOLOM PRIEST, m. Catherine Hare
- 1654. MARY PRIEST
- 1655. GEORGE PRIEST, b. 17 Oct 1740, d. 26 Nov 1788, m. Phoebe Evans
- 1656. LEVI PRIEST, b. 5 Dec 1752, bapt. 17 Dec 1752, in 1783 church census

It seems unlikely that George and his son George were both born on the 17th of October.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the Priest family Bible mentioned above, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

14 Nov 1759 George and Deborah Priest and Frederick and Magdalena Holstein [#16C] [Deborah's brother and his wife] were godparents at the baptism of their grandson William [#16521], son of Henry and Mary Priest at Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia.

6 Feb 1760 Deborah Priest and her son Henry and his wife Mary were godparents at the baptism of a child of Deborah's cousin Ezekiel Rambo [#117] at Old Swedes Church.

13 May 1761 George and Deborah Priest were godparents at the baptism of their grandson John [#16531], son of Absalom and Catherine Priest, at Old Swedes Church.

13 Aug 1765 George Priest was sponsor at baptism of a child of his wife's cousin Andrew Rambo at Old Swedes Church.<sup>2</sup>

1783 Church census listed: Debora Priest, communicant, speaks Swedish well, widow; with son Levi Priest age 28, lived 1-1/2 miles from church, 29 miles from parsonage.<sup>3</sup>

166. **ANDERS (Andrew) HOLSTEIN** was born 15 Apr 1716 and married **MARY JONES** of Lower Merion Township on 13 Mar 1742 at Christ Church, Philadelphia.<sup>4,5,6</sup> Mary was a sister of Magdalena Jones who married Andrew's brother Frederick.[#16C] Anders, a peasant [farmer], Mary, and children Martha and Peter were listed in the 1754 census of Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion.<sup>7</sup> Mary was not mentioned in the will of her father, Peter Jonason, dated 19 Apr 1760, but he bequeathed five pounds to each of her surviving children, Amy, Peter, Martha, and Magdelane.(Phila. Wills L:441-443, #283) Andrew died on 3 Jan 1762 before reaching the age of 46 and was buried on the west side of Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.]. The inscription on his tombstone read as follows:

<sup>1</sup> George Ely Russell, *Priest Genealogy* (Bowie, MD: Privately printed, 1969), p. 5, citing Priest Family Bible

<sup>2</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing Old Swedes Church Register at Genealogical Soc. of PA, thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>3</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing Old Swedes Church Records at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, pp. 771 & 766, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>4</sup> Christ Church Philadelphia, PA, *baptisms 1709-1868, marriages 1709-1762, and burials 1709-1762*. LDS microfilm #1490578

<sup>5</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 134'

<sup>6</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 3

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 58, Appendix B census of 1754



"I pray you, mortals, cast an eye  
From hence you all must go;  
Beneath this tomb my body is laid  
For die you must also".<sup>1</sup>

Andrew and Mary Holstein had the following children:

- 1662. PETER HOLSTEIN, b. 1744, d. 10 Sep 1785, m. Abigail Jones
- 1661. MARTHA HOLSTEIN, living in 1785
- 1663. AMY HOLSTEIN, b. 31 Jul 1750, living in 1785
- 1664. MAGDALENA HOLSTEIN, b. 30 Nov 1752, alive in 1785, m. John Black
- 1665. STEPHANUS HOLSTEIN, b. 16 Jan 1755, d. before Apr 1762

" Andrew and Frederick [#16C] apparently divided the land above this [land belonging to Matthias], the former receiving the river section at the ford and the latter the rear section. According to the great-grandson of Matthias Holstein, 2nd [#16], Frederick later sold his share to Andrew (although Frederick was still a child at the time). At any rate, Andrew purchased the entire tract from the Manor of Mount Joy in 1741/42. Surveyed at the time as containing 400 acres, the bounds would later be shown to include at least 118 acres more. The purchase price of 96 pounds approximated that which Andrew received by his father's will. Andrew then sold Frederick's share to Matthias [#167]. ...

" ... It was believed by the great-grandson of Matthias Holstein, 2nd, that a tavern existed at Swedes' Ford as early as 1730, which is possible but doubtful, since Andrew Holstein in 1741/42, by then heir to the tract, gave his occupation as "yeoman." It would seem that he built the stone tavern, called Swedes' Ford Tavern, sometime between then and April 1751, at which time he described himself as an "innholder."

" Andrew Holstein maintained the tavern and a ferry at the Swedes' Ford until his death in 1762. Since his only surviving son, Peter [#1662], was still a minor, he asked in his will that the farm be leased for seven years and then go to Peter".<sup>2</sup>

The will of Andrew Holstein was dated 27 Dec 1761, proved 3 Feb 1762, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book M: pages 240-241, #134. It is transcribed as follows:

"In the Name of God amen this Twenty Seventh day of december 1761 I Andrew Holsten of upper Merion in the County of Philad<sup>a</sup> and the Province of Pennsylvania Inn keeper being weak in Body but of Perfect mind and memory thanks be to God and calling to mind this my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following vizt Primaryly and first I recommend my soul to God who gave finally trusting for for his favour and Mercy through Jesus Christ and my Body to the Earth to be therein buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the disgression of my Executor herein after mentioned and as to the worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world I give devise and bequeath dispence thereof as follows that is to say

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 17, 23-24

<sup>2</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 54-55

Imprimis my will is that my Just debts and funeral Charges be Justly paid and defrayed  
 ITEM I order that all my moveable Effects be sould at publick Sale immediately after my  
 decease I further order that my Tenement or Plantation Charles Chester county adjoining  
 William Moore George Martin and Richard Jacobs Land to be sold as soon as the Lease  
 of one William Grimes is Expired who now lives on the premisses further my Will is that  
 this plantation that I now live on in upper merion afores<sup>d</sup> shall be Leased out for the  
 Term of Seven years after my decease and when exired ITEM I give and bequeath it to  
 my son Peter [#1662] all the Last mentioned Land and Plantation in upper merion with  
 its Appurtenances whatsoever there unto belonging to hold by him his Heirs and Assigns  
 for Ever. further I give & bequeath to my son Peter all my Right to alibery in the great  
 Naly, ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha [#1661] the sum of one  
 hundred Pounds in money or Sufficient Bonds when she attains to the age of one and  
 Twenty Years ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Amy [#1663] the sum of one  
 hundred Pounds in money or Sufficient Bonds when she attains the age of one an Twenty  
 years ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Magdalen [#1664] the sum of one  
 hundred Pounds in money or Sufficient Bonds when she shall attain the age of one an  
 Twenty years Lastly I do Nominate Constitute and appoint Thomas George of upper  
 merion and my son Peter to be Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I  
 desire that it may be fulfilled in every according to the true intent and meaning thereof  
 and I do hereby Revoke & disanul all other Wills and Testaments Legacies Exen<sup>d</sup> by me  
 at any time before this made Willed and bequeathed by word or writeing Ratifying and  
 Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I  
 have hereunto set my hand and Seal Andrew Holsten Signed sealed published declared  
 and delivered by the s<sup>d</sup> in the presence of us John Eastburne George George Philad 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1762 then personally appeared John Eastburn and George George the Witnesses to  
 the foregoing Will and on their Solemn affirmation according to Law did declare they  
 saw and heard Andrew Holsten the Testator therein named sign seal publish and declare  
 the same will for and as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ memory and understanding to the best of their Knowledge Coram William  
 Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Be it Remembered that on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Febr<sup>r</sup> 1762 the last Will &  
 Testament of Andrew Holsten in due form of Law was proved and Probate and Lres  
 Testamentary wer granted to Thomas George and Peter Holsten [#1662] Execr<sup>s</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup>  
 Will named being duly Sworn well & truly to Admin<sup>r</sup> the said deced<sup>s</sup> Estate & bring an  
 Inv<sup>r</sup>y thereof into the Register Gen<sup>l</sup>'s Office at Philad<sup>a</sup> at or before the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March  
 next and render a true acct when thereunto Lawfully req<sup>d</sup> given under the seal of the said  
 Office William Plumsted Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

167. **MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN** was born 2 Dec 1717 and was the 4th to bear the name  
 of Mathias Holstein. In 1737, at the age of 20, he inherited the family homestead at  
 Spring Creek and 200 acres from his father.<sup>1</sup> He married MAGDALENA (or Maudlin)

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 53, 60

**HULINGS** in 1744, and the wedding guests arrived at Christ Church (Old Swedes) in their canoes. She was born about 1717, the daughter of Marcus and Margaret (Jones) Hulings of Morlattan [now Douglasville].<sup>1</sup> Marcus and Margaret Hulings were sponsors of the infant daughter of Matthias and Magdalena Holstein, nee Hulings.<sup>2</sup> Matthias served for many years as a vestryman of Gloria Dei Church.<sup>3</sup> He died 12 Dec 1768 at the age of 51, Magdalena died 4 Dec 1799 in her 82nd year, and both were buried at the Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup> His will was dated 10 Dec 1768 and proved 28 Dec 1768 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein. They had the following children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1671. SAMUEL HOLSTEIN, b. 11 Jan 1745, d. 22 Dec 1802, m. Rachel Moore
- 1672. HANNAH HOLSTEIN, b. 15 Dec 1748, m. 1) Isaac Hughes, 2) Slator Clay
- 1673. REBECCA HOLSTEIN, b. 19 Oct 1750, d. 29 Aug 1823, m. Jesse Roberts
- 1674. RACHEL HOLSTEIN, b. 29 Jan 1753, d. Apr 1829, m. Lindsay Coates
- 1675. SARAH HOLSTEIN, b. 31 Jul 1755, d. 3 Mar 1822, m. Hugh DeHaven
- 1676. MARY HOLSTEIN, b. 11 Jul 1758, d. 28 Feb 1795, m. Septimus Coates

" The inheritance of Matthias Holstein, 3rd, apparently consisted of the land listed in the census as 252 acres. He also inherited from his father the rights to the rear half of the 300-acre Mounce Cock grant, title to which he and John Rambo's [#11] son, Michael [#114], acquired in 1743. All the land of Matthias Holstein, 3rd, lay away from the river." He also bought from his brother Andrew [#166], the land his brother Frederick [#16C] inherited. After the death of Matthias in 1768, his son, Samuel [#1671], inherited the homestead. "The remainder of the estate was on the rear of the adjoining Swedes' Ford tract. ... he [Matthias] left that remaining portion above Swedesford Road to his daughters, Hannah, Rebecca and Rachel, who in 1774 sold the tract of over 125 acres to Andrew Shainline".<sup>6</sup>

The will of Matthias Holstein was dated 10 Dec 1768, proved 28 Dec 1768, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book O: pages 306-307, #228, and is transcribed as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen this tenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and Sixty eight I Matthias Holstein of Upper Merion in the Country of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman being Sick and weak in Body but of Sound mind and memory thanks be to God therefore and calling to mind the Mortality of this my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following Viz<sup>1</sup> Principally and first I recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Earth to be there Burried in a Christian

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The Swedish Hulings* (Washington, D.C.: privately printed, 1996), p. 19

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 19

<sup>3</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 60

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 19, w/ cemetery inscription

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 24-31

<sup>6</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 54, 66

like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned and as to the Worlldly Estate it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this World I give and devise and dispose thereof as followeth that is to say Imprimis my Will is that all my just Debts and funeral Expences be justly payed and Defrayed ITEM I give and bequeath unto my three Eldest Daughters Viz<sup>t</sup> Hannah [#1672] Rebecca [#1673] & Rachel [#1674] that Piece or parcel of Land the North side of the Swedes Road whereon Martin Waters now dwells to them and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever to be equally divided between them share and share alike Also a new side Saddle for each of them to be delivered as soon as possible after my decease by my Executor ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughters Sarah [#1675] and Mary [#1676] the Sum of one hundred Pounds lawful Money of Pensilvania to be paid to each of them out of my Estate by my Executor when the arrive to the age of eighteen years but if either of them or both of them shall die before the arrive to the affores<sup>d</sup> age of eighteen years the affores<sup>d</sup> Legacy or Legacys shall be equally divided between my Daughters living after her or them share and share alike ITEM I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Magdalane the sum of Fifteen Pounds lawful Money of Pensilvania a year and year by year during her Natural Life to be paid her out of my Estate by my Executor Quarterly Viz<sup>t</sup> three Pounds fifteen Shillings each Quarter of a year I give her also one Good Feather bed and compleat furniture fitting for it also my best looking Glass and one of my best Cowes as she shall chose to be delivered to her immediatly after my decease for her own Use and at her own disposal it also is my Will that my Executor do keep one Cowe for my said Wife in the best manner Winter and Summer during her Natural Life or during the Time she shall life in the Room I shall allot for her and also provide her a good Horse for her Use when she pleases I also give her the Room over the Kitchen for her own Use during her Natural life and sufficient firewood brought to the Room door ready Cut fitting for Use with free and full Priviledge to and from said Room through any part of the House or Kitchen or any Body in her Employ with free and full Priviledge of any part of the Kitchen or Cellar or milk house for her Use as she shall judge she has occasion for But if my said wife shall choose to live elsewhere that she shall not put any Body to live in said Room and my Executor shall be Exempt from the keeping of the Cow and Horse Except she Returns ITEM I give and bequeath unto \_\_ son Samuel [#1671] All my Estate Real and personal Moveable and Immoveable Excepting the before mentioned Legacies In consideration of his Paying the said before mentioned Legacies and bringing up my Younger Children to the age of eighteen Years and giving my two youngest Daughters each Six months schooling To him & to his Heirs and Assigns for ever I also nominate Constitute and appoint my said Son Samuel Whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament I also appoint my Trusty Friends John Hughes and Peter Holsten Overseers and desire the will see this my will accomplished and I do hereby disanull and Revoke all other Wills or Testaments Legacys and Executors at any time before this made Willed and bequeathed by word or writing Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal Mathias Holsten Signed Sealed Published and declared by the s<sup>d</sup>

Matthias Holsten in the Sight and presence of us Tobias Rambo [#1123], Jonathan Roberts

Philad<sup>a</sup> December 28<sup>th</sup> 1768 Personally appeared Tobias Rambo and Jonathan Roberts the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and the said Tobias Rambo on Oath and Jonathan Roberts on his Solemn Affirmation according to Law did respectively declare that they saw and heard Mathias Holsten the Testator therein named Sgn Seal Publish and declare the same Will for and as his Last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of Sound disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of their Knowledge and belief Coram Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Be it Remembered that on the twenty eighth day of December 1768 the last Will and Testament of Matthias Holsten deceased in due form of Law was proved and probate and Letters Testamentary thereof were granted to Samuel Holsten Executor in the said Will named being first duly Sworn well and truly to Administer the said deceased Estate and bring an Inventory thereof in to the Register Generals Office at Philadelphia on or before the twenty eighth day of January next and render a true and just Account of the said Administration on or before the twenty eighth day of December 1769 Benjamin Chew Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

Conflicting dates of birth and death were read from the tombstones by Dr. Chas. H.W. Stocking, rector circa 1905: "Holstein, Matthias Dec. 18, 1768 aged 51; Magdalena, wife of Matthias Dec. 4, 1799 aged 92".<sup>1</sup>

168. **MARIA (Mary) HOLSTEIN** was born 23 Apr 1720 and married her cousin **MATTHIAS RAMBO** [#171] by license on 20 May 1741 at the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. He was born about 1716. Mary was the mother of his first child, Gabriel Rambo, born in 1743. Mary died before 1754; the 1754 census records that Mary Holstein's mother, three brothers, and brother's wives all read and spoke Swedish. On 7 Jun 1760 Gabriel Rambo, aged 17, son of Matthias Rambo of Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.], chose Andrew Holstein [#166] as his guardian, and Andrew Holstein sued Matthias Holstein Jr. [#167], son of Matthias Holstein, surviving executor of the Matthias Holstein [#16] estate. (Phila. Orphans Court, 5:163).<sup>2</sup> By 1754 Matthias Rambo had married Jane (?) with whom he had at least three more sons. Matthias died 10 Oct 1782. Matthias and Mary (Holstein) Rambo had this one known child:

1711. **GABRIEL RAMBO**, b. ca 1743, d. 6 Jun 1774, m. Maria Kientsch

169. **BRITA HOLSTEIN** (listed in some records as "Britchard") was born 14 Jan 1712 and married **ELIAS RAMBO** [#336] at Gloria Dei in Apr 1747. She died in 1797 and was buried 2 Feb 1797 at the age of 85. "1797 February 2 Britta Rambo, from Pennypack, widow of Elias Rambo, who died \_\_\_ She was of the Holstein family, aunt of

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 3

Samuel Holstein, the warden of Upper Merion. For a few years she had been ailing and since September last drawing near to her dissolution, occasionally in pain by an asthma, yet with intervals of ease. Last Friday I visited her the last time. She had her faculties in a considerable degree, and seemed to derive satisfaction from the office. She died easy the following Monday. Her age was 85 last 14th of Jan".<sup>1</sup> They had these children:

- 3361. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 17 Feb 1748, d. 1 Oct 1823, m. Isaac Worrell
- 3362. MARY RAMBO, b. ca 1749, d. 12 Feb 1774, m. Joseph W. Woodfield
- 3363. PETER RAMBO, b. 27 Feb 1751, m. Ann James
- 3364. DEBORA RAMBO, b. 5 Sep 1753, d. 5 Sep 1823, unmarried
- 3365. ANN RAMBO, b. 3 Nov 1755
- 3366. MARTHA RAMBO, b. 2 May 1761, d. 29 Oct 1826, unmarried

16A. **JOHN HOLSTEIN** was born 26 Mar 1724 and married Mrs. ELIZABETH (?) ARCHER by 1750. She was the widow of Adam Archer of Ammansland [Ridley Township]. John Holstein died in Philadelphia County by 1760 when Elizabeth was granted administration of his estate (1760 #63, book G:220).<sup>2</sup> She remarried after his death. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16A1. JEREMIAH HOLSTEIN, b. 29 Jan 1751, died young
- 16A2. MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN, b. 16 Jan 1754, d. 5 Sep 1814, m. Mary Jonse

16B. **ELISABETH HOLSTEIN** was born about 1726, married EZEKIEL **RAMBO** [#117] at Christ Church on 31 Oct 1748,<sup>4</sup> and died before 1752 when he remarried.<sup>5</sup> See his record.

16C. **FREDERICK HOLSTEIN** was born 11 Feb 1728 and married MAGDALENA **JONSE** (Jones) at Gloria Dei on 20 Jan 1753.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of Peter Jonasson and his wife Margaret of Kingsessing.<sup>7</sup> In his will written 19 Apr 1760, Peter Jonason bequeathed fifty pounds to his daughter Magdelane and five pounds each to her sons Mathias and Peter Holstein. (Phila. Wills L:441-443, #283) Frederick was a saddler, and they lived in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.]. In 1754 Frederick and Magdalena were named on the 1754 Christ Church census as able to speak and read Swedish as well as English.<sup>8</sup> They lived at Matsunk at least until 1759 but thereafter moved away.<sup>9</sup> See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein. They were the parents of these children:<sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Burials 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511811 pages 90-91, Gloria Dei deaths

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 3

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 31-32

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 219'

<sup>5</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 491

<sup>6</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 415', 429'

<sup>7</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 3

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 58, Appendix B census of 1754

<sup>9</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 54

<sup>10</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 32-33

- 16C1. MATHIAS HOLSTEIN, b. 24 Nov 1755, d. 8 Jan 1822, m. Jane Johnston
- 16C2. ISAAC HOLSTEIN, b. 20 Nov 1757, d. before 19 Apr 1760, infant
- 16C3. PETER JONSE HOLSTEIN, b. 25 May 1759, m. Catharine Blake
- 16C4. CHRISTIANA HOLSTEIN, b. 30 Jun 1761, d. 1781
- 16C5. ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN, b. 9 Aug 1766, d. 1806

## CHAPTER 6: 5th Generation: Great-Great Grandchildren

Those persons in the fifth generation were born during the span of years from 1727 to 1779. The majority were born in the years of 1740-1765, with the older child of the oldest child born before that time and the youngest child of the youngest child born in the latter years. While some of the older members of this generation, such as Tobias Rambo [#1123], still spoke Swedish and followed Swedish customs and beliefs, many others spoke only English and gravitated to churches where services were held in English. Members of this generation and their children were involved in events leading to the Revolutionary War, and much action occurred in the vicinity of Philadelphia and Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.] where the earliest Rambo families had settled.

The children of [#112] Måns and (?) Rambo [son of John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121. **ANDERS (Andrew) RAMBO** was born 3 May 1727 in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.] and married **ELIZABETH KING** on 31 Jan 1753 in Christ Church, Philadelphia.<sup>1</sup> She was born about 1733 in Pennsylvania and may have been the daughter of Philip and Catherine King.<sup>2,3</sup> In 1758 Andrew purchased 10 acres next to his father's farm from his uncle Ezekiel Rambo, but by 1769, Andrew had left Matsunk and sold that property to his brother Tobias [#1123]. Andrew's son Amos was christened in 1764 at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>4</sup> On 15 Jun 1769, Andrew obtained a land warrant for 141 acres on the Great Conewago Creek in Warrington Township, York Co., Pennsylvania by the land of Casper Harbach; York Co. Survey #10890 [141 A on 15 Jun 1769] pursuant to order of survey #5179 dated 8,7m,1768 at Philadelphia. Andrew appears on the tax list of Dover Township, York Co., PA 1779-1783 and also on the tax list of Newberry Township, York Co. 1782-1783. On 27 Apr 1787 Andrew (and wife Elizabeth) sold that 141-acre property to William Morrison.<sup>5</sup> Andrew was granted another warrant for 195 acres in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania adjoining Michael King, John Wymer, Adam Garloch, and Christian Creamer.<sup>6</sup> Andrew died 13 Jun 1792 in Milford Township, Somerset Co., aged 65y 1m 1w 3d, and is buried in the Cramer-King Cemetery, New Centerville, Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup> His estate was administered by Catherine (Rambo) Brindle, wife of Jacob Brindle, who sold the 195 acres in 1810 to Henry Schaaf.<sup>8</sup> Adjoining landowners were now Michael King, Adam Gerloch, Christian Creamer, Moses Rambo, and

<sup>1</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 210 or 219'

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 23 by Marshall McCoy

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 1,3 #2

<sup>4</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393-394

<sup>5</sup> York County, Pennsylvania Deeds 2 G:313 [2 Apr 1787, 154A, 116A warrant]

<sup>6</sup> Yvonne Brenneman and E. Cockley, Rambo file, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA. Somerset Co. Warrant 187, Deeds H-2, page 381

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 3

<sup>8</sup> Somerset County, Pennsylvania Deeds 35:13 [1 May 1810]



Frederick Wymer. Letters of administration for the estate of Elizabeth Rambo were granted to Adam Creamer on 4 Mar 1806. The Rambos in Somerset Co. settled only in the old Brothers Mill Township which included the present townships of Turkey Run and Milford. Among their children were:

- 11211. MOSES RAMBO, b. ca 1754, d. after 1831, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 11212. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 22 Apr 1756, d. 2 Apr 1827, m. Adam Cramer
- 11213. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 22 Mar 1759, d. 1840, m. Mary Ann Tedrow
- 11214. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 1755-1775, m. in 1800 census
- 11215. AMOS RAMBO, b. 28 Apr 1764, m. 1) Alice Ramsey, 2) Nancy Bones

The relationship of Catherine Rambo, the administrator of Andrew's estate, is not known. She was issued a land warrant in Milford Township, Somerset Co. which she, "since intermarried with Jacob Brindle", sold on 9 Nov 1792. Warrants 224, Deeds H-31:94 [23 Oct 1792], [Catherine Rambo, Ex., 100A, PA Arch. S3 25:610]. Somerset Co. Administration #12 in 1829 Jacob Brindle - unnamed widow surviving.

The inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Rambo contains notes on Philip King, William Rambo, David Lee, James Hanna (or Harra), Jacob Prits "given by old John Weimer to Elizabeth Rambo", John Gephart, Jacob Weimer's note given by George Rambo, Moses Rambo - 6 notes, Peter Linhart, Adam Creamer, Daniel Linbough, John King, account against Moses Rambo. Additional notes: several petticoats minutely described; confirmed balance for distribution \$671.84; no record of heirs anywhere.<sup>1</sup>

Tax lists for Andrew Rambo in Dover Township in 1779: 150A, 3 horses, 3 cows  
 Dover Township in 1780: 100A, 2horses, 2cows  
 Dover Township in 1781: 116A, 2horses, 2cows  
 Dover Township in 1782: 116A, 2horses, 3cows  
 Dover Township in 1783: 140A, 3 males, 2 females  
 Newberry Township in 1782: 100A and in 1783: 100A.

Other researchers have given a birthdate of 14 Mar 1730 for Andrew, but this is probably a different Andrew in Gloucester Co., NJ.<sup>2</sup> More work needs to be done to differentiate the three contemporary Andrew Rambos, #173 & #195, both born 1730-1751, and #1121 of Somerset Co. born 5/10/1727.

There is an Anders Rambo with children Tobias and Samuel in the 1754 census of Christ Church. Neither Tobias nor Samuel understand Swedish or English, so they are probably very young.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Yvonne Brenneman and E. Cockley, Rambo file, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA., citing file #14 in 1806 & Orphans Court Minutes 1:30

<sup>2</sup> LDS ancestral file 14 Oct 1997 & LDS Patron file family group sheet from Marshall Wayne McCoy circa 1965

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 58, Appendix B census of 1754

1122. **SUSANNA RAMBO** is probably the one who married Gunner Rambo on 13 Apr 1752 at Christ Church Philadelphia.<sup>1</sup>

1123. **TOBIAS RAMBO** was born about 1739 and married twice.<sup>2,3</sup> His first wife was **HANNAH KING**, possibly the sister of Elizabeth King, the wife of his brother Andrew.<sup>4</sup> Peter Rambo was warden and Moses Yocum, Tobias Rambo, and Peter Holstein were vestrymen of Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Matsunk on 24 Oct 1765 when the church property was transferred to the United Swedish Lutheran Congregations.<sup>5</sup> Tobias bought 10 acres in Matsunk from his brother Andrew in 1769 and also received some of his father's land.<sup>6</sup> Tobias married **MARGARET (KNOX) FARIES** second, on 7 Mar 1774 at the Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia.<sup>7,8</sup> She was "Irish," born about 1736,<sup>9</sup> and was the widow of Zacharias Faries. She had one child from her first marriage - Margaret Faries, who was born 10 Apr 1764 and christened at Gloria Dei Church. (Zechariah Faris, son of John, was baptized at First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia on 29 Aug 1730.)<sup>10</sup> Tobias served as tax collector during the Revolutionary War in 1780 in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.] where he resided with his family.<sup>11</sup> That year he paid tax on property valued at 2,350 pounds sterling. In 1784 and 1785, he was in Capt Amos Sturges Co. Fifth Regt. Foot from Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>12</sup> Tobias died before his will was proved on 17 Mar 1796. Tobias and Hannah had the following children who were christened at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>13</sup>

11231. **SAMUEL RAMBO**, b. 18 Feb. 1763, d. 1825, m. Elizabeth (Killions) Marker

11232. **RACHEL RAMBO**, b. 20 Jun 1767, d. 27 Mar 1840, m. Septimus Coates

11233. **MONS (Moses) RAMBO**, b. 19 Feb 1769, m. Sarah Evans

11234. **ELIZABETH RAMBO**, b. 11 May 1771, d. 21 Dec 1850, m. John Rambo  
Tobias and Margaret Rambo had four children, the first two baptized at Gloria Dei:<sup>14,15</sup>

11235. **DAVID RAMBO**, b. 5 Dec 1774, d. before 1783 church census

11236. **EBENEZER RAMBO**, b. 25 May 1776, m. 1) S. Coates, 2) M. Supplee

11237. **WILLIAM RAMBO**, b. ca 1778

11238. **SARAH RAMBO**, b. 22 May 1786

<sup>1</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 219'

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 1,5 #4

<sup>5</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 15

<sup>6</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 66

<sup>7</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), pp. 607', 585'

<sup>8</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 2, *Names ... Marriage Licenses ... Previous to 1790* (1876), pp. 85', 203'

<sup>9</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>10</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 147

<sup>11</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series*, vol. 15, *Provincial Papers: Supply, and State Tax Lists ...*, pp. 554, 556

<sup>12</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series*, ed. Thomas Lynch Montgomery, vol. 3, *Militia Rolls 1783-1790*, p. 713

<sup>13</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 394

<sup>14</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births* (1994), vol. 2, p. 411

<sup>15</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Original document rw # 5660, Montgomery Co. Archives on 1880 Mackley Street, Norristown

"In the name of God Amen, I Tobias Rambo of the township of Upper Merion and the County of Montgomery and State of Pennsylvania yeoman being in a low state of health but of sound mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this fifth day of February 1796 make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows -- I give to my son Samuel [#11231] [45 pounds struck out] the sum of forty pounds. I give to my son Moses [#11233] the sum of one hundred sixty five pounds. I give to my daughter Rachel [#11232] the sum of sixty pounds & six sheepe. I give to my daughter Elizabeth [#11234] the sum of thirty pounds. I give to my son Ebenezer [#11236] the sum of thirty pounds. I give to my son William [#11237] the sum of thirty pounds. I give to my granddaughter Sarah the sum of ten pounds & three sheep to be had in six months after my decease. I give to my Wife Margrit the sum of nineteen pounds per year to be paid by my executors hereafter named yearly and every year during her natural life and the sd [Margril] I give a feather bed and bedding and bedstead and all the pewter she brought here. I order my executors to sell to the highest bidder all my lands and chattles and household goods and the money therefrom arising to be divided according to the several sums above mentioned amongst the said legaties. In one year after my [wifes] [Margrils] decease if there is any overplus money it is to be equally divided amongst the above named children and if any of the legaties dies before they get their [lagacies] their money is equally to be divided amongst the survivors . If any of the legaties charges for work done they are to have but five pounds. The moneys arising from the sale of my estate is to be put upon interest with sufficient security until one year after Margrit my wife's death then to be divided according to the several sums above mentioned. I do constitute and appoint my neighbor Peter Rambo [#1913] and [Margril] my wife to be the sole executors of this my last will and testament to execute it according to the true intent and meaning thereof. I do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in the presence of us. Witness present at the signing and sealing thereof: Robert Stuart, Septimus Coats. [signed] Tobias Rambo. proved 25 Mar 1796" Inventory appraised by Saml Holstein & Jonas Rambo [#1921] 18 Mar 1796 also in file 5660.

1124. **ANN RAMBO** was born about 1724 and married **JOHN HULINGS** by 1742. He was a son of Marcus and Magdalena (Jones) Hulings, spelled various ways including Hewling and Hewlings. Ann died before her father wrote his will in 1781. After her death, John married Sarah Bacon second at the Lutheran Church in New Hanover. The IGI records the marriage of John Ulen to Sarah Bakon on 14 Jan 1748 in Montgomery County. John and Sarah had Samuel b. 1748, Rebecca b. 1750, John b. 1752, Thomas b. 1755, William b. 1759, Sarah b. 1762, Rachel b. 1764, Michael b. 1766, Marcus b. 1768, and Mary b. 1770.<sup>1</sup> Around 1765 the family moved to Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. John died in autumn of 1783, and his widow Sarah died 25 Sep 1792. Ann and John Hulings had at least this one child:<sup>2,3</sup>

11241. **DINAH HULING**, b. 11 May 1743 in Amity Township, bapt. at St. Gabriels. Dinah may have married Mr. Clark and had a daughter Rebecca.

The will of John Hullings was dated 6 Apr 1781, proved 20 Dec 1783, and recorded in New Jersey Wills 26:24. It was filed in Gloucester Co. Wills packet #1442H, abstracted in NJ Archives 35:210, and transcribed as follows: "In the Name of God Amen Be it

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Craig Collection family group sheets at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives citing will and Collin

<sup>2</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The Swedish Hulings* (Washington, D.C.: privately printed, 1996), pp. 32-33

<sup>3</sup> Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Will Book S, p. 195, will of Mounce Rambo dated 30 Sep 1781, proved 23 Nov 1782.

Remembered this Sixth day of April one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty one that I John Hullings of Woolwich Township Being of a Sound Disposing mind & memory do make & Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner & form following that is to Say First it is my will that my Just debts & funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable Estate by my Executors Hereafter mentioned ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my son Samuel Hulling that Plantation on Raccoon Creek Where he now Lives to hold to him & his heirs <sup>and assigns</sup> for Ever. After paying the Sum of three hunderd pounds to my Three younest Sons William, Michael, & Mark to be paid to them Each one hundred pound apeice as they Arrive to the age of Twenty years (they three hundred that I order my Son Samuel to pay to my three younst Sons William Michael & Mark it must be in Gold or Silver). ITEM I give to my son John Hulling all this plantation Where I now Live the Homestead place to hold to him and his heirs <sup>and Assigns</sup> for Ever. After paying the Sum of Thirty pounds Apiece to Each of my three Daughter. Sarah, Rachal & Mary. to be paid in Gold or Silver When they Arrive to Age of Eighteen years. ITEM I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Dianah now Living in Pennsylvania. the Sum of five Shillings ITEM I Give & Bequeath to my Granddaughter Rebeckah Clark the Sum of five Shillings And further I Give to my Daughter Sarah, one Milch Cow Further I Give to my Daughter Rachel one Milch cow ITEM I Give to my son William Hullings my Plantation Waggon. I further Give to son Samuel Hullings, my young Sorrel mare to him With a proviso he Gives my son Michael Another one Equeal in Value When he Arrives to the age of Twenty one years. ITEM I Give & Bequeath to my Wife Sarah Hullings all the Remaining part of my Personal Estate, and her Choice of a Room in the house Where I Now Live During her Widowhood & further that my wife Sarrah Shall Draw five Pounds from my two Sons Samuel & John yearly & Every year as a Support for her During her Widowhood to be paid in hand money or the Value thereof And further its my will that if in case my Wife Sarah Should dye During her Widowhood or In her Widowhood, that that part of my Personal Estate that I have Now Given to her at her decease Shall fall to my three Daugers Sarah Rachel & Mary And further it is my Will that if any one or two of my three Daughters Should Die Unmarried that their Estate shall fall to the Survivors, of they three And further it is my will that if in case any one of my three sons William Michael Or Mark Should die Unmarried or Under Age that the Survivor Or Survivers of them three Shall be the heir of What I now Give them. And further I Do Nominate and Appoint my two Sons Samuel Hulling & John Hullings to be my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament to see it Performed and Done day & year first Above Written John Huling

Signed Sealed Publied and Proclaimed to be this the Last Will and Testament of John Hullings In the Presence of Aaron Durvson. Joseph Cowgill. Joseph Blackwood."

"Joseph Blackwood one of the Evidences to the above will ... Sworn at Gloster Dec. 10 1783"

Letters of administration signed by Samuel Hulings.<sup>1</sup>

Could the Sarah Bakon who married John Ulen be a Bankson daughter? John was born about 1714 in Amity Township, Berks Co., PA and died 17 Dec 1783 in Woolrich Township, Gloucester Co., NJ aged 69.<sup>2</sup>

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the marriage record or burial record for John Ulen, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

John Hulings younger brother Andrew moved to Rockingham Co., VA and bought land from his cousin Andrew Bird. In 1768, Andrew Huling bought land originally patented to Swan Rambo. Andrew died in 1778, and his widow, Catharine, married Jacob

<sup>1</sup> Gloucester County, New Jersey, Surrogate's Court, *Wills 1431H - 1555H 1783-1786*. LDS microfilm #533158, packet #1442H

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 18 Jun 2004

Rambo, son of Swan. [Not relevant: Christ Church records show baptisms of Michael Hollings on 5 Jan 1743 and Joseph Hulins on 17 May 1734, sons of Lawrence & Diana.]

1125. **ABRAHAM (Abram) RAMBO** was born about 1744. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt Amos Sturges Co., First Bn, Philadelphia County Militia in 1781.<sup>1</sup> His wife was ANN **POTTS**, of Welch extraction, who was born about 1759.<sup>2</sup> He lived in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.] and was listed as single in the tax lists of 1774 and as having property in 1780 by which time he was probably married.<sup>3</sup> In 1783, after inheriting almost 100 acres from his father's estate, the federal tax roll showed that he had 90 acres of land, 4 horses, 2 sheep, and 3 cattle. Abraham died between 6 Nov 1806 and 2 Feb 1807, the dates his will was written and proved. Abraham and his wife had five children:<sup>4</sup>

- 11251. ELEANOR RAMBO, b. 8 Nov 1778, d. 4 Apr 1850, m. Jacob Engle
- 11252. CHARLES RAMBO, b. ca 1780, maybe married in 1810 census
- 11253. AARON RAMBO, b. about 1786, d. 25 Jan 1835, m. Mary Rambo
- 11254. MAGDALEN RAMBO, b. ca 1792, d. 10 Mar 1866, m. John Staley
- 11255. HARRIET RAMBO, b. ca 1799, d. 13 Sep 1822

The will of Abraham Rambo is recorded in Montgomery Co. Will Book 2: pages 58 (or 581). An abstract follows:<sup>5</sup>

RAMBO, ABRAHAM. Upper Merion.

November 6, 1806. February 2, 1807. 2.581

To wife Ann [#1125], estate, until daughter Harriet is 15, then to be sold, except household goods to wife. Rem. divided as follows: to wife Ann, 1/3 part. To son Charles [#11252], 1/3 part. To son Aaron [#11253], rem. To 3 daughters: Eleanor [#11251], Magdalena [#11254], and Harriet [#11255], other 1/3 of estate. Execs: Wife and Jacob Shainline. Wit: George B. Holstein, John Famous.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the will of Abraham Rambo of Montgomery County dated 1806 or 1807, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

The children of [#1114] Michael and Mary (?) Rambo [son of John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]

1141. **MARY RAMBO** was probably born about 1740 and married her cousin **GEORGE RAMBO** [#192] on 9 Jun 1759, at Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.<sup>6</sup> See his information. He was the son of Elias Rambo [#19] who inherited Gunnar Rambo's [#1] plantation in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.]. George Rambo died in 1785 at age 59. "On 22 Mar 1770, George

<sup>1</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series*, ed. Montgomery, vol. 1, *Muster Rolls ... Associators and Militia ... Philadelphia*, p. 635

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series*, vol. 14, *Provincial Papers: Proprietary, Supply, and State Tax Lists ...*, p. 455

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Mrs. Lorene Rambo, family research, e-mail of 2 Sep 2002

<sup>6</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1 (1878)*, p. 502'

Rambo of Upper Merion and Mary his wife, and Jeremiah Rambo [#193] and Sarah his wife, release to John Rambo [#1143] of Upper Merion, property ... John, Mary and Sarah being the children of Michael Rambo, late of Upper Merion, deceased".<sup>1</sup> Mary and George Rambo had these known children as shown in the 1783 church census:<sup>2</sup>

- 1921. JONAS RAMBO, b. 13 Nov 1760, d. 19 Feb 1828, m. Ann Rambo
- 1922. ANDREW RAMBO, b. Jun 1762 (calculated), d. 11 Mar 1771
- 1923. ANN RAMBO, b. ca 1764
- 1924. CHRISTINA RAMBO, b. ca 1778

1142. **SARAH RAMBO** was born in 1742, and was 17 years old when her father died in 1759. She married her cousin **JEREMIAH RAMBO** [#193] by license on 16 Jan 1765 at St. Michael's and Zion Church.<sup>3</sup> See his information. He was a brother of George who married her sister Mary. The 1783 census of Christ Church (Old Swedes) shows Sarah a widow with children John 18, Hannah 13, and Jeremiah 6. Sarah's will was dated 4 Mar 1807 and recorded 13 Feb 1816. Jeremiah and Sarah are buried in the Christ Church graveyard, Upper Merion, but their tombstones are not dated.<sup>4</sup> Sarah and Jeremiah had these children:

- 1931. JOHN RAMBO, b. 4 Apr 1765, d. 1829, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 1932. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 7 July 1770, m. Robert Stewart
- 1933. Son RAMBO, b. before 1774, died young (older than 16 in 1790 census)
- 1934. JEREMIAH RAMBO, b. ca 1777
- 1935. SARAH RAMBO

1143. **JOHN RAMBO** was born about 1743, according to the 1783 Christ Church (Old Swedes) census, and described as being "upwards of 14 years old" when his father died in 1759. He and sister Sarah chose John Rambo, Mathias Holstein [#167], Sarah Rambo, and Andrew Crawford as guardians who were approved at Court Dec. 8, 1759.<sup>5</sup> Michael [#114] owned a tract of 125 acres of land in Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.], and in March of 1764, John petitioned to have it divided among the 3 heirs. It was "partitioned by deed in 1770, with John receiving over 95 acres which included Mary's share, apparently, and Sarah receiving some 30 acres. Her tract adjoined her husband's, while John's adjoined the Swedes' Ford tract".<sup>6</sup> John was married to **ELIZABETH CRATON** (maybe **PRESTON**)<sup>7</sup> by license by Rev. Muhlenberg on 16 Jun 1764 at St. Michael and Zion Church, Philadelphia.<sup>8,9,10</sup> She was

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985, Drysdale Papers 36

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 334'

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>5</sup> Philadelphia, PA Orphans Court Book 5, p. 123, guardians selected by children of Michael Rambo, deceased

<sup>6</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 65, 56

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>8</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 333'

<sup>9</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 2, *Names ... Marriage Licenses ... Previous to 1790* (1876), pp. 239 or 203', 61'

<sup>10</sup> Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, *The Journals of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg*, vol. 2 (1945), p. 89

born in 1743 and the 1783 census describes her as "Irish".<sup>1</sup> John died intestate about 1794.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth died "in her 62nd year" at Swedesboro on 14 Nov 1804 with burial in Christ Church Cemetery, Upper Merion.<sup>3</sup> John and Elizabeth were the parents of these children,<sup>4</sup> three of whom were christened in Gloria Dei Church:<sup>5</sup>

- 11431. MARY RAMBO, b. Mar 1765, d. 23 Aug 1777 aged 12 yrs. 5 mos.<sup>6</sup>
- 11432. ANN RAMBO, b. 19 Jan 1767, d. after 1799
- 11433. JOHN RAMBO, b. 5 Apr 1769, d. 22 Feb 1811, m. Elizabeth Rambo
- 11434. SARAH RAMBO, b. ca 1771, m. Joseph Priest [#16532]
- 11435. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1773, d. after 1799
- 11436. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 20 Dec 1775, may have m. Catherine Huston
- 11437. MICHAEL RAMBO, b. ca 1779, d. 14 Nov 1814, m. Sarah DeHaven

The estate of John Rambo of Upper Merion Township was filed in Montgomery Co. as #15210. Letters of administration were granted on 18 Jul 1794 to Elizabeth Rambo [#1143], widow, and John Rambo Jr. [#11433] with surieties Jonas Rambo [#1921] and Peter Rambo. The inventory was appraised at £ 54:8:0 on 17 Jul 1794 by Benjamin Ramsey and Peter Rambo and consisted mostly of household goods, livestock and farming goods and supplies. The estate sale was held 9 Aug 1794, and the 43 purchasers included John Thompson, Wm. Campbell, John Rambo, ? Supplee, Peter Rambo, Jonathan Davis, Peter Supplee, Jonas Rambo (a Plough), Jacob Supplee, Nathan Rambo [#1714] (a grubbing hoe), Tobias Rambo [#1123] (a wheelbarrow), Joseph Priest [#16532], Sarah Priest [#11434], and Jacob Shainline. The accounting of the estate showed payments to 26 individuals.

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the estate papers or Orphans' Court records of John or Elizabeth Rambo of Montgomery Co. from 1794 or 1805 or 1814, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS) His estate is abstracted in Montgomery Co. Will Abstracts, vol. 1, p 402. Marshall Wayne McCoy cited Orphans' Court records of 7 Mar 1795 and 14 Nov 1814.<sup>7</sup>

Tombstones at Christ Church read: "Mary | Daughter of John | & Elizabeth Rambo | Died August 23rd [?] | 1777 Aged 12 Years | & 5 Months" and "Elizabeth Rambo | who Departed this life | November the 14th | In the Year of our Lord | 1804 In the 62 year of Hir Age" and "John Rambo | who departed this life | February 22nd 1811 | Aged 41 Years 10 months | and 17 days".<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>2</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 56

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 265 lot C-50

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>5</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births* (1994), vol. 2, p. 411

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones "aged 3"

<sup>7</sup> Marshall Wayne McCoy, Latter Day Saints Patrons' File family group sheet circa 1961

<sup>8</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 265 lot C-50

The children of [#115] Samuel and Ann (Rambo) Wheeler [daughter of John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Anne and Samuel.<sup>1</sup>

1152. **SAMUEL WHEELER** was born 20 Jun 1741. Among other things, he fabricated the old iron gates of Christ Church.<sup>2</sup> At Christ Church, Philadelphia on 28 Nov 1765,<sup>3</sup> by license dated 26 Nov 1765,<sup>4</sup> he married **ELIZABETH ANN FLOWER**, a daughter of Enoch and Anne (Jones) Flower. Ann Wheeler, late Howes, condemns her transgression in marriage contrary to discipline on 26 Sep 1766.<sup>5</sup> A certificate of removal was issued by the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on 25 Apr 1777 for "Ann Wheeler (wife of Samuel Wheeler), Elizabeth Flower, Mary Flower and Mary Jones (they being one family) - to the Monthly Meeting at Gwynedd".<sup>6</sup> Ann and several of her siblings died of a fever 8 Jan 1778. On 20 Oct 1779,<sup>7</sup> Samuel married his second wife, **ELIZABETH JONES**, daughter of John and Sarah (Mifflin) Jones and a cousin of his first wife. He had twelve children by his two wives. Samuel Wheeler died on 10 May 1820 and was buried at Christ Church, Philadelphia. Elizabeth (Jones) Wheeler died 26 Jan 1826. Samuel Wheeler and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann Flower, had five children:<sup>8</sup>

11521. **ENOCH WHEELER**, b. 1 Apr 1767, d. 11 Feb 1843

11522. **MARY WHEELER**, died unmarried 14 Dec 1814

11523. **ELIZABETH WHEELER**, died in infancy

11524. **ANN WHEELER**, died in infancy

11525. **ELIZABETH FLOWER WHEELER**, b. 8 Nov 1776, m. Joseph Paul Jr.

Samuel Wheeler and his second wife, Elizabeth Jones, had eight children

11526. **SARAH WHEELER**, b. 8 Sep 1780, d. 28 Dec 1852, m. John Johnson Jr.

11527. **SAMUEL WHEELER**, b. 25 Sep 1783, d. 6 Mar 1824, m. Lydia Milnor

11528. **JOHN JONES WHEELER**, b. ca 1786, d. 1857, m. Henrietta May Howell

11529. **CHARLES WHEELER**, b. 15 Mar 1788, d. 16 Jun 1858, m. Eliza Bowman

1152A. **ANNE FLOWER WHEELER**, died unmarried 1879 aged nearly 90

1152B. **JONATHAN JONES WHEELER**, b. 23 May 1792, m. Mary Trank

1152C. **NICHOLAS COLLIN WHEELER**, died in infancy

1152D. **JAMES WHEELER**, died in infancy

The tombstone inscriptions read as follow: "Born June 20th 1742 and departed this life May 10th 1820 Aged nearly 78 years - And to the memory of his Father Samuel Wheeler Born September 30th 1715 Died 1742 aged 27 years - And to the memory of his Grandfather Andrew Wheeler who departed this life September 10th 1732 aged 64 years

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, 24 Jan 2002, citing a Wheeler genealogy by Mary Wheeler Wood Pitz (1985)

<sup>2</sup> Mary Wheeler Wood Pitz, Wheeler Genealogy photocopies in Craig Collection at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 100', 282'

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 2, *Names ... Marriage Licenses ... Previous to 1790* (1876), pp. 90', 261'

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Watring, *Early Quaker Records of Philadelphia Pennsylvania*, vol. 2, p. 152

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Watring, *Early Quaker Records of Philadelphia Pennsylvania*, vol. 2, p. 78

<sup>7</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 282'

<sup>8</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence



- Sacred to the memory of Caroline Wheeler Daughter of Samuel Wheeler Jr. and Lydia his wife, who departed this life ... on the 26th day of October 1828 aged 18 years 2 months and 11 days".<sup>1</sup>

Poulson's *American Daily Advertiser* reported Elizabeth's death as follows: Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler, relict of Samuel Wheeler, Esq., died at age 72 on 30 Jan 1826.

The children of [#117] Ezekiel and Mary (Hendrickson) Rambo [son of John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1171. **ABIGAIL RAMBO** was born 19 Nov 1753 at Mattsong and was baptized at Gloria Dei Church in Apr 1754.<sup>2</sup> Her godparents were Frederic [#16C] and Andrew Holstein [#166], Mary and Magdalena Holstein. The name Abigail is unusual in the Rambo family, and she is possibly the Abigail Rambo who married JOHN **BRADFORD** of Philadelphia. John and Abigail (Rambo) Bradford settled in Mt. Pleasant, Delaware prior to 1788.<sup>3</sup> John died before 1810 when Abigail Bradford was listed as head of the household in the Census. They had at least eight children by 1800:

- 11711. Daughter BRADFORD, b. ca 1774
- 11712. Daughter BRADFORD, b. 1775-1785
- 11713. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. ca 1788, m. Ann Smith
- 11714. Daughter BRADFORD, b. 1785-90
- 11715. Daughter BRADFORD, b. 1785-90
- 11716. Son BRADFORD, b. 1790-1800
- 11717. Son BRADFORD, b. 1790-1800
- 11718. Son BRADFORD, b. 1790-1800

Is this the same John Bradford, a brother living in Wilmington, DE, mentioned in the will of Martha Hall dated Aug 20 1810, Phila. 3:480.?

1172. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born 23 Jan 1754 (sic) and christened at Gloria Dei Church on 9 Mar of 1754. Godparents were Frederic [#16C] and Andrew Holstein [#166], Mary and Magdalena Holstein.<sup>4</sup> It is a likely that this is the William Rambo who served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Robert Kirkwoods' Co., Delaware Regiment of Foot.<sup>5</sup>

1173. **ISRAEL RAMBO** was born 16 Oct 1755. He was baptized at Gloria Dei Church, Nov 1755 and sureties were: Mathias and Magdalena Holstein [#167], George

<sup>1</sup> Edward L. Clark, *Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Gravestones ... of Christ Church* (pub. 1864), p. 602

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>3</sup> Mary Philbrook, letter to the Swedish Colonial Society, 1935. Rambo Family Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805, page 29, thanks to Joan Rambo

<sup>5</sup> Henry C. Peden Jr., *Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware 1775-1783* (Family Line Publications, 1996), p. 222

Rambo [#192], and Catherine Hindrickson.<sup>1</sup> Apparently Israel served in the Revolutionary War although not in Delaware.<sup>2</sup> Israel Rambo married MARGARET KELLAM on 23 Mar 1782 in Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes), Newcastle, Delaware.<sup>3</sup> Margaret was the daughter of Richard Kellam, a farmer in the Brandywine Hundred who named her in his will and died 28 Dec 1786.<sup>4</sup> Israel Rambo was assessed taxes in 1782 in Brandywine Hundred. The household consisted of one male and one female, both over the age of 18.<sup>5</sup> Israel Rambo was not found recorded in the 1790 Census for Delaware.<sup>6</sup> However, the family did live in Newark, Delaware where Israel died on 6 Feb 1804,<sup>7</sup> his wife Margaret died 2 Mar 1793, and they were buried at the Union Newark Cemetery (Methodist) in New Castle Co. On May 1795, David Kellam was named guardian of David and Margaret Rambo, children of Israel and Margaret Rambo.<sup>8</sup> They are believed to be the parents of Richard French Rambo:

- 11731. RICHARD FRENCH RAMBO, b. 15 Apr 1786, m. 1) Smith, 2) Reed, 3) ...
- 11732. DAVID RAMBO
- 11733. MARGARET RAMBO

The will of Richard Kellam was recorded in New Castle Co. Wills N:356-357, and transcribed as follows:(794),, #6540)

"Whereas I Richard Kellam of the hundred of Brandywine in the county of Newcastle upon Delaware Farmer, being in a middling State of bodyly health ...my son David Kellam ... my daughter Mary Willdon ... to my grand son Isaac Willdon son of my daughter Mary ... ITEM I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Rambo the sum of twenty five pounds lawful money aforesaid & to my grandson David Rambo the like sum twenty five pounds ...legasys left to mychildren abovenam'e shall at the time of my debts abovesaid pay'd to be put out on lawful interest till they arrive to the age of twenty one & then pay thm same with what the law deducts for Executors to receive. my son David Kellam and John White cabinet maker of the borrough of wilmington to be my Executors ...[28 Dec 1786] Richerd Kellam" proved 4 Oct 1793.

Margaret died before her father; is that mentioned in the estate papers?

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the will of Richard Kellam of New Castle Co. proved 1793, (on LDS microfilm #6540) or of the Orphans Court record H:152,(on LDS microfilm #6547) please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

<sup>1</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>2</sup> Raymond B. Clark, Jr., *Delaware Tombstone Inscriptions: 700 Revolutionary Soldiers in Three Counties* (1989), p. 12

<sup>3</sup> Horace Burr, trans., *The Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 1697-1773* (pub. 1890), p. 754

<sup>4</sup> Colonial Dames of Delaware, *A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County, 1682-1800* (pub. 1911), p. 130

<sup>5</sup> Ralph D. Nelson, et. al., *Delaware -1782 Tax Assessment and Census Lists* (Delaware Genealogical Society, 1994), p. 180

<sup>6</sup> Leon DeValinger Jr., *Reconstructed 1790 Census of Delaware. Christiana Hundred* (pub. 1962), p. 17

<sup>7</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>8</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985, New Castle Orphan's Court H:152

## 1800 Census of Delaware

p. 62 John Rambo 1m@10<16, 1m@26<45, 1m >45, 2f<10, 1f@26<45, 1f>45;  
 p. 65 Rambo, C 3m<10, 1m@10<16, 1m@26<45, 3f<10, 1f@10<16, 1f@26<45.[RSB probably I for Israel instead of C]; Elijah Kellam was a neighbor, and Moses Kellam & David Kellam & James Welden families lived nearby.

The *Chester Village Record* on 10 Sep 1867 reported: "Death Notice RAMBO - in West Fallowfield, July 8th, after a short illness, CHARLES W., son of David and Jane Rambo, aged 12 years and 6 months."

and again on 24 Jul 1869: "Death Notice RAMBO - in West Whiteland, on the 31st of July, HARRIS G. RAMBO, infant son of Kellum and Alice Rambo, aged 3 months and 19 days".<sup>1</sup>

## Excerpts from New Castle Co. Delaware Deeds:

On 2 Dec 1679 Harmon Janson Tybrants of Christiana Creek, planter & Belica his wife to William Rambo of Christiana Creek, planter ... Mineques Plantation.

"499. Deed. 22 Feb 1687. John Willingson, successor and Admin. of the Estate of William Rainbow, late of Co. of New Castle, dec'd ..." sell... William Rainbow's wife had married said Willingson before she died.

"224. Deed. 13 Aug 1730. Mary Laicon of Co. of Philadelphia, widow, and John Rambo, yeoman, of same place, Exec. of the Last Will of Neils Laicon, late of ye No. Liberties of City of Phila., dec'd, of the first part; John Seeds of Christeen Hun. in Co. of New Castle, blacksmith ..." bounds land of Justa Justice ... John French, High Sheriff ... Laicon's Last Will dated 3 Dec 1721

1174. **ANDREW RAMBO** was born 26 Nov 1759 and was baptized at Gloria Dei. The sureties at his christening were Henry Priest [#1652], George Rambo [#192], Debora [#165] and Maria Priest [#1652].<sup>2</sup>

1175. **EZEKIEL RAMBO** was born 22 Jan 1765. He married **MAGDALENA McCAFFERTY** who was born 17 Feb 1769. She was the daughter of Edward and Susan McCafferty.<sup>3</sup> An Ezekiel Rambo [#XXXXF] lived in Newcastle, Delaware, according to the Census of 1810 and 1820, but with 3 sons and 3 daughters born between 1790 and 1800. This is probably the Ezekiel Rambo, formerly of Wilmington, Delaware, whose death on 31 Dec 1835 in the 79th year of his age was reported in Poulson's American Daily Advertiser on 3 Jan 1836. Ezekiel and Magdalena had the following children:<sup>4</sup>

11751. **JOHN KELLY RAMBO**, b. 11 Jun 1790

<sup>1</sup> *Pennsylvania Genealogical Catalogue* (Accessible Archives, c1993) CD-ROM no. 6. *Chester Village Record*

<sup>2</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>3</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

- 11752. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. 3 May 1791
- 11753. SUSAN RAMBO, b. 27 Feb 1793
- 11754. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 17 Dec 1795
- 11755. THOMAS RAMBO, b. 23 Nov 1797, m. Rachel Perkins
- 11756. JAMES RAMBO, b. 5 Oct 1799
- 11757. MARY RAMBO, b. 12 Feb 1802, m. 1) Thomas Minshall, 2) Charles Fox
- 11758. MARGARETTA RAMBO, b. 20 Mar 1804, d. 1889, m. Samuel Wallington
- 11759. ELEANOR RAMBO, b. 17 Oct 1806, m. Charles Mathias
- 1175A. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 22 Jun 1809
- 1175B. ISRAEL RAMBO, b. 22 May 1812, m.? Sarah Mathis

The known children of [#164] John and Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson [daughter of Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1641. **MATTHIAS HENDRICKSON** was born about 1736. He "volunteered in the Second Battalion of Royal American Regiment in 1759 and died in the service of the British in Canada in 1760. On 15 Oct. 1760, administration of his estate was granted to his sister Rebecca and her husband, Matthias Nezelius. (Phila. administrations, G:233)"<sup>1</sup> Before departing Boston for the invasion of French Canada, Matthias sold the Hendrickson farm to his guardian, John Morton (later to sign the declaration of Independence) for 450 Spanish milled dollars.<sup>2</sup>

1642. **REBECCA HENDRICKSON** was born about 1739 and married **MATTHIAS NEZELIUS** at Gloria Dei Church on 6 Feb 1759.<sup>3,4</sup> He was a son of Otto and Christina Netsillias.<sup>5</sup> Their one known son was baptized there:

16421. JOHN NEZELIUS, b. 7 Feb 1760.<sup>6</sup>

[RSB note: Another Rebecca Hendrickson married Daniel Culin by license dated 22 Mar 1769.(102),, vol. 2: p. 63', 116')]

1643. **MARGARET HENDRICKSON** was born about 1741 and married **SWAN CULIN** by 1761.<sup>7</sup> Swan was born about 1734, a son of George and Ann (Justis) Culin, whose earliest known ancestor was Johan van Culin [literally "from Koln" - now Cologne] who first appears in 1679 as a landowner in Ridley Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Two of the early Swedish ancestors of Ann Justis were Johan Gustafsson and Peter

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 2

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. citing Chester Co. Deeds L:268-269, 296-298, 365-366 and Delaware Co. Deeds A:228

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 483'.

Recorded as Netsellius and Hindrickson.

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 2

<sup>5</sup> Hammond and Springer, "The Hendricksons of Crum Creek ...," *Pennsylvania Biographies*, vol. 1 (1982), p. 799

<sup>6</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 359

<sup>7</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, letter of 15 May 1999, p. 2

Jochimsson.<sup>1</sup> Swan inherited his father's house and one-half of his father's land below King's Road in Ridley Township in 1761.<sup>2</sup> Swan was a founder of St. James' Church in Kingsessing in 1762, and his name is on the indenture for the church now hanging in the church vestibule. He was elected to the vestry in May 1767, 1768, and 1769. On 27 Aug 1763 John Hendrickson's heirs, Swan and Margaret Culin and Matthias and Rebecca Nezelius, sold their inherited rights to his property to John Morton for £ 60.<sup>3</sup> Swan Culin was the Chester County assessor for 1765 and was assessed for 120 acres of land, 3 horses, 8 cattle, six sheep, and one servant. On 30 May 1775, Swan and Margaret mortgaged their plantation to John Crosby Jr. for £450.<sup>4</sup> Swan Culin died before 20 May 1776 when letters of administration were issued for his estate to John Crosby Jr., his first cousin.<sup>5</sup> After his death, Margaret married JACOB COX.<sup>6</sup> The Pennsylvania Gazette of 2 Jul 1783 carried notice that the sheriff had seized a plantation, "late the estate of Swan Culin, deceased" to be sold at public auction.<sup>7</sup> Margaret died about 1799.<sup>8</sup> Margaret and Swan Culin had these children, three of whom were baptized at Gloria Dei.<sup>9</sup>

16431. JOHN CULIN, b. 10 Dec 1761, d. 9 Mar 1814, m. Ann Longacre

16432. GEORGE CULIN, b. ca 1767, d. ca 1790

16433. MARY CULIN, b. ca 1770, m. 1) William Pyewell, 2) John Price

16434. JONAS CULIN, b. 21 Mar 1772

16435. MARGARET CULIN, b. 14 Apr 1774

Perhaps daughter Margaret is the Margaret Cullin who married Caleb Foulke at Christ Church, Phila. on 26 Nov 1795.

The children of [#165] George and Deborah (Holstein) Priest [daughter of Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Rebecca Jane, Henry, Absolom, Mary, George and Levi. See also *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, 1994 and *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap, 1969.

1652. **HENRY PRIEST** was born in 1734 and married **MARY HARDFORD** 28 Feb 1758 at Gloria Dei.<sup>10,11,12</sup> In 1781 Henry served in the Philadelphia Militia as private 7th class in 6th Co., 3rd batallion, Capt. Peter Holstein. Henry died before 18 Mar 1800 when a deed was made by "Mary Priest of Norriton, relict of Henry Priest, mason,

<sup>1</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 29 Jul 2003 with .pdf ancestry chart

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing PA stat. 6:75

<sup>3</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing Chester Co. Deeds B2:474-475

<sup>4</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing Chester Co. Mortgages B:8

<sup>5</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing Chester Co. Administrations #2996

<sup>6</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing William E. Culin family Bible

<sup>7</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing Chester Co. Deeds H:403

<sup>8</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 29 Jul 2003

<sup>9</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 102 & vol. 2, p. 119

<sup>10</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 403', 500'

<sup>11</sup> George Ely Russell, *Priest Genealogy* (Bowie, MD: Privately printed, 1969), p. 11, citing Gloria Dei records

<sup>12</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

deceased" and her daughter Rebecca, wife of Nathan Horton of Radnor, blacksmith.<sup>1</sup> Administration of the estate of Henry Priest of Norriton Township was granted to Matthias and George Priest on 18 Jul 1800, the estate was inventoried 19 Jul 1803, final settlement was dated 26 Sep 1803, and the final accounting was recorded 15 Nov 1803 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> They had these children, four of whom were baptized at Gloria Dei:<sup>3</sup>

16521. WILLIAM PRIEST, b. 28 Jan 1759, baptized 14 Nov 1759

16522. CATHERINE PRIEST, b. 12 Mar 1761, m. William Wood

16523. DEBORAH PRIEST, b. 24 Jan 1764, baptized 5 Aug 1764

16524. MATHIAS PRIEST

16525. GEORGE PRIEST, m. Ann Kelly

16526. REBECCA PRIEST, b. 22 Feb 1769, m. Nathan Port Horton.<sup>4</sup>

Henry Priest is mentioned in deeds, probate, census and military records.

A deed dated 1 Apr 1800 conveyed land in Norriton Township from Henry Freedley to Henry and George Priest.

A deed dated 22 Sep 1802 conveyed land in Norriton Township from Alice and Mary Priest and the estate of Henry Priest to George Priest.

A deed dated 25 Mar 1811 conveyed land in Norriton Township from George Priest & wife Ann and the estate of Henry Priest to Joseph Rhodes.<sup>5</sup>

23 Mar 1758 Henry Priest witnessed the will of [kinsman] William Rambo of Upper Merion. Other witnesses were Matthias Holstein and Samuel Lane.<sup>6</sup>

14 Nov 1759 Wilhelm, born 28 Jan 1759, father Hendrik Prist, mother Maria Prist, sureties [sponsors] Fredrik Holston, Magdalena Holston, George Prist, Debora Prist.

15 Nov 1759 Henry and wife Mary Priest, with Peter Jonson Morfraden and Sarah Rambo were godparents at baptism of a child of [uncle] Frederick Holstein of Swede's Ford [Upper Merion]

6 Feb 1760 Henry and wife Mary Priest witnessed baptism of a child of [his kinsman] Ezekiel Rambo.

13 Aug 1765 Henry Priest was sponsor at baptism of a child of Jeremiah and Sarah Rambo.

Henry and Mary Priest had children baptized in 1761, 1764, and 1771.<sup>7</sup>

1769 and 1774 taxed £1 at Upper Merion for one horse, one cattle, no land; in 1779 tax was £2/10/0; and 1780 taxed £12 on valuation of £500.

1781 listed as a mason, taxed at £0/16/7 on valuation of £48 Upper Merion

1782 taxed at £0/7/2 on valuation of £42 Upper Merion

<sup>1</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing Montgomery County Deeds 13:77, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>2</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing Montgomery County Wills and Administrations, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births* (1994)s: 389 & vol 2, p. 408

<sup>4</sup> Carolyn Carroll, family research, e-mail of 19 Sep 1999

<sup>5</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing Montgomery County Deeds 13:77, 16:84, 26:533, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>6</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing Philadelphia Wills L:112, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>7</sup> George E. Russell research citing Old Swedes Church Register, pp. 70, 71 and 110 at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

1783 taxed for two horses, two cattle, and two sheep.<sup>1</sup>

1781 served as private 7th class in cousin Peter Holstein's 6th Co., 3rd Battalion, Philadelphia Co. Militia.<sup>2</sup>

1790 census Montgomery Co., head of household with 3 males under 16 and two females.<sup>3</sup>

1653. **ABSLOM PRIEST** married **CATHERINE HARE** on 25 Mar 1760 at the Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church at Trappe, Pennsylvania "after thrice publishing, both from Upper Merion township, witness: Henry Priest and Jeremia Rambow" [#193].<sup>4,5</sup> They had these children, four of whom were baptized at Gloria Dei.<sup>6</sup>

16531. JOHN PRIEST, b. 24 Sep 1760, baptized 13 May 1761 (or 14 Jun 1761)

16532. JOSEPH PRIEST, b. 4 Oct 1770, m. Sarah Rambo [#11434]

16533. WILLIAM PRIEST, b. 21 Sep 1776, d. 28 Jul 1865, m. Ann Wells

16534. MARY PRIEST, b. 26 Nov 1780, baptized 30 Mar 1783

16535. JOHN PRIEST, b. 21 Sep 1783, baptized 29 May 1785

1655. **GEORGE PRIEST** was born 17 Oct 1740 and was first taxed as a single man in Upper Merion Township in 1769.<sup>7</sup> He married **PHOEBE EVANS** on 31 Jan 1776 (by license)<sup>8</sup> at the Philadelphia Friends Monthly Meeting. She was born 24 Jan 1756, a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hammer) Evans, and a descendant of Welch Quakers from Merionethshire, Wales. Phoebe Evans' grandparents were Evan and Phoebe (Miles) Evans, and her great-grandparents were Owen and Elizabeth (Griffith) Evans & Samuel and Margaret (James) Miles.<sup>9</sup> George Priest died 26 Nov 1788, and Phoebe died 26 Nov 1806 according to the family Bible. The administration of the estate of Phebe Evans in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania was granted to sons John & Samuel Priest on 4 Nov 1806. George and Phebe had these children:<sup>10</sup>

16551. JOHN PRIEST, b. 7 Oct 1776, m. Ann Elizabeth Colflesh

16552. ELIJAH PRIEST, b. 3 Aug 1778, moved to Schohare Co., NY in 1800

16553. LEVI PRIEST, b. 1 Jul 1780, m. Mary Jane Heacock

16554. SAMUEL PRIEST, b. 2 Apr 1784, m. 1) Catherine Shenline, 2) Sarah Sands

16555. ELIZABETH PRIEST, b. 17 Oct 1785, d. 17 Oct 1857, m. Isaac Matson

16556. GEORGE PRIEST, b. 1 Aug 1788, d. 18 May 1860, m. ?

1656. **LEVI PRIEST** was born 5 Dec 1752.<sup>11</sup> He was living with his widowed mother

<sup>1</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing *Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series*, vol. 14:106, 455, 723, vol. 15:165, 557, vol. 16:46

<sup>2</sup> George E. Russell research paper citing *Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series*, vol. 1:740, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>3</sup> George E. Russell research paper with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>4</sup> Pennsylvania German Society, *Pennsylvania German Church Records* (pub. 1983), vol. 1, p. 454

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>6</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 389 & vol 2, pp. 407-408

<sup>7</sup> George E. Russell research paper, with thanks to Elisabeth Murphy

<sup>8</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 2, *Names ... Marriage Licenses ... Previous to 1790* (1876), pp. 83', 102'

<sup>9</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mail of 5 Feb 2005

<sup>10</sup> George Ely Russell, *Priest Genealogy* (Bowie, MD: Privately printed, 1969), pp. 7-8, citing Priest Family Bible

<sup>11</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 389. Recorded as Levy son of

in Upper Merion in 1783 at the time the Census was made of the members of Christ Church.<sup>1</sup> Levi lived in Plymouth.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#166] Andrew and Mary (Jones) Holstein [son of Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Martha, Peter, Amy, Magdalena and Stephanus. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

1661. **MARTHA HOLSTEIN** did not understand Swedish or English according to the church census of 1754.<sup>3</sup> She was recorded in the census of 1783 and survived her brother Peter who referred to her in his will of 1785.

1662. **PETER HOLSTEIN** was born about 1744 and married a Welch cousin, **ABIGAIL JONES**, at Gloria Dei on 24 Apr 1766.<sup>4</sup> "By 1769, he had taken over the Swedes' Ford property and in 1774 he was listed with 190 acres, although a subsequent resurvey would show that he actually held 316 acres. He held this property through the Revolution." "He collected taxes and served as an elected captain of a militia company in 1780."<sup>5</sup> He died 10 Sep 1785 aged 41 and was buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion.<sup>6</sup> Abigail probably died earlier since she does not appear in the 1783 census with Peter and Polly. They had one daughter:

16621. **MARY (Polly) HOLSTEIN**, b. ca 1766, m. 1) Levi Bartleson, 2) Blaney

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the will of Peter Holstein dated 2 Sep 1785 proved 27 Sep 1785 (Bk 1:48, RW 2912, OC 8683), please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

" During the Revolution the campaign of 1777-1778 centered around the Philadelphia area and the Swedes' Ford was important. Deciding to take the rebel capital of Philadelphia, the British General William Howe marched up from the Chesapeake toward Philadelphia. When Washington failed to stop Howe at Brandywine Creek on September 11, 1777, he next sought to prevent Howe from crossing the Schuylkill. Of primary concern was the Swedes' Ford crossing, about which it was said that "there is no ford equally good or tollerably [sic] practicable." Pennsylvania militia were directed to assemble at Swedes' Ford, and Washington ordered defenses raised at Swedes' and at other fords on the east bank of the river. Chevalier Louis Lebeque Duportail (1743-1802), a French engineer who had recently been commissioned in the Continental Army

---

George & Deborah.

<sup>1</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>2</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 279

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix B, p. 58

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 415', 426'

<sup>5</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 66, 69

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 23, cemetery inscription



and who would later settle on the Swedes' Ford tract near the Ford, built the redoubts at that location.

" Meanwhile, Washington marched to near the junction of Swedesford Road and Lancaster Road 'to get between the enemy and Swedes Ford and to prevent them from turning our right flank.' When a severe rainstorm caused Washington to withdraw to get dry ammunition, Howe marched over Swedesford Road but did not attempt a crossing at the Ford, probably because of the strong defenses. However, by a feint to Washington's right he got him to move farther north leaving open a passage to Philadelphia via a crossing at Fatland Ford, below Valley Forge.

" It was at Valley Forge that Washington decided to spend the winter after failing to defeat the British at Germantown, October 4, 1777, and camping for two months at Whitemarsh. Encountering a strong British foraging party at their first crossing point, Matson's Ford (present Conshohocken), Washington's poorly clad, poorly fed army of over 10,000 men moved up to Swedes' Ford. On the evening of December 12 it crossed single file over a bridge of wagons connected by wooden rails. It was 'a cold, rainy, and snowy night,' and the feeling of the troops is reflected in the diary of the surgeon, Albigeance Waldo: 'Sun Set -- we were ordered to march over the River -- It snows -- I'm sick -- eat nothing -- No Whiskey -- No Forage -- Lord -- Lord -- Lord.' Matthias Holstein [#16711], son of Samuel, then a child of five, witnessed the crossing which lasted far into the night. Washington may have spent some time in Swedes' Ford Tavern while the army crossed. From there he led his troops along the river through Matsunk to the Gulph (west of Matson's Ford and at present Gulph Mills), and on December 19 moved to Valley Forge (via Gulph Road).

" The bridge of wagons apparently remained at Swedes' Ford through the winter and was probably often used by foraging parties. LaFayette used the bridge on May 18, 1788, when he moved with some 2000 men from Valley forge to Barren Hill, where he narrowly escaped capture by the British by retreating over Matson's Ford.

" During the winter and spring of 1777-1778 Upper Merion Township was swept clean by both armies. The township claimed 1517 pounds from the British after the war and also requested payment for commissary orders from the Continental Army's foraging. Much of the area surrounding Valley Forge is said to have had considerable loyalist sentiment. Such does not appear to be the case with Matsunk, at least to judge by the actions of some of the inhabitants. ...

" The British evacuated Philadelphia in June, 1778, and for the remainder of the war the inhabitants of Matsunk were spared the experience of battle. Although they were fairly heavily taxed, the farmers received good prices for their crops and in general were fairly well off for the rest of the war."<sup>1</sup>

1663. **AMY HOLSTEIN** was born 31 Jul 1750, and was baptized at Christ Church on 2 Dec 1750.<sup>2</sup> "1750 December 2 Amy Holsten at Matthssong Born 31st July 1750,

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), pp. 67-70

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 11

baptized Dec. 2, 1750. Her father, Andrew Holsten; Mother, Mary Holsten. Godfathers, Abraham and Niclas Jonsson. Godmothers, Mrs. Jonsson -Justice".<sup>1</sup> Amy was living in 1785 when her brother Peter named her in his will.<sup>2</sup>

1664. **MAGDALENA HOLSTEIN** was born 30 Nov 1752 and was baptized at Christ Church on 17 Dec 1752.<sup>3,4</sup> Her godfathers were Mons Rambo [#112] and Matthias Holstein [#167], godmothers Lady Rambo and Magdalena Jonse. She married **JOHN BLACK** on 13 March 1775 at Gloria Dei,<sup>5</sup> by license issued 4 Mar 1775.<sup>6</sup> She was living when her brother Peter died in 1785.<sup>7</sup>

1665. **STEPHANUS HOLSTEIN** was born 16 Jan 1755,<sup>8</sup> and died before 1762. His godparents were Ezekiel [#117] and Peter Rambo, Mary Rambo [#117] and Sarah Priest.<sup>9</sup>

The children of [#167] Matthias and Magdalena (Hulings) Holstein [son of Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

1671. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN** was born 11 Jan 1745. Shortly after inheriting the family homestead in 1768, he married **RACHEL MOORE** on 12 Nov 1771. She was born 4 Aug 1746, the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Moore of Marple, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>10</sup> In 1774 Samuel was listed with 250 acres on the tax rolls. Samuel Holstein was a prominent supporter of the Revolution, served as an assessor of taxes, and named his son who was born during the Valley Forge encampment George Washington.<sup>11</sup> Samuel's mother was living with the family in 1783.<sup>12</sup> Samuel died at the age of 57 on 22 Dec 1802, and Rachel died 5 Sep 1850 aged 104. Both were buried in Christ Church (Old Swedes) cemetery in Upper Merion.<sup>13,14</sup> They had five children:<sup>15</sup>

16711. **MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN**, b. 12 Oct 1772, m. 1) E. Branton, 2) S. Eastburn

16712. **CHARLES HOLSTEIN**, b. 25 Dec 1774, d. 3 May 1794 unmarried

16713. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLSTEIN**, b. 10 Apr 1778, m. E. Hayman

<sup>1</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805-1, page 3, official church transcription

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 23

<sup>3</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 11

<sup>5</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 316', 414'

<sup>6</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 2, *Names ... Marriage Licenses ... Previous to 1790* (1876), p. 30' - Holton

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 23

<sup>8</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 23

<sup>10</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 24

<sup>11</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (1977), pp. 66, 69

<sup>12</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>13</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letter to Beverly Nelson Rambo, 23 Oct 1985

<sup>14</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 24, cemetery inscription

<sup>15</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 39-44

16714. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN, b. 29 Oct 1782, d. 1 Jul 1847 unmarried  
 16715. Daughter Holstein, died in infancy

According to Charles Barker in the 1920s, the tombstones read thusly "Rachel Holstein | Consort of | Samuel Holstein | Born August 4th, 1746 | Died September 25th, 1815 [and] Samuel Holstein | who departed on the 22nd | of September 1802 | Aged Fifty Seven Years | [verse]" in same plot with Matthias Holstein b. 12 Oct 1772 d. 10 Aug 1849; Elizabeth Holstein Consort of Matthias b. in North Carolina 30 Jul 1770 d. in Norris Town Febr. 1815 and Eliza Branton | Henderson dau. of M. & E. b. 1 Oct 1798 d. 11 Dec 1871 and Charles b. 24 Aug 1796 d. 2 May 1806 and Matthias b. 5 Dec 1805 d. 23 Nov 1810 children of M. & E. and William Holstein b. 31 Oct 1782 d. 1 Jul 1847.<sup>1</sup>

1672. **HANNAH HOLSTEIN** was born 15 Dec 1748. She married **ISAAC HUGHES** first, on 5 Oct 1769 in the parlor of the old homestead on Spring Creek.<sup>2</sup> He was born 1 Dec 1747, the son of John Hughes, the stamp officer of the Province of Pennsylvania, and his wife Sarah (Jones) Hughes.<sup>3</sup> Isaac was a Lt. Col. of the Pennsylvania militia and was twice a member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania. Hannah Holstein was known as a beauty, and her wedding dress was preserved for more than 100 years, made of white satin, the overdress of a rosy tint, with a court train. Shortly before his final illness, Isaac built a new home for his family a short distance from his parents home at "Walnut Grove." Isaac died 26 Apr 1782, age 34y 4m, and was buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>4</sup> In 1783 the tax rolls listed the widow Hannah Hughes as owning 486 acres.<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holstein Hughes then married Rev. **SLATOR CLAY** on 31 Dec 1786 in Upper Merion Township.<sup>6</sup> He was born 1 Oct 1754, the son of Slator and Ann (Curtis) Clay of New Castle, Delaware.<sup>7</sup> There are memorial stones honoring Slator & Ann (Curtis) Clay at Immanuel Church in Delaware.<sup>8</sup> Slator, the son, was admitted to the bar about 1779-80 but then went with a friend to the West Indies where they were ship-wrecked. They were captured by the British who were blockading the colonies trade with the Bermudas, so Slator taught school there for 6 years, returning to Philadelphia in 1786. He was ordained an Episcopal priest on 17 Feb 1788 and served as rector of St. James' in Perkiomen (Evansburg), St. David's in Radnor, St. Peter's in the Great Valley, and Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>9</sup> Following his ordination, he made his home on the Hughes homestead near Gulph Mills and moved to Evansburg in 1799. For a time he also preached monthly at St. Thomas' Church in

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Craig Collection family sheets at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives citing 15 PGM 263, lot C-66

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 26, transcription of marriage certificate

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 46-99

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 266 lot C-37

<sup>5</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk or Swedes' Land," *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, (Fall 1977), p. 70

<sup>6</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806. Verbatim:

"Decemr 31 Revd Slator Clay and Hannah, widow of Isaac Hews daughter of Decd Mathias Holstein and his Relict Magdalen, in Upper Merion."

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 99-100 gives ancestry

<sup>8</sup> Thomas Holcomb, *Sketches of Early Ecclesiastical Affairs in New Castle, Delaware...* (1890), pp. 249

<sup>9</sup> Historical Society of Delaware County, PA, *History of Old St. David's Church, Radnor* (pub. 1907), pp. 94-101

Whitemarsh.<sup>1</sup> He died at Perkiomen on 25 Sep 1821 at age 67 and is buried at St. James'. Hannah died 13 Jun 1832 and is buried in the Christ Church graveyard.<sup>2</sup> Their deaths were reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* although it gave her date of death as Tuesday the 12th. Hannah and Isaac Hughes had these children baptized at Gloria Dei:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 16721. SARAH HUGHES, b. 29 Jul 1770, d. 1 Mar 1771
- 16722. JOHN HUGHES, b. 28 Mar 1772, d. 31 Dec 1837, m. Hannah Bartholomew
- 16723. RACHEL HUGHES, b. 18 Apr 1774, d. Feb 1866, m. William Lukens Potts
- 16724. RUTH HUGHES, b. 23 Apr 1776, d. 2 Mar 1817, m. David Jones
- 16725. SARAH HUGHES, b. 22 Feb 1778, m. David Rittenhouse
- 16726. HANNAH HUGHES, b. 28 Nov 1780, m. Francis Wade

Hannah and Rev. Clay had the following children:

- 16727. ANN CLAY, b. 16 Mar 1788, d. 5 Dec 1865, m. Samuel Hepburn
- 16728. GEORGE CLAY, b. ?, m. Emma Maria DeHaven [#1675B]
- 16729. JEHU CURTIS CLAY, b. 3 Feb 1792, m. 1) Margaret Annan, 2) S. Edy
- 1672A. CHARLES HOLSTEIN CLAY, b. 6 Nov 1794, m. Maria Evans

The will of Isaac Hughes was written 3 Apr 1782, proved 13 May 1782, recorded in Philadelphia Will Book S: pages 100-102, and filed as #102. It is transcribed as follows: "In the Name of God Amen I Isaac Hughes of the Township of Upper Merion in the County of Philadelphia Yeoman being weak in Body but having a Sound Mind Memory and Understanding do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following. I order all my just Debts and Funeral Expences to be paid I give and devise to my Son John Hughes [#16722] all that my Plantation Situated in upper Merion afs<sup>d</sup> and called Walnut Grove except that part of the Same which my Father purchased of Jacob Wigherline and which contains about Ninety Six Acres To have and to hold the Said Plantation with all and Singular the Tenements Hereditaments and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto my said Son John Hughes his Heirs & Assigns for ever Subject Nevertheless to these Reservations, that is to say. I do hereby give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Hannah all the Rents Issues and Emoluments which may and shall arise from the said devised Plantation untill the time my said Son John arrives to the Age of twenty one years towards supporting Educating and bringing up all my children and when my Son attains to said age then he is to have Full & Clear possession of the Same except as to the Sum of fifteen pounds in Specie which I give and he is to pay Yearly unto my said Wife after he comes to Age for and during the Term of her life And I hereby Charge the Payment of the said Annual Sum of fifteen Pounds to her during the said Term of her life on the above devised Plantation I also give unto my said Wife during the Term of her life and if she resides on said Plantation the Privilege of Such a

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 22

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 27, 101, tombstone inscriptions

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 46-48, 86, picture

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 61, Appendix C census of 1783

Room in the dwelling House as she may chuse there and part of the Spring House and Garden and the use of the Kitchen together with Sufficient firewood Cut and hauled and the keeping of a Cow there both Summer and Winter And I do order that my Son John shall furnish her with a Horse when she thinks proper to ride I give to my Son John Hughes my Desk and BookCase together with my Books and my eight day Clock the above mentioned part of my Plantation which my late Father purchased of Jacob Wigherline and containing about ninety Six Acres I do hereby give and devise unto my four Daughters Rachel [#16723] Ruth [#16724] Sarah [#16725] and Hannah [#16726] equally to be divided between them their Heirs and Assigns forever Under and Subject Nevertheless to the Reservations hereafter mentioned. I do also give and devise to my said four Daughters Rachel Ruth Sarah and Hannah all that my Plantation Situated in Sussex County West New Jersey whereon Thomas Barber now resides and which was devised to me by my Father John Hughes equally to be divided between them the s<sup>d</sup> Rachel Ruth Sarah and Hannah their Heirs and Assigns for ever Subject also Nevertheless to these reservations, that is to say I do hereby give unto my Wife Hannah all the Rents Issues and Profitt which may and shall arise from the above part of my Plantation purchased of Jacob Wigherline and devised herein to my Daughters as also that shall accrue from my new Jersey Plantation And moreover all other the Rents and Emoluments of all other my Real Estate wheresoever Situated and not herein mentioned untill my Youngest Child then living arrives to the Age of Eighteen Years for the Support Education and bringing up all my Children And when my Youngest Child attains said Age then I give and devise to my said Wife the farther Yearly Sum of Eight Pounds Specie to issue and be Annually paid her out of the afs<sup>d</sup> devised part of my Plantation purchased of Jacob Wigherline for and during the Term of her natural life and at which time of my said Youngest Child attaining said age of Eighteen Years. I also give unto my Wife the farther Yearly sum of seven pounds specie to issue and be annually paid her during her life out of my afs<sup>d</sup> Jersey Plantation I give and bequeath unto my said Wife compleat furniture for a Room which she may chuse from all in my possession excepting the above Articles bequeathed to my Son and also all my Implements of Husbandry and my sorrel & Roan Mares and all Stock of Cattle and Grain and Fodder now in my possession and likewise my Grain in the Ground and also six Silver Table Spoons six Tea Spoons a Cream pot and Tea Tongs my Mare called Badger and my sorrel Colt I order to be sold the above Devisses and bequest I have made to Hannah in Liece and Satisfaction of her Dower, the remainder of my Furniture and Plate I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid four Daughters to be divided between them share and share alike, which said Furniture and Plate are Nevertheless to be preserved and Used by my Wife till my said Daughters arrive to age or are married. The Lumber and Superfluous parts of my Estate I order to be sold at the descretion of my Exrs and the Money arising from the Sale to be put to Interest and paid in equal parts to my Daughters as they severally come to Age or are married or if necessary said Money to be applied to the Payment of my Debts. If Baynton and Wharton discharge the Debt due from them to my late Father John Hughes then I give unto my son John [#16722] the sum of one

hundred and fifty pounds to be paid him when at the End of his Minority. I give and devise all my Lands in Nova Scotia unto my five Children John Rachel Ruth Sarah and Hannah equally to be divided between them their Heirs and Assigns for ever. I give my Negroes to my Wife and Children which she may either employ for the Common Benefit of herself and said Children or otherwise dispose of by sale at her descretion the Money to be equally paid to my afs<sup>d</sup> four Daughters as they respectively come to Age and the Interest to be applied to their maintenance and support. I do hereby order my Executors to sell my Lot near the middle Ferry and the Banks of Schuylkill in the City of Philadelphia which was conveyed to me by Timothy Matlack. And I do hereby Authorize and Impower them to assine and Covey the same to a purchaser by a Good and sufficient Deed in Fee Simple The Money arising from the sale to be put to Interest for the equal advantage of my said four Daughters or applied to the Payment of my Debts by my Executors as occasion may require I do hereby further Authorize and Impower my Executors either to sell separately or to join Stephen Paschall surviving Executor of my Brother John Hughes dec<sup>d</sup> in selling and conveying such parts of my late Fathers Residuary Estate which he left for the Payment of his Debts as may be necessary to compleat and fulfill my father's Will Whereas my Father John Hughes devised all the residuary Part of his Estate after Payment of his Debts to my late Brother John and myself And Whereas the \_\_\_ that the said residuary Estate should be equally divided between \_\_\_\_\_ of New Jersey and Sisters Ruth and Catherine equally with ourselves, and my Brother John by his last Will and Testament divised his part of the same conformably thereto, Now in pursuance of said agreement I do hereby give and devise all my part & share of the s<sup>d</sup> residuary Estate of my late Father John Hughes after the Payment of his Debts And also that part of the devised to my by my Brother John Hughes dec<sup>d</sup> in manner following namely one fifth part thereof unto all my Children and to their Heirs & Assigns for ever One fifth part thereof unto my Brother Hugh Hughes and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever, One fifth part thereof unto the Children of my Brother John dec<sup>d</sup> and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever. One other fifth part thereof unto the Children of my Sister Ruth Coates dec<sup>d</sup> and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever and the remaining fifth part unto the Children of my Sister Catharine Pritner dec<sup>d</sup> and to their Heirs and Assigns forever I give unto my Brother in Law Lindsay Coates [#1674] my Thermometer as a Memorial of my Affection and Esteem, All other the Residue of my Estate both Real and Personal whatsoever and wheresoever situated I do hereby give and devise unto my afs<sup>d</sup> four Daughters Rachel [#16723] Ruth [#16724] Sarah [#16725] and Hannah [#16726] equally to be divided between them their Heirs and Assigns for ever Finally I hereby constitute and appoint my well beloved Wife Hannah Hughes my Brother in Law Lindsay Coates and my Uncle Peter D Haven to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament repealing all and every other Will or Wills heretofore by me made, and ratifying and conforming this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty two Isaac Hughes  
Signed Sealed and Published by the said Isaac Hughes in the presence of us who

subscribed our Names in the Testator's Presence Hugh D Haven [#1675] Jacob Supplee Catharine Preist

Hugh D Haven and Jacob Supplee two of the Witnesses to the above Will who being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God do severally depose and say that they were present and saw Isaac Hughes the Testator above named Sign and seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the above writing to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof he was of sound and disposing mind & memory as far as they know and verily believe, and that Catharine Priest the other Witness whose name is hereto subscribed was also present at the same time and signed his name as a Witness together with these Deponents in the presence of each other and in the persence of the Testator Hugh D Haven Jacob Supplee Sworn at Phila<sup>a</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> of May 1782. Before Me Geo: Campbell Reg<sup>r</sup>

The foregoing will being proved Probate was granted unto Hannah Hughes Lindsay Coates [#1674] and Peter D Haven Executors therein named they having been first sworn truly to perform the same Exhibit a true Inventory and render a just and true Account when thereto lawfully required. Given under the seal of Office the day and Year aforesaid Geo: Campbell Reg<sup>r</sup>"

The ancestral families of Isaac Hughes is as follows:

Hugh Hughes of Merionethshire, Wales and wife, Jane Evans, had one son:

Hugh Hughes (b. 1671 in Merionethshire) married Martha Jones (only child of High and Martha Jones of Lower Merion) and had four children:

John Hughes ("Stamp Officer") married Sarah Jones in 1738 (see below)

William Hughes

Sarah Hughes married Peter De Haven of Philadelphia (see below)

Hugh Hughes, b. 20 Apr 1727, married Charity Smith nee Porter in New York on 14 Jul 1728 (see below)

John Hughes (stamp officer) and Sarah Jones had 8 children:

Prudence Hughes, b. 7 Jul 1740

Jane Hughes, b. 15 Jun 1741

Hugh Hughes, b. 7 Sep 1742, married young and settled in New Jersey

Ruth Hughes, b. 16 Nov 1743, m. Lindsey Coates on 1 May 1765 (see below)

John Hughes, b. 14 Dec 1745, m. Margaret Paschall on 11 Jun 1765

Isaac Hughes, b. 1 Dec 1747, m. Hannah Holstein as above

Catharine Hughes, b. 29 Jun 1750, m. Mr. Pritner (see below)

Jas. Hughes, b. 29 Nov 1752.<sup>1</sup>

Lindsay Coates wrote "John Hughes, my wife's father, departed this life in Charles Town, South Carolina, far from his children and native country, Pennsylvania, the 1st

<sup>1</sup> Marilu Burch Smallwood, *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina* Vol 1 (Washington, NC, 1964), pp. 284-285 citing *Swedish Holsteins in America*)

day of February, 1772, aged 60 years. ..." and "Sarah Hughes, my wife's mother, left this mortal state the \_\_\_ day of October, 1774, aged 53 years. ..."

Mrs. Holstein dedicates 15 pages of her book to correspondence of John Hughes, the stamp officer, and mentions a presumed cousin, Dixon G. Hughes of New York.<sup>1</sup>

Sarah Hughes and Peter DeHaven had at least this one child:

Hugh DeHaven, b. 1750, m. Sarah Holstein 27 Apr 1775

Hugh Hughes and Charity Smith had two known sons:

Major Peter Hughes

Gen. James Miles Hughes died 27 Dec 1802 in his 46th year

One of the daughters of John Hughes married a Mr. Blankley of Lower Merion

Ruth Hughes and Lindsay Coates had four children:

Ruth Coates married William Elliott

Sarah Coates married Charles Moore of Ohio

Mary Coates died unmarried in Ohio, in advanced life

Lindsay Coates died unmarried in the woods.

Mr. Pritner and Catharine Hughes had thirteen children:

Hughes Pritner, died

Elizabeth Pritner, m. Benjamin Bartholomew, youngest son of Capt.

Benjamin Bartholomew of Revolutionary fame and a brother of Benjamin B. Hughes' mother

Lindsay Coates Pritner

John Thomas Pritner, a doctor

Caroline Pritner married Dr. John T. Huddleson

Catharing Pritner, unmarried

Isaac Hughes Pritner, the second, m. Rebecca Conard whose family came from Krefelt, near Dusseldorf on the lower Rhine in Germany in 1683

William Pritner

Constance Pritner married Branton Holstein of Mercer Co. on 15 Mar 1836.

Constance died 4 Aug 1889 aged 73 years

Martha Pritner, unmarried

Henry Pritner, died

Rebecca Pritner married John A. Colwell

Henry Pritner, the second.<sup>2</sup>

1673. **REBECCA HOLSTEIN** was born 19 Oct 1750.<sup>1</sup> She was baptized at Matzong

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 46-86

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 86-87



on 16 Dec 1750,<sup>2</sup> with godfather John Garret and godmother Susanna Rambo. On 1 March 1781 she married JESSE **ROBERTS**, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Eastburn) Roberts. Jesse served in the Revolutionary War and was encamped with the army at Valley Forge. Rebecca was a very pious woman. She died 29 Aug 1823 in her 78th year, and Jesse died 3 Nov 1822 aged 71. They and several of their children are buried in Christ Churchyard (Old Swedes), Upper Merion.<sup>3</sup> In 1822 the heirs of Jesse Roberts owned all the land on the east side of DeKalb street, Norristown, from the river to Lafayette street and from DeKalb street to Green. Jesse and Rebecca lived in Norristown and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 16731. RACHEL ROBERTS, b. 31 Dec 1781, d. 14 Jan 1859 unmarried
- 16732. SARAH ROBERTS, b. 5 Nov 1783, d. 25 Oct 1862 unmarried
- 16733. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. 17 Dec 1786, d. 2 Aug 1854 aged 68, unmarried
- 16734. MAGDALENA ROBERTS, b. 21 Feb 1789, d. 1871, m. Edward Lane

The Charles R. Barker and Rev. Stocking recorded the tombstones differently, to wit:

According to Charles R. Barker in the 1920s:

"Sarah Roberts | departed this life | October 25th 1862, | aged 79 years. | [verse]" and

"Rachel Roberts | departed this life | January 14, 1859 | in the 78th year of her | age. | [verse]" and

"Hannah Roberts | departed this life | August 2nd 1854 | in the 68th year of | her age. | [verse]" and

"Jesse Roberts | who departed this life | November 3rd A. D. 1822 | Aged 71 years 4 months & 23 days. | Also | Rebecca Roberts | who departed this life | August 29th, A. D. 1823 | Aged 72 years 10 months & 10 days".<sup>5</sup>

vs.

According to Dr. Stocking in 1905:

"Rachel [died] July 25, 1879 [aged] 20"

"Hannah [died] Aug. 2, 1854 [aged] 80"

"Rebecca [died] Aug. 29, 1828 [aged] 72".<sup>6</sup>

vs.

According to Anna M. Holstein in 1892:

"Rebecca Holstein, born 19th of October, 1750; baptized at Matzong 16th of Decenber, 1750; godfather, John Garret; godmother, Susanna Rambo. Married Jesse Roberts, son of Joseph and Sarah (Eastburn) Roberts, of Upper Merion, 1st of March, 1781. Mrs. Rebecca Roberts died 29th of August, 1823, in her 78th year. [RSB - no mention of death date for Jesse Roberts].<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 11

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 260 lot C-90

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 28, 104

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 260 lots # C-89 & 90

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins ...*, p. 6 dedication to Miss Rachel Roberts and Miss Rebecca R. Lane for materials

"Rachel Roberts, born 31st of December 1781; died January 14, 1859, in her 79th year.

"Sarah Roberts, born November 5, 1783; died October 25, 1862, in her \_th year.

"Hannah Roberts, born December 17, 1786; died August 2, 1854, in her 68th year.

"Magdalena Roberts, born February 21, 1789; married Edward, son of Samuel and Phoebe Lane, of Chester county, Pennsylvania. Edward Lane died in Bridgeport, March 10, 1858, in his 70th year. Mrs Lane died August 13, 1871".<sup>1</sup>

1674. **RACHEL HOLSTEIN** was born 29 Jan 1753,<sup>2</sup> and was baptized at Matzong on 13 May 1753 with the parents, godfathers Marcus and Andrew Hulings, and godmothers Margaret and Catharine Hulings.<sup>3</sup> She married **LINDSAY COATES** on 6 Feb 1777 at Gloria Dei<sup>4</sup> after the death of his first wife, Ruth Hughes.<sup>5</sup> Ruth was a sister of Isaac Hughes who married Rachel's sister Hannah [#1672]. Lindsay and Ruth had children: Ruth b. ca 1768, Sarah b. ca 1770, Mary b. ca 1772, and Lindsay b. 1775. Lindsay Coates was educated as a lawyer, served as a senator, and was prominent in the community. He was an Englishman, a son of John and Sarah Coates, and was baptized at Christ Church on 30 Dec 1742 aged 7w 5d.<sup>6</sup> Lindsay died on 11 Dec 1799 at the age of 55, Rebecca died at Norristown, Pennsylvania on 2 Apr 1829 in her 77th year as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of Apr 9th, and both were buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>7</sup> They had the following children christened at Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia:<sup>8,9</sup>

16741. MATHIAS COATES, b. 26 Mar 1779, m. Sophia Hayman

16742. RACHEL COATES, b. 27 Feb 1781, d. 1 Dec 1853, m. Nathaniel Smith

16743. JOHN COATES, b. 21 Feb 1782

16744. ISAAC COATES, b. 28 Jun 1784

16745. REBECCA COATES, b. ca 1787, d. 11 Apr 1843, m. Nathaniel Henderson

16746. ELIZABETH (Betsy) COATES, b. 16 Oct 1790, died young

16747. HANNAH COATES, b. Mar 1796, d. 7 Jan 1834, m. John Young

16748. EMMA COATES, d. 11 Jul 1882 unmarried, aged 83, lived in Bridgeport

These are verbatim transcriptions of the tombstone inscriptions as recorded by Dr. Stocking and by Charles R Barker:

"Coates, Lindsay Dec. 11, 1799 aged 55".<sup>10</sup>

vs.

"Lindsay Coats, Esq. | who departed this life | December 11th A. D. 1799 | in the 55th

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 104, tombstone inscriptions

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 27

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), pp. 414', 342'

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 85-86

<sup>6</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 21

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 265 lot C-40

<sup>8</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 103-104

<sup>10</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

year of his age. | Also | Rachel Coats | Consort of Lindsay Coats, Esq. | who departed this life | April 2nd A. D. 1829 | in the 77th year of her age" and "Hannah | Consort of John Young | & daughter of the late | Lindsay Coats Esq'r | who departed this life Jan'y 7, 1834 in the 37 Year of her age" and "Rebecca Henderson | daughter of the late | Lindsay and Rach Coats | Died April 11th 1843 | In the 56th year of her age" and "Rachel Smith | daughter of | Lindsay Coats | died December 1st 1853 in the 66th year of her age" and "Emma Coats Died | July 11, 1882 | in the 83rd year | of her age".<sup>1</sup>

Vs.

Anna M. Holstein recorded that Lindsay Coats died 23 Nov 1798 at the age of 55.<sup>2</sup>

1675. **SARAH HOLSTEIN** was born 31 July 1755.<sup>3</sup> She was baptized at Gloria Dei on 9 Nov 1755 with the parents and sureties Michael Hulings and Magdalena Holstein. She and her sister Hannah were considered two of the beautiful women of their time.<sup>4</sup> On 27 Apr 1775 at Christ Church Philadelphia, she married **HUGH DEHAVEN** who was born in 1750, son of Peter and Sarah (Hughes) DeHaven. His father, Peter DeHaven, was prominent in the American Revolution for the manufacture of gunpowder and operation of a gun-lock factory.<sup>5</sup> Peter DeHaven's accounts show receipt of \$60,000 from the government at that time. Hugh DeHaven's mother, Sarah (Hughes) DeHaven, was a sister of John Hughes, the father of Isaac Hughes and Ruth Hughes. Isaac married Hannah Holstein [#1672], Sarah's sister, and another sister, Rachel Holstein, married Lindsay Coates [#1674] after the death of Lindsay's first wife, Ruth Hughes.<sup>6</sup> Peter DeHaven left bequests to several of his grandchildren.(Phila. Wills Book 6:217) Hugh DeHaven was a fine watch and clock maker in Philadelphia. He was a member of St. David's Episcopal Church in Radnor, a Vestryman 1789-1793, and a Warden 1794-1797.<sup>7</sup> Sarah died 3 Mar 1822 in the 66th year of her age, Hugh died 5 Aug 1825 in the 71st year of his age, and they are buried with several of their children near his parents at Christ Church Episcopal, Philadelphia.<sup>8</sup> Their deaths were reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser*. Sarah and Hugh DeHaven had the following children, at least two of whom were baptized at Christ Church Philadelphia:<sup>9,10,11</sup>

- 16751. PETER V. DEHAVEN, b. 21 Jan 1776, d. 1834, m. Sarah Elizabeth Atlee
- 16752. SARAH DEHAVEN, b. 18 Nov 1777, d. 16 Jul 1778 aged 8m
- 16753. HARRIET DEHAVEN, b. 1 Oct 1779, d. 8 Mar 1857, m. Nathaniel Barber
- 16754. MARY DEHAVEN, b. 30 May 1781, d. 18 Apr 1782 aged 10m
- 16755. MARIA DEHAVEN, b. 16 Jan 1783, d. 10 Dec 1783 aged 10m
- 16756. AMELIA DEHAVEN, b. 5 Jan 1785, d. Oct 1854, m. Joseph Augustus Atlee

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 265 lot C-40

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 27

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>4</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 176

<sup>5</sup> Howard DeHaven Ross Jr., *History of the DeHaven Family*, 4th ed. (New York: Pandick Press, 1929), pp. 9-20

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 84

<sup>7</sup> Historical Society of Delaware County, PA, *History of Old St. David's Church, Radnor* (pub. 1907), p. 148

<sup>8</sup> Edward L. Clark, *Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Gravestones ... of Christ Church* (pub. 1864), pp. 401-402

<sup>9</sup> N. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, pp. 178-179

<sup>10</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 29-31

<sup>11</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 128

16757. HOLSTEIN DEHAVEN, b. 9 Sep 1786, m. Sophia Elliott  
 16758. HUGH DEHAVEN, b. 30 Jun 1788, d. 1860, m. 1) C. Bunting, 2) Z. White  
 16759. JULIANA DEHAVEN, b. 18 Oct 1790, d. 3 Mar 1803 aged 11y 4m  
 1675A. LINDSEY COATES DEHAVEN, b. 20 Apr 1793, d. 16 Nov 1839  
 1675B. EMMA MARIA DEHAVEN, b. 18 Feb 1795, m. George Clay [#16728]

Marriage "1775 April 27 Hugh Dehaven & Sarah Holstein by License [performed by] Mr. Duche".<sup>1</sup>

The will of Hugh Dehaven was signed Dec 1824, proved 9 Aug 1825, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book 8: pages 459-461, #96. It is partially transcribed as follows:  
 "Be it remembered that I Hugh De Haven of the city of Philadelphia Esquire being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind memory and understanding and considering ... son Peter De Haven ... son Hugh De Haven ... daughter Harriet Barber ... daughter Amelia Atlee ... son Holstein De Haven ... friend John Farr ... my son Lindsay Coats De Haven ... my five children Peter De Haven Holstein De Haven Hugh De Haven Amelia Atlee and Emma Maria Clay ... [blank] day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four 1824 H. De Haven .. Daniel B. Smith Job R. Smith Philadelphia August 9 1825"

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the will of Hugh Dehaven proved in 1825, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

1676. **MARY HOLSTEIN** was born 11 July 1758 and married **SEPTIMUS COATES**. He was born 17 Nov 1753 and was baptized at Christ Church Philadelphia on 30 Jan 1754, a son of John and Sarah Coats of Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.].<sup>2</sup> Mary died 28 Feb 1795 and was buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion. After her death, Septimus married Rachel Rambo [#11232], the daughter of Tobias Rambo [#1123]. Septimus died 13 Sep 1824 at the age of 72 and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery.<sup>3</sup> Children of Septimus and Mary (Holstein) Coates were:<sup>4</sup>

16761. HANNAH COATES, d. 1794 aged 16  
 16762. SARAH COATES, b. ca 1784, d. 13 Feb 1810, m. Ebenezer Rambo  
 16763. MAGDALENA COATES, b. ca 1785, d. 16 Jun 1868, aged 83y, Norristown  
 16764. SLATOR CLAY COATES, d. in 1817 in his 32nd year, unmarried  
 16765. JOHN COATES, b. ca 1787, d. 27 Jan 1857, m. Martha Pugh  
 16766. ANN COATES, b. ca 1790, d. 21 Oct 1822, m. William C. Holloway  
 16767. SAMUEL HOLSTEIN COATES, b. 15 Mar 1793, m. Margaret Owens

<sup>1</sup> Christ Church Episcopal, Philadelphia, PA, baptisms 1868-1976 and marriages 1763-1976. LDS microfilm #1490579

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Hildeburn, comp., *Baptisms and Burials ... Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (pub. 1982), p. 22

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 31, 106-107

The death of a Mrs. Mary Coates on 25 May 1830 in her 74th year was reported in Poulson's American Daily Advertiser on 27 May.

The children of [#16A] John and Elizabeth (?) Holstein [son of Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

16A1. **JEREMIAH HOLSTEIN** was born at Ammansland on 29 Jan 1751.<sup>1</sup> Ammansland was an old Swedish name for Upper Merion in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania [now Montgomery Co.]. He was baptized 20 Mar 1751 with the parents, godfather Jonas Martin, and godmothers Catharine Curlin and Mary Fleck.<sup>2</sup>

16A2. **MATHIAS HOLSTEIN** was born 16 Jan 1754<sup>3</sup> in Ammansland and was baptized 27 Jan 1754 with the parents, godfather Andrew Curlin, and godmother Rebecca Bonde. He married **MARY JONSE** (Jones) 1 May 1783 at St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church Philadelphia.<sup>4</sup> Mathias died 5 Sep 1814.<sup>5</sup> They had the following children:

- 16A21. ELIZABETH MATTSON HOLSTEIN, b. 11 Jun 1784, d. 16 Jun 1811
- 16A22. JOHN JONSE HOLSTEIN, b. 8 Oct 1785, d. 1818, m. Elizabeth Williamson
- 16A23. ANN HOLSTEIN, b. 11 Apr 1787, d. Oct 1852, unmarried
- 16A24. HANNAH HOLSTEIN, b. 29 Dec 1788, d. Aug 1845
- 16A25. RACHEL HOLSTEIN, b. 8 Nov 1790, d. 15 Aug 1803
- 16A26. NICHOLAS COLLIN HOLSTEIN, b. 12 Jul 1792
- 16A27. PETER JONSE HOLSTEIN, b. 23 Feb 1794, d. 18 Oct 1824
- 16A28. REBECCA HOLSTEIN, b. 11 May 1796, d. 15 Feb 1875, m. Evan Davis
- 16A29. MARY HOLSTEIN, b. 1 Jul 1798, d. 5 Aug 1838
- 16A2A. CHRISTIANA HOLSTEIN, b. 5 Sep 1799, d. 3 Dec 1877, unmarried
- 16A2B. SUSANNA JONSE HOLSTEIN, b. 31 Oct 1802, m. Charles Vaughn

The children of [#16C] Frederick and Magdalena (Jonse) Holstein [son of Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

16C1. **MATHIAS HOLSTEIN** was born 24 Nov 1755. He married **JANE JOHNSTON** on 24 Nov 1789 at Gloria Dei.<sup>6</sup> Jane was of Irish descent. They resided near Gray's Ferry, and owned land in West Philadelphia. About 1803 they moved to a

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 31

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 400

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 31, 107

<sup>6</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 425' Johnson

farm in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania where Mathias died on 8 Jan 1822 aged 66; he was buried at New Alexandria. His wife died on 18 Nov 1834 at age 70. Their children were:<sup>1</sup>

- 16C11. REBECCA HOLSTEIN, d. unmarried
- 16C12. SAMUEL HOLSTEIN, d. 13 Sep 1844, m. Mary Henderson
- 16C13. ANDREW HOLSTEIN, m. Miss Patterson
- 16C14. ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN, b. Jun 1798, d. 1 Jul 1871, m. Samuel Love
- 16C15. ABRAHAM HOLSTEIN, d. after 1892, unmarried
- 16C16. MARY HOLSTEIN, b. 1803, d. 23 Dec 1824 aged 21, unmarried
- 16C17. SARAH HOLSTEIN, b. 3 Jun 1807, m. Robert Love

16C2. **ISAAC HOLSTEIN** was born 20 Nov 1757 and died in infancy.<sup>2</sup>

16C3. **PETER JONSE HOLSTEIN** was born 25 May 1759,<sup>3</sup> at Swede's Ford, Upper Merion, and was baptized 14 Nov 1759 with godfathers Peter Jonson Morfraden and Henrik Priest [#1652], godmothers Sarah Rambo and Maria Priest [#1652]. In 1785 he was appointed an ensign in the Fifth Battalion of Militia of Philadelphia Revolutionary forces; he was appointed lieutenant in 1789 and captain in 1800. He married **CATHARINE BLAKE** of Jacobstown, New Jersey on 25 Sep 1783.<sup>4</sup> In the church records the marriage is recorded three days earlier, 22 Sep 1783.<sup>5</sup> They had these children:

- 16C31. FREDERICK HOLSTEIN, b. 17 Jul 1784, d. 7 Oct 1784
- 16C32. JOHN HOLSTEIN, b. 30 Dec 1785, d. 18 Mar 1821, m. Jane Parkinson
- 16C33. MARY HOLSTEIN, b. 3 Feb 1788, d. 1867 unmarried
- 16C34. CHRISTIANA HOLSTEIN, b. 31 Jan 1790, m. Henry Makemson
- 16C35. SARAH HOLSTEIN, b. 29 Mar 1792, d. 1884, m. George Brandt
- 16C36. MARY MAGDALENA HOLSTEIN, b. 5 Oct 1794, m. Abel Lodge
- 16C37. PETER JONES HOLSTEIN, b. 29 May 1797, m. Hannah Leech
- 16C38. ANN HOLSTEIN, b. 23 Aug 1799, d. 1884 unmarried
- 16C39. NATHAN B. HOLSTEIN, b. Nov 1801, d. infancy
- 16C3A. JAMES BARTMAN HOLSTEIN, b. 16 Jun 1803, d. infancy
- 16C3B. ELIZA HOLSTEIN, b. 2 Apr 1804, d. aged 5
- 16C3C. CATHARINE B. HOLSTEIN, b. 2 Apr 1807, d. 1848, m. John DeHart

16C4. **CHRISTIANA HOLSTEIN** was born 20 Jun 1761 and died in 1781 at the age

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 32, 107-108

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 32

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 236

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 32, 108-109, transcription of marriage certificate. Verbatim: "These are to certify. That on the Twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and eighty three, Peter Holstein and Catharine Blake are joined together in holy matrimony. As witnesseth my hand. Henry Helmuth, Protestant Minister."

<sup>5</sup> St. Michael's and Zion original records - housed at the Mt. Airy Lutheran Seminary Archives (call # fH 10 P5M6 A v.3) Verbatim: "[1783 Sept.] 22 Proclamat. Peter Holston mit Catharina Blake"

of twenty.<sup>1</sup>

16C5. **ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN** was born 9 Aug 1766 and was baptized 24 Dec 1770, sureties Andrew Goeranson, Ann Jones and Peter Jones and wife. Elizabeth died at age forty in 1806.<sup>2</sup>

<http://sites.google.com/site/RamboFamilyTree>

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 33

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 33

## CHAPTER 7: 6th Generation Descendents

Members of the sixth generation were born between the years of 1754-1820 as can best be determined from the available records. Some of the older men of this generation fought in the Revolution and the War of 1812. Families tended to be large and the home plantations and lands were willed to the older sons, leaving younger sons and daughters to look elsewhere for cheaper lands. The military service of the men made them eligible for bounty lands, often in those territories they had defended from the enemy. As a result, numerous families migrated from Pennsylvania and Virginia to new territories opening up on the western borders and to the south. Rambo families planted their roots firmly in lands that became the states of Ohio, Indiana, West Virginia, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Georgia.

The children of [#1121] Andrew and Elizabeth (King) Rambo [son of Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211. **MOSES RAMBO** was born about 1754 in Pennsylvania and married ELIZABETH (?). In 1773 a tract of land named "Prospect" in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania was warranted to Moses Rambo.<sup>1,2</sup> That same year he lived there and carried his grain on pack horses to the nearest mill in Hagerstown, Maryland to have it ground into flour.<sup>3</sup> In 1777 John George and Andreas, twin sons of Moses and Elizabeth, were baptized in the German Lutheran Reformed church at Berlin, Somerset Co. Frederick and Elizabeth Weimer were the sponsors.<sup>4</sup> It is possible that Elizabeth Rambo's surname is Weimer.<sup>5</sup> In 1786 Moses sold his 405 acres of land, "Prospect," to John Schiff. The town of Rockwood was later developed on this land. In 1796 Moses and Elizabeth Rainbough were sponsors at the Sanner Lutheran church in Somerset Co. for the baptism of Abraham, child of Henry & Catherine Graffin.<sup>6</sup> The Rambos probably had a number of children as the 1800 Census shows the family in Somerset Co. with the parents over the age of 45 and families of George and Andrew living nearby. Another married son, daughter-in-law, and daughter under age 10 might be living with Moses, his wife, and 2 sons between the ages 10-25. Moses Rambo bought two parcels of Congressional lands in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 19 May 1806 and 30 Mar 1812. By 1813, Moses had moved to Newton Township in Muskingum Co. He was living alone in the 1820 Census, but neighboring families include George Rambo and Andrew Rambo (both under age 45), and Thomas Rambo [#12332] lived in a nearby township. On 27 Dec 1825, Moses deeded land to Joel Rambo, George Rambo and Andrew Rambo in

---

<sup>1</sup> *Laurel Messenger 1960-1971*, p. 43

<sup>2</sup> Eber Cockley and Robert G. Sanner, eds., "Berlin and Rockwood Capsules," *Laurel Messenger*, vol. 2 (2), p. 7 (May 1961)

<sup>3</sup> *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*, p. 179; also Donald C. Rininger, "Mills, 'Mongst the Hills of Somerset,'" *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 17 (3), p. 3 (August 1976)

<sup>4</sup> Helen Hill Greenberg, *Church Records of Berlin, Somerset County, Pennsylvania*, trans. by E. C. Saylor (1989), p. 1

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 23 by Marshall McCoy

<sup>6</sup> Dorothy Yoder Coffman, *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner ... Church* (1988), p. 96



Muskingum Co.<sup>1</sup> He continued to pay taxes on 160 acres of land in Newton Township through 1831. Moses and Elizabeth Rambo had these known children:<sup>2</sup>

- 112111. JOHN RAMBO, baptized 18 Feb 1775, d. 6 Oct 1797
- 112112. JOHN GEORGE RAMBO, b. 15 Jun 1777, d. after 1850, m. Mary Fist
- 112113. ANDREAS RAMBO, b. 15 Jun 1777, d. after 1820, m. Susan Kiffer
- 112114. JOHN TOBIAS RAMBO, b. 3 Apr 1784, d. by 1816
- 112115. JOEL M. RAMBO, b. 22 Mar 1789, d. 25 Feb 1872, m. Elizabeth Martin

Moses Rambo's property, Prospect, was in Milford Township at the junction of Coxes Creek and Little Yough (Casselman River).

Somerset Co. Warrant 27, Deeds P-25: page 44 [25 Nov 1773, 405A adjoins George Shaver and Christian Cramer].

Moses appears in York Co. Deeds 2B:380 [1782 or 7,8,1783- 75A]; and 2D:475 [1784, 50A]; Warrant dated 13 Oct 1786 for 235A; and Deeds 35:14 [23 Apr 1810, 235A adjoins Gilleon Gary, Christian Creamer, Andrew Rambo].

His neighbors and location indicated by property records

- 21 May 1784 survey for Michael King on Scrub Glade Creek, a branch of Castleman's River in Milford Township adjoining lands of Moses Rambo, Frederick Weimer, Francis Phillippi, Robert McConnel & Thomas Jones
- 28 Mar 1793 survey for Frederick Weimer - Glade Branch in Milford township adjoining lans of John Waggoner, Philip King, Esq., Francis Phillippi, Michael King, Moses Rambo and Christian Ankeny.

In 1776, Moses was on the tax list of Turkeyfoot Township, Bedford Co.;

- in 1779-1783 in Newberry Township, York Co. in 1779 [200A], 1780 [70A], 1781 [70A], 1782 [50A], and 1783 [60A];
- in 1783-1796 in Milford Township, Somerset Co.
- Nonresidents in Milford Township: 15 Oct 1783 Moses Rambo 0/15/7 paper money tax 0/17/3 county tax 0/2/1.5.<sup>3</sup>

Unseated lands on which taxes had not been paid: Milford Township 1787 Enoch Rambo 0/11/1 state 0/5/6 county tax.<sup>4</sup>

Legal notice of all such tracts of land where owners failed to pay taxes: Newbury Township: Moses Rambo, Andrew Rambo.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 5, Deed Book H, thanks to Marshall McCoy

<sup>2</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)

<sup>3</sup> *St. Clair's Bedford* 6(1)(June 1986)

<sup>4</sup> *St. Clair's Bedford* 10(4)(Jan 1992), p. 11

<sup>5</sup> Martha Reamy, *Abstracts of South Central Pennsylvania Newspapers 1791-1795* (Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1988, 1994), p. 30 citing *Pennsylvania Herald & New York Advertiser* 12 Sep 1792 #79

Moses Rambo was in the 1790 census Bedford Co. 2-4-2; and in the 1800 census Milford Township, Somerset Co. 01111-10011.

On 17 Aug 1800 Elizabeth Rambo was a sponsor for Margaretha, daughter of George and Maria Meixer.

Moses was the only Rambo whose family settled and stayed in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Jacob Crooks, JP married many Rambo descendants.

Moses patented 160 acres the NE 1/4 of Range 15 Township 17 Section 12 and 178 acres the SE 1/4 of Range 15 Township 17 Section 2.<sup>1</sup>

11212. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born 22 Apr 1756, baptized at Gloria Dei, and died 2 Apr 1827 in New Centerville, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2,3</sup> She married **ADAM CRAMER** (Cremer or Creamer) who was born 15 Oct 1747 in York Co., Pennsylvania. Adam was formerly thought to be a son of Adam and Sophia Cramer, but research since the *Cramer/King* book was published has shown that he was not their son. "We now believe that his parents were Christian Kraemer/Cramer & Anna Barbara Hayer/Heyer. His grandparents were Hans Adam Kraemer & Maria Elizabetha Wolfe, and his great grandparents were Johannes Kraemer & Anna (Unknown)".<sup>4</sup> Adam was a farmer who served as a private in the Revolutionary War from 7 Dec 1781 to 2 Feb 1782 in Capt. John Wampler's Co. of the York Co. Militia and also served in 1785. Adam had 100 acres surveyed to him in Milford Township, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania [now Somerset Co.] in December 1785/6. He served the community on grand juries and as tax collector for Milford Township and overseer of the poor. He died 22 Dec 1819 in Milford Township [now Black Township], Somerset Co., PA.<sup>5</sup> Hannah died 7 Apr 1829 or 1827.<sup>6</sup> *A Cramer-King History* by Ora Flanangam goes into great detail about them and their descendants. Adam and Hannah had these children:<sup>7</sup>

- 112121. ELIZABETH CRAMER, b. 31 Jan 1775, d. 19 Jan 1852, m. James Fulton
- 112122. SAMUEL CRAMER, b. 26 May 1777, d. 11 May 1840, m. Rebecca King
- 112123. CHRISTIAN CRAMER, b. 26 Dec 1779, m. 1) P. King, 2) M. Pritts
- 112124. BENJAMIN CRAMER, m. Mary Ann King
- 112125. SUSANNA CRAMER, b. 3 Nov 1789, d. 1850, m. Daniel Josiah Hauger
- 112126. ADAM CRAMER, b. ca 1794, d. 22 Jan 1865, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 112127. JOHN CRAMER, b. 30 Mar 1793, d. 11 Jan 1836, m. Elizabeth King
- 112128. DAVID CRAMER, b. 12 Mar 1802, d. after 1865, m. Elizabeth (?)

<sup>1</sup> Muskingham County, book of patents at the John McIntire Public Library in Zanesville, OH.

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>3</sup> LDS Ancestral File 14 Oct 1997. Can search on-line at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flanangam, e-mail of 26 Oct 2011

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flanangam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 10

<sup>6</sup> Mrs. Edw. Jones, "Query," *Laurel Messenger* (Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset Co., PA), vol. 15 (1), p. 2

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flanangam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 9-11 #11 citing Mazie Cramer Emanuel

"His Somerset Co., PA, estate abstract reads: 'Estate #1 of 1820 (of) Adam Cramer, Administrator bond filed Feb. 3, 1820. Admr's Samuel Cramer and Christian Cramer. Bondsmen John Webster and Michael Hugus. Rebecca Miller, late Rebecca Whipkey, petitions for guardian, Heir of her Grandfather's estate. Her grandfather being Adam Cramer. Isaiah Miller appointed. Heirs: Elizabeth [#112121], Samuel [#112122], Christian [#112123], Benjamin [#112124], John [#112127] and Adam Jr. [#112126] and David [#112128]. Estate \$1528.26 ½' NOTE that the name of Susanna [#112125] is missing from this list."<sup>1</sup>

11213. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born 22 Mar 1759, and was baptized at Gloria Dei in 1760 with Andrew Holstein [#166] and Debra Priest [#165] as sureties. He married MARY ANN (Polly) **TEDROW**, who was born 28 Mar 1763, the daughter of Michael Sr. and Anna Catherina (Lang) Tedrow.<sup>2,3</sup> The family name was originally Dotterer from Stebbach, outside Eppingen in Baden, Germany. Anna Maria Dotterer was baptized at Falkner Swamp in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania on 8 May 1763, a daughter of Johan Michael Dotterer and Anna Catharina Lang. Johan Michael Dotterer was named after his grandfather, the immigrant. Michael Dotterer and Catharina Lang, daughter of Theobald Lang, were married at Oley Hills Reformed Church in Berks Co., Pennsylvania on 31 Jan 1758. The name Dotterer became Tederow after 1769 when Michael moved to York Co. then to Somerset Co., PA.<sup>4</sup> William Rambo lived in York Co., then Bedford Co., and in 1786 received a land warrant for 177 acres of Somerset Township, Somerset Co. The will of Michael Tedrow was filed in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania on 28 Jul 1806 and bequeaths 5 shillings to his daughter Polly, married to William Rambo.<sup>5</sup> The Rambos settled on Raccoon Creek, Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania where William paid taxes in 1802. He died in 1840; his will was registered 21 Nov 1840 and named his twelve children. Mrs. Mary Ann Rambo lived with her son William at the time of the 1850 Census and died at the age of 88 on 3 May 1851. They had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 112131. CATHERINE RAMBO, b. 26 Aug 1785, d. Sep 1866, m. Phoenix Driscoll
- 112132. ANDREW RAMBO, b. ca 1786, m. 1) Katharine Kronk, 2) Mary M. Mason
- 112133. AARON RAMBO, b. 30 Jul 1787, d. 10 Oct 1858, m. Elizabeth Louthan
- 112134. JONAS RAMBO, b. ca 1788, d. 1868, m. Margaret (?)
- 112135. MICHAEL RAMBO, b. 23 Nov 1789, d. Aug 1862, m. Elizabeth Derringer
- 112136. SARAH RAMBO, b. ca 1795, d. 1861, m. William Knowles
- 112137. ABIGAIL RAMBO, b. ca 1796, m. James Connors
- 112138. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. 1 Dec 1797, m. 1) ?, 2) H. Gun, 3) Prudence Cooper
- 112139. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1799, d. 13 Dec 1871, m. Ann Connor
- 11213A. PETER RAMBO, b. ca 1802, d. 25 Aug 1854, m. Margaret Connor
- 11213B. MOSES RAMBO, b. ca 1806, d. 5 Nov 1858, m. Margaret (?)

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 9

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 11 #13

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>4</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003 includes much more on the Dotterer/Tedrow families

<sup>5</sup> *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*, p. 276; also Mrs. Eber Cockley and Kenneth Davis, eds., "Some Estates Recorded in County," *Laurel Messenger* (Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 17 (1), p. 7 (February 1976)

<sup>6</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

11213C. MARY RAMBO, b. 1800-1810, m. Thomas Reed

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the will of William Rambo proved in Beaver Co., PA in 1840, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD and PDF file. [rsbeatty@gmail.com](mailto:rsbeatty@gmail.com) THANKS. It was recorded in Beaver Co. Will Book B:237, Register's Docket 1:29 (available on LDS microfilm #1288907)

11214. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born between 1755-1775. He was married and living in Somerset Co. at the time of the 1800 Census. It is possible that this George Rambo moved to Hamilton Co., Indiana prior to 1813.

11215. **AMOS RAMBO** was born 28 Apr 1764 in Upper Merion and apparently did not move to Somerset Co. with his parents.<sup>1</sup> His name appeared on the 1783 federal tax list for Upper Merion with nothing indicated for amount of land or livestock.<sup>2</sup> Amos served in Capt. Amos Sturges Co., Fifth Regiment Foot, of Montgomery Co. in 1784-1785.<sup>3</sup> The 1783 census of Christ Church indicated Amos was age 22 and married to ALICE **RAMSEY** who was born about 1758,<sup>4</sup> the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Ramsey.<sup>5,6</sup> Amos' second marriage was to **NANCY BONES**. She may have been a widow with three children: James Bones, born 1787, Crisey born 1789, and Sarah born 1791. Amos died in 1837,<sup>7</sup> on 5 May 1837.<sup>8</sup> Amos and Alice had these children:

112151. BENJAMIN RAMBO, b. 29 Oct 1783, died young

112152. JONATHAN RAMBO, b. 9 Feb 1785

112153. MATTHEW RAMBO, b. 14 Jan 1786

112154. BENJAMIN RAMBO, b. 11 July 1788

112155. JONAS RAMBO, b. 24 Sep 1790, d. 9 Feb 1834, m. Margaret Hough

Amos and Nancy had these children:

112156. ANN RAMBO, b. 1 Nov 1795

112157. REBECCA RAMBO, b. 22 Apr 1797

112158. ABNER RAMBO, b. 6 Apr 1798

112159. JANE RAMBO, b. 28 Sep 1799

11215A. AMOS RAMBO Jr., b. 4 Apr 1801, d. 1850, m. Elizabeth Ann Robbins

11215B. NATHAN RAMBO, b. 4 Aug 1806 (sic)

11215C. CHARLES RAMBO, b. 6 July 1806

The children of [#1123] Tobias and Hannah (King) Rambo [son of Mons, John Jr.,

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 393

<sup>2</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series*, vol. 16, *Provincial Papers: Supply, and State Tax Lists ...*, p. 705

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series*, ed. Thomas Lynch Montgomery, vol. 3, *Militia Rolls 1783-1790*, p. 713

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 61, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>5</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>6</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>7</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 5, 1939*, p. 262

<sup>8</sup> Marshall Wayne McCoy, LDS Patron's file family group sheet circa 1961

Gunnar, Peter].

11231. **SAMUEL RAMBO** was a farmer born 18 Feb 1763.<sup>1,2</sup> He served in Capt. Amos Sturgis's Company in Montgomery Co. in 1784 and 1785.<sup>3</sup> He married **ELIZABETH (KILLIONS) MARKER** on 21 Mar 1813 at Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.<sup>4,5</sup> Samuel died 15 Dec 1825, and his will was filed that year.<sup>6</sup> His widow, Elizabeth Rambo, married Henry Berry, a farmer, on 23 Jan 1830 at Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.<sup>7</sup> Samuel and Elizabeth were the parents of two known children:

112311. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 5 Dec 1813, m. David Shetzline

112312. LOUISA RAMBO, m. Jacob Lentz

The will of Samuel Rambo was signed 24 Nov 1824, proved 26 Dec 1825, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book 8: pages 511-512, #152. It is partially transcribed as follows:

"Be it remembered That I Samuel Rambo of Passyunk Township in the County of Philadelphia Farmer being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding do make ordain publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner following First I will and direct that all my just Debts and funeral Expenses shall be duly paid and satisfied as soon after my decease as conveniently may be ITEM I give and bequeath unto my belove Wife Elizabeth Rambo all my Household and Kitchen furniture to be disposed of or to be retained by her as she may think proper I also give and bequeath to her my said wife Elizabeth all that tenement and Tract or peice of Land Situate in Moyamensing Township in the County of Philadelphia aforesaid containing about nine acres more or less which I purchased of George Blake & others Executors of George Mart\_\_ deceased, To hold to her the said Elizabeth her Heirs and Assigns for ever (subject nevertheless to the payment of a certain Mortgage given by me to Adam Keelhower of the said premises for securing the payment of sixteen hundred dollars with Interest Item I do hereby direct my Executrix and Executor hereafter named to pay or cause to be paid to my Brother Moses Rambo [#11233] at any time within six months after my decease as they shall deem proper the sum of Twenty dollars Item I do hereby also direct my said Executrix or Executor to pay or cause to be paid to my sister Rachel Coats [#11232] at any time within the said six months after my decease a like sum of Twenty Dollars Item I do hereby also direct my Executrix or Executor to pay or cause to be paid to my sister Elizabeth Rambo [#11234] at any time not exceeding the said six months after my decease the sum of Thirty dollars . And all the rest and residue of my Estate whatsoever I give devise and bequeath unto my two Daughters Hannah Rambo [#112311] and Louisa Rambo [#112312] to be equally divided between them when they shall arrive at lawful age for and during all the term of their Natural lives ... dear and loving wife Elizabeth Rambo Executrix and my friend James Hunter Executor ... the twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five 1825 Samuel Rambo Signed sealed published and declared by the said Testator Samuel Rambo for and as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Alex Morne Thos Haskins Philadelphia December 26<sup>th</sup> 1825 Then personally appeared Alexander Moore and Thomas Haskins..."

<sup>1</sup> "The Early Rambo Family," *Mattie Crooks Prestages's Maternal Line*, Mimeo.

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 394

<sup>3</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series*, ed. Thomas Lynch Montgomery, vol. 3, *Militia Rolls 1783-1790*, p. 713

<sup>4</sup> John B. Linn and Wm. H. Egle, eds., "Marriage Records," *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vols. 8, 9.

<sup>5</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985, Drysdale Papers citing Gloria Dei records - Killions

<sup>6</sup> PA, Philadelphia, Will Book 8, will of Samuel Rambo, p. 511

<sup>7</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

11232. **RACHEL RAMBO** was born 20 Jun 1767.<sup>1</sup> She married **SEPTIMUS COATES** after the death of his first wife, her cousin Mary Holstein [#1676].<sup>2</sup> Rachel and Septimus had five children in addition to the seven children of his first marriage. Septimus was born 17 Nov 1753 and was baptized at Christ Church Philadelphia on 30 Jan 1754, a son of John and Sarah Coats.<sup>3</sup> He died 13 Sep 1824 at the age of 72 and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery.<sup>4</sup> Rachel died at Upper Merion on 27 Mar 1840, having attained the age of 73, and was buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion. Septimus and Rachel's children were baptized 1 July 1810 at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>5</sup>

112321. HANNAH COATES, b. 20 Apr 1799, d. 6 Dec 1845, m. Jesse Carver

112322. ELIZABETH RAMBO COATES, b. 1802, d. 2 Jan 1887 aged 84 unmarried

112323. LINDSEY COATES, b. 1804, d. 16 Feb 1887, m. Priscilla (Fisher) Rambo

112324. MARY COATES, b. Mar 1806, d. 1874, m. Armat Rossiter

112325. RACHEL COATES, b. 3 Aug 1809, d. 3 Jan 1862, m. Peter Rambo

11233. **MONS RAMBO** was born 19 Feb 1769.<sup>6</sup> He married **SUSAN** (or **SARAH**) **EVANS** on 18 Jun 1820 at St. Michael's Evangelical Church in Germantown.<sup>7</sup> They had one son who died young.<sup>8</sup>

11234. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was the daughter of Hannah, the first wife, and was born 11 May 1771. She married **JOHN RAMBO** [#11433], the son of John and Elizabeth (Craton) Rambo [#1143], on 27 Jun 1795 at St. James P.E. Church, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>9,10</sup> Elizabeth died at age 80 and was buried 21 Dec 1850. See the transcribed biographical sketch of J. Rambo DeHaven [#1714331]. They had these children, most of whom were baptized at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>11</sup>

114331. ANDREW RAMBO, b. 23 Jun 1796, d. 11 Apr 1872, m. Margaret Hurst

114332. SAMUEL RAMBO, b. 22 Jun 1798, d. after 1850, did not marry

114333. SARAH RAMBO, b. Jan 1801, died unmarried

114334. RACHEL RAMBO, b. Feb 1803, d. 26 Dec 1891, unmarried

114335. DANIEL RAMBO, b. 6 May 1805, m. Mary Carson

114336. JOHN RAMBO, b. 26 Aug 1807, d. Apr 1884, m. Elizabeth Powell Rambo

114337. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 22 Sep 1811, d. 16 Mar 1890, m. Mark DeHaven

The children of [#1123] Tobias and Margaret (Knox)(Faries) Rambo, his second wife,

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol. 2, p. 411

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Hildeburn, comp., *Baptisms and Burials ... Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (pub. 1982), p. 22

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>6</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol. 2, p. 411

<sup>7</sup> Frederick S. Weiser and Debra D. Smith, eds., *St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church*, vol. 2 (Picton Press, 2000), p. 81

<sup>8</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>9</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 179'

<sup>10</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>11</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

were David, Ebenezer, William and Sarah.

11236. **EBENEZER RAMBO** was born 25 May 1776 and was married twice.<sup>1</sup> He married SARAH COATES [#16762], daughter of Septimus and Mary (Holstein) Coates [#1676], on 12 Apr 1806 at Gloria Dei Church in Philadelphia.<sup>2</sup> He was 29 at the time, and she was 22. Sarah died 13 Feb 1810 and was buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>3</sup> On 1 Sep 1814, Ebenezer married his second wife, MAGDALENE SUPPLEE, at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Ball) Supplee, and was born in Oct 1781, and was age 32 at the time of her marriage. Ebenezer died 18 Sep 1828 aged 52y 3m 23d, and Magdalene died 28 Jan 1844 aged 62y 3m 25d. Both were buried at Christ Church graveyard in Upper Merion.<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer and Sarah had one child:<sup>6</sup>

112361. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 18 May 1808, d. Apr 1839, m. Mary Ann Supplee  
Ebenezer and Magdalene had three children who were christened at Gloria Dei Church:<sup>7</sup>

112362. MARGARET RAMBO, b. 11 Aug 1816, m. John Famous

112363. DAVID RAMBO, b. 17 Sep 1816, d. 3 Feb 1850, m. Hannah Eastburn

112364. HIRAM RAMBO, b. 2 July 1818, d. 6 Feb 1838

The tombstone readings recorded in the 1920s follow: "Hiram Rambo | who departed this life | February 6th 1838 | aged 19 years 7 months | and 4 days" and "Sarah wife of | Ebenezer Rambo | who departed this life | February 13th 1810 | in the 26th year of her age" and "Ebenezer Rambo | who departed this life | September 18th 1828 | aged 52 years 3 months | & 23 days" and "Magdalene Rambo | Who departed this life | Jan'y 28th A. D. 1811 [1844?] | aged 62 yrs 3 mo's | and 25 days".<sup>8</sup>

11237. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born 1778 in Upper Merion and was named as a son of Tobias [#1123] in the Christ Church Census of 1783.<sup>9</sup>

The child of [#1124] John and Ann (Rambo) Hulings [daughter of Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11241. **DINAH HULING** was born 11 May 1743 in Amity Township and was baptized at St. Gabriels. In 1781 her grandfather Mons Rambo's [#112] will mentioned Dinah

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol. 2, p. 411

<sup>2</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70 ff

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 134

<sup>7</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>8</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 15, p. 82 lot A-124

<sup>9</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

Hewling.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1125] Abraham and Ann (Potts) Rambo [son of Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11251. **ELEANOR RAMBO** born 8 Nov 1778 and married **JACOB ENGLE**.<sup>2</sup> Jacob was a Corporal in Co. I, 71st Pennsylvania Volunteers.<sup>3</sup> Eleanor died 4 Jan 1850 aged 71y 1m 26d, and Jacob died 17 Sep 1863 at the age of 81y 2m 9d. (His birth date calculates as 8 Jul 1782.) Both were buried at Christ Church graveyard in lot C-9 next to Silas, Sarah and Catherine Engle.<sup>4,5</sup> The following were probably their children:

112511. CATHERINE ENGLE, b. 1 Nov 1804, d. 19 Mar 1866 aged 61y 5m 18d

112512. JOSEPH ENGLE, b. ca 1805, d. 22 Jul 1889, m. Ann Nivens

112513. SILAS ENGLE, b. 11 Aug 1807, d. 4 May 1854 aged 46y 8m 23d

112514. SARAH ENGLE, b. 23 Aug 1814 (calc), d. 18 Nov 1839 aged 25y 2m 25d.<sup>6</sup>

According to Charles Barker in the 1920s, the tombstones read thusly: "Jacob Engle | who departed this life | September 17th, 1863 | aged 81 years 2 months | and 9 days" and "Elanor Engle | born November 8th, 1778 | died January 4th, 1850 | aged 71 years 1 month | and 26 days" and "Sarah Engle | who departed this life | November 18th 1839 | aged 25 years 2 months | and 25 days" and "Silas Engle | was born August 11, 1807 | and departed this life | May 4th 1854 | aged 46 years 8 months | & 23 days" and "Catharine Engle | who departed this life | March 19th, 1866 | aged 61 years 5 months | and 18 days" and "A. M. G." and "M. G.".<sup>7</sup>

11252. **CHARLES RAMBO** was born in 1780 and was named in the 1783 Census of Christ Church.<sup>8</sup> He may be the Charles in Upper Merion listed in the 1810 census as being over age 26 with a wife under age 26 and three children under age 10. He could also be the Charles Rambo in Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania whose children's tuition was paid by the county from 1818 to 1821. The "poor children" were Gamalick who was 11 in 1818, Emily 8, and Abram 6.

112521. Son RAMBO, b. 1800-1810

112522. Daughter RAMBO, b. 1800-1810

112523. Daughter RAMBO, b. 1800-1810

11253. **AARON RAMBO** was born about 1786 and married **MARY RAMBO**

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 4 (Jul 1985), p. 28

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 15, p. 73 Lot C-9

<sup>5</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 15, p. 73 lot C-9

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783



[#17144], the daughter of Nathan and Hester (Rees) Rambo [#1714], on 9 Jan 1811 at Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.<sup>1</sup> The marriage ceremony was performed by her brother Rees Rambo [#17142], an Evangelical Pastor. Aaron was listed as a farmer, age 24, and Mary's age was given as 19. She was born 21 Feb 1792 and died 29 Nov 1883 at the age of 91. Aaron died 25 Jan 1835 at age 49 and was buried with others of his family at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup> Aaron and Mary had the following children.<sup>3</sup>

- 112531. ROSS RAMBO, b. about 1812, d. 11 Feb 1853, m. Mary Ann Fry
- 112532. BENJAMIN RAMBO, b. 21 Apr 1813, d. 26 Jun 1882, m. Louisa Eastburn
- 112533. MARY ANN RAMBO, b. 15 Dec 1816, m. 1) J. Famous, 2) Charles Rogers
- 112534. WALTER P. RAMBO, b. 7 Aug 1821, m. 1) M. Ramsey, 2) M. Pechin
- 112535. MATTHIAS RAMBO, b. ca 1823, d. aged 13y 7m 5d
- 112536. ISAAC E. RAMBO, b. 30 Aug 1825, d. 1 Nov 1836 aged 11y 2m 4d.<sup>4</sup>
- 112537. JEHU (JOHN) RAMBO, b. Dec 1829, d. 31 Oct 1836 aged 6y 11m.<sup>5</sup>
- 112538. JONAS RAMBO, died young, aged 4y 1m 16d
- 112539. MORGAN RAMBO, died in infancy at 9 months

11254. **MAGDALEN RAMBO** was born about Jan 1792 and married **JOHN STALEY** on 15 Mar 1829 at St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germantown.<sup>6</sup> They had no children.<sup>7</sup> John Staley was born 11 Apr 1798 and died 16 Jul 1862. Magdalen died 10 Mar 1866 and both were buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>8</sup>

11255. **HARRIET RAMBO** was born about 1799 and died 13 Sep 1822 at age 23. She was buried at Christ Church graveyard.<sup>9</sup>

The children of [#1143] John and Elizabeth (Craton) Rambo [son of Michael, John Jr, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary, Ann, John, Sarah, William, George and Michael.

11431. **MARY RAMBO** was born in Mar 1765, died 23 Aug 1777, and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery.<sup>10</sup>

11433. **JOHN RAMBO** was born 5 Apr 1769 and christened at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>11</sup> He married **ELIZABETH COATES RAMBO** [#11234] on 27 Jun 1795 at St. James P.

<sup>1</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Beth Leve, family research, <http://www.100megsfree3.com/levgen/surnames.html> citing PA Vital Records

<sup>5</sup> Beth Leve, family research, <http://www.100megsfree3.com/levgen/surnames.html> citing PA Vital Records

<sup>6</sup> Frederick S. Weiser and Debra D. Smith, eds., *St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church*, vol. 2 (Picton Press, 2000), p. 90

<sup>7</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>8</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>9</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>10</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70 ff

<sup>11</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol. 2, p. 411

E. Church in Perkiomen.<sup>1</sup> She was born 11 May 1771 and died 18 Dec 1850; see the transcribed biographical sketch of J. Rambo DeHaven [#1714331]. John died 22 Feb 1811 at the age of 41 and was buried in the yard of Christ Church, Upper Merion, PA.<sup>2</sup> They had these children, most of whom were baptized at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>3</sup>

114331. ANDREW RAMBO, b. 23 Jun 1796, d. 11 Apr 1872, m. Margaret Hurst

114332. SAMUEL RAMBO, b. 22 Jun 1798, d. after 1850, did not marry

114333. SARAH RAMBO, b. Jan 1801, died unmarried

114334. RACHEL RAMBO, b. Feb 1803, d. 26 Dec 1891, unmarried

114335. DANIEL RAMBO, b. 6 May 1805, m. Mary Carson

114336. JOHN RAMBO, b. 26 Aug 1807, d. Apr 1884, m. Elizabeth Powell Rambo

114337. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 22 Sep 1811, d. 16 Mar 1890, m. Mark DeHaven

11434. **SARAH RAMBO** was born about 1771.<sup>4</sup> She married a kinsman, **JOSEPH PRIEST** [#16532] on 20 Oct 1791 at St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church in Perkiomen Township. He was born 4 Oct 1770, the son of Absolom and Catherine (Hare) Priest [#1653]. See his record. They had one known child:

165321. ELIZABETH H. PRIEST, b. 28 Mar 1795, d. Aug 1885, m. Jacob Young

11436. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born 20 Dec 1775.<sup>5</sup> He may be the George who married **CATHERINE HUSTON** 23 Jan 1800 at St. James Protestant Episcopal Church in Perkiomen.<sup>6</sup>

11437. **MICHAEL RAMBO** was born about 1779,<sup>7</sup> and married **SARAH DEHAVEN** on 9 Jun 1803 at St. James Protestant Episcopal Church in Perkiomen.<sup>8,9</sup> She was born 16 Feb 1782, a daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (McGlathery) DeHaven.<sup>10</sup> Michael died 14 Nov 1814. They had these children who were baptized at Gloria Dei church:<sup>11</sup>

114371. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 1 Dec 1803

114372. ANN CRATON RAMBO, b. 4 Sep 1806

114373. SARAH RAMBO, b. 3 Aug 1808

114374. JANE RAMBO, b. 9 Jul 1810

The children of [#1152] Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Flower) Wheeler [son of Ann (Rambo) Wheeler, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Enoch, Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, and

<sup>1</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 179'

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>5</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol. 2, p. 411

<sup>6</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), pp. 176', 179'

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>8</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), pp. 174', 179'

<sup>9</sup> H. W. Kriebel, ed., "The DeHaven Family, No. 12," *The Perkiomen Region*, vol. 12 (3,4), p. 25 (Oct 1934) for her parents

<sup>10</sup> N. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 162

<sup>11</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

Elizabeth Flower.

11525. **ELIZABETH FLOWER WHEELER** was born 8 Nov 1776 and married **JOSEPH PAUL** Jr. Elizabeth died 8 Jan 1829. Joseph and Elizabeth had five children, one of whom was:

11525x. **WILLIAM W. PAUL**, b. 15 Aug 1817, m. Elizabeth Wheeler [#1152B2]

The children of [#1152] Samuel and Elizabeth (Jones) Wheeler [son of Ann (Rambo) Wheeler, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah, Samuel, John Jones, Charles, Ann Flower, Jonathan Jones, Nicholas Collin, and James.<sup>1</sup>

11526. **SARAH WHEELER** was born 8 Sep 1780 and married **JOHN JOHNSON** Jr, a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Norton) Johnson. Sarah died 28 Dec 1852.

11527. **SAMUEL WHEELER** was born 25 Sep 1783 and married **LYDIA MILNOR**. Samuel died 6 Mar 1824. Poulson's *American Daily Advertiser* reported their marriage in 1809, Samuel's death on 18 Mar 1824, and Lydia's death on 28 Jul 1831. Samuel and Lydia had three children:

115271. **MIFFLIN WHEELER**

115272. **CAROLINE WHEELER**, d. 26 Oct 1828 aged 18y 2m 11d.

115273. **HARRIET WHEELER**

11528. **JOHN JONES WHEELER** was born about 1786 and married **HENRIETTA MAY HOWELL**, a daughter of Reading and Catharine (Yerkes) Howell. John died 3 Dec 1857, and Henrietta died 26 May 1858. They had nine children:

115281. **CATHARINE HOWELL WHEELER**, m. Robert Stevenson Clarkson

115282. **RICHARD ASHHURST WHEELER**

115283. **ELIZABETH WHEELER**

115284. **ALFRED WHEELER**

115285. **EDWARD HOWELL WHEELER**

115286. **ANNA MARIA WHEELER**

115287. **MARY WHEELER**

115288. **JOHN HOWELL WHEELER**

115289. **REBECCA HOWELL WHEELER**

11529. **CHARLES WHEELER** was born 15 Mar 1788, graduated from Yale in 1808, and was admitted to the bar in 1811. He practiced law in Philadelphia and married **ELIZA BOWMAN** of Wilkes Barre on 14 Sep 1822 as reported in Poulson's *American Daily Advertiser* of the 17th. She was born 25 Oct 1793, a daughter of the late Saml. Bowman. Samuel was a Revolutionary soldier from Massachusetts and his wife was Eleanor Ledlie (or

<sup>1</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence

Leddie) Eliza died 23 May 1848, and Charles died 16 Jun 1858. They had six children:<sup>1</sup>

- 115291. ELLEN BOWMAN WHEELER, surviving unmarried at date of publication
- 115292. ELIZABETH JONES WHEELER, died unmarried
- 115293. CHARLES WHEELER, b. 22 Aug 1827, d. 16 Aug 1883, m. Susan Farnum
- 115294. MARY BOWMAN WHEELER, b. 13 Jan 1830, m. Henry Augustus Coit
- 115295. ANDREW WHEELER, b. 6 Sep 1832, m. Sarah Caroline Carpenter
- 115296. ANNA MARIA WHEELER, died unmarried

1152A. **ANNE FLOWER WHEELER** died unmarried 1879 aged nearly 90.

1152B. **JONATHAN JONES WHEELER** was born 23 May 1792 and married **MARY TRANK** on 22 Oct 1813. She was born 28 Sep 1790, a daughter of Lawrence and Catharine (Franks?) Trank. Capt. Wheeler died 2 Mar 1846, and Mary died 26 Oct 1877. They had seven children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1152B1. ENOCH WHEELER, b. 26 Aug 1814, d. Mar 1891, m. Elizabeth Carpenter
- 1152B2. ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. 6 Jun 1817, d. Dec 1906, m. William W. Paul
- 1152B3. SAMUEL WHEELER died unmarried at 33
- 1152B4. SALLY WHEELER died unmarried
- 1152B5. JOSEPH KLAPP WHEELER, b. 16 Sep 1824, m. Mary Isabella Howey
- 1152B6. FRANKLIN WHEELER, b. 9 Jun 1826, m. unnamed widow, CA gold rush
- 1152B7. Mary died in infancy.

The children of [#1171] John and Abigail (Rambo) Bradford [daughter of Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were unknown except for William.

11713. **WILLIAM BRADFORD** was born about 1788 in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware and married **ANN SMITH**. She was born in 1788 in Pennsylvania. They lived at Mt. Pleasant, Brandywine Hundred, near Wilmington, Delaware. William died there about 1855. Ann died in 1868. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 117131. SARAH BRADFORD, b. ca 1812, m. Josiah Murray
- 117132. JOHN BRADFORD, b. ca 1815, m. Mary (?)
- 117133. MARY BRADFORD, b. ca 1817, m. James Murray
- 117134. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. ca 1821, m. ?
- 117135. JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. ca 1823
- 117136. JAMES BRADFORD, b. 10 Sep 1823, d. 7 Mar 1896, m. Katherine Keenan
- 117137. EDWARD BRADFORD, b. ca 1827, d. as young man
- 117138. GEORGE BRADFORD, died in infancy

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 24 Jan 2002, cites Wheeler genealogy by Mary Wheeler Wood Pitz, 1985

<sup>2</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence

<sup>3</sup> J.M. Runk, pub., *Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* (1899), pp. 384-385

The child of [#1173] Israel and Margaret (Kellam) Rambo [son of Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11731. **RICHARD FRENCH RAMBO** was born 15 Apr 1786 in Delaware. He married three times, first to **PHEBE SMITH** on 7 Feb 1802 in Salem Co., New Jersey.<sup>1</sup> They may have had more than one child as the 1820 Delaware census showed a male age 16-18, a female age 10-16, and four children under the age of 10. French Rambo married second, **SARAH (REED) WARE** on 8 Nov 1814 at Newcastle, Delaware.<sup>2</sup> Sarah had previously married Jacob Ware on 31 May 1804 in Salem Co. and had two children by him: Ann and Jacob Ware.<sup>3</sup> Sarah is mentioned as daughter in will of Robert Reed dated 21 Jul 1829 in Champaign Co., Ohio. The children of French and Sarah were born in Delaware, and Sarah died there sometime after 1825. French Rambo then married **ELIZABETH K. RYAN**. She was born 22 Jan 1802 in Delaware. By 1833 French Rambo lived in Brandywine Hundred near Turkey Run and the Delaware River. The family moved to Putnam Co., Indiana in 1838, and Richard Rambo died soon afterwards, on 10 Aug 1838 aged 52y 3m 25d. His tombstone in the Union Chapel Cemetery at Morton, Indiana has a Masonic symbol. Mt. Pleasant Church records [now Kelso Methodist Church] state that Mrs. Elizabeth Ryan (Rambo) and four children left in Jun 1845.<sup>4</sup> However, on 18 May 1848 in Putnam Co., James Butcher was appointed guardian of the "infant" children of Richard Rambo: French, John, Evalina, and Rebecca Rambo. The 1880 census of Greencastle, Indiana shows widow Eveline Sewell living with her mother, Elizabeth Ryan aged 78 who was born in Pennsylvania of Delaware-born parents. The widow Elizabeth Rambo may be the Elizabeth Rambo who married John Ryan in Sangamon Co., Illinois on 13 Nov 1855. This would explain the name Elizabeth Ryan on the 1880 census and on the tombstone.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth died 21 Nov 1883 and is buried with Richard Rambo in the Union Chapel Cemetery. French and Phebe Rambo had this known child:

117311. **DAVID H. RAMBO**, b. 14 Dec 1812, m. 1) Brazier, 2) Turner, 3) Wiley  
French and Sarah Rambo had these children:

117312. **MARGARET RAMBO**, b. 13 May 1816, d. 27 Sep 1907, m. Samuel Lloyd

117313. **JANE H. RAMBO**, b. 13 Jan 1818, d. 25 Apr 1845, m. Andrew Gibson

117314. **ELIZABETH RAMBO**, m. James Butcher

117315. **SARAH ANN RAMBO**, b. 1823, d. 16 Mar 1893, m. William H. Glenn

117316. **ELLEN RAMBO**, b. 11 Jun 1825, d. 22 Sep 1907, m. Elzepus Butcher

French and Elizabeth had these children:

117318. **REBECCA RAMBO**

117319. **RICHARD FRENCH RAMBO**, b. 26 Jul 1831, m. Elizabeth Jane Butcher

<sup>1</sup> Frank H. Stewart, "Salem County Marriages," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, vol. 2 (2), p. 50 (Oct 1926)

<sup>2</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Lucille Rambo Neal, family research, e-mail of 17 May 2003

<sup>4</sup> "Kelso Methodist Church Records," *Delaware Historical Society* (Wilmington, DE)

<sup>5</sup> Lucille Rambo Neal, family research, e-mail of 17 May 2003

- 11731A. JESSE R. RAMBO
- 11731B. CAROLINE RAMBO
- 117317. EVELINE RAMBO, b. ca 1838, m. Walter Sewell

The children of [#1175] Ezekiel and Magdalena (McCafferty) Rambo [son of Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were John Kelly, Joseph, Susan, William, Thomas, James, Mary, Margaretta, Eleanor, George and Israel.

11755. **THOMAS RAMBO** was born 23 Nov 1797. He married **RACHEL PERKINS** 7 Feb 1827 at St. Martin's Parish, Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> She was born about 1797. In 1850 the family lived in Wilmington, Delaware where Thomas was a farmer and had property valued at \$3,000. They had the following children:

- 117551. SUSAN RAMBO, b. about 1829, d. after 1899, m. Thomas Miller Talley
- 117552. LOUISA RAMBO, b. about 1831
- 117553. CHARLOTTE RAMBO, b. about 1833
- 117554. THOMAS MAYWEATHER RAMBO, b. about 1843

11757. **MARY RAMBO** was born 12 Feb 1802 and married **THOMAS MINSHALL** 23 May 1821 at St. George's Church in Philadelphia.<sup>2</sup> He was a Quaker, born about 1782, the son of Edward and Jane (Bullock) Minshall.<sup>3</sup> The family lived in Chester Co. where Thomas died 21 Sep 1836. He was buried at St. Paul's but removed to Chester Rural Cemetery in 1867. After the death of her husband, Mary married **CHARLES FOX**. Charles was a carpenter born about 1804. They lived in Delaware Co., PA. Charles died 8 Oct 1878; Mary died 3 Aug 1884. Mary and Thomas Minshall had the following children:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 117571. WILLIAM ANDERSON MINSHALL, b. 22 Mar 1822, m. Maria J. Miller
- 117572. MARY JANE MINSHALL, b. 27 Jun 1826, m. Jacob Hewes
- 117573. HENRY MINSHALL, b. 15 Aug 1830, buried 16 May 1850
- 117574. JOHN O. MINSHALL, b. 11 Nov 1833

Mary and Charles Fox had these children, according to the 1850 census:

- 117575. ANNA M. FOX, b. 6 Dec 1837, d. 26 Mar 1908, m. Jacob Troth
- 117576. ARABELLA DARLINGTON FOX, b. 21 Nov 1839, m. Henry H. Sheip
- 117577. ELLEN FOX, b. ca 1842, m. Mr. Smith
- 117578. MADELINE FOX, b. ca 1846, d. 13 Oct 1862 aged 18
- 117579. CHARLES FOX, b. ca 1848, m. Rose Gayten
- 11757A. JOHN FOX

<sup>1</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Bruce Talbot e-mails of Feb-Apr 2004 showing Melvin Minshall index cards from Delaware Co., PA Historical Society

<sup>3</sup> Bruce Talbot e-mail of 15 Feb 2004

<sup>4</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Talbot, Bruce. e-mail of 12 Apr 2004

11758. **MARGARETTA RAMBO** was born 20 Mar 1804. She married **SAMUEL E. WALLINGTON**. In 1850 they lived in ward 2 of East Philadelphia. The Philadelphia City Directory of 1864 shows that Samuel owned a tavern on 857 S. Front Street in the Southwark area near the docks on the Delaware River. Samuel died of uraemia in Philadelphia on 15 Sep 1869 aged 66, Margarettta died there on 14 May 1889 in the 86th year of her age, and they are buried in Philadelphia at Mount Peace Cemetery on Lehigh Avenue.<sup>1</sup> They had these children:

- 117581. ELIZA CHAMBERLAIN WALLINGTON, b. Sep 1832, m. Elhanan Fisher
- 117582. SAMUEL E. WALLINGTON, b. ca 1834
- 117583. MARGARET R. WALLINGTON, b. ca 1835, m. John Abou
- 117584. SUSAN M. WALLINGTON, b. ca 1837, d. 13 Feb 1909, m. John Miller
- 117585. CATHERINE WALLINGTON, b. ca 1847, m. Benjamin Franklin Wagner
- 117586. ANNE EYRES WALLINGTON, b. ca 1849, m. Samuel A. McDougal

11759. **ELEANOR RAMBO** was born 17 Oct 1806. Ellen married **CHARLES MATHIAS**.<sup>2</sup>

1175B. **ISRAEL RAMBO** was born 22 May 1812 in Pennsylvania. Israel may be the one who lived in Greenwich Township, New Jersey in the 1850 Census and married **SARAH MATHIS** (or Mathias).<sup>3</sup> They had the following children:

- 1175B1. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1844
- 1175B2. JOHN WESLEY RAMBO, b. ca 1846
- 1175B3. BENJAMIN M. RAMBO, b. ca 1848
- 1175B4. HANNAH ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 13 Oct 1853, m. Charles Aspden
- 1175B5. SALLIE RAMBO, b. ca 1854

The children of [#1643] Swan and Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin [daughter of Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John, Jonas and Margaret.

16431. **JOHN CULIN** was a wheelwright born 10 Dec 1761 in Ridley Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania and baptized at Gloria Dei on 1 Jul 1762.<sup>4</sup> He married **ANN LONGACRE** on 4 Sep 1783.<sup>5</sup> She was born 4 Sep 1760 in Lower Darby Township, Chester Co., a daughter of Israel and Susanna (Justis) Longacre.<sup>6</sup> The 1784 church census lists John as a school teacher living in Calcon Hook, Lower Darby Township. He appears in Ridley Township in the tax list of 1785 and in Federal censuses of 1790 and

<sup>1</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, *Philadelphia Inquirer* obits

<sup>2</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Samuel Kriebel Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families* (New York: Rand McNally, 1923), p. 879

<sup>4</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>5</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing John Crosby, Jr. family Bible

<sup>6</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 29 Jul 2003 with .pdf ancestry chart

1800. The 1798 "window tax" showed him owning three acres of land near the Darby Creek ferry to Tinicum Island. John was elected to the St. James' vestry from 1798 to 1813, and was elected warden 1802 to 1812. John was buried on 9 Mar 1814 at St. James' Church in Kingsessing. His will was dated 8 Mar 1814 and proved 24 Mar 1814. It names his widow executor, names his three surviving sons, and bequeaths his wheelwright tools to his eldest son, Israel.<sup>1</sup> Letters of administration for the estate of Ann Culin were granted to her sons Israel and Justis Culin on 16 Apr 1817.<sup>2</sup> Ann (Longacre) Culin died 31 Aug 1817.<sup>3</sup> They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

164311. GEORGE CULIN, b. 16 Aug 1785, d. 11 Sep 1789

164312. ISRAEL CULIN, b. 11 Jun 1789, d. 24 Jun 1845

164313. JUSTIS CULIN, b. 27 Feb 1792, m. 1) Chapman, 2) Anderson, 3) Mahony

164314. JOHN CULIN, b. 25 Jul 1799, d. by 27 Jan 1859, m. Julia Ann Harper

16433. **MARY CULIN** was born about 1770 and married **WILLIAM PYEWELL** first, on 15 May 1788 at the Third Presbyterian Church. She married **JOHN PRICE** second, on 10 Feb 1803 at Gloria Dei.<sup>5</sup>

16434. **JONAS CULIN** was born 21 Mar 1772.<sup>6</sup> "Baptisms 1772 June 14 Jonas Culin Born March 21, 1772. Parents, Swan and Margaret Culin. Sureties, Daniel Morton and wife".<sup>7</sup> (106), p. 131),(101), p. 209)

The children of [#1652] Henry and Mary (Hardford) Priest [son of Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William, Catherine, Deborah, Mathias, George and Rebecca.

16522. **CATHERINE PRIEST** was born 12 Mar 1761,<sup>8</sup> and married **WILLIAM WOOD** on 12 Nov 1791 at Gloria Dei.<sup>9,10</sup>

16526. **REBECCA PRIEST** was born 22 Feb 1769, according to Gloria Dei records,<sup>11</sup> and married **NATHAN PORT HORTON** of Radnor, PA.<sup>12</sup> He was born about 1754, the son of Richard Horton and Elizabeth Harrison and descends from Barnabas Horton who emigrated from England to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1635 and moved in 1641 to

<sup>1</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing Delaware Co. Wills #408

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mails of 26 & 7 Nov 2003 citing Delaware Co. Wills #584

<sup>3</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 26 & 7 Nov 2003 citing William E. Culin family Bible

<sup>4</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mails of 29 Jul & 7 Nov 2003 citing Gloria Dei records and John Crosby, Jr. family Bible

<sup>5</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>6</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>7</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805, p. 131

<sup>8</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 389

<sup>9</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 500'

<sup>10</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>11</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol 2, p. 408

<sup>12</sup> Carolyn Carroll, family research



Cutchogue on Long Island, New York. During the early 17th century some of the Hortons (Richard and his father, Caleb) moved from Long Island to Chester, New Jersey. There is a lighthouse on Horton's Point of Long Island. Nathan Port Horton was a blacksmith and was credited with the discovery of coal near Broad Top, Pennsylvania. This discovery spawned the Broad Top area furnaces and narrow-gauge railroad. According to records at the Blair Genealogical Library in Altoona, PA, Nathan Port Horton was in partnership with Amos Evans who may have been a relation of Phoebe Evans (wife of George Priest) [#1655]. Supposedly both Henry Priest [#1652] and Nathan Port Horton were veterans of the Revolutionary War. Rebecca was often referred to as "a highly respected lady." Nathan died Mar 1843, and Rebecca died 28 Dec 1844, although census records imply that she lived past 1850 and 1860. Rebecca and Nathan Horton had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 165261. WILLIAM HORTON
- 165262. ELIZABETH HORTON
- 165263. HENRY HORTON, d. 12 Dec 1865
- 165264. MARY HORTON
- 165265. THOMAS PRIEST HORTON, b. 13 Aug 1793, d. 1869 in Huntingdon Co.
- 165266. CATHERINE HORTON, m. Judge George White
- 165267. REBECCA HORTON, may have died 28 Dec 1844
- 165268. JOHN HORTON
- 165269. NATHAN PRIEST HORTON
- 16526A. DEBORAH HORTON, b. 30 Apr 1799, m. 1) John Edwards, 2) J. Davis

The children of [#1653] Absolom and Catherine (Hare) Priest [son of Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John, Joseph, William, Mary and John.

16532. **JOSEPH PRIEST** was born 4 Oct 1770 and was baptized at Gloria Dei on 30 Jun 1771.<sup>2</sup> He married SARAH **RAMBO** [#11434] on 20 Oct 1791 at St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church in Perkiomen Township, Montgomery Co., PA.<sup>3</sup> She was born in 1771, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Craton) Rambo [#1143]. They had one known daughter and are believed to be the parents of five sons:<sup>4</sup>

- 165321. ELIZABETH H. PRIEST, b. 28 Mar 1795, d. 1885, m. Jacob Young
- 165322. BENJAMIN PRIEST, b. ca 1796, d. 7 Nov 1858, Philadelphia, m. Sarah (?)
- 165323. CHARLES PRIEST, b. 26 Aug 1803, lived near Benjamin in 1830 & 1850
- 165324. GEORGE PRIEST, b. 20 Nov 1809
- 165325. THOMAS L. PRIEST, b. 23 Jan 1812 – in 1850 lived with Joseph (aged 79)
- 165326. ROBERT PRIEST, b. 1 Jun 1813

<sup>1</sup> Elisabeth Murphy, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2007

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765* (pub. 1994), p. 407

<sup>3</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)

<sup>4</sup> Chris Schopfer, e-mail of 8 Dec 2007 citing Montgomery County Historical Society, St. John's P-E Church, and census data

16533. **WILLIAM PRIEST** was born 21 Sep 1776 and was baptized at Gloria Dei on 1 Dec 1776. He married **ANN WELLS**, a daughter of Henry and Alice (Stevens) Wells. William died 28 Jul 1865 in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. William and Ann lived in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>1</sup>

165331. **ISAAC PRIEST**, d. 16 Dec 1864, m. Margaret (?)

165332. **JOHN PRIEST**, d. after 1870

165333. **REBECCA PRIEST**, b. ca Mar 1800, d. 6 Aug 1860

165334. **ELIZABETH PRIEST**, b. ca 1805, d. 29 Mar 1870

165335. **MARY PRIEST**, b. ca 1808, d. 16 Mar 1887, m. Charles Matson

165336. **JOSEPH PRIEST**, b. ca Feb 1817, d. 17 May 1899, m. Mary (?)

The children of [#1655] George and Phoebe (Evans) Priest [son of Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John, Elijah, Levi, Samuel, Elizabeth and George.

16551. **JOHN PRIEST** was born 7 Oct 1776 and lived in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married **ANN ELIZABETH COLFLESH** and died before 4 Jan 1857 as his widow was mentioned in George's letter of 23 Jan 1857.<sup>2</sup>

16553. **LEVI PRIEST** was born 1 Jul 1780 and married **MARY JANE HEACOCK**. Levi died before 4 Jan 1857.<sup>3</sup>

16554. **SAMUEL PRIEST** was born 2 Apr 1784 and married **CATHERINE SHENLINE** (Shainline) on 8 Oct 1807 at St. James Episcopal Church in Perkiomen, Pennsylvania. Catherine was born 8 Oct 1782 in Norriton, PA, a daughter of Jacob and Madeline Shenline.<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Catherine (Shenline) Priest died on 20 Dec 1821,<sup>5</sup> and Samuel married **SARAH SANDS** second, on 2 Jan 1826 at the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of the Quakers. Sarah was born 25 Dec 1802. Samuel and his family lived in Norriton Township, Montgomery Co., PA until 1833, then moved to Wayne Co., Ohio, and settled on a farm in Clinton Township. Samuel died 27 Apr 1863 in Shreve, Wayne Co., Ohio, and Mrs. Sarah (Sands) Priest died 1 Sep 1870. Samuel and Catherine had six children:<sup>6</sup>

165541. **PHOEBE PRIEST**, b. 8 Aug 1808, d. 28 Nov 1857, m. James Scruby

165542. **MADELEN PRIEST**, b. 10 Jun 1810, d. 1 Feb 1834 in Ohio

165543. **JOAB PRIEST**, b. 26 Aug 1812, d. Aug 1840, m. Nancy Sidle

<sup>1</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>6</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

165544. JACOB S. PRIEST, b. 27 Dec 1814, m. 1) Harriet Dage, 2) Levina Schuler  
 165545. ANDREW SHENLINE PRIEST, b. 4 Apr 1817, d. 1892, m. Lydia Keeler  
 165546. MARK PRIEST, b. 7 Sep 1819, d. 1886, m. Rachel Stough

Samuel and Sarah had these children:<sup>1</sup>

165547. CAROLINE PRIEST, b. 5 Aug 1826, d. 12 Jul 1874, m. Elliot Aylesworth  
 165548. JANE M. PRIEST, b. 6 Apr 1828, d. 20 Jul 1887, m. Elmore E. Yocum  
 165549. ELIJAH PRIEST, b. 23 Jul 1829, d. 30 Mar 1895, m. Mary Ann Casbon  
 16554A. GEORGE PRIEST, b. 23 Dec 1831, m. 1) Mary Mullens, 2) E. Bible  
 16554B. ELIZABETH PRIEST, b. 4 May 1832, d. 1886, m. Henry Hughes Eason  
 16554C. SAMUEL PRIEST, b. 12 Sep 1834, d. 6 Aug 1922, m. Harriett A. Brown  
 16554D. SARAH JANE PRIEST, b. 12 Sep 1834, d. 1894, m. J. Christopher Engle  
 16554E. RICHARD PRIEST, b. 3 Nov 1836, d. 14 May 1900, m. Ellen Cayhoe  
 16554F. WILLIAM F. PRIEST, b. ca 1843, found on 1850 census

16555. **ELIZABETH PRIEST** was born 17 Oct 1785 and married ISAAC MATSON of Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania on 2 Oct 1806. He was born 20 Jun 1783 and died 30 Jan 1826, at the age of 42 years, 7 months. Mrs. Elizabeth (Priest) Matson lived in Manayunk and Philadelphia, died 17 Oct 1857, and was buried along side her husband in Christ Church cemetery, Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup> They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

165551. PETER MATSON, b. 10 Jul 1807, d. 27 Mar 1856, m. Mary Ramsey  
 165552. PHOEBE MATSON, b. 4 May 1809, d. 4 Mar 1836, m. Henry Wood  
 165553. ANNE MATSON, b. 6 Mar 1811, d. 17 Apr 1877, m. William H. Singer  
 165554. ELIZABETH MATSON, b. 21 Sep 1815, m. William Bonner  
 165555. GEORGE MATSON, b. 9 Mar 1818, d. 27 Mar 1822  
 165556. CATHERINE MATSON (twin), b. 7 Oct 1820, d. 30 Jul 1822  
 165557. JANE MATSON (twin), b. 7 Oct 1820, d. 17 Jul 1822

16556. **GEORGE PRIEST** was born 1 Aug 1788. The name of his wife is not known, but she died 4 Jan 1857 according to a letter he wrote to brother Samuel in Millbrook, Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> George died 18 May 1860. They had two known children:<sup>6</sup>

165561. JOSIAH PRIEST, m. Hannah, lived in Louisville, Kentucky in 1857  
 165562. JOHN PRIEST, U.S. Consul to Nicaragua in 1857, m. ?

The child of [#1662] Peter and Abigail (Jones) Holstein [son of Andrew, Brigitta

<sup>1</sup> Frederick S. Weiser and Debra D. Smith, eds., *St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church*, vol. 2, p. 8, citing Priest Family Bible

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Frederick S. Weiser and Debra D. Smith, eds., *St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church*, vol. 2, p. 5, citing Priest Family Bible

(Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16621. **MARY (Polly) HOLSTEIN** was born about 1766.<sup>1</sup> She married **LEVI BARTLESON** shortly after her father's death in 1785. Levi quickly squandered in drink the fine estate which her father had left to her, and the property was sold to her cousin Jessie Roberts [#1673] who sold it to Maj. Matthias Holstein [#16711] of Norristown in 1800. The family was left entirely destitute, and their four little children were cared for by her relatives. Levi at length died, and Mrs. Bartleson accepted a position as housekeeper for Gen. DuPortale, whose farm adjoined Swede's Ford. While there Polly became interested in the General's farmer, a clever young Irishman named **BLANEY**, and married him. They removed to the far west, Ohio or Indiana, and made a home. Some years later, when Jesse Roberts was again living in Norristown, they returned on handsome horses to collect her children. Of their children, only one is known:<sup>2</sup>

166211. **HILARY BARTLESON**, d. 2 Sep 1796 aged 1y, buried Christ Church.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1671] Samuel and Rachel (Moore) Holstein [son of Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16711. **MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN** was born 12 Oct 1772 and was the fifth in direct descent to hold that name.<sup>4</sup> When a child of five he witnessed the crossing of Washington's army at Swedes' Ford en route to winter at Valley Forge. (See the account under his father's cousin Peter Holstein [#1662]). Matthias held the rank of Major and was a highly respected merchant and miller in Norristown. He was married first to **ELIZABETH BRANTON** on 15 Oct 1795 by Rev. Slator Clay at the St. James Protestant Episcopal Church at Perkiomen.<sup>5</sup> She was born 30 Jul 1770,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Branton of North Carolina. Mrs. Elizabeth Holstein died in Norristown on 22 Feb 1815, aged 45. Major Holstein married his second wife, **SARAH EASTBURN** of Norristown. She was born 17 Feb 1792 in Solebury Township, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, a daughter of Benjamin and Keziah (Ross) Eastburn.<sup>7</sup> Major Holstein died on 10 Aug 1849 in his 77th year and was buried at Christ Church (Old Swede's), Upper Merion.<sup>8,9</sup> Sarah died 23 Apr 1882. Mathias and Elizabeth Holstein had the following children who were christened at Gloria Dei Church:<sup>10</sup>

167111. **CHARLES HOLSTEIN**, b. 21 Aug 1796, d. 1797

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 60, Appendix C census of 1783

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 37-39, 109

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Hildeburn, comp., *Baptisms and Burials ... Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (pub. 1982)

<sup>5</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), pp. 172', 175'

<sup>6</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>7</sup> Mary Ann Hanson, e-mail of 6 Apr 2004

<sup>8</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>9</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>10</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 39-42, 109-110, picture

167112. ELIZABETH BRANTON HOLSTEIN, b. 5 Oct 1798, m. John Henderson  
 167113. RACHEL MOORE HOLSTEIN, b. 22 Nov 1800, m. Thomas M. Jolly  
 167114. SAMUEL HOLSTEIN, b. 30 May 1803, d. 1870, m. 1) ?, 2) Anna Prichett  
 167115. MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN, b. 5 Dec 1805, d. 3 Nov 1810 aged 5  
 167116. BRANTON HOLSTEIN, b. 18 Mar 1808, d. 1890, m. Constance Pritner

16712. **CHARLES HOLSTEIN** was born 25 Dec 1774.<sup>1</sup> He studied law, passed his examination, and was about to be admitted to the bar at Norristown when he died of consumption, unmarried at the age of 20, on 3 May 1794.<sup>2</sup> He was buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion.<sup>3,4</sup>

16713. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLSTEIN** was born 10 Apr 1778 and was named for the great general who was encamped six miles distant at Valley Forge. In his 18th year, George W. Holstein responded to Pres. Washington's call for volunteers to suppress the Whiskey Rebellion and held the rank of Colonel. He helped his father with the family farm and married ELIZABETH WAYNE HAYMAN on 5 Nov 1801 at St. James Protestant Episcopal Church in Perkiomen.<sup>5</sup> She was born about 1780, the daughter of Capt. William and Ann (Wayne) Hayman of Chester Co.<sup>6</sup> Capt. William Hayman was born in Exeter, England, and was the captain of a merchant ship. The wedding was held at the home of her uncle, Major General Anthony Wayne of Waynesboro. At the time of his marriage, George built a home near his father's home. George W. was a prominent man in the community, a director of the company opening the Schuylkill River to navigation, and was active in getting a bridge erected across the river at Norristown. He was on the Board of Directors of the Bank of Montgomery and was a vestryman of Christ Church (Old Swedes) for forty years. Col. George Holstein died 10 Mar 1841, aged 62y 11m; Elizabeth died 10 Feb 1839, aged 59. They are buried in the Christ Church graveyard.<sup>7</sup> He and Elizabeth had these children:<sup>8</sup>

167131. ANN SOPHIA HOLSTEIN, b. 24 Aug 1802, d. 1847, m. Andrew Shainline  
 167132. RACHEL MOORE HOLSTEIN, b. 6 Oct 1804, m. Thomas J. Molony  
 167133. ELIZABETH WAYNE HOLSTEIN, b. 4 Jan 1806, m. Joseph Brookfield  
 167134. MARY ATLEE HOLSTEIN, b. 15 Sep 1807, d. 1888, m. William Amies  
 167135. EMILY WILSON HOLSTEIN, b. 18 Mar 1810, m. William B. Thomas  
 16713B. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS HOLSTEIN, b. 26 Jun 1812, d. 12 Aug 1813  
 167136. LOUISA BROOKE HOLSTEIN, b. 23 May 1814, m. George W. Dewees  
 167137. WILLIAM HAYMAN HOLSTEIN, b. 17 Feb 1816, m. Anna Morris Ellis  
 167138. SUSAN HOLSTEIN, b. 24 Jan 1818, d. 6 Jul 1903, m. William B. Roberts

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Hildeburn, comp., *Baptisms and Burials ... Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (pub. 1982)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 42

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>5</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 175'

<sup>6</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 509

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 42-44, 110-116, painting

167139. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLSTEIN, b. 30 Oct 1820, m. Abby Brower  
 16713A. ISAAC WAYNE HOLSTEIN, b. 25 Jan 1823, m. Alice H. Hallowell

In her book, *Swedish Holsteins in America*, Anna M. Holstein points out that ten of the eleven children of Col. George W. and Elizabeth (Wayne) Holstein married, and all settled within an hour's ride of the old homestead. Similarly 28 of the 31 grandchildren lived within the same radius.

16714. **WILLIAM HOLSTEIN** was born 29 Oct 1782 and died unmarried on 1 Jul 1847 in his 65th year. He was buried in the graveyard at Christ Church, Upper Merion. After his death, the old homestead was sold to strangers on 4 Nov 1847. It had been in the family for 142 years.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1672] Isaac and Hannah (Holstein) Hughes [daughter of Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16721. **SARAH HUGHES** was born 29 July 1770 and died 1 Mar 1771.<sup>2</sup>

16722. **JOHN HUGHES** was born 28 Mar 1772.<sup>3</sup> He married **HANNAH BARTHOLOMEW** of Chester County on 9 Oct 1800 at St. James Church, Perkiomen as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* on the 11th.<sup>4</sup> She was born 7 Apr 1783, the daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Rachel (Deweese) Bartholomew. Capt. Bartholomew was commissioned captain of a cavalry unit of the 5th Pennsylvania Line and died 31 March 1812. Hannah was also descended from Andrew Robeson of Roxboro Township, Philadelphia, whose son Andrew married Magdalena Rudman [#421].<sup>5</sup> John Hughes died 31 Dec 1837 at age 66, and Hannah died on 15 Sep 1861 at age 77. Both were buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion.<sup>6</sup> They had these ten children:<sup>7</sup>

167221. RACHEL BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES, b. 2 Aug 1801, m. Jacob Dewees

167222. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 14 Feb 1804, m. 1) McLin, 2) Smallwood

167223. SUSAN HUGHES, b. 23 Mar 1806

167224. BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES, b. 27 Jun 1808, m. 1) .., 2) ..

167225. SLATOR CLAY HUGHES, b. 22 Feb 1811, d. Dec 1841, m. Susan Jarrett

167226. HANNAH HUGHES, b. 29 Jan 1811 (prob. 1813), d. 18 Jul 1815.<sup>8</sup>

167227. FRANCES WADE HUGHES, b. 20 Aug 1817, m. Elizabeth Silliman

167228. THEODORE JONES HUGHES, b. 7 Nov 1819, m. 1) Fonvielle, 2) ...

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 44

<sup>2</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol 2, p. 254. birth

<sup>3</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol 2, p. 254

<sup>4</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 176'

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 154, 243

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 44-45, 116-120

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

167229. NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES, b. 24 Mar 1822, m. Adeline E. Williams  
 16722A. JEHU CURTIS CLAY HUGHES, b. 27 Jun 1826, m. Emma Coombs

16723. **RACHEL HUGHES** was born 18 Apr 1774.<sup>1</sup> She married **WILLIAM LUKENS POTTS** on 31 Mar 1801 at Christ Church in Philadelphia as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* on 2 Apr.<sup>2</sup> William Potts was an iron merchant born 17 Jul 1771 in Sussex Co., New Jersey, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lukens) Potts of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and a great grandson of the Quaker David Potts who arrived before 1690. William was a member of the Friends Society and engaged in the iron business on Second Street, near Race. He died in Philadelphia on 17 Jan 1854. Rachel Potts died 24 Feb 1866 aged 92. Their children were:<sup>3,4</sup>

167231. HARRIET PROVOST POTTS, unmarried in 1892  
 167232. RACHEL HUGHES POTTS, b. 1803, m. Francis Shippen Hubley  
 167233. THOMAS ISAAC POTTS, b. 31 Aug 1806, m. Mary Francis Johnston  
 167234. CHARLES CLAY POTTS, b. ca 1809, m. Mary Joy Ridgway  
 167235. HANNAH ELIZABETH POTTS, unmarried in Philadelphia in 1892  
 167236. WILLIAM FRANCIS POTTS, b. 20 Mar 1814, d. 1891, m. Caroline Tryon  
 167237. ROBERT BARNHILL POTTS, b. 1816, m. Sarah Page Grew

16724. **RUTH HUGHES** was born 23 Apr 1776,<sup>5</sup> and married **DAVID JONES** 29 Apr 1797 at St. James Episcopal Church in Perkiomen.<sup>6</sup> Ruth died at the age of 40 on 2 Mar 1817 and was buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion.<sup>7</sup> They had these children:<sup>8</sup>

167241. CHARLES JONES  
 167242. THEODORE JONES, m. Laura Rutter and lived in Missouri  
 167243. HARRIET JONES, m. Benjamin Evans

16725. **SARAH HUGHES** was born 22 Feb 1778 and was the second one bearing this name. She was married to **DAVID RITTENHOUSE** on 8 Apr 1801 by her step-father, Rev. Slator Clay at St. James Protestant Episcopal Church in Perkiomen.<sup>9</sup> *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* reported this marriage on the 11th. David was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bull) Rittenhouse and a nephew of the reknown astronomer David Rittenhouse and a grandson of Gen. John Bull of the Revolution.<sup>10,11</sup> David was captain of the Northumberland Troop and led them out to help quell the Whiskey

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol 2, p. 254. year only

<sup>2</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 139'

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 45, 120-122, picture

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), pp. 474-475, pictures, signature

<sup>5</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol 2, p. 254

<sup>6</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 176'

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 45, 122

<sup>9</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (1890), p. 176'

<sup>10</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 45, 122-123

<sup>11</sup> Moses Auge, *Lives of the Eminent Dead and Biographical Notices ... Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (pub. 1879), p. 9

Rebellion. They had these children plus four who died in infancy:

- 167251. HANNAH HUGHES RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1802, m. Alexander Jordan
- 167252. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE, b. 7 Aug 1805, m. 1) Laurie, 2)
- 167253. MARY ELIZABETH RITTENHOUSE, m. Abraham Brower Shuman
- 167254. EMILY JOSEPHA RITTENHOUSE, m. David Hull
- 167255. CHARLES EDWIN RITTENHOUSE, m. Sarah Matilda Whitall
- 167256. JOHN HUGHES RITTENHOUSE, b. 1825, m. Jane L. Simonton

16726. **HANNAH HUGHES** was born 28 Nov 1780.<sup>1</sup> She married **FRANCIS WADE**, son of Col. Francis and Sarah (Nelson) Wade. Francis and Hannah had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 167261. SARAH WADE
- 167262. SUSAN WADE
- 167263. FRANCIS WADE
- 167264. HANNAH CLAY WADE
- 167265. EMILY WADE
- 167266. GEORGE WADE, m. Sophia DePuthron

The children of [#1672] Rev. Slator and Hannah (Holstein)(Hughes) Clay, her second husband.

16727. **ANN CLAY** was born 16 Mar 1788 at "Walnut Grove," Upper Merion and was married to **SAMUEL HEPBURN** in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania on 21 Dec 1811 in a ceremony conducted by her father, Rev. Slator Clay. Samuel was the son of James and Mary (Hopewell) Hepburn of Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He studied law and became a prominent lawyer in Milton, Pennsylvania. Samuel died 16 Oct 1865, and his wife Ann died a few weeks later on 5 Dec 1865. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 167271. HANNAH MARIA HEPBURN, b. 25 Dec 1812, m. William Blackiston
- 167272. JAMES CURTIS HEPBURN, b. 13 Mar 1815, m. Clara M. Leet
- 167273. SARAH ANN HEPBURN, b. 2 Jun 1817, d. 24 Apr 1886, m. James Pollock
- 167274. SLATOR CLAY HEPBURN, b. 19 Oct 1819, m. Anna M. Boyd
- 167275. MARY HEPBURN, b. 1 May 1822, m. L. A. Mackey
- 167276. EMMA HEPBURN, b. 22 Jul 1825, d. 5 Oct 1860, m. J. Hogan Brown
- 167277. LOUISA HARRIET HEPBURN, b. 7 Mar 1828, m. Edwin C. McClure
- 167278. JANE HEPBURN, b. 2 Dec 1830, d. by 1892, m. Henry A. Lichtenthaler

16728. **GEORGE CLAY** married his cousin **EMMA MARIA DEHAVEN** [#1675B] on 5 Dec 1822. She was a daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven. Emma Maria, wife of George Clay, died 22 Apr 1850 in the 56th year of her age and is buried

<sup>1</sup> John T. Humphrey, *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1766-1780* (pub. 1995), vol 2, p. 254

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 45-46, 123

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 101-102, 123-127



near her parents in the Christ Church graveyard.<sup>1</sup> George and Emma both died before 1892. They had no children.<sup>2</sup>

16729. **JEHU CURTIS CLAY** was born 3 Feb 1792 at Walnut Grove Farm, the former Hughes homestead near Gulph Mills, Pennsylvania, and was ordained as an Episcopal minister in 1813. He married **MARGARET ANNAN**, the daughter of Dr. William Annan of Philadelphia, in Oct 1814. "In 1814 he was chosen as the first Rector of St. John's Church, Norristown. He remained there three years. During this time he also ministered to St. Luke's Church, Germantown, and St. Thomas's Church, Whitemarsh. In 1816 he was Principal of Norristown Academy. He took charge of the church and academy in New Bern, North Carolina in 1817, and from 1819 until 1821 he was in Hagerstown, Maryland. Then he returned to Norristown to become Rector of St. John's Church again. At the same time, he also served at St. James', Evansburg, and Christ Church, Upper Merion, and preached every fifth Sunday of the month at St. James' Church, Kingsessing."<sup>3</sup> He was an assistant to Rev. Dr. Collin of Gloria Dei when Margaret died on 16 Apr 1826, as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* on the 21st. Rev. Jehu C. Clay married his second wife, **SIMMONS EDY**, on 11 Nov 1828 although *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of the 13th reported that the marriage took place on the 12th. She was the daughter Richard A. Edy of Barbados. Rev. Clay was paster of several churches including Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion and Gloria Dei in Philadelphia where he served until his death. In his autobiography, he described his education and his early church assignments.<sup>4</sup> During his ministry, he calculated that he had preached 6,750 sermons, baptized 3,440 persons, conducted 2,370 marriages, and attended 1,322 funerals. He preached his last sermon at Gloria Dei Church on Sep 27, 1863 and suffered a stroke later that night which resulted in his death. On the day of his funeral, a newspaper account noted that flags were at half-mast at the Navy yard and on shipping in the area and that many houses closed "as a token of respect for the beloved rector of Gloria Dei." Rev. Clay and Margaret had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 167291. **WILLIAM SLATOR CLAY**, b. & d. 1817
- 167292. **EMILY CLAY**, d. 1895, m. William Pollock
- 167293. **ANN CLAY**, b. ca 1823, m. Joseph Potts
- 167294. **JULIA FRANCES CLAY**, d. 20 Mar 1884, m. John T. Evans
- 167299. **WILLIAM ANNAN CLAY**, d. 16 Apr 1826

Rev. Clay and Simmons had these children:

- 167295. **SLATOR CLAY**, b. 6 Nov 1829, d. 1836, age 7
- 167296. **GEORGE BOLTON LOWNES CLAY**, b. 11 Jan 1832, m. Clara J. Tiers
- 167297. **RICHARD EDY CLAY**, b. 3 Jun 1834, m. Louisa Ann Pollock
- 167298. **JEHU CURTIS CLAY**, b. 18 Dec 1844

<sup>1</sup> Edward L. Clark, *Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Gravestones ... of Christ Church* (pub. 1864), p. 403

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 102

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 24

<sup>4</sup> *The Book of Memory: Old Swedes Church* (Philadelphia: The Rectory, 1919). Unnumbered pages. Life of Rev. Slator Clay

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 102-103, 128

1672A. **CHARLES HOLSTEIN CLAY** was born 6 Nov 1794. On 22 Mar 1822, at age 25, he married **MARIA EVANS**, the daughter of Owen and Ellen (Lane) Evans of Evansburg. They had five children:<sup>1</sup>

1672A1. **HARRIET P. CLAY**, b. ca 1822, m. Edmund Leaf

1672A2. **ELLEN LANE CLAY**, d. by 1892

1672A3. **HANNAH MARIA CLAY**, b. ca 1829, d. by 1892

1672A4. **GEORGE HENRY CLAY**, b. ca 1831, m. Amelia Donnel

1672A5. **MARY EVANS CLAY**, d. by 1892

The children of [#1673] Jesse and Rebecca (Holstein) Roberts [daughter of Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16731. **RACHEL ROBERTS** was born 31 Dec 1781 and died in her 79th year on 14 Jan 1859. She was unmarried but known for her ability to conduct business affairs. She was revered and known as aunt or cousin to half of the people in the community of Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup> "Miss Rachel Roberts, conversing with the writer [Mrs. Anna Holstein [#167137]] years ago about the building of the church [Christ Church (Old Swedes)], remarked that she had frequently heard her mother say it was an event in which all the people of the Swedish settlement were interested; everyone was anxious to aid in it. Each day her mother, Rebecca Holstein, with some of her sisters, would go on horseback from her father's farm, through the lonely forest, to carry dinner to the men working on the church building. This they continued doing as their part of the work until it was completed. She also said that services were held in the large barn belonging to her father's farm while the church was being erected.

"At the time of the dedication of the church the churchyard was enclosed by a stone wall, leaving the schoolhouse outside of it. The most common way of coming to church at that time was on horseback. Miss Roberts said that while the rail fence remained about the churchyard the women as they alighted from their horses would take off their riding skirts and hang them on the fence until after services, when they would resume the skirts and proceed homeward."<sup>3</sup>

16732. **SARAH ROBERTS** was born 5 Nov 1783 and lived to be 79 years of age. She never married and died 25 Oct 1862. She was buried in the graveyard of Christ Church with her parents and sisters.<sup>4</sup>

16733. **HANNAH ROBERTS** was born 17 Dec 1786 and died 2 Aug 1854 in her 68th

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 103, 128-129

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 104, picture

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 13

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

year.

16734. **MAGDALENA ROBERTS** was born 21 Feb 1789 and married **EDWARD LANE**, the son Samuel and Phoebe Lane of Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Edward Lane died in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania on 10 Mar 1858 in his 70th year, and Magdalene died 13 Aug 1871 in her 83rd year. They and several of their children were buried at Christ Church in Upper Merion.<sup>1</sup> Several of their children were listed as cousins by Isaac Wayne Holstein [#16713A] in his journal:<sup>2</sup>

167341. **RACHEL R. LANE**, b. 1816, d. 8 Jan 1898 unmarried

167342. **HANNAH LANE**

167343. **SARAH LANE**

167344. **REBECCA ROBERTS LANE**, b. 1816, d. 8 Jan 1898 unmarried, 84y

167345. **SAMUEL LANE**, b. 1820, d. 26 Dec 1891 aged 71, buried Christ Church

167246. **PHOEBE LANE**, died in infancy

The children of [#1674] Lindsay and Rachel (Holstein) Coates [daughter of Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16741. **MATHIAS COATES** was born 26 Mar 1779. He married **SOPHIA HAYMAN**, the daughter of Capt. William and Ann (Wayne) Hayman of Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was a sister of Elizabeth Hayman who married George W. Holstein [#16713]. *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* reported the death of Mathias in the 8 May 1816 issue (although this must be a different Mathias) and on 30 Dec 1824 reported that Ann Hayman Coates died 26 Dec 1824. Mathias and Sophia Coates had nine children:<sup>3</sup>

167411. **LINDSAY COATES**, b. 2 Nov 1806, d. 30 Dec 1830

167412. **LEVI PAWLING COATES**, b. 11 Jun 1808, d. 9 Sep 1874, m. Mary Yerkes

167413. **ANN HAYMAN COATES**, b. 8 Apr 1810, d. 26 Dec 1824

167414. **WILLIAM HAYMAN COATES**, b. 22 May 1812, d. 11 Aug 1834

167415. **MATTHEW HENDERSON COATES**, b. 15 Oct 1814, m. Beulah Allen

167416. **N. COLLIN COATES**, b. 17 May 1817, m. Margaret Stewart

167417. **JOHN HUGHES COATES**, b. 8 Dec 1819, d. 24 Sep 1822

167418. **MARY MOORE COATES**, b. 13 Mar 1822, m. John Smylie

167419. **CHARLES COATES**, b. 16 Sep 1824, d. 29 Oct 1841

16742. **RACHEL COATES** was born 27 Feb 1781. She married **NATHANIEL SMITH**. She died 1 Dec 1853, aged 65, and was buried at Christ Church with her

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 104-105, 130

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 103, 129-130

parents and sisters.<sup>1</sup> Rachel and Nathaniel had two children:<sup>2</sup>

167421. NATHANIAL SMITH, d. infancy

167422. CHARLES MOORE SMITH, b. 29 Feb 1816, m. 1) Moore, 2) O'Connor

16745. **REBECCA COATES** was born about 1787. She married NATHANIEL HENDERSON of Upper Merion. She died on 11 Apr 1843 at age 56 and was buried at Christ Church near her parents.<sup>3</sup> Rebecca and Nathaniel had no children.<sup>4</sup>

16747. **HANNAH COATES** was born in Mar 1796 and married JOHN YOUNG. She died 7 Jan 1834 at Chestnut Hill at age 37 and was buried at Christ Church near her parents.<sup>5</sup> Her death was reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser*. All their children died in infancy.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#1675] Hugh and Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven [daughter of Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.<sup>7</sup>

16751. **PETER DEHAVEN** was born 21 Jan 1776 and was named for his grandfather, Peter DeHaven. He married SARAH ELIZABETH ATLEE on 25 Jan 1801 as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of Feb 5th. She was born 28 Nov 1779, the fourth daughter of Col. Samuel John and Sarah (Richardson) Atlee. Col. Samuel John Atlee ran away from home at age 16 to become an Indian fighter and distinguished himself during the Revolutionary War. He was a prominent citizen of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania and was elected to the General Assembly 1782 until death in 1786. See the Atlee genealogy. Peter died in August 1834 in Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pennsylvania as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of 3 Sep 1834. Sarah died in 1867. They had these children:<sup>8,9</sup>

167511. SARAH RAULE DEHAVEN, died young

167512. AUGUSTUS ATLEE DEHAVEN, b. ca 1804, m. Anne Courtney

167513. AUGUSTA JULIANNA DEHAVEN, m. Richard Henry Ransom

167514. SAMUEL JOHN DEHAVEN, died young

167515. WILLIAM NEILL DEHAVEN, b. 24 Aug 1820, m. 1) Warmsley, 2), 3)..

167516. JOSEPH EDWIN DEHAVEN, b. 4 Mar 1828, m. 1) Bigelow, 2) Borck

16753. **HARRIET DEHAVEN** was born 1 Oct 1779 and married NATHANIEL

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 103, 129

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 103

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 103

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 105-106

<sup>8</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), pp. 108-109

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 105, 130-131

**BARBER** on 20 Apr 1809. They lived in Philadelphia and had no children. Nathaniel died about 1840. Harriet died on 8 Mar 1857 aged 77y 6m and is buried at the Christ Church graveyard near her parents.<sup>1,2</sup>

16756. **AMELIA DEHAVEN** was born 5 Jan 1785 and married **JOSEPH AUGUSTUS ATLEE** on 2 Jan 1809, as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of the 4th. Joseph was born 10 Mar 1781 near Lancaster, Pennsylvania, the fourth son of Col. Samuel John and Sarah (Richardson) Atlee. They settled first in Marksboro Township, New Jersey, then near Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1850 Census, Joseph Atlee had property valued at \$5,000. Amelia died 7 Oct 1854, Joseph died 20 Jan 1867, and they are buried at Pine Grove Mills, Pennsylvania. Their children were:<sup>3,4</sup>

167561. **JULIANA DeHAVEN ATLEE**, b. 2 May 1814, m. Robert Lewis Williams

167562. **SAMUEL JOHN ATLEE**, b. 21 May 1821, m. Jane Stewart

167563. **EMMA MARIA ATLEE**, b. 13 Aug 1825, m. Hiram Hendrickson

16757. **HOLSTEIN DEHAVEN** was born 9 Sep 1786 and married **SOPHIA ELLIOTT** on 18 Jan 1818. She was the daughter of John and Sophia (Jolly) Elliott of Philadelphia. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

167571. **CHARLES ELLIOTT DEHAVEN**, m. 1) M. Carmen, 2) M. Bartholomew

167572. **HUGH DEHAVEN**, b. ca 1820, m. Mary J. Cleaver

167573. **EMMA C. DEHAVEN**, b. Mar 1823, m. William H. Hampton

167574. **JOHN DEHAVEN**, d. unmarried

16758. **HUGH DEHAVEN** was born 30 Jun 1788 and married **CHRISTIANA LYNG BUNTING** on 4 Feb 1825. Christiana was born 28 Mar 1796, the daughter of Charles and Ann Bunting of West Nottingham, England. Christiana died 30 Nov 1830 at age 34y 8m. On 10 Apr 1832, Hugh married **ZIPPORAH DILL WHITE**, the daughter of Samuel and Sara (Dill) White.<sup>6</sup> Ziporah was born 27 Dec 1807 and died 19 Mar 1871. Hugh DeHaven died 16 Feb 1860. Hugh and Christina had these children:<sup>7,8</sup>

167581. **SUSANNAH SHOBER DEHAVEN**, b. 8 Apr 1826, m. Samuel White

167582. **CHARLES BUNTING DEHAVEN**, b. 2 Jun 1829, d. 20 Sep 1832

Hugh and Zipporah had these children:

167583. **SAMUEL WHITE DEHAVEN**, b. 3 Aug 1833, m. Emma H. Thompson

167584. **HUGH DEHAVEN**, b. 12 Dec 1834, d. 6 Sep 1910, m. Clara Boyd Brinton

167585. **ALEXANDER HENRY DEHAVEN**, b. 12 Nov 1836, m. 1) Robinson, 2) ..

167586. **JOHN WHITE DEHAVEN** (twin), b. 20 Jun 1838, died young

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 105

<sup>2</sup> Edward L. Clark, *Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Gravestones ... of Christ Church* (pub. 1864), p. 403

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), pp. 110-112

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 105, 131-132

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 105, 132

<sup>6</sup> George MacKenzie, "White and DeHaven" in *Colonial Families of the United States*, vol. 2, pp. 751-752

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 105-106, 133-134

<sup>8</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 181

167587. JOSEPH DEHAVEN (twin), b. & d. 20 Jun 1838  
 167588. SALLIE LETITIA DEHAVEN, b. 16 Apr 1841, m. David T. Boyd  
 167589. CALEB DEHAVEN, died young  
 16758A. GEORGE CLAY DEHAVEN, b. 25 Jun 1848, d. 31 Jul 1881, unmarried

1675A. **LINDSAY COATES DEHAVEN** was born 20 Apr 1793 and died at the age of 46 on 16 Nov 1839. He was buried in Christ Church (Old Swedes) cemetery, Upper Merion.<sup>1,2</sup>

1675B. **EMMA MARIA DEHAVEN** was born 18 Feb 1795 and on 5 Dec 1822 married her cousin, **GEORGE CLAY** [#16728], the son of Rev. Slator and Hannah (Holstein) Clay [#1672]. She had no children, died 22 Apr 1850 in the 56th year of her age, and is buried near her parents at Christ Church, Philadelphia.<sup>3,4</sup>

The children of [#1676] Septimus and Mary (Holstein) Coates [daughter of Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Hannah, Sarah, Magdalena, Slator Clay, John, Ann and Samuel Holstein.

16762. **SARAH COATES** was born about 1784 and married **EBENEZER RAMBO** [#11236] on 12 Apr 1806 at Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia.<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer was 29, the son of Tobias and Margaret (Knox) Rambo [#1123], and Sarah was 22. Sarah died 13 Feb 1810 in her 26th year and was buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>6</sup> She was the mother of one son:<sup>7</sup>

112361. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 18 May 1808, d. Apr 1839, m. Mary Ann Supplee

16763. **MAGDALENA COATES** was born about 1785. She did not marry but lived with her brother's family in Norristown where she died 16 Jun 1868, age 83.

16765. **JOHN COATES** was born about 1787 and married **MARTHA PUGH** who was born 19 Jan 1799, a daughter of Henry and Hannah Pugh of Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. John died 27 Jan 1857 aged 70y, and his widow Martha died 5 Jan 1881, just short of her 82nd birthday. They were buried in the churchyard of Christ Church, Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co.<sup>8</sup> They had four children:<sup>9</sup>

167651. HENRY COATES, b. 19 Nov 1830, d. 15 Apr 1847 aged 17

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 106

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 106

<sup>4</sup> Edward L. Clark, *Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Gravestones ... of Christ Church* (pub. 1864), p. 403

<sup>5</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 106, 134

<sup>8</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 106, 134

167652. DAVIS P. COATES, b. 5 Jul 1832, m. Anne Worrall  
 167653. H. LOUISA COATES, b. May 1838, m. Jacob Shainline Jr.  
 167654. JOHN COATES, b. Aug 1840, m. Serapta Stringfield

16766. **ANN COATES** married **WILLIAM C. HOLLOWAY** on 11 Feb 1819. He was born 7 Jun 1794 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, a son of Thomas and Catherine (Windle) Holloway. Ann died 21 Oct 1822 at age 32 and was buried at Christ Church.<sup>1</sup> William married Elizabeth Sharpless second, on 23 Mar 1825 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Both were of Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., PA. William and Elizabeth had four children: Mary Ann b. ca 1826, Isaac Sharpless b. ca 1829, Catherine b. ca 1832, and Hannah Sharpless b. 17 Jan 1837. William was taxed for 65 acres belonging to the estate of Jonas Rambo [#1921] in 1828, and by 1850 they lived in Norriton Township on property worth \$7,000. In 1860 his property was worth \$12,000, and he bought a home on Cherry Street in Norristown on 12 Nov 1863.<sup>2</sup> William died 6 Dec 1867 in Montgomery Co. at age 73. William and Ann had 2 children:<sup>3</sup>

167661. THOMAS HOLLOWAY, b. 28 Sep 1819, d. 1887, m. Mary Ann Eastburn  
 167662. SEPTIMUS HOLLOWAY, b. 12 Jan 1822, d. 17 Feb 1822

16767. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN COATES** was born 15 Mar 1793 and married **MARGARET OWENS** on 30 Nov 1815. She was born 13 Mar 1795, the daughter of John and Mary Owens who lived in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. In 1837, Samuel H. Coates was a member of the committee to supervise the alterations to Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>4</sup> Samuel died 22 Dec 1856 aged 63y 9m 5d, and his widow died in 21 Oct 1872 at age 78. Both were buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion alongside their children who died young. They had a family of eleven children.<sup>5</sup>

167671. MARY HOLSTEIN COATES, b. 19 Sep 1816, m. George Saunder  
 167672. JANE COATES, b. 9 Sep 1818, d. 16 Jan 1899, m. William Knight  
 167673. SARAH COATES, d. 2 Feb 1888, m. Henry Bush  
 167674. SEPTIMUS COATES, b. Dec 1822, d. 30 Sep 1823 aged 10m.<sup>6</sup>  
 167675. SUSAN S. COATES, b. 17 Dec 1824, d. 11 Nov 1859, m. Jacob Hurst  
 167676. ANNE E. COATES, b. 3 Oct 1826, d. 23 Jul 1860, m. Thomas Maitland  
 167677. MATILDA P. COATES (twin), b. Feb 1830, m. Alexander McCurdy  
 167678. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN COATES (twin), b. Feb 1830, d. 7 Nov 1832  
 167679. MARGARET COATES, b. 26 Mar 1835, d. Dec 1902, m. Francis A. Drew  
 16767A. SAMUEL COATES, b. 1 Apr 1833, d. 4 Mar 1856 aged 27.<sup>7</sup>  
 16767B. CAROLINE P. COATES, b. 8 Jan 1836, d. 5 May 1916, m. Abner Brown

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 106, 134-135

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 26

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 107, 135

<sup>6</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

The children of [#16A2] Mathias and Mary (Jonse) Holstein [son of John, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth Mattson, John Jonse, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Nicholas Collin, Peter Jonse, Rebecca, Mary, Christiana and Susanna Jonse. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

16A21. **ELIZABETH MATTSON HOLSTEIN** was born 11 Jun 1784. She died 16 Jun 1811 at age 28.<sup>1</sup>

16A22. **JOHN JONSE HOLSTEIN** was born 8 Oct 1785 and died 21 Jan 1818 at age 30. He married **ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON** about 1811. She died 12 Mar 1849. They had several children:<sup>2</sup>

16A221. **ELLEN DOUGLAS HOLSTEIN**, b. 15 Mar 1812, d. 15 Sep 1815

16A222. **LINNACUS HOLSTEIN**, b. 25 Feb 1814, d. 28 Aug 1815

16A223. **LOUIS DUCURDREE HOLSTEIN**, b. 12 Feb 1816, m. Sarah Klingaman

16A224. **MARY ANN JONES HOLSTEIN**, b. 18 May 1818, d. 9 Feb 1885

16A23. **ANN HOLSTEIN** was born 11 Apr 1787. She died unmarried in Oct 1852.

16A24. **HANNAH HOLSTEIN** was born 29 Dec 1788 and died Aug 1845 at the age of 56 years.

16A27. **PETER JONSE HOLSTEIN** was born 23 Feb 1794 and died 18 Oct 1824 at the age of 30.

16A28. **REBECCA HOLSTEIN** was born 11 May 1796 and died 15 Feb 1875. She married **EVAN DAVIS** and had 4 children who all died in infancy.<sup>3</sup>

16A29. **MARY HOLSTEIN** was born 1 Jul 1798, and died at age 40 on 5 Aug 1838.

16A2A. **CHRISTIANA HOLSTEIN** was born 5 Sep 1799 and never married. She died 3 Dec 1877 at the age of 78.<sup>4</sup>

16A2B. **SUSANNA JONSE HOLSTEIN** was born 31 Oct 1802 and died 8 May 1866. She married **CHARLES VAUGHN**.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 107

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 107, 135-136

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 107

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 107

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 107



The children of [#16C1] Mathias and Jane (Johnson) Holstein [son of Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C11. **REBECCA HOLSTEIN** was born in Philadelphia, and did not marry. She moved to Westmoreland Co. with her parents, and died there.<sup>1</sup>

16C12. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN** was born in Philadelphia and married **MARY HENDERSON**, a daughter of Samuel and Jane Henderson of Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. They lived in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, but Samuel died 13 Sep 1844 in Young Township, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16C121. **MARY HOLSTEIN**, m. John McDoo on 25 Nov 1845

16C122. **JANE HOLSTEIN**, m. James Keir on 23 Apr 1841

16C123. **MARGARET HOLSTEIN**, b. 22 Oct 1820, d. Mar 1872, m. John Ellwood

16C124. **ANDREW JOHNSTON HOLSTEIN**, b. 14 Jan 1823, m. Margaret Fulton

16C125. **JAMES HOLSTEIN**, b. 12 Oct 1825, d. 12 Apr 1828

16C126. **ROBERT HOLSTEIN**, b. 2 Oct 1830, d. 26 Oct 1855

16C127. **ANNABELL HOLSTEIN**, b. 2 Aug 1836, m. Alexander Armstrong

16C128. **JOSEPH HOLSTEIN**, b. 9 Mar 1839, d. 23 Feb 1842

16C13. **ANDREW HOLSTEIN** was born in Philadelphia and married Miss **PATTERSON**. They had one child and all were deceased by 1892.<sup>4</sup>

16C14. **ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN** was born in Jun 1798 and married **SAMUEL LOVE** on 8 Jan 1822 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. Samuel and Robert Love were brothers who married the Holstein sisters. Elizabeth died 1 Jul 1871. No children.<sup>5</sup>

16C15. **ABRAHAM HOLSTEIN** was born in Philadelphia and lived in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He was unmarried as of 1892.<sup>6</sup>

16C16. **MARY HOLSTEIN** was born in Philadelphia in 1803 and died unmarried in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania on 23 Dec 1824 aged 21.<sup>7</sup>

16C17. **SARAH HOLSTEIN** was born 3 Jun 1807 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania and married **ROBERT LOVE** on 15 Jan 1829. They farmed in Butler Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>8</sup>

16C171. **MARTHA JANE LOVE**, b. 13 Oct 1829, James McCafferty

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 107

<sup>2</sup> Bob Craig, e-mail of 12 Nov 2003

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 108, 136-137

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 108

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 108

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 108

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 108

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 108, 137

- 16C172. J. HOLSTEIN LOVE, b. 10 Aug 1832, d. 6 Feb 1870, m. Jane Love
- 16C173. ELIZABETH LOVE, b. 24 Sep 1835, unmarried in 1892
- 16C174. SARAH ANN LOVE, b. 26 Nov 1837, m. Robert Love
- 16C175. JOHN SERRON LOVE, b. 7 Jun 1840, m. Jane R. Harvey
- 16C176. REBECCA LOVE (twin), m. David F. Norris
- 16C177. RACHEL LOVE (twin)
- 16C178. SHARP SERRON LOVE, b. 31 Jul 1847, d. 11 Mar 1851

The children of [#16C3] Peter Jonse and Catharine (Blake) Holstein [son of Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Frederick, John, Mary, Christiana, Sarah, Mary Magdalena, Peter Jones, Anna, Nathan B., James Bartman, Eliza and Catharine B.

16C32. **JOHN HOLSTEIN** was born 30 Dec 1785 in Darby, PA, and on 29 Sep 1808 in Kingsessing Township, he married JANE **PARKINSON** of English descent. He died on 18 Mar 1821 at age 35. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16C321. ELIZA J. HOLSTEIN, b. ca 1811, d. 4 Feb 1815 in her 4th year
- 16C322. JOHN PARKINSON HOLSTEIN, b. 1814, d. 14 Jul 1819 in his 5th year
- 16C323. ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN, b. 1816, d. 10 May 1820 in her 4th year
- 16C324. PETER BLAKE HOLSTEIN, b. 27 Jun 1817, d. 1886, m. Eliza Ann Farrell

The will of John Holstein was signed 28 Feb 1820, proved 9 Apr 1821, and recorded in Philadelphia Will Book 7: pages 282-283, #52. A literal transcription follows:

"I John Holstein of the Township of Kingsessing in the County of Philadelphia in Pennsylvania being sick and weak of Body but of sound and well disposing mind and memory thanks be humbly given to Almighty God therefor and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof do think fit while strength is afforded to settle my personal concerns by making this my last will & testament which I do in manner and form following to wit: Imprimis it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied by my Executrix herein after named as soon as conveniently may be after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Jane the dwelling house I have lately built at the corner of Lodges lane together with all the lot whereon the house stands for and during all her natural life and after her decease my will is and I do give the same to my children share and share alike to them their heirs and assigns forever also I give and bequeath unto my said wife all my personal Estate of what kind soever of wheresoever on condition nevertheless that she my said wife do bring up my said children and educate them agreeable to their prospects in life and lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my dear wife Jane sole Executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all former and other wills by me made and declaring this and this only to be my last will and testament In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty. John Holstein Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said testator as and for his last will & testament in the presence of us who as witnesses thereto subscribed our names in his presence & at his request Henry Leech Jr Peter Holstein Nathan Jones Philadelphia April 9<sup>th</sup> 1821 Then personally appeared Nathan Jones and on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1821

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 108, 138, tombstone inscription

did personally appear Henry Leech Junior two of the witnesses to the foregoing will and on their solemn affirmation according to Law did declare & say that they did see & hear John Holstein the Testator in the said will named sign, seal, publish and declare the same as & for his last will & Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge & belief Coram Edmund Rogers Dep. Register

Jane Holstein [#16C32] the sole Executrix affirmed the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1821 & Letters Testamentary granted unto her"

16C33. **MARY HOLSTEIN** was born 3 Feb 1788, and never married. She died at age 80 in 1867.

16C34. **CHRISTIANA HOLSTEIN** was born 31 Jan 1790 in Darby, Pennsylvania and married **HENRY MAKEMSON** in 1815. He was the son of James and Catherine Makemson of Kingsessing. Henry Makemson died before 1840. They lived at Darby and had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16C341. **GEORGE MAKEMSON**, m. Margaret Fullerton

16C342. **MARY MAKEMSON**, m. Jonathan Urid

16C343. **HENRY MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1821, m. Susan Myers

16C344. **PETER MAKEMSON**, m. Hannah Fadden

16C345. **WILLIAM MAKEMSON**, m. Margaret Simpson

16C346. **JAMES MAKEMSON**

16C347. **CATHERINE MAKEMSON**, m. 1) Benjamin Yerkes, 2) John Schofield

16C35. **SARAH HOLSTEIN** was born 29 Mar 1792 in Darby, Pennsylvania and married **GEORGE BRANDT**. He was born about 1788, the son of James and Mary Brandt of Kingsessing Township. Mrs. Sarah Brandt died in 1884. They lived in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania in 1850 and were the parents of these children:<sup>2</sup>

16C351. **JOHN H. BRANDT**, b. ca 1817, m. Ann Eliza Helms

16C352. **CATHARINE BRANDT**, b. ca 1820, m. David Walton

16C353. **MARY BRANDT**, b. ca 1821, did not marry

16C354. **MARIA BRANDT**, b. ca 1825, m. John Lincoln [#152621]

16C355. **GEORGIANNA BRANDT**, b. ca 1828, m. Louis Lyman Albee

16C36. **MARY MAGDALENA HOLSTEIN** was born 5 Oct 1794 in Darby, Pennsylvania. She married **ABEL LODGE** who was born about 1797, the son of John and Elizabeth Lodge of Kingsessing. They lived in Nether Providence, Delaware Co. in 1850 and had ten children:<sup>3</sup>

16C361. **ELIZABETH LODGE**, m. John Hoopes

16C362. **CATHARINE LODGE**, m. Azariah Bane

16C363. **FRANCES K. LODGE**, b. ca 1824

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 108, 138

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 109, 138

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 109, 139

- 16C364. JOHN LODGE, m. Caroline Green
- 16C365. ABEL LODGE, b. Mar 1829, m. 1) Mary DeHart, 2) Mrs. Anne Reiter
- 16C366. PHOEBE K. LODGE, b. ca 1830
- 16C367. JANE HOLSTEIN LODGE
- 16C368. HENRY L. LODGE, b. ca 1834, m. Elizabeth McClellan
- 16C369. MARY M. LODGE, b. ca 1838, m. Alexander Crozier
- 16C36A. SUSAN LODGE, b. ca 1840

16C37. **PETER JONES HOLSTEIN** was born 29 May 1797 and married **HANNAH LEECH**. They had no children.<sup>1</sup>

16C38. **ANN HOLSTEIN** was born 23 Aug 1799 and lived with the DeHart family in 1850, helping to care for the children after the death of her sister, Catharine (Holstein) DeHart. She lived at Darby and died in 1884.<sup>2</sup>

16C3C. **CATHARINE B. HOLSTEIN** was born 2 Apr 1807 in Darby, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania and married **JOHN DEHART**. He was born about 1808, the son of Abraham and Catharine DeHart of Kingsessing. John DeHart was a basketmaker, and the family lived in Northern Liberties in 1850. Catharine DeHart died in Jun 1848. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16C3C1. MARY MARGARET DEHART, b. ca 1830, m. Abel Lodge [#16C365]
- 16C3C2. JANE GAUL DEHART, b. ca 1833, m. William Wilson Harvey
- 16C3C3. WILLIAM HENRY DEHART, b. ca 1839, unmarried in 1892
- 16C3C4. CHRISTIANA G. DEHART, d. age 3y
- 16C3C5. RACHEL DEHART, died in infancy

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 109

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 109

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 109, 139

## CHAPTER 8: 7th Generation Descendents

Members of the seventh generation were born over a span of more than 80 years. The first child was a son born in 1775 to Moses and Elizabeth Rambo [#11211], and the last was born in 1859, the son of William Rambo [#615A6] of New Jersey. An increasing number of Rambo families are now established in other states further south and west of the ancestral homes on the Delaware River. The sturdy, hard-working Rambo pioneers underwent numerous hardships in order to clear the land, build homes, and raise their families.

The children of [#11211] Moses and Elizabeth (?) Rambo [son of Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112111. **JOHN RAMBO** was baptized 18 Feb 1775 at Strayers Church in Dover, Pennsylvania, died 6 Oct 1797 aged 22y 6m 11d, and is buried at the Lutheran Cemetery New Centerville, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

112112. **JOHN GEORGE RAMBO** was a twin born 17 June 1777 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and baptized at Berlin on 9 Oct 1777 with witnesses Frederick and Elizabeth Weimer. The church records are written in German.<sup>2</sup> George married **MARIA FIST** who was born about 1780.<sup>3</sup> In 1804, with others of his family, he emigrated from Somerset Co., Pennsylvania to Muskingum Co., Ohio and began development of a farm in the midst of the forest. George and Maria both died sometime after 1850 when they appeared in the census: George was 73, Mary was 70, and they lived in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. They had the following children:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 1121121. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 9 Dec 1801, d. 21 Dec 1879, m. Elizabeth Sweeney
- 1121122. HENRY RAMBO, b. 3 Mar 1802, d. 1867, m. Rebecca Sweeney
- 1121123. MOSES RAMBO, b. 26 Nov 1807, d. May 1866, m. Julia Ann Patterson
- 1121124. JOHN RAMBO, b. 1810, d. 15 May 1884, m. Mary Jane Powell
- 1121125. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 8 Jan 1812, m. Lovinia Patterson
- 1121126. CATHARINE RAMBO, b. 6 Feb 1816, m. Thomas Wesley Ralston
- 1121127. SOLOMON RAMBO, b. 1819, d. 15 Sep 1894, m. Elizabeth Moore
- 1121128. MARTHA JANE RAMBO, b. ca 1826, m. Edward M. Brown

112113. **ANDREAS (Andrew) RAMBO** was twin to John George, born 17 Jun 1777 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and baptized at Berlin.<sup>6</sup> He is thought to be the Andrew Rambo who was married to **SUSAN KIFFER** on 7 Aug 1798 in Somerset Co., PA as

<sup>1</sup> Yvonne Brenneman and E. Cockley, Rambo file (1962), Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA

<sup>2</sup> Helen Hill Greenberg, *Church Records of Berlin, Somerset County, Pennsylvania*, trans. by E. C. Saylor (1989), p. 1

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 23 by Marshall McCoy

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 24 by Alma L. Hurst

<sup>5</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>6</sup> Helen Hill Greenberg, *Church Records of Berlin, Somerset County, Pennsylvania*, trans. by E. C. Saylor (1989), p. 1

recorded in the journal of Adam Miller.<sup>1,2</sup> By 1820, Andrew settled in Newton Township, Muskingum County, Ohio near the farms of Moses [#11211] and George Rambo [#112112]. By then, his family consisted of 3 males and 6 females under the age of 18. It is likely that he is the Andrew Rambo who purchased 78 acres of Congressional Lands (E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Range 15 Township 14 Section 18) in Salt Creek Township, Perry Co., Ohio on 24 Apr 1820. They had at least three children born in Milford Township, Somerset Co., PA:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 1121131. JOHN RAMBO, b. ca 1800, d. 13 May 1879, m. Elizabeth Spring
- 1121132. KATHERINE RAMBO, b. 9 Dec 1801
- 1121133. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 9 Jan 1803, d. 6 Sep 1891, m. Edward Rider
- 1121134. Son RAMBO, b. 1803-1804
- 1121135. PETER RAMBO, b. 11 Jul 1806
- 1121136. Son RAMBO, b. 1805-1810
- 1121137. Daughter RAMBO, b. 1805-1810
- 1121138. Daughter RAMBO, b. 1805-1810

plus seven children under the age of ten, b. 1810-1820.

112114. **JOHN TOBIAS RAMBO** was born 3 Apr 1784 and christened at Samuels Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lavansville, Pennsylvania on 13 Apr 1785.<sup>5,6</sup> He may be the Tobias Rambo who was a Pvt in the 3rd Regiment (Miller's) of the Ohio Militia during the War of 1812.<sup>7</sup> A Tobias Rambo and wife Elizabeth had a daughter Nancy born 17 Jul 1811 and baptized at the Sanner Lutheran Church in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania on 4 May 1817.<sup>8</sup> Peculiarly, estate #29 of 1816 is that of Tobias Rambo; administration bond was filed 30 Oct 1816 by Elizabeth Rambo, administratrix.<sup>9</sup>

112115. **JOEL M. RAMBO** was a farmer born 22 Mar 1789 and baptized 3 May 1789 at Samuels Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lavansville, Pennsylvania.<sup>10</sup> He married **ELIZABETH MARTIN** on 16 Mar 1812 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was born in Ohio about 1799. All of their children were born in Ohio, and in the 1840 Ohio Census, his father Moses Rambo [#11211] may have lived with the family as he was over the age of 70 at that time. Prior to 1850, the family migrated to Keokuk Township, Wapello Co., Iowa. Joel died there on 25 Feb 1872, and Elizabeth died the following year on 9 Mar 1873. Her will was proved in Wapello Co., Iowa and named her sons Jacob, James, Joel,

<sup>1</sup> Adam Miller, "Somerset County Marriages," *Your Family Tree* (Hoenstine Rental Library), vol. 16 (2), p. 58 (Spring 1970)

<sup>2</sup> *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*, p. 276; also D. C. White, "Adam Miller a Justice of the Peace," *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 12 (4), p. 8 (November 1971)

<sup>3</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Yoder Coffman, *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner ... Church: 1782-1850: Somerset Co. ...* (1988), pp. 6-9

<sup>5</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)

<sup>6</sup> Yvonne Brenneman and E. Cockley, Rambo file, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 9

<sup>8</sup> Dorothy Yoder Coffman, *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner ... Church: 1782-1850: Somerset Co. ...* (1988), p. 4

<sup>9</sup> *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*, p. 245; also Mrs. Eber Cockley and Kenneth Davis, eds., "Some 1816 Estates of Somerset County," *Laurel Messenger* (Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 19 (3), p. 5 (August 1978)

<sup>10</sup> Yvonne Brenneman and E. Cockley, Rambo file, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA

Isaac and Andrew and her daughters Phoebe Ingals, Amanda Crandall, Mary Anlger, and Elizabeth Robard. Joel and Elizabeth Rambo had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121151. JACOB RAMBO, b. 5 Mar 1816, d. 16 Jun 1886, m. Elizabeth Tingler
- 1121152. MARY RAMBO, b. 1815-1825, m. Mr. Anlger
- 1121153. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1829, m. James Rowland
- 1121154. PHOEBE RAMBO, b. 1815-1825, m. Samuel Ingals
- 1121155. AMANDA RAMBO, b. 24 Mar 1824, d. 18 Jul 1880, m. Horace Crandall
- 1121156. JAMES MARTIN RAMBO, b. 17 Sep 1826, d. 1897, m. Harriet Harris
- 1121157. JOEL M. RAMBO, b. Oct 1828, m. Caroline (?)
- 1121158. ISAAC RAMBO, b. ca 1829 (?)
- 1121159. ANDREW JACKSON RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1831, m. 1) Carson, 2) Peden

#### Last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Rambo

"I Elizabeth Rambo of Wapello County Iowa, being of sound mind make this my last will and testament. First after my funeral expenses and debts are all paid I hereby give and bequeath of Jacob Rambo, James rambo, Joel Rambo and Phoebe Ingals, Isaac rambo each five dollars to be paid to them out of my personal property. Secondly - I hereby give and bequeath unto my daughters Amanda Crandall, Elizabeth Robard Each Fifty dollars out of my personal property. Thirdly - I hereby give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Anlger my clock and fifty dollars out of my personal property. Fourthly - I hereby give and bequeath unto my son Andrew J. Rambo all balances of my estate of any kind whatsoever that I have acquired or may acquire. And I hereby appoint L. Z. Rupe my Executor of this my last will and testament. Elizabeth Rambo [her mark] October 3rd AD 1872 In the presence of L. Z. Rupe, Mary Courtney." Proved 3 Oct 1873.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11212] Adam and Hannah (Rambo) Cramer [daughter of Andrew, Mons, John Jr. Gunnar, Peter]. See *A Cramer-King History* by Ora Flaningam.

112121. **ELIZABETH CRAMER** was born 31 Jan 1775 in York Co., Pennsylvania and married **JAMES FULTON**. James Fulton was born 30 Aug 1773 and was single as recorded in the 1795 tax list of Somerset Co., Pennsylvania but was married in 1796. The Fultons lived in the Scrub Glade area of Milford Township [now Black Township]. James Fulton owned 300 acres and also farmed for a J. Hate. Neighbors included Rambo, Weimer, and King families. James and family left the area after being listed for the 1815 tax. James died 27 Dec 1849, and Elizabeth died 19 Jan 1852 in Salt Lick Township, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 1121211. ANNA FULTON, b. 2 Sep 1797, d. 1 May 1860, m. Henry Imel Jr.
- 1121212. LEVI FULTON, b. ca 1799
- 1121213. HANNAH FULTON, b. ca 1802, m. William Seneff about 1830
- 1121214. MARY FULTON, b. ca 1806, m. Mr. Barnett

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 22 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 15-16, copy of will

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 30 #52

- 1121215. ELIZABETH (Betsy) FULTON, b. 28 May 1808, d. 30 Jan 1861
- 1121216. DAVID FULTON, b. 12 Dec 1810, d. 17 Feb 1884, m. Mary Knight
- 1121217. JAMES C. FULTON, b. ca 1812, d. after 1884, m. Margaret Bruner

112122. **SAMUEL CRAMER** was born 26 May 1777 in York Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> In 1798 he married **REBECCA KING** who was born 18 Oct 1782. Her parents have not been identified although rumors abound. Samuel was a Capt. in the War of 1812 and died 11 May 1840 at Addison, Pennsylvania. He is buried near Addison, PA along the National Road next to his son James Cremer and wife Nancy. Letters of administration of his estate were filed on 10 Jun 1840. The family lived on the "Dr. Hannah Farm" near Casselman, Pennsylvania. Rebecca lived in Somerset Co. until after the 1850 census then settled in Agency, Iowa where several of her sons had moved. She died there 2 Feb 1856; the family Bible was inherited by son Michael. A copy of the Bible record is available in Somerset, PA at the Library of the Somerset Historical and Genealogical Society. Samuel and his descendants spelled their surname Cremer. Samuel and Rebecca had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1121221. ELIZABETH CREMER, b. 7 Oct 1798, d. 17 Nov 1862, m. Michael Shoff
- 1121222. JOHN S. CREMER, b. 20 Oct 1800, d. 13 Apr 1886, m. Sarah Shoff
- 1121223. MARY A. CREMER, b. 7 Jan 1803, d. 4 Mar 1880, m. Henry Wirsing
- 1121224. JOSEPH CREMER, b. 27 May 1805, m. 1) Morrison, 2) Mitchell, 3) ...
- 1121225. HESTER ANN CREMER, b. 29 Aug 1807, d. Dec 1886, m. Jacob Herbert
- 1121226. JAMES CREMER, b. 11 Apr 1811, d. 7 Aug 1834, m. Nancy Wright
- 1121227. MARTHA CREMER, b. 19 Feb 1813, m. 1) E. Finley, 2) J. Wable
- 1121228. DAVID P. CREMER, b. 29 Oct 1815, m. 1) Younkin, 2) McClary, 3), 4)
- 1121229. SAMUEL K. CREMER, b. 31 Aug 1817, m. 1) H. Frantz, 2) N. Frantz
- 112122A. HENRY W. CREMER, b. 23 Nov 1819, d. Sep 1845, m. Dinah Colebarn
- 112122B. MICHAEL C. CREMER, b. 2 Jan 1823, m. 1) Hartzell, 2) King, 3) Giltner

Somerset County Letters of Administration, p. 491. 6 June, 1840.<sup>3</sup>

Letters of administration of the goods and chattels debts and credits which were of Samuel Cremer deceased granted to Samuel K. Creamer & John Creamer the 6th day of June Anno Domini 1840 ... ..

<<<<<0>>>>> <<<<<O>>>>> <<<<<0>>>>>

Renunciatory of Rebecca Creamer Widow of Samuel Creamer accepted & Filed.

<<<<<0>>>>> <<<<<O>>>>> <<<<<0>>>>>

Administration Bond on the estate of Samuel Creamer Dec'd. Know all men by these presents that we Samuel K. Creamer John Creamer John Bell & Henry L/ Holbrook of Somerset County & Commonwealth of Pennsylvania are held and firmly bound to the said Commonwealth in the sum of one thousand dollars lawful money of Pennsylvania to

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 29-30 #51, Bible record

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, via e-mail: OraFlan@aol.com, author of *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001)



be paid to the said commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves jointly and severally for in the ----- our heirs executors & administrators firmly by these presents sealed with our seals dated the tenth day of June one thousand eight hundred & forty. Now the condition of this obligation is that if the above bounden Samuel Creamer & John Creamer administrators of all & singular the goods chattels credits which were of Samuel Creamer deceased do make or cause to be made a true perfect inventory of all & singular the goods chattels & credits of the said deceased which have come or shall come to the hand possession or knowledge of them the said Samuel & John Creamer or into the hands & possessions of any other person or persons for them or(?) the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registers Office on the county of Somerset within thirty days over the date thereof of the same goods chattels & credits of the said deceased at the time of his death while at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said Samuel K. Creamer & John Creamer or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for them do well & truly administer according to law & further to make or cause to be made a just & true account of said administration with one year from the sale thereof when there unto legally required. ---all the rest & residue of the said goods chattels & credits which shall be ----- upon the said administrators account the same ----- as ----- & allowed by the orphan's court of the county having ----- shall deliver & pay unto each person or persons as the said Orphan's court by their(?) decease or sentences(?) pursuant to laws shall limit & appoint & shall well & truly comply with the laws of this commonwealth relating to collateral inheritances & if it shall hereafter appear that any last will & testament was made by the said deceased & the same shall be proved according to law if the said Samuel K. Creamer & John Creamer being there unto required do surrender the letters of Administration into the Registers office aforesaid then this obligation to be void and otherwise to remain in full force & virtue. Sealed & delivered

is presence of

G. Ross Forward

Samuel K. Cramer (Seal)

John Cramer of L. (Seal)

John Bell (Seal)

Henry L. Holbrook (Seal)<sup>1</sup>

112123. **CHRISTIAN CRAMER** was born 26 Dec 1779 in York Co., Pennsylvania and married **PHOEBE KING**.<sup>2</sup> She was born 28 Mar 1789, daughter of Michael and Susannah (Passmore) King. Phoebe died 2 Apr 1817 and is buried in the Cramer-King Cemetery in Somerset Co., PA. Christian then married **MARY E. PRITTS** who was born 9 May 1791 in Somerset Co., a daughter of Jacob Pritts. She had previously married Oliver Nichols and had children by him.<sup>3</sup> Christian died 26 Dec 1852 aged 72y 9m 15d in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and is buried in the Cramer-King Cemetery. Mary died 26 Oct 1857 at Springfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania aged

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, via e-mail: OraFlan@aol.com, author of *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001)

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>3</sup> Terrell Pritts, e-mail of 2 Apr 2005

66y 5m 17d and is buried in Imel Cemetery. Christian and Phoebe had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121231. HANNAH CRAMER, b. 20 May 1803, d. by 1868, m. Peter Whipkey
- 1121232. SARAH CRAMER, b. 3 Mar 1804, d. ca 1804
- 1121233. REBECCA CRAMER, m. 1) David Whipkey, 2) Phillip Messinger
- 1121234. MARTHA CRAMER, d. by 1865, m. James White
- 1121235. ADAM K. CRAMER, b. 28 Feb 1809, d. 22 Jan 1868, m. Kathrine Zufall
- 1121236. SUSAN CRAMER, m. 1) Mr. Whipkey, 2) Mr. Bumgard
- 1121237. MARY CRAMER, b. 25 Mar 1812, d. 18 Dec 1832, m. John Hartzell
- 1121238. PHOEBE CRAMER, b. 13 Oct 1813, m. 1) Mr. White, 2) Samuel Bittner
- 1121239. ELISABETH (Betsy) CRAMER, b. 18 Mar 1817, unmarried in 1858

Christian and Mary had these children:

- 112123A. BARBARA CRAMER, b. ca 1819, m. Samuel A. Masena
- 112123B. CATHERINE CRAMER, b. 1 Aug 1822, m. 1) D. Burkholder, 2) J. Emil
- 112123C. SAMUEL CRAMER, b. ca 1823, m. Mary Maurer
- 112123D. HENRY P. W. CRAMER, b. 1 Feb 1824, d. 1899, m. Jane Anne Dean

"A quit-claim deed (Somerset Co. 28-270), mentions his widow, Mary E. Cramer, and most of his children and their spouses: 'Henry P. W. Cramer; Hanna Cramer, deceased, married to Peter Whipkey; Rebecca Cramer, deceased, married to David Whipkey; Martha Cramer, married to James White; Phoebe Cramer, married to Samuel Bittner; Elisabeth Cramer; Barbara Cramer, married to Samuel A. Mesena [sic]; and Catherine Cramer, married to Daniel Burkholder.' ... Although Rebecca is mentioned as deceased in Deed 28-270, she (as Rebeka Misacher) and Martha (White), Elisabeth Cramer, and Susan Bumgard, daughter of Hannah Cramer, all signed a power of attorney (Somerset Co. deed 29-378, 28 Jan 1858) to obtain their inheritance after the death of Mary E. Cramer. They signed this POA in Marshall Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)."<sup>2</sup>

112124. **BENJAMIN CRAMER** was born in York Co., Pennsylvania and married MARY ANN (Polly) **KING** in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> She was born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania on 10 Jan 1795, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Missimer) King. Benjamin lived on the Mason farm near Casselman, Pennsylvania. Benjamin is listed in the Somerset Co. tax records from 1825 through 1843. Polly died quite suddenly in 1843 in the prime of life, her husband being absent at the time of her death with a drove of cattle that he had taken East. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121241. CAROLINA CRAMER, b. 28 Jan 1814, m. Samuel Ritenour
- 1121242. SAMUEL KING CRAMER, b. 16 Jun 1815, m. Anna Maria Henry
- 1121243. HANNAH CRAMER, b. 16 Jun 1815, m. Amos Runyan Keeler
- 1121244. HARRIET CRAMER, b. ca 1817, m. Gillian Keeler (or Mr. Bradford)
- 1121245. MESSMORE CRAMER, b. 15 Apr 1819, m. 1) M. Howard, 2) N. Lanning
- 1121246. MARY (Polly) CRAMER, b. 10 Nov 1821, m. Mr. Butler

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 18-19, 31-32 #36 & #54 citing Somerset Co. quitclaim deeds 28:270 and 29:378

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 18-19

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 31 #53

112125. **SUSANNA CRAMER** was born 3 Nov 1789 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **DANIEL JOSEPH HAUGER**. He was born in Maryland on 8 Jun 1782, a son of John and Maria Barbara (Miller) Hauger. Daniel moved to Michigan in 1837 and settled in Eaton Co. Thereafter the family spelled their name Hager. Susanna died 11 Nov 1850 at Sunfield, Michigan aged 61y 8m, and Daniel died 23 Aug 1866 aged 84y 2m 15d. They are buried in Hager Cemetery, Sunfield and had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1121251. JOHN HAGER, b. 2 Jul 1805, d. ca 1843, m. Nancy Ervin
- 1121252. JOSEPH HAGER, b. May 1807, d. 15 Jul 1871, m. Mary M. Yowler
- 1121253. MARY HAGER, b. ca 1809, d. after 1880, m. Joseph Cupp
- 1121254. WILLIAM HAGER, b. ca 1812, d. 4 Nov 1879, m. Elizabeth Hauger
- 1121255. SARAH HAGER, b. 7 Jun 1814, d. 27 Mar 1857, m. Josiah D. Wickham
- 1121256. DANIEL JOSIAH HAGER, b. ca 1815, m. Nancy McKnight
- 1121257. JAMES H. HAGER, b. Feb 1816, d. 19 Jan 1855, m. Mary A. Nichols
- 1121258. SAMUEL HAGER, b. ca 1820, m. Caroline Wickham
- 1121259. ISAAC N. HAGER, b. ca 1824, d. 1903, m. Mary E. Wheeler
- 112125A. JOANNA HAGER, b. ca 1826, d. after 1880, m. Charles Galloway

112126. **ADAM CRAMER** was born about 1794. He married **ELIZABETH (?)**(maybe Kohen or Kuhn) who was born about 1801 and died after 1860. According to the 1850 census of Gilmer Township, Adams, Co., Illinois, the family moved from Pennsylvania to Illinois between births of children in 1834 and 1836. By 1860, Adam and Elizabeth are found living in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa with none of their children nearby. Adam died 22 Jan 1865 in Gilmer Township, Adams Co., Illinois. Their children as implied by the 1850 census are:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121261. JOHN K. CRAMER, b. 28 Mar 1823, m. 1) Orinda Hull, 2) Frances West
- 1121262. ADAM CRAMER, b. ca 1824, a blacksmith in the 1850 census
- 1121263. PHILLIP CRAMER, b. ca 1826, d. 1893, m. Christina Elizabeth Weaver
- 1121264. AGNES CRAMER, b. ca 1829, m. Andrew Wasbaugh
- 1121265. JACOB K. CRAMER, b. 1 Jun 1831, m. 1) Eleanore Axe, 2) M. Vinson
- 1121266. SARAH CRAMER, b. ca 1834 in Pennsylvania, m. Mr. Gennings
- 1121267. ISAAC CRAMER, b. ca 1836 in Illinois
- 1121268. ELIZA J. CRAMER, b. ca 1839 in Illinois
- 1121269. WALTER CRAMER, b. ca 1841 in Illinois
- 112126A. AMOS CRAMER, b. ca 1849 in Illinois

112127. **JOHN CRAMER** was born 30 Jun 1792 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and served in the War of 1812 as a private in the Pennsylvania Militia, 5th Battalion, Capt.

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 32-33 #55 citing Beverly (Benson) Hager

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 34-35 #57 citing Karon Howatt Mazie, Jeanne Harden, and professional researcher Linda Schmidt

Frederick Hoff's Co. His name appears on the muster roll from 2 Oct 1812 to 2 Apr 1813. He married ELIZABETH KING in Jun 1813 in Milford Township. She was born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania on 30 Jan 1793, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Missimer) King. After 1816, John's parents sold him 314 acres of land in Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co. for \$417. This land adjoined that of John King and of Catherine Rambo. The Cramers lived on the John Faidley farm near Kingwood, PA. John Cramer died 11 Jan 1836 in Milford Township aged 43y 6m 11d and is buried in the Cramer-King Cemetery northeast of New Centerville, Pennsylvania. His widow qualified for a pension or county land warrant, official claim, dated 12 Jul 1851. She died 6 Jun 1872 and is buried at Cramer-King Cemetery. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1121271. AMELIA CRAMER, b. 20 Jun 1813, d. Mar 1890, m. Benjamin Bowman
- 1121272. CASSIMER K. CRAMER, b. 18 Feb 1815, d. Jun 1890, m. Mary McNeal
- 1121273. CHARLES R. CRAMER, b. 20 Jan 1817, d. 1891, m. Catherine Whipkey
- 1121274. MARGARET CRAMER, b. 3 Mar 1819, d. 28 Sep 1850 unmarried
- 1121275. JOHN CRAMER, b. 12 Sep 1821, d. 4 Sep 1873, m. Elizabeth Gieshart
- 1121276. MERIA CRAMER, b. 30 Dec 1823, d. 6 Jan 1824, buried Cramer-King
- 1121277. DAVID KING CRAMER, b. 6 Jan 1825, d. 1890, m. Catherine Knight
- 1121278. CHAUNCEY CRAMER, b. 24 Jul 1827, m. 1) Lena Hough, 2) Ann Lucas
- 1121279. SAMUEL J. CRAMER, b. 9 Jul 1830, d. 29 Mar 1890, m. Rosanna Knight
- 112127A. HENRY CRAMER, b. 13 Sep 1833, d. 12 Oct 1850, buried Cramer-King

"In an application for additional county land by his widow dated March 5, 1844, it is stated that Elizabeth is aged 62 years, that she was married to John Cramer in Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. In the month of June, A.D. 1813, by Jacob Knoble; her name before marriage was Elizabeth King and that her husband died in Milford Township, the 11th day of January, 1836."<sup>3</sup>

112128. **DAVID CRAMER** was born 12 Mar 1802 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married ELIZABETH (?). They lived on the Samuel Sanner farm in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. David executed several deeds including one in 1865. He is thought to have died in Illinois. He and Elizabeth had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121281. MARGARET CRAMER, b. ca 1818 in Milford Twp.
- 1121282. SARAH CRAMER, b. ca 1828 in Milford Twp.
- 1121283. JEREMIAH CRAMER, b. ca 1829 in Milford Twp.
- 1121284. HANNAH CRAMER, b. ca 1830 in Milford Twp.
- 1121285. JESSE CRAMER, b. ca 1832 in Milford Twp.

The children of [#11213] William and Mary Ann (Tedrow) Rambo [son of Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]. They lived in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 33-34 #56 citing Rosalie Hartinger

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 33, citing Rosalie Hartinger

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 35-36 #58

112131. **CATHERINE RAMBO** was born 26 Aug 1785 and married **PHOENIX DRISCOLL** about 1812. They lived in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania then moved to Wayne Co., Ohio. Catherine died 26 Sep 1866 in Cass Co., Michigan.<sup>1</sup> They had eight children:

- 1121311. DANIEL DRISCOLL, b. 1813, d. 1885, m. Rebecca Jones
- 1121312. ELIZABETH (Betsy) DRISCOLL, b. ca 1819, m. Daniel D. Driscoll
- 1121313. MARY (Polly) DRISCOLL, b. ca 1820, m. Jabez Pettit
- 1121314. DENNIS DRISCOLL, b. ca 1820, d. 1901, m. Mary Bair
- 1121315. SARAH DRISCOLL, b. ca 1823, m. John Everhart
- 1121316. JOHNSON DRISCOLL, b. ca 1823, m. Elizabeth Bair
- 1121317. HANNAH DRISCOLL, b. ca 1827, d. 1899 unmarried
- 1121318. PERMELIA DRISCOLL, b. ca 1828, m. Jesse Poe

112132. **ANDREW RAMBO** was born about 1786. He first married **KATHARINE KRONK** on 26 Oct 1808 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Oct 1785, the daughter of John and Barbara (Brodbeck) Kronk. Katharine Rambo died sometime between 1816 and 1822. The family may have lived in Muskingum Co., Ohio at the time of the 1820 Census. Andrew married **MARY MAGDALENE MASON** who was born 16 Nov 1787, the daughter of Philip and Mary Mason.<sup>2</sup> The Rambos lived in Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania where they were enumerated in the 1830 Census. Andrew died in May 1858, and his widow Mary died in Dec 1860. Andrew and Katharine were the parents of these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 1121321. BARBARA ANN RAMBO, b. 16 Dec 1810, m. Anthony Baker
- 1121322. WILLIAM A. RAMBO, b. 13 Aug 1812, d. 18 Jan 1888, m. Angeline (?)
- 1121323. JOHN RAMBO, b. 6 Dec 1813, d. 13 Jan 1892, m. Elizabeth Baker
- 1121324. SARAH RAMBO, b. 4 Dec 1815, d. 19 May 1863, m. Henry Caler

Andrew and Mary had these children:

- 1121325. DELILAH RAMBO, b. 1 Nov 1823, d. after 1893, m. James D. Lafferty
- 1121326. PHILIP MASON RAMBO, b. 26 Mar 1825, m. 1) Mary Reed, 2) Mary J.
- 1121327. MARY ANN MAGDALINA RAMBO, b. 14 Jul 1827, m. S. McMahan
- 1121328. EMILY RAMBO, b. 8 Dec 1829, d. 1 Aug 1834
- 1121329. ELIZA JANE RAMBO, b. 19 Nov 1831, d. 7 Aug 1834

112133. **AARON RAMBO** was born 30 Jul 1787 at Beaver Dam Falls in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> He married **ELIZABETH LOUTHAN** who was born in Pennsylvania 7 Apr 1794. They settled in Richland Co., Ohio where Aaron attended the very first meeting of the Presbyterian Society in Shelby, Ohio in 1822 and was elected one of the

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Hickman County, Kentucky, County Clerk, Vital Records. "Vital Records" is a catalog entry at LDS library

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>5</sup> Mary Alice Behnents, family research, letter of 22 Aug 1986

first Presbyterian elders there in 1831.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth died 10 Jul 1856 of typhoid at the age of 61y 2m 23d.<sup>2</sup> Family tradition holds that Elizabeth was a midwife who died of pneumonia as a result of riding horseback in the rain to care for the sick.<sup>3</sup> Aaron died in Sharon Township, Richland Co., OH two years later on 10 Oct 1858 aged 71y 3m 7d.<sup>4</sup> They are buried at Oakland Cemetery in Shelby Co. although Elizabeth had first been buried in the Wilson Cemetery on High School Ave. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1121331. BARBERY RAMBO, b. 10 Jul 1808, m. 1) Merrit Pettit, 2) J. Ruckman
- 1121332. ELIZA RAMBO, b. 6 Nov 1814, d. 25 Nov 1851, m. George M. Mitchell
- 1121333. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 4 Dec 1815, d. aged 21.<sup>6</sup>
- 1121334. MARY ANN RAMBO, b. 1 Jan 1818, d. 12 Sep 1898, m. William Green
- 1121335. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 17 Nov 1819, unmarried in 1880 census
- 1121336. MOSES RAMBO, b. 9 Feb 1823, d. 29 Jan 1910, m. Sarah Ann Slaybaugh
- 1121337. SARAH E. RAMBO, b. 3 Dec 1824, d. 8 Apr 1863, m. Noah Hise
- 1121338. MARTHA RAMBO, b. 23 Jun 1827, m. 1) John Moore, 2) Isaac Wheeler
- 1121339. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. 1 Dec 1829, d. 1916, m. Nancy Artimisa Wheeler
- 112133A. AMANDA JANE RAMBO, b. 23 Jan 1832, m. Oliver Dennis Wheeler
- 112133B. AARON RAMBO, b. 28 Dec 1835, d. 2 Jan 1893, m. Sarah Jane Drake

112134. **JONAS RAMBO** was born about 1788. The name of his wife was MARGARET (?), and she died 29 Feb 1841 with burial in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup> In 1860 Jonas was retired with property valued at \$4,400. He died in 1868, and his will is recorded in Beaver Co. Will Book E:115 & Register's Docket 2:258. The family lived in Moon Township in Beaver Co. and had at least these two children who were mentioned in his will:

- 1121341. MARY RAMBO, b. about 1822, d. 1870
- 1121342. MILO RAMBO, b. about 1832

112135. **MICHAEL RAMBO** was a farmer who was born 23 Nov 1789 and married ELIZABETH DERRINGER on 3 Sep 1812 in Ross Co., Ohio.<sup>8</sup> She was born about 1792.<sup>9</sup> They lived in Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. In 1830 there were five males and five females under the age of 20 in the family. In 1860 they lived in Raccoon Township of Beaver Co., and his farm was valued at \$2000. Michael died 31 Aug 1862 aged 72y 9m 8d and is buried in the Baker (Figley) Cemetery in Center Township, Beaver Co. Elizabeth died 30 Apr 1867;<sup>10</sup> her will is recorded in Beaver Co.

<sup>1</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, credits to Marilyn Evans & citing Graham's *History of Richland County*

<sup>2</sup> Anne Dallas Budd, "Richland County," *Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families*, vol. 21 (2), p. 79

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 15 by John M. Rambo

<sup>5</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33. Bible published 1837.

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 30 by Mary Alice Rambo Behrents

<sup>7</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records

<sup>8</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at www.FamilySearch.org

<sup>9</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records

<sup>10</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

Will Book E:41 & Register's Docket 2:215 & 2:57. They had these children:

- 1121351. Daughter RAMBO, b. ca 1810-15
- 1121352. WILLIAM D. RAMBO, b. 30 Dec 1814, d. 27 Jan 1871, m. Jane Peterson
- 1121353. ABIGAIL RAMBO, b. 5 May 1821, d. 1889, m. Jonathan Bryan
- 1121354. MICHAEL RAMBO Jr., b. 1823, m. Rachel Knowles
- 1121355. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 1823, m. William L. Black
- 1121356. MOSES RAMBO, b. ca 1825, d. 9 Apr 1887, m. Melissa Gettis
- 1121357. MINERVA RAMBO, b. 22 Jan 1826, d. 6 Apr 1909, m. Abraham Toms
- 1121358. DANIEL RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1828, m. 1) Abigail Smith, 2) Adeline Caler
- 1121359. GEORGE D. RAMBO, b. ca 1831
- 112135A. JOHN BRADEN RAMBO, b. Feb 1833, d. 1908, m. Anna Jane Dexter

112136. **SARAH RAMBO** was born in 1795 and married **WILLIAM KNOWLES**.<sup>1</sup> He was born in 1789 and died in 1861 aged 72. Sarah also died in 1861 aged 66.<sup>2</sup> They had four children:

- 1121361. WILLIAM KNOWLES, b. ca 1811, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 1121362. Daughter KNOWLES
- 1121363. RACHEL KNOWLES
- 1121364. MATILDA KNOWLES

112137. **ABIGAIL RAMBO** was born about 1796 in Pennsylvania. She married **JAMES CONNORS** and moved to Ohio.

112138. **JOSEPH RAMBO** was a farmer who was born 1 Dec 1797 and lived on Raccoon Creek in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He married three times, but the name of his first wife is not known.<sup>3</sup> His first wife died before 1840, and he married his second wife, **HANNAH (GUN) BRUCE**, widow of George Bruce.<sup>4</sup> She was eleven years older than Joseph, born about 1786. They had no children. Hannah died in 1854; her will is recorded in Beaver Co. Will Book C:385. On 26 Nov 1856, Joseph married **PRUDENCE COOPER**,<sup>5</sup> who was born 13 Oct 1819. Joseph's property was valued at \$1700 in the 1860 census. He died 9 Oct 1863 and was buried in the cemetery on Moffet Mill Rd. in Beaver Co. His will is recorded in Beaver Co. Will Book D:370. Prudence died 18 Jan 1891 and is buried at the Raccoon United Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Sheffield, Pennsylvania. Joseph and his first wife had these children as indicated in the Census of 1830:

- 1121381. JAMES RAMBO, b. ca 1825, m. Mary (?)
- 1121382. LUCINDA C. RAMBO, b. ca 1829

Joseph and Prudence were the parents of five daughters:

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 37 #64

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records

<sup>4</sup> J. Fraise Richard, et. al., *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania* (A. Warner & Co. Pub., 1888; reprint, 1980), p. 829

<sup>5</sup> Mark H. Welchley, *Beaver County Marriages, 1830-1873 from Beaver Co. Newspapers* (Closson Press, 1981), p. 57

- 1121383. MIRA PRUDENCE RAMBO, b. ca 1854
- 1121387. MISA RAMBO, b. ca 1858, aged 2 in the 1860 census
- 1121384. MINERVA AMANDA RAMBO, b. ca Sep 1859 - (MIRIAM in census)
- 1121385. IDA LILLEY RAMBO, b. Dec 1862, m. John Figley
- 1121386. ELMIRA J. RAMBO

112139. **WILLIAM RAMBO** Jr. was a farmer born about 1799. His wife's name was **ANN CONNOR**, and she was born about 1803. She was probably related to James and Margaret Connor who were married to William's sister Abigail [#112137] and his brother Peter [#11213A]. In 1850 the family lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and his mother, age 87, lived with them. William died 13 Dec 1871. William and Ann had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121391. ANN RAMBO, b. ca 1824, m. John Gorshage
- 1121392. MARY J. RAMBO, b. Dec 1824, d. 1903, m. Reason Barnes
- 1121393. CONNER RAMBO, b. 24 Jan 1829, d. 15 Sep 1846
- 1121394. MALINDA RAMBO, b. ca 1829
- 1121395. JEREMIAH RAMBO, b. Apr 1831, d. 19 Sep 1846, aged 15
- 1121396. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1833, m. Rebecca Moffet
- 1121397. SUSANNA RAMBO, b. ca 1839
- 1121398. REBECCA M. RAMBO, b. ca 1844

11213A. **PETER RAMBO** was a farmer born about 1802 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **MARGARET CONNER** who was born about 1807.<sup>2</sup> They lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Peter died 25 Aug 1854 aged 53, and Margaret died in 1873. Her estate is mentioned in Beaver Co. Register's Docket 3:76 of 1876. They were buried in the family plot in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Shippingport, Pennsylvania with some of their children. The 1840 Census indicated 6 children, but only the following ones are known:

- 11213A1. ANN RAMBO, b. 29 Jan 1837, d. 17 Mar 1855
- 11213A2. PETER RAMBO, b. Feb 1840, m. 1) Sarah Jane Caler, 2) Matilda Parker
- 11213A3. LEVI B. RAMBO, b. ca 1845, m. 1) Margaret Londis, 2) (?)
- 11213A4. SARAH M. RAMBO, b. ca 1848, d. 1856, aged 8
- 11213A5. Infant RAMBO, b. & d. 1 Sep 1851

11213B. **MOSES RAMBO** was born about 1806. His wife, named **MARGARET** (?), was born about 1812. The family lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania in 1850. Moses died 5 Nov 1858 aged 54, and his will was filed in Beaver Co. in 1859. Margaret died 21 Jan 1888 aged 80. They are buried in Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Shippingsport, Pennsylvania. Their estate papers are filed in Beaver Co. Register's Docket 1:268 & 7:83, and the division of the estate is recorded in Orphan's

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records



Court volume 7:156, 404. They had the following children:

- 11213B1. ROBERT RAMBO, b. Dec 1830 (possibly), m. Hannah (?)
- 11213B2. GEORGE W. RAMBO, b. 9 Nov 1831, d. 1899, m. Harriet E. Heyward
- 11213B3. JANE RAMBO, b. 1834, m. George Washington Shroads
- 11213B4. VANCE RAMBO, b. 6 Feb 1836, d. 15 Sep 1846
- 11213B5. MARY RAMBO, b. ca 1836
- 11213B6. MARGARET RAMBO, b. ca 1841, m. Mr. Allison
- 11213B7. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1847, m. 1) Mr. Smith, 2) Sethalius Barnes

11213C. **MARY RAMBO** was born between 1800-1810. She was resident of Moon Township when she was married to **THOMAS REED** of Raccoon Township by Rev. J. D. Ray on 10 Dec 1839 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11215] Amos and Alice (Ramsey) Rambo [son of Andrew, Mons, John Jr. Gunnar, Peter] were Benjamin, Jonathan, Matthew, Benjamin and Jonas. They resided in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

112155. **JONAS RAMBO** was born 24 Sep 1790 and married **MARGARET HOUGH** on 26 Nov 1812. She was born 21 Jan 1788. Jonas died 9 Feb 1834 at the age of 43y 4m 15d, Margaret died 1 May 1835 aged 47y 3m 10d, and they were buried in Christ Church graveyard, Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania near their children who died in infancy or early adulthood.<sup>2</sup> They had these children born in Pennsylvania:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121551. CATHARINE RAMBO, b. 20 Aug 1813, d. 26 Mar 1852, 38y 7m 6d
- 1121552. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 11 May 1815, d. Nov 1898, m. Thomas Worrell
- 1121553. JACOB RAMBO, b. 23 Jan 1817, d. 19 Feb 1836, aged 19y 28d
- 1121554. JAMES RAMBO, b. 23 Mar 1819, d. 12 Dec 1880, aged 61y 8m 19d
- 1121555. ANN RAMBO, b. 31 Jan 1821, d. 10 Aug 1840, aged 19y 7m 10d
- 1121556. MARGARET RAMBO, b. 7 Mar 1823
- 1121557. MATTHIAS RAMBO, b. 24 Feb 1826, d. 29 Dec 1850, aged 24y 10m 4d
- 1121558. LEWIS RAMBO, b. 8 Jan 1828, d. 8 Nov 1877, m. Margaret Ann Miller
- 1121559. ALICE RAMBO, b. 16 Mar 1830, d. 25 May 1832, aged 2y 2m 9d
- 112155A. REBECCA RAMBO, b. 6 Mar 1832, d. 28 Aug 1832 aged 5m 22d
- 112155B. EMMA RAMBO

The children of [#11215] Amos and Nancy (?)(Bones) Rambo, his second wife, were Ann, Rebecca, Abner, Jane, Amos, Nathan and Charles.

<sup>1</sup> Mark H. Welchley, *Beaver County Marriages, 1830-1873 from Beaver Co. Newspapers* (Closson Press, 1981), p. 59

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), pp. 14, 25 citing Bible record by Dan Nelson

11215A. **AMOS RAMBO** Jr. was born 4 Apr 1801.<sup>1</sup> In 1830 he married **ELIZABETH ANN ROBBINS** who was born in New Jersey about 1803. Amos was a shoemaker in Camden Co., New Jersey in 1850 and died later that year. Ann Robbins Rambo died in 1883.<sup>2</sup> They had these children who were all born in Pennsylvania:

- 11215A1. CAROLINE RAMBO, b. ca 1832, d. 1909, m. Joseph Bastian
- 11215A2. MARY ANN RAMBO, b. ca 1835
- 11215A3. NATHAN RAMBO, b. ca 1840
- 11215A4. SARAH JANE RAMBO, b. Sep 1842, m. Mr. Elberson
- 11215A5. CHARLES K. RAMBO, b. Jan 1844
- 11215A6. WASHINGTON B. RAMBO, b. Mar 1848, m. Rachel (?)
- 11215A7. SAMUEL F. RAMBO, b. Jan 1849, m. 1) Ms. Holmes, 2) Amanda (?)

The children of [#11231] Samuel and Elizabeth (Killions)(Marker) Rambo [son of Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]. They resided in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

112311. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born 5 Dec 1813 married **DAVID SHETZLINE**.<sup>3</sup> A David Shetzline, age 72, was recorded in the 1850 Census living in Southwark, Philadelphia with a housekeeper. He was a farmer who had property valued at \$10,000. David and Hannah Shetzline had five children:

- 1123111. REUBEN A. SHETZLINE, b. ca 1840, m. Ellen Volmer
- 1123112. DAVID EDWARD SHETZLINE, b. Jan 1841, m. Ellen Simon
- 1123113. HENRY SHETZLINE, b. Jun 1844, m. 1) ?, 2) Elizabeth Brooks
- 1123114. CHARLES SHETZLINE, m. Sarah Virginia Birch
- 1123115. ANNA SHETZLINE, m. Leshner Frances

112312. **LOUISA RAMBO** married **JACOB LENTZ**.<sup>4</sup> They had one daughter who died young, Rebecca Lentz.

The children of [#11232] Septimus and Rachel (Rambo) Coates [daughter of Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]. They resided in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., PA.

112321. **HANNAH COATES** was born 20 Apr 1799 and married **JESSE CARVER**.<sup>5</sup> He was born about 1776. Hannah died 6 Dec 1845 at the age of 46, and Jesse died 28 Jul 1868. Both were buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes).<sup>6</sup> The family lived in Upper Merion, and they had these children:

<sup>1</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>2</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 5, 1939*, p. 262

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

- 1123211. RACHEL C. CARVER, b. 1818, d. 9 Oct 1823
- 1123212. PHOEBE CARVER, b. 1819, d. 23 Feb 1882, m. Hippolyte Goujan
- 1123213. RACHEL CARVER, b. 1822, d. 1897, m. John Hallowell
- 1123214. WILLIAM CARVER, b. Jan 1822, d. 5 Oct 1822
- 1123215. ELIZABETH CARVER, m. Charles Wentz, no children
- 1123216. WILLIAM CARVER, died single

112322. **ELIZABETH RAMBO COATES** was born about 1802 and died unmarried on 2 Jan 1887 at the age of 84y 6m.<sup>1</sup> She was buried at Old Swedes Church cemetery.<sup>2</sup>

112323. **LINDSEY COATES** was born in 1804. On 3 Nov 1839 in Philadelphia, he married PRISCILLA (**FISHER**) RAMBO, the widow of Charles Rambo [#17131].<sup>3</sup> Priscilla was born 16 Sep 1802, a daughter of Jacob and Amelia Fisher.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania in 1850. Priscilla died 9 Sep 1886 aged 84. Lindsey died 16 Feb 1887 aged 88, and both were buried in the Christ (Old Swedes) churchyard.<sup>5</sup> Their known children were:

- 1123231. SAMUEL COATES, b. 1 Jun 1841, d. 23 Dec 1923, m. Elizabeth Kean
- 1123232. ELIZABETH ANN COATES, aged 6 in 1850, m. Howard Bickings.<sup>6</sup>

112324. **MARY COATES** was born March 1806 and married **ARMAT ROSSITER**.<sup>7</sup> Mary died in 1874 aged 68.<sup>8</sup> They had five children:

- 1123241. PRESTON ROSSITER, died single
- 1123242. SAMUEL ROSSITER, died single
- 1123243. LINDSEY ROSSITER, m. Eliza Seitzinger
- 1123244. RACHEL ROSSITER, m. Henry Acker
- 1123245. MARY E. ROSSITER, b. ca 1846, d. by 1900, m. Gerritt Nichols

112325. **RACHEL COATES** was born 3 Aug 1809 and married **PETER RAMBO** [#1914A] on 3 Jan 1832. He was the son of Jonathan and Rachel (Davis) Rambo [#1914], and was born 9 Feb 1811 and died 24 Aug 1843.<sup>9</sup> In the 1850 census, the family lived in Upper Merion, and Rachel was listed as head of the house with four children. Rachel died 3 Jan 1862 and was buried in Christ Church cemetery.<sup>10</sup> They had these children:

- 1914A1. MARY JANE RAMBO, b. Mar 1834, d. 16 Jul 1835

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 274

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004 citing unspecified files at the Montgomery Co., Historical Society

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>6</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>7</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>8</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004 citing unspecified files at the Montgomery Co., Historical Society

<sup>9</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>10</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70 ff

- 1914A2. Daughter RAMBO, b. & d. in infancy
- 1914A3. Son RAMBO, b. & d. in infancy
- 1914A4. JONATHAN R. RAMBO, b. 31 Aug 1838, d. Sep 1838
- 1914A5. IRVINS RAMBO, b. ca 1840, m. Margaret J. Mogee
- 1914A6. ELIZABETH COATS RAMBO, b. ca 1842, m. James Abraham

The child of [#11236] Ebenezer and Sarah (Coates) Rambo [son of Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter and daughter of Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

112361. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born 18 May 1808. He married **MARY ANN SUPPLEE**, the daughter of Zimmerman and Hannah (Henderson) Supplee.<sup>1</sup> William died 27 Apr 1839 aged 30, and Mary Ann died 13 Feb 1840 in her 26th year. They had these sons:<sup>2</sup>

- 1123611. CHARLES RAMBO, b. 3 Jan 1835, d. 29 Sep 1835
- 1123612. HIRAM RAMBO, b. 2 Dec 1837, d. 24 Jan 1854
- 1123613. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 1839

The children of [#11236] Ebenezer and Magdalene (Supplee) Rambo, his second wife, [son of Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112362. **MARGARET RAMBO** was born 11 Aug 1816 and married **JOHN FAMOUS**. They had no children.

112363. **DAVID RAMBO** was born 17 Sep 1816 and married **HANNAH EASTBURN** on 31 Oct 1844 at Whitemarsh in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> She was born 5 Aug 1814, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Eastburn. David died 3 Feb 1850 at age 33, Hannah died 9 Dec 1852, and both were buried in Christ Church graveyard.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Upper Merion and had the following children who were all christened at Christ Church:<sup>5</sup>

- 1123631. MARY MAGDALENE RAMBO, b. 9 Jan 1848, m. 1) Pechin, 2) ...
- 1123632. EDWIN RAMBO, b. 9 Jan 1848, d. 2 Feb 1848
- 1123633. LEMUEL EASTBURN RAMBO, b. Jan 1849, d. 5 Jul 1849

The will of David Rambo was written 18 Jan 1850, proved 11 Feb 1850, recorded in Montgomery Co. Wills Book 9, page 117, and filed as #5261. It is partially transcribed

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 134

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004 citing *Records Compiled from ... Christ Church* by Emily K. Preston, Historical Society of Montgomery Co.

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms, 1750-1878*. LDS microfilm #511805

as follows: " In the name of God Amen I. David Rambo of Upper Merion Township ... one equal half part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my Dear Wife Hannah, ... my daughter Mary Magdalen Rambo [#1123631], until she my said Daughter shall attain the age of twenty one years; ... remaining equal half part of my said estate to John Famous [#112362], who was intermarried with my sister Margaret now deceased ... this 18th day of January AD one thousand Eight hundred and Fifty. David Rambo (seal) witnesses John Rambo Sr., Lindsay Coats." The inventory of his estate was taken on 11 Mar 1850 by Lindsay Coats and Abner Supplee and totalled \$901.25 listing livestock, furniture, and farming goods. The accounting of the estate was filed 9 May 1851, signed by Hannah Rambo [#112363], and listed payments to 20 people.

112364. **HIRAM RAMBO** was born 2 Jul 1818 and died Feb 1838.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11251] Jacob and Eleanor (Rambo) Engle [daughter of Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]. They resided in Upper Merion.

112511. **CATHERINE ENGLE** was born 1 Nov 1804 and died 19 Mar 1866.<sup>2</sup> She was buried in the graveyard at Christ Church, Upper Merion. She may have been the wife of Silas rather than Eleanor's daughter.

112512. **JOSEPH ENGLE** was born about 1805 and married **ANN NIVENS** who was born 10 Sep 1805. Ann had seven daughters who died as infants, and she died 24 Nov 1841 at the age of 36y 2m 14d. Joseph was a shoemaker who lived to be 84 and died 22 Jul 1889. They were buried in lot C-79 at Christ Church graveyard with a memorial marker to their seven infant daughters.<sup>3</sup> They had these children who reached adulthood:<sup>4</sup>

1125121. **ELEANOR ENGLE**, b. ca 1835, m. Henry Eckert

1125122. **JOHN M. ENGLE**, b. ca 1835, m. Anna Jane Famous

According to Charles Barker in the 1920s, their tombstones read "Joseph Engle | Died July 22, 1889 | in the 84th year | of his age" and "Ann Engle | who departed this life | November 24th, A. D. 1841 | aged 36 years | 2 months & 14 days".

112513. **SILAS ENGLE** was born 11 Aug 1807 and died at age 46 on 4 May 1854.<sup>5</sup> He was buried at Christ Church.

The children of [#11253] Aaron and Mary (Rambo) Rambo [son of Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter and daughter of Nathan, Ezekiel, Mathias, Gabriel, Gunnar,

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, p. 261 lot C-80

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 15, p. 83 lot A-138

Peter] were Ross, Benjamin, Mary Ann, Walter P., Matthias, Isaac, Jehu, Jonas and Morgan.

112531. **ROSS RAMBO** was born about 1812.<sup>1</sup> He married **ANNA FRY** of East Vincent, Chester Co., Pennsylvania on 14 Apr 1846. She was born about 1817. The family lived in Upper Merion where Ross worked as a lime burner. He died 11 Feb 1853 at the age of 41 and was buried at Christ Church.<sup>2</sup> They had the following children:

- 1125311. **MARY ELIZA RAMBO**, b. Dec 1846, d. 26 Mar 1849
- 1125312. **ANNA MARIE RAMBO**, b. Mar 1850, m. Andrew Blair
- 1125313. **MARTHA EMILY RAMBO**, b. Aug 1851, d. 26 Mar 1852
- 1125314. **REBECCA JANE RAMBO**, baptized 1856, m. George W. Gehret

112532. **BENJAMIN RAMBO** was born 21 Apr 1813. On 19 Jan 1837, he married **LOUISA EASTBURN** at Gloria Dei Church in Philadelphia.<sup>3</sup> She was born 30 Apr 1813. Benjamin was a farmer, and the family lived in Upper Merion. He died 26 Jun 1882 at the age of 69, and Louisa died 28 Feb 1890 aged 76. They and their young child were buried at Christ Church.<sup>4</sup> They had these children:

- 1125321. **MARY JANE RAMBO**, b. 17 Nov 1837, d. 17 Dec 1840, aged 3
- 1125322. **ELIZA JANE RAMBO**, b. Aug 1842, m. Benjamin Linsenbigler
- 1125323. **CAROLINE RAMBO**, baptized 11 Aug 1844, m. Abraham Walt
- 1125324. **SAMUEL AARON RAMBO**, b. Sep 1846, m. 1) Schrack, 2) Steinruck
- 1125325. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RAMBO**, b. Mar 1852, m. Hannah Bean
- 1125326. **GEORGE RAMBO**, b. Aug 1857

112533. **MARY ANN RAMBO** was born 15 Dec 1816 and married **JACOB FAMOUS**.<sup>5</sup> They lived in Upper Merion. After Jacob's death, Mary Ann married **CHARLES T. ROGERS** on 28 Nov 1850 at Christ Church.<sup>6</sup> He was born 10 Nov 1814, the son of William and Hannah (Thomas) Rogers. Charles died 31 Jan 1880 aged 65, Mary Ann Rogers died 8 Jul 1890, and they were buried in the cemetery of Christ Church.<sup>7</sup> Mary and Jacob Famous were the parents of twins:

- 1125331. **JACOB AUGUSTUS FAMOUS**, b. 26 Jan 1839, d. 28 Apr 1856, 17y 3m.<sup>8</sup>
- 1125332. **MARY ANN FAMOUS**, b. 26 Jan 1839, d. 6 Aug 1882, single

Mary and Charles Rogers were the parents of two children:

- 1125333. **NATHAN RAMBO ROGERS**, b. 2 Feb 1852, m. Maria Caven Boal
- 1125334. **HANNAH J. ROGERS**, m. 1) Lamech R. Selover, 2) Frederick G. Main

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

112534. **WALTER P. RAMBO** was born 7 Aug 1821 and married **MARY RAMSEY** on 5 Jan 1857. She was born 23 Sep 1826 and died 21 Jul 1860 at the age of 33, following childbirth. The family were all buried in the Christ Church cemetery.<sup>1</sup> Walter was then married to **MARGARET B. PECHIN** on 17 Sep 1863 by Rev. T. S. Yocum at Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion Township.<sup>2</sup> She was born 19 May 1823,<sup>3</sup> a daughter of George and Mary Pechin of Bridgeport. They had no children as Walter died 2 Feb 1865 at the age of 41. Margaret died 8 Nov 1905 and is buried at the Montgomery County cemetery.<sup>4</sup> Margaret may have remarried after his death. Walter and Mary Rambo were the parents of these children:

1125341. **ROSS RAMBO**, b. 12 Jul 1858, d. 31 Jul 1886

1125342. **MARY RAMBO**, b. 10 Jul 1860, d. 24 Jul 1860

The children of [#11433] John and Elizabeth Coates (Rambo) Rambo [son of John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter and daughter of Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

114331. **ANDREW RAMBO** was born 23 Jun 1796 in Pennsylvania. He married **MARGARET HURST** on 8 Jan 1826 at Gloria Dei Church.<sup>5</sup> She was born about 1800, the daughter of Elias and Catherine Hurst. Andrew was a farmer in Upper Merion who also worked as a mason. When information was gathered to compile the history of Montgomery County, Andrew recalled hearing his grandfather Tobias [#1123] and other older people still speaking the Swedish language.<sup>6</sup> In 1837 he was appointed to supervise the carpentry for the enlargement of Old Swedes Church.<sup>7</sup> Margaret died 31 Jul 1869 aged 70; Andrew died 11 Apr 1872 at the age of 76; both were buried at Christ Church.<sup>8</sup> They had these children; the first two were christened at St. Johns Lutheran Church in Norristown:<sup>9</sup>

1143311. **WILLIAM HURST RAMBO**, b. 30 Oct 1826, m. Margaret Speece

1143312. **ELIZABETH RAMBO**, b. 2 Nov 1827, d. 20 Dec 1828

1143313. **JOHN RAMBO**, b. ca 1831, m. Mary Ann Miller

114332. **SAMUEL RAMBO** was born 22 Jun 1798 and did not marry. He lived with his mother and sister Rachel in 1850.

114333. **SARAH RAMBO** was born Jan 1801 and died single. She could be the Sally

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> "Rambo newspaper clippings file." Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>4</sup> N. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 275

<sup>5</sup> Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. LDS microfilm #511806

<sup>6</sup> Theodore W. Bean, ed., *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (Everts & Peck, 1884), pp. 1124-1129

<sup>7</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 275

<sup>8</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>9</sup> Charles Major, *Montgomery County Church, Bible, ... Records*, Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co. LDS microfilm #21595 Item 2

A. Rambo buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes) who died 13 Jan 1907 aged 95.<sup>1</sup>

114334. **RACHEL RAMBO** was born Feb 1803. In the 1870 census, she lived in Upper Merion next door to her brother John and owned property valued at \$4,000. She died unmarried on 26 Dec 1891 and is buried in the Montgomery County Cemetery<sup>2</sup>

114335. **DANIEL RAMBO** was born 6 May 1805 and married **MARY CARSON** on 19 Mar 1829 at St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germantown.<sup>3,4</sup> They lived in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania with a son under the age of 5 at the time of the 1830 Census. However, Daniel may have died before 1840 leaving Mary with a son under age 15 and two daughters under age 5.

1143351. Son RAMBO, b. 1825-1830

1143352. Daughter RAMBO, b. 1835-1840

1143353. Daughter RAMBO, b. 1835-1840

114336. **JOHN RAMBO** Jr. was born 26 Aug 1807. He married **ELIZABETH POWELL RAMBO**, the daughter of George and Hannah Rambo.<sup>5</sup> She was born in Feb 1822. John worked as a stone mason and the family lived in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. John died 19 Apr 1884 aged 77, Elizabeth died 20 Jun 1901 aged 76, and both were buried at Christ Church.<sup>6</sup> They had the following children:

1143361. **HANNAH RAMBO**, b. ca 1842, m. Thomas Rogers

1143362. **HIRAM RAMBO**, b. 1 Sep 1844, d. 22 Dec 1865

1143363. **LINDSEY COATES RAMBO**, b. Apr 1851, m. Sarah DeHaven

1143364. **ANN ELIZABETH RAMBO**, b. Sep 1854, m. George Nippes

1143365. **DAVID RAMBO**, b. ca 1860, m. Margaret Naye

114337. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born 22 Sep 1811 and married **MARK DEHAVEN** [#171433] on 18 Dec 1838 at St. Thomas P.E. Church in Whitmarsh Township. He was born 10 Dec 1813 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, the son of Mordecai and Abigail (Rambo) DeHaven.<sup>7,8</sup> Mark DeHaven was a cattle dealer and operated a large mine in Upper Merion Township that was a rich producer of lime. He was town supervisor in Norristown, PA for many years and saw active service as a member of the Montgomery Co. Cavalry during the Philadelphia riots of 1844.<sup>9</sup> The DeHavens lived in Swedesburg, PA in 1850. Mark died 9 Sep 1889, at the age of 78; Hannah died 16 Mar 1890. They

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>2</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 275

<sup>3</sup> Frederick S. Weiser and Debra D. Smith, eds., *St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church*, vol. 2 (Picton Press, 2000), p. 90

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>7</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>8</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (pub 1895), p. 165

<sup>9</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (pub 1895)



are buried at Montgomery Co. Cemetery in Norristown.<sup>1</sup> See the transcribed biographical sketch of J. Rambo DeHaven [#1714331]. The DeHavens had two children:  
 1714331. JONATHAN RAMBO DEHAVEN, b. 2 Jun 1839, d. 1904 unmarried  
 1714332. RACHEL DEHAVEN, b. 19 Dec 1841, d. 27 Jan 1857

The children of [#11528] John Jones and Henrietta May (Howell) Wheeler [son of Samuel, Ann (Rambo) Wheeler, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Catharine Howell, Richard Ashhurst, Elizabeth, Alfred, Edward Howell, Anna Maria, Mary, John Howell, and Rebecca Howell.<sup>2</sup>

115281. **CATHARINE HOWELL WHEELER** married **ROBERT STEVENSON CLARKSON**, a son of Jacob and Jane (Stevenson) Clarkson and a grandson of Dr. Gerardus Clarkson. Catharine and Robert had six children including these:

- 115281x. GERTRUDE ANNE CLARKSON (still living when published)
- 115281x. JOHN WHEELER CLARKSON married 1) Susan Showell, 2) ...

The children of [#11529] Charles and Eliza (Bowman) Wheeler [son of Samuel, Ann (Rambo) Wheeler, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ellen Bowman, Elizabeth Jones, Charles, Mary Bowman, Andrew, and Anna Maria.

115293. **CHARLES WHEELER** was born 22 Aug 1827 and married **SUSAN FARNUM** on 25 Apr 1866. Susan was born about 1843, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Davis) Farnum. Charles died 16 Aug 1883, and Susan lived until 1931. They had nine children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1152931. SUSAN WHEELER, died in infancy
- 1152932. ELISABETH (Bessie) WHEELER, m. 1) R. Elliot, 2) Murray Andrews
- 1152933. CHARLES WHEELER (at "Pembroke" in Bryn Mawr)
- 1152934. MARY WISTAR WHEELER, Countess Max von Pappenheim
- 1152935. GERTRUDE MAY WHEELER, m. George C. Thayer
- 1152936. ETHEL BOWMAN WHEELER, m. Henry Norris
- 1152937. STUART WADSWORTH WHEELER, died in 1898 in his 23rd year
- 1152938. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WHEELER
- 1152939. CHRISTINE LEDLIE WHEELER, m. Phillip Wainman

115294. **MARY BOWMAN WHEELER** was born 13 Jan 1830 and married Rev. **HENRY AUGUSTUS COIT** in 1856. Henry was born 20 Jan 1831, a son of Joseph Howland and Harriet Jane (Hard) Coit. Mary died 12 Aug 1888, and Rev. Henry Coit died 25 Feb. 1895. Rev. and Mrs. Coit had four children:

<sup>1</sup> N. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, pp. 164-165

<sup>2</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence

<sup>3</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence

- 1152942. Rev. CHARLES WHEELER COIT (of Windsor, Vt.)
- 1152943. JOSEPH HOWLAND COIT (17th Street, New York)
- 1152944. MARY BOWMAN COIT, m. James Potter Conover (Concord, NH)
- 1152941. ELEANOR STEWART COIT, died unmarried

115295. **ANDREW WHEELER** was born 6 Sept. 1832 and married SARAH CAROLINE CARPENTER on 18 Jan. 1865. Sarah was born 18 Jan 1843, a daughter of Edward and Anna Maria (Howey) Carpenter. Andrew died 21 Nov 1903, and Sarah died less than a year later, on 31 Aug 1904. They had seven children:

- 1152951. ANDREW WHEELER
- 1152952. ANNA WHEELER, died in infancy
- 1152953. SAMUEL BOWMAN WHEELER, d. 21 Jul 1909
- 1152954. JAMES MAY WHEELER, died in infancy
- 1152955. ARTHUR LEDLIE WHEELER
- 1152956. WALTER STRATTON WHEELER, m. Mabel Brice.<sup>1</sup>
- 1152957. HERBERT WHEELER

The children of [#1152B] Jonathan Jones and Mary (Trank) Wheeler [son of Samuel, Ann (Rambo) Wheeler, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Enoch, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sally, Joseph Klapp, Franklin, and Mary.<sup>2</sup>

1152B1. **ENOCH WHEELER** was born 26 Aug 1814 and married ELIZABETH CARPENTER. Enoch died 3 Mar 1891. Enoch and Elizabeth had six children including these (surviving at publication):

- 1152B1x. MIFFLIN WHEELER
- 1152B1x. ELIZABETH CARPENTER WHEELER
- 1152B1x. JOSEPH KLAPP WHEELER

1152B2. **ELIZABETH WHEELER** was born 6 Jun 1817, and on 24 Jan 1842 she married WILLIAM W. PAUL, a first cousin, who was born 15 Aug 1817, a son of Joseph Paul Jr. and his wife, Elizabeth Flower Wheeler [#11525]. William died 3 Dec 1886, and Elizabeth died 23 Dec 1906. William and Elizabeth Paul had five children:

- 1152B21. MARY [blurry] PAUL, m. Theodore Hollingsworth Morris
- 1152B22. Mrs. William Henry Morris surviving
- 1152B23. Mrs. Frederick [blurry] Morris surviving
- 1152B24. JOSEPH WILLIAM PAUL, d. 8 Apr 1910 in Bermuda
- 1152B25. ANN FLOWER PAUL, d. 13 Jun 1914 at Newport, RI, unmarried

1152B5. **JOSEPH KLAPP WHEELER** was born 16 Sep 1824 and married MARY

<sup>1</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 24 Jan 2002, cites Wheeler genealogy by Mary Wheeler Wood Pitz, 1985

<sup>2</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence

ISABELLA **HOWEY** on 21 Sep 1865. She was born 4 Nov (year unreadable in copy), a daughter of Benjamin Matlack and Isabella (Stratton) Howey. Joseph died 16 Nov (year unreadable in copy). They had three children:

- 1152B51. SAMUEL WHEELER
- 1152B52. JOSEPH TRANK WHEELER, a scientist still living at publication
- 1152B53. HENRIETTA HOWEY WHEELER

1152B6. **FRANKLIN WHEELER** was born 9 Jun 1826, went to the California gold rush, and married unnamed widow. They had two known children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1152B61. ALICE STARR WHEELER who died young
- 1152B62. Col. WHEELER died 23 Apr 1867 in San Francisco

The children of [#11713] William and Ann (Smith) Bradford [son of Abigail (Rambo) Bradford, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah, John, Mary, William, Joseph, James, Edward and George.

117131. **SARAH BRADFORD** was born about 1812 and married **JOSIAH MURRAY**.<sup>2</sup> Josiah was born about 1800 in New Jersey, the son of Isaac Murray. They lived in New Castle Co., Delaware in 1850, and the elder Isaac Murray, aged 87, lived with the family. Josiah and Sarah had these children:

- 1171311. AARON MURRAY, b. ca 1833
- 1171312. ISAAC MURRAY, b. ca 1836, m. Sarah (?)
- 1171313. MARY MURRAY, b. ca 1844
- 1171314. EDWARD MURRAY, b. ca Feb 1850

117132. **JOHN BRADFORD** was born about 1815, and his wife's name was **MARY** (?). She was born about 1823 in Pennsylvania. In 1850 they lived in New Castle Co., Delaware near his parents and the Murrays. They had these children:

- 1171321. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. ca 1847
- 1171322. CHARITY BRADFORD, b. ca Sep 1849

117133. **MARY BRADFORD** was born about 1817 and married **JAMES** (or Jonas) **MURRAY**, probably a brother of Josiah Murray.<sup>3</sup> They lived in New Castle Co., Delaware, in the same area as her parents and brothers and sisters. James (or Jonas) was a sailor born in Delaware. They had these children:

- 1171331. LOUISE E. MURRAY, b. ca 1845
- 1171332. ELIZABETH MURRAY, b. ca 1847
- 1171333. SUSAN MURRAY, b. Feb 1850

<sup>1</sup> Peter S. Craig, Craig Collection at the Swedish Colonial Society Archives, "Old Philadelphia Families" in Pitz correspondence

<sup>2</sup> Mary Philbrook, letter to the Swedish Colonial Society, 1935. Rambo Family Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Mary Philbrook, letter to the Swedish Colonial Society, 1935. Rambo Family Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

117134. **WILLIAM BRADFORD** was born about 1821. He lived with his parents in 1850 but married sometime after that and left the Wilmington area for an unknown destination. He had one known son:

1171341. CHARLES BRADFORD

117135. **JOSEPH BRADFORD** was born about 1823. He was a veteran of the Mexican War. In 1850 he lived with his parents in New Castle Co., Delaware.

117136. **JAMES BRADFORD** was born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware on 10 Sep 1823. He apprenticed at house painting and operated his own business, a paint store, from 1847 to 1893. He operated the Wilmington Glass Works in 1884, was president of two Wilmington railroads, and was a director of a bank and of an insurance company. He married CATHERINE **KEENAN** who was born about 1824.<sup>1</sup> Catherine died 23 Nov 1890, and James Bradford died 7 Mar 1896. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

1171361. DAVID TAYLOR BRADFORD, b. 17 Feb 1846, m. Anne (?)

1171362. GEORGE STEPHENS BRADFORD, b. ca 1847, d. 20 Jun 1895

1171363. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. ca 1849

1171364. RODNEY KEENAN BRADFORD

1171365. JAMES E. BRADFORD, b. Apr 1852, m. Sarah L. Taylor

1171366. JOHN KEENAN BRADFORD, b. 30 Nov 1856, m. Emma Maroney

1171367. Daughter BRADFORD, died in infancy

117137. **EDWARD BRADFORD** was born about 1827 and lived with his parents in 1850. Later, he drowned and was buried either at Mt. Pleasant, or Old Swedes' Cemetery in Wilmington.<sup>3</sup>

The child of [#11731] Richard French and Phebe (Smith) Rambo [son of Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

117311. **DAVID H. RAMBO** was born 14 Jan 1813 in Delaware. His mother died when he was a young child, and his father remarried.<sup>4</sup> In 1838 his parents moved to Russell Township, Putnam Co., Indiana where his father soon died. David built and operated a mill on Raccoon Creek known as Rambo's saw and grist mill. In 1876 he moved to a farm in Greencastle Township in Putnam Co. He was a member of the Methodist church and a Republican. David Rambo married CATHERINE S. **BRAZIER**

<sup>1</sup> Mary Philbrook, letter to the Swedish Colonial Society, 1935. Rambo Family Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> J.M. Runk, pub., *Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* (1899), pp. 384-385

<sup>3</sup> Mary Philbrook, letter to the Swedish Colonial Society, 1935. Rambo Family Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

on 14 Dec 1837. Catherine was born 6 Mar 1817 in Clermont Co., Ohio and died 29 Mar 1869. David then married ELIZABETH TURNER who died 7 Aug 1875 aged 53y 2m 21d. After her death, he married a third time on 14 Jun 1876 in Macoupin Co., Illinois,<sup>1</sup> to Mrs. MARTHA (WILEY) FORD, the daughter of Samuel and Lydia Wiley of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She had nine children by her previous marriage to Horatio N. Ford: Cornelia (Mrs. Lewis Martin of Wilson Co., KS); Jennie V.; Horatio of Wichita; Samuel W., William T. and Charles L. of Wichita; and Emma (Mrs. Edward Brown of Montgomery Co., IL). David Rambo died 21 May 1892 in Indiana and is buried at Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Indiana as are his wives Catherine and Elizabeth. David and Catherine had nine children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 1173111. SUSANA RAMBO, b. ca 1838
- 1173112. RICHARD RAMBO, b. ca 1840, d. 16 Dec 1866, aged 26y 9m 3d
- 1173113. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1844
- 1173114. DAVID L. RAMBO, b. ca 1846, d. 20 Nov 1867, aged 21y 9m 6d
- 1173115. MARY G. RAMBO, b. ca 1848, d. 12 May 1867, aged 18y 10d
- 1173116. FRANCES E. RAMBO, b. ca 1851, d. 14 Oct 1870, aged 19y 8m 14d
- 1173117. HENRY CLAY RAMBO, b. Jan 1853, m. Evaline Fremont Nelson
- 1173118. SAMUEL O. RAMBO, b. 18 Jan 1855, d. 18 Feb 1926, m. Mary L. (?)
- 1173119. SARAH A. (Sally) RAMBO, b. ca 1857, d. 5 Aug 1871, aged 13y 9m 19d

The children of [#11731] Richard French and Sarah (Reed)(Ware) Rambo, his second wife, were Margaret, Jane H., Elizabeth, Sarah Ann and Ellen.

117312. **MARGARET RAMBO** was born 13 May 1816.<sup>4</sup> She married SAMUEL LLOYD of Putnam Co., Indiana. Samuel was born 30 Nov 1806, a son of Jeremiah and Susanna (Talley) Lloyd, and died 5 Feb 1881.<sup>5</sup> He was a Talley descendant and a member of the Methodist Church. Margaret died 27 Sep 1907. They are both buried in Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana.<sup>6</sup> They had these children:<sup>7</sup>

- 1173121. ELIZABETH LLOYD
- 1173122. JANE LLOYD
- 1173123. SUSANNA LLOYD
- 1173124. MAGGIE LLOYD
- 1173125. ORPAH LLOYD
- 1173126. ISAAC LLOYD
- 1173127. RICHARD LLOYD
- 1173128. EBER LLOYD

<sup>1</sup> *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900*. On-line at <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>

<sup>2</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Lewis Publishing Company, *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (pub. 1887; Reprint 1967), p. 345

<sup>4</sup> Lewis Publishing Company, *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (pub. 1887; Reprint 1967), p. 345

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 1

<sup>6</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 5 Aug 2004

<sup>7</sup> Marjorie Winter, e-mail of 12 Mar 2002 citing *A History of the Talley Family ... 1686* by George A. Talley (1899), p. 104

- 1173129. JOSEPH LLOYD, b. ca 1848 in Indiana
- 117312A. SAMUEL LLOYD
- 117312B. EDWARD LLOYD
- 117312C. DAVID LLOYD, b. ca 1842, d. 7 Oct 1874, aged 32y 3m 22d
- 117312D. ABRAM LLOYD, b. & d. in infancy, buried Union Chapel
- 117312E. EDWIN LLOYD, b. ca 1853 in Indiana
- 117312F. MARGARET LLOYD, b. ca 1855 in Indiana

117313. **JANE H. RAMBO** was born 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware and married **ANDREW GIBSON** there on 16 Sep 1835. He was born 1 Jan 1813 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, a son of Joseph and Nancy (Bird) Gibson. Jane died 25 Apr 1845, probably in Putnam Co., Indiana. Andrew died a month later on 31 May 1845 aged 27y ?m ?d, probably in Putnam Co. where they are both buried in Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana as are several of their children. Their children were orphaned young and adopted by other family members. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1173131. SARAH ANN GIBSON, b. 21 Jun 1838
- 1173132. TRUMAN WALLACE GIBSON, b. 18 Aug 1840, m. Timandra J. Key
- 1173133. ELIZABETH GIBSON, b. 28 Mar 1842, m. John Gray McGaughey
- 1173134. THOMAS BARTLETT GIBSON, b. 19 Nov 1843, m. Jennie Bright
- 1173135. JANE H. GIBSON, b. 19 Apr 1845, d. 25 Jul 1845, buried Union Chapel

117315. **SARAH ANN RAMBO** was born in Delaware in 1823 and married **WILLIAM H. GLENN** in Vermillion Co., Illinois on 15 Feb 1839.<sup>2</sup> He was born in Woodford Co., Kentucky in 1813, a son of William and Mary (Cloak) Glenn. William H. moved to Indiana in 1839 and moved the family to Knox Co., Missouri in 1865. They lived there until 1878 when they moved to Kirksville, Missouri.<sup>3,4</sup> Sarah Ann died 16 Mar 1893 in Kirksville, William died there of paralysis on 13 Jun 1898, and they are buried in Forest Llewellyn Cemetery, Kirksville. They had these children, most of whom were born in Indiana:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 1173151. MARY E. GLENN, b. ca 1841
- 1173152. DAVID DENNIS GLENN, b. 11 May 1843, m. Rachel M. Longshore
- 1173153. MARGARET GLENN, b. ca 1848, d. Mar 1881 unmarried
- 1173154. WILLIAM GLENN, b. ca 1854
- 1173155. RICHARD GLENN, b. ca 1859
- 1173156. JAMES SCOTT GLENN, b. ca 1861
- 1173157. HARRY G. GLENN, b. ca 1865

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900*. On-line at <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>

<sup>3</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

<sup>4</sup> Lewis Publishing Company, *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (pub. 1887; Reprint 1967), p. 345

<sup>5</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999 citing obituaries

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 1

117316. **ELLEN RAMBO** was born 11 Jun 1825 and married **ELZEPUS BUTCHER** of Clinton Township, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was a farmer who was born 8 Mar 1823, a son of Samuel and Jane (Thomas) Butcher. The family were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Elzepus died 1 Apr 1867, Ellen died 22 Sep 1907, and they are buried in Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana.<sup>1</sup> They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1173161. COLUMBUS BUTCHER, d. before 1887
- 1173162. RICHARD BUTCHER, d. before 1887
- 1173163. AMELIA BUTCHER, b. ca 1848, m. P. Shunkwiler
- 1173164. IRA BUTCHER, b. ca 1855
- 1173165. AMANDA BUTCHER, b. ca 1856
- 1173166. MILTON C. BUTCHER, b. ca 1859

The children of [#11731] Richard French and Elizabeth K. (Ryan) Rambo, his third wife, were Rebecca, Richard French, Jesse R., Caroline and Eveline.

117317. **EVELINA RAMBO** was born about 1838 and married **WALTER SEWELL** of Putnam County.<sup>3</sup> He was born about 1835 and died before 1887. They had these children:

- 1173171. EVA SEWELL, b. ca 1867
- 1173172. FRENCH SEWELL, b. ca Jan 1870

117319. **RICHARD FRENCH RAMBO** was a farmer and justice of the peace born 26 Jul 1831 in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware (as were his parents). On 17 Apr 1853 in Putnam Co., Indiana, he married **ELIZABETH JANE BUTCHER** who was born 20 Jan 1835 in Indiana, a daughter of Clark and Jane (Thomas) Butcher. The Rambo family settled on section 31 of Shipman Township, Macoupin Co., Illinois in 1858, southwest of the town of Shipman. Several of their young children are buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Piasa, Illinois. By 1887 they had moved on to Long Island Township, Phillips Co., Kansas.<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Jane died 15 Oct 1914 in Blue Springs, Nebraska; Richard French died 16 Feb 1916 in Beatrice, Nebraska and is buried at Evergreen Home Cemetery.<sup>5</sup> They had the following children:<sup>6</sup>

- 1173191. DEWITT CLINTON RAMBO, b. May 1854, m. Nora (? Lenora Etter)
- 1173197. ADALINE C. RAMBO, b. ca 1856, d. 16 Aug 1862, aged 6y 5m 6d
- 1173198. MARY F. RAMBO, b. ca 1858, d. 21 Aug 1862, aged 4y 3m 12d
- 1173199. CARLIE E. RAMBO, d. 19 Aug 1862, aged 1y 7m 5d
- 1173192. ELMER ELSWORTH RAMBO, b. 1863, d. 1957, m. Jessie L. Rickards

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 5 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Lewis Publishing Company, *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (pub. 1887; Reprint 1967), p. 473

<sup>3</sup> Lewis Publishing Company, *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (pub. 1887; Reprint 1967), p. 345

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 1

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 31 by Lillian Nelson Rambo

<sup>6</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

1173193. LORETTA DELL RAMBO, b. 24 Mar 1865, d. Dec 1939, m. Jesse Gesell  
 1173194. HERSCHEL C. RAMBO, b. ca Jun 1869, m. Minnie (?)  
 1173196. ALEXIS ROSCOE RAMBO, b. 13 Sep 1871, m. 1) Bryant, 2) Bryant  
 1173195. EDWARD COCKMAN RAMBO, b. ca Sep 1875, m. Myrtle Lewis

The children of [#11755] Thomas and Rachel (Perkins) Rambo [son of Ezekial Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Susan, Louisa, Charlotte and Thomas Mayweather. They resided in Delaware.

117551. **SUSAN RAMBO** was born about 1829 and lived in Grubb's Corner, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married **THOMAS MILLER TALLEY** on 29 Jan 1857.<sup>1</sup> He was born on 28 Aug 1808, a son of Adam and Rebecca (Day) Talley, and died on 1 Mar 1873. He had been married twice previously, to Elizabeth Goudy in 1833/1834 and to Hannah Foulk. In 1899 Susan lived in the 100-year-old, well-preserved house which belonged to the Rambo family. See *A History of The Talley Family on the Delaware and Their Descendants, including a Genealogical Register, Modern Biography and Miscellany; Early History and Genealogy from 1686* by George A. Talley (Philadelphia, 1899). Thomas Miller and Susan Rambo Talley had these children:<sup>2</sup>

1175511. THOMAS R. TALLEY, b. 23 Nov 1857, died young  
 1175512. RACHEL E. TALLEY, b. 22 Nov 1859, died young  
 1175513. Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan 1861 (probably LIZZIE, though the birthyear differs)  
 1175513. LIZZIE E. TALLEY, b. 22 Jan 1862, m. Charles Green  
 1175514. CHARLES H. TALLEY, b. 4 Feb 1865  
 1175515. JESSE P. TALLEY, b. 4 Aug 1867

The children of [#11757] Thomas and Mary (Rambo) Minshall [daughter of Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were William Anderson, Mary Jane, Henry and John O.

117571. **WILLIAM ANDERSON MINSHALL** was born 22 Mar 1822 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and was christened at St. Paul's on 2 Dec 1835. He married **MARIA JANE MILLER**. She was born 16 Oct 1827 in Rising Sun, Maryland. William was a coroner and an undertaker. He died 29 Apr 1885, and Maria died 16 Feb 1890 in Chester, Pennsylvania. They had one known child:<sup>3</sup>

1175711. JOHN MINSHALL, b. ca 1857, d. 27 Nov 1918, m. Emma Cunningham

The children of [#11757] Charles and Mary (Rambo)(Minshall) Fox, her second husband, were Anna M., Arabella Darlington, Ellen, Madeline, Charles and John.

<sup>1</sup> Gilbert Cope, comp., *Genealogy of Smedley Family* (Lancaster, PA: Wickersham Printing Co., 1901), p. 758

<sup>2</sup> Majorie B. Winter, e-mail of 12 Mar 2002 citing *A History of the Talley Family ... 1686* by George A. Talley (1899), p. 84

<sup>3</sup> Bruce Talbot, e-mail of 12 Apr 2004



117575. **ANNA M. FOX** was born 6 Dec 1837 and married **JACOB TROTH**, a Quaker who was born 23 Jul 1833 and died 28 Aug 1895. She died 26 Mar 1908 and was buried in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

1175751. **MARY TROTH**

1175752. **ISAAC TROTH**

117576. **ARABELLA DARLINGTON FOX** was born 21 Nov 1839 and married **HENRY HANGEN SHEIP** on 4 Sep 1875 at his father's in East Greenville, Pennsylvania. He was born about 1850, the son of Levinus and Lucy Anna (Hangen) Sheip. Arabella died 19 Dec 1894 at the age of 56 and is buried at West Laurel Hill. Before 1900, Henry married Mrs. Ella Lacey, a widow from New York. Henry died in 1916.<sup>3</sup> Henry and Arabella Sheip had two children:<sup>4</sup>

1175761. **MAUDE DARLINGTON SHEIP**, b. Dec 1876, m. Edmund Lippincott

1175762. **HENRY L. SHEIP**, b. Dec 1878

117577. **ELLEN FOX** was born about 1842. She married a **MR. SMITH**.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11758] Samuel E. and Margaretta (Rambo) Wallington [daughter of Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Eliza Chamberlain, Samuel E., Margaret R., Susan M., Catherine and Anne Ayres.

117581. **ELIZA CHAMBERLAIN WALLINGTON** was born in Sep 1832 and married **ELHANAN FISHER** in West Philadelphia on 15 May 1852. Elhanan was a teacher and a shoemaker born 6 Mar 1826, son of Evan and Susannah (Shingle) Fisher. Eliza died 6 Nov 1913 in Terre Haute, Indiana and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Mt. Carroll, Illinois alongside her husband who died 17 Sep 1916. Sophie Fisher expects to publish a Fisher genealogy of this family in 2003, entitled *The Fisher Family -- Some Descendants and Possible Ancestors of Joseph Fisher and Susannah Gray and Allied Lines of Gray, Shingle, Wallington, Rambo, Spears*.<sup>6</sup> They had these children:

1175811. Son **FISHER**, d. 14 Feb 1853

1175812. **EDGAR ELDRIDGE FISHER**, b. 5 Mar 1854, d. 19 Jul 1872

1175813. **LYDIA MALCOM FISHER**, b. 6 Nov 1856, d. 23 Jan 1858

1175814. **HARVEY DUNSTER FISHER**, b. 10 Dec 1858, m. Katherine Spears

1175815. **HOWARD MALCOM FISHER**, b. 19 Oct 1861, m. 1) Croom, 2) Moxey

1175816. **ROBERT BELL FISHER**, b. 21 Nov 1863, m. Marion Parsons Roberts

<sup>1</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Bruce Talbot e-mails of Feb-Apr 2004 showing Melvin Minshall index cards from Delaware Co., PA Historical Society

<sup>3</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 4, 1936*, p. 147

<sup>4</sup> Bruce Talbot e-mails of Feb-Apr 2004 showing Melvin Minshall index cards from Delaware Co., PA Historical Society

<sup>5</sup> "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family," The Mame Wood Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records

1175817. MARGARET ABOU FISHER, b. 23 Feb 1867, m. William T. Turman

117584. **SUSAN M. WALLINGTON** was born about 1837 and married **JOHN MILLER**. They lived at 946 Marshall Street, Philadelphia in 1869. Susan died 13 Feb 1909. They had two children:<sup>1</sup>

1175841. LAURA MILLER

1175842. WALTER MILLER

117585. **CATHERINE WALLINGTON** was born about 1847 and married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAGNER**.<sup>2</sup> Kate D. Wagner died 25 Aug 1884 of typhoid, aged 36, and is buried in the plot with Samuel and Margaret Wallington.

117586. **ANNE EYRES WALLINGTON** was born about 1849 and married **SAMUEL A. McDOUGAL**. He was born in Ireland about 1826. Samuel was a grocer in 1868, and Anne inherited Samuel Wallington's tavern on Front St., Philadelphia in 1869. The family lived at 637 Catharine St., Philadelphia in 1880 and at 2009 Spring Garden Street in 1889. They had these children:

1175861. IDA McDOUGAL, b. ca 1871

1175862. SAMUEL McDOUGAL, b. ca 1873

1175863. ALBERT McDOUGAL, b. ca 1875

1175864. GEORGE W. McDOUGAL, b. ca 1877

The children of [#16431] John and Ann (Longacre) Culin [son of Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin, Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were George, Israel, Justis and John.

164313. **JUSTIS CULIN** was a wheelwright born 27 Feb 1792 in Kingsessing Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. His shop was on Darby Road near the Bell Tavern in west Philadelphia. Justis married **MARTHA CHAPMAN** on 29 Sep 1811. She was born about 1790, a daughter of John Chapman. Martha was buried at St. James in Kingsessing on 21 Feb 1853, and Justis married **JANE ANDERSON** second, on 1 Feb 1860 in West Philadelphia, and Mrs. **CHRISTIANA (?) MAHONY** third, on 21 Nov 1866 at his home in Kingsessing. Justis died 13 Dec 1875 in Kingsessing Township and was buried at St. James'. Justis and Martha had these known children:<sup>3</sup>

1643131. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN CULIN, b. 31 Jan 1817, m. B. Wright

1643132. JOHN CULIN, b. 10 May 1819, d. before 19 Oct 1833

1643133. ISRAEL CULIN

1643134. JOSEPH CULIN, b. ca 1825, m. Jane (?) about 1848

1643135. JUSTIS CULIN Jr., b. ca 1829, m. Eliza Jane Glascoe

<sup>1</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mail of 3 Jul 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mail of 23 Feb 2003

<sup>3</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mails of 29 Jul 2003 & 7 Nov 2003

164314. **JOHN CULIN** was born 25 Jul 1799 and married **JULIA ANN HARPER** on 11 Jun 1825. John died before 27 Jan 1859.<sup>1</sup>

1643141. **WILLIAM ELLIOTT CULIN**, b. 10 Jun 1844, d. 1919, m. Maria Bealer

The children of [#16526] Nathan Port and Rebecca (Priest) Horton [daughter of Henry, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William, Elizabeth, Henry, Mary Thomas Priest, Catherine, Rebecca, John, Nathan Priest, and Deborah.

165265. **THOMAS PRIEST HORTON** was born 13 Aug 1793 in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and died in 1869 in Huntingdon Co., PA.<sup>2</sup>

165266. **CATHERINE HORTON** married Judge **GEORGE WHITE** and is buried in Wells Valley Presbyterian Cemetery in Wells, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup>

16526A. **DEBORAH HORTON** was born 30 Apr 1799 in Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania and married **JOHN H. W. EDWARDS** on 21 Sep 1820 in New York City according to family records. In 1850 John was a schoolteacher although Deborah could neither read nor write, and one daughter was blind. John died 1 May 1852, and Deborah married **JAMES DAVIS**, a Welshman, second. Deborah died 12 Feb 1878 in Blacklick Township of Cambria Co., PA. Deborah and John Edwards had eleven children:<sup>4</sup>

16526A1. **JONATHAN EDWARDS**, b. 18 Mar 1821

16526A2. **DAVID EDWARDS**, b. 1 Feb 1823

16526A3. **REBECKA EDWARDS**, b. Jun 1825

16526A4. **MAGGIE EDWARDS**, b. 3 Dec 1827

16526A5. **ELIZABETH EDWARDS**, b. 13 Oct 1830, d. 20 Aug 1858

16526A6. **DEIDEMIA (TAVIS) EDWARDS**, b. 22 Mar 1833, d. 12 Feb. 1900

16526A7. **MARY EDWARDS**, b. 23 Jan 1834, d. 13 Mar 1835

16526A8. **LOUISA EDWARDS**, b. 19 Jun 1838, d. 10 Apr 1844

16526A9. **SOLOMON EDWARDS**, b. 17 Apr 1841, d. 20 Jun 1862 in Civil War

16526AA. **ROSEANN (Mary) EDWARDS**, b. 6 Jun 1844, m. Joseph Krumenacher

16526AB. **SARA EDWARDS**, b. 17 Mar 1847, d. 18 Jan 1848

The child of [#16532] Joseph and Sarah (Rambo) Priest [son of Absolom, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter and daughter of John, John,

<sup>1</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research, e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>2</sup> Elisabeth Murphy, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2007

<sup>3</sup> Elisabeth Murphy, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2007

<sup>4</sup> Elisabeth Murphy, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2007

Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

165321. **ELIZABETH H. PRIEST** was born 28 Mar 1795 and married **JACOB YOUNG**. She died 23 Aug 1885 at the age of 90 and was buried in Christ Church (Old Swedes) graveyard, Upper Merion, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> Names of children are not known.

The children of [#16533] William and Ann (Wells) Priest [son of Absolom, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Isaac, John, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph.

165331. **ISAAC PRIEST** married **MARGARET (Amy) (?)** on 26 Mar 1827 and died 16 Dec 1864 in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

165333. **REBECCA PRIEST** was born about Mar 1800 and died 6 Aug 1860 in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup>

165334. **ELIZABETH PRIEST** was born about 1805 and died 29 Mar 1870 in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup>

165335. **MARY PRIEST** was born about 1808 and married **CHARLES MATSON** on 3 Mar 1831 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He was a son of Peter and Ann Matson. Mary died 16 Mar 1887 and is buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Great Valley, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Mary and Charles had these children:<sup>5</sup>

1653351. **HANNA MATSON**, b. ca 1831, d. 17 Jan 1910, m. George W. Breish

1653352. **WILLIAM PRIEST MATSON**, b. ca 1835

1653353. **ALFRED MATSON**, b. ca 1836 in Lower Merion Township, d. 1902

1653354. **MARY MATSON**, b. ca 1836, died in infancy

1653355. **ANN ELIZA MATSON**, b. ca 1840

1653356. **MARION FRANCIS MATSON**, b. ca 1842, d. in Civil War

The children of [#16554] Samuel and Catherine (Shenline) Priest [son of George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Phoebe, Madelen, Joab, Jacob S., Andrew Shenline and Mark.

165541. **PHOEBE PRIEST** was born 8 Aug 1808 in Norriton, Pennsylvania and married **JAMES SCRUBY** on 29 Jan 1834 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born about

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>3</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>4</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>5</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

1807 in England. Mrs. Phoebe Scruby died in 1851 and James Scruby died in 1852. Their children were:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1655411. JOAB SCRUBY, b. 1835, m. Martha A. Brighton
- 1655412. WILLIAM SCRUBY, b. 1836, d. 1900 buried Valparaiso
- 1655413. CHARLES SCRUBY, b. 1838
- 1655414. CATHERINE SCRUBY, b. 1841, d. 1843
- 1655415. SAMUEL SCRUBY, b. 1843, d. 1865
- 1655416. GEORGE SCRUBY, b. 1848

165543. **JOAB PRIEST** was born 26 Aug 1812 and married **NANCY SIDLE** on 26 Sep 1839 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died in Aug 1840.<sup>3,4</sup>

165544. **JACOB S. PRIEST** was born 27 Dec 1814 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **HARRIET DAGE** first, on 24 Mar 1842 in Wayne Co., Ohio, **HARRIET LYDIA KEELER** second, on 30 Mar 1843 in Millbrook, Ohio, and **LEVINA SCHULER** third, on 28 Oct 1849 in Millbrook.<sup>5</sup> Lovina was born 18 Oct 1825 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nice) Schuler. Jacob was a wagon maker in Bryan, Ohio until he moved to Van Buren Co., Michigan. He died 22 Oct 1901 in Decatur, Michigan; Lovina died there 30 Jan 1904. They had these children, the first four born in Bryan, Ohio, the last two born in Decatur, MI:<sup>6</sup>

- 1655441. WILLIAM PRIEST, b. 1850
- 1655442. MARY E. PRIEST, b. 28 May 1854, d. 5 Feb 1891
- 1655443. JAMES FRANKLIN PRIEST, b. 12 Oct 1857, d. 21 Apr 1903
- 1655444. EMMA PRIEST, b. 31 Jan 1860, d. 21 Sep 1896, m. Zuinglius Waters
- 1655445. IDA MAY PRIEST, b. 30 Jun 1862, d. 22 Jan 1941, m. William Scott
- 1655446. ALICE ESTELLA PRIEST, b. 21 Aug 1867, d. 25 May 1906

165545. **ANDREW SHENLINE PRIEST** was born 4 Apr 1817 in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania and married **LYDIA KEELER** on 30 Mar 1843 in Wayne Co., Ohio.<sup>7,8</sup> She was born about 1823. In 1860 Andrew Priest was a farmer in Byran, Williams Co., Ohio. Lydia died 19 Feb 1875 at Bryan Ohio, Andrew died there of inflammation of the bowels on 1 Nov 1892, and they were buried in Brown Cemetery, Bryan. Andrew and

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Jan Alpert; Sharon Elaine Rhoads; *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>7</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>8</sup> Nancy Morey, family research, letter of 27 May 2002 citing marriage record & death certificate

Lydia had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1655451. FRANCIS MARION PRIEST, b. 1845, d. 17 Nov 1919 in Klamath, OR
- 1655452. LEWIS CARR PRIEST, b. 1846, d. 25 Sep 1917, m. Emma McFader
- 1655453. JAMES MONROE PRIEST, b. 30 Jun 1853, m. Mary Isabelle Beamer
- 1655454. EUGENE MARION PRIEST, b. 1855, d. Nov 1907, m. Katharine Smetzer
- 1655455. WASHINGTON IRVING PRIEST, b. 24 Apr 1859, m. Ida Campbell

165546. **MARK PRIEST** was a blacksmith, born 7 Sep 1819 in Norriton, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. In Wayne Co., Ohio, on 17 Mar 1846, he married **RACHEL STOUGH** who was born about 1830. Mark Priest died in 1886, and his widow died in 1908. They lived in Wayne Co., Ohio and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1655461. GEORGE W. PRIEST, b. 1846, d. 1932
- 1655462. WILLIAM DAVID PRIEST, b. 1848, d. 1910, m. Rosa Burwell
- 1655463. CHRISTIANN BARBARA PRIEST, b. 1850, m. George Adam Long
- 1655464. MARY CATHERINE PRIEST, b. 1853, d. 1925, m. Vinton P. Walton
- 1655465. DANIEL PRIEST, b. 1854, died in infancy
- 1655466. SYLVANUS (Vene) PRIEST, b. 1856, d. 1918, m. Nancy Baker
- 1655467. HARVEY ADRIAN PRIEST, b. Dec 1858, d. 1923, m. Elva Ann Smith
- 1655468. WALTER MARSHALL PRIEST, b. Jan 1865, m. Anna Korman
- 1655469. EVA IRENE PRIEST, b. 1871, d. 1950, m. Charles V. Banbury

The children of [#16554] Samuel and Sarah (Sands) Priest, his second wife.

165547. **CAROLINE PRIEST** was born 5 Aug 1826 and married **ELLIOT AYLESWORTH** on 10 Oct 1848 in Millbrook, Ohio. He was born about 1824 in Ohio, a son of Philip and Polly Aylesworth from New England.<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Caroline Aylesworth died 12 Jul 1874. They had this child:<sup>4</sup>

- 1655471. JOSEPHINE S. AYLESWORTH, b. ca 1849 in Ohio

165548. **JANE M. PRIEST** was born 6 Apr 1828 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **ELMORE E. YOCUM** on 24 Aug 1846 at Shreve, Ohio. He was born 10 Sep 1824 in Cumberland Co., PA, a son of Charles Myron and Sarah (Glancy) Yocum. Elmore died of dysentery on 10 Oct 1863, along with three of his children. They were buried in a common grave at Ripley Chapel, Holmes Co., Ohio. Mrs. Jane (Priest)

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); obituary

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); 1850 census

<sup>4</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing several including *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

Yocum died 20 Jul 1887 in Ohio. They lived in Holmes Co. and had these children:<sup>1,2,3</sup>

- 1655481. SARAH ELIZABETH YOCUM, b. 6 Jul 1847, m. Benjamin F. Kieffer
- 1655482. ELMIRA YOCUM, b. 2 Mar 1849, m. Franklin Feeman
- 1655483. CHARLES YOCUM, b. ca 1850, d. 1935, m. Martha Ellen Smith
- 1655484. SAMUEL YOCUM, b. 7 Nov 1852, d. Feb 1940, m. Sarah Louisa Rizer
- 1655485. CLARILDA YOCUM, b. ca 1854, may have d. Oct 1863
- 1655486. IVA YOCUM, b. ca 1856, m. 1) John Phillip Stewart, 2) Henry Waterman
- 1655487. FERNANDO YOCUM, b. 10 Sep 1858, d. 25 Sep 1863, aged 5y
- 1655488. JOSEPH E. YOCUM, b. 7 Feb 1860, d. 7 Oct 1863
- 1655489. MARGARET YOCUM, b. 15 Jan 1862, d. 11 Oct 1863

165549. **ELIJAH PRIEST** was born 23 Jul 1829 in Pennsylvania and married **MARY ANN CASBON** on 23 Oct 1853. Elijah died 30 Mar 1895 at the age of 67 in Valparaiso, Indiana and was buried there in Fleming cemetery. They had these children:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 1655491. Infant PRIEST, b. & d. 21 Oct 1854
- 1655492. WILLIS LEONARD PRIEST, b. 15 Nov 1856, m. Emma AllenBroand
- 1655493. IVA PRIEST in Valparaiso, Indiana
- 1655494. MABLE PRIEST in Valparaiso, d. in flu epidemic of 1918.<sup>6</sup>

16554A. **GEORGE PRIEST** was a farmer born 23 Dec 1831 [sic] in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married to **MARY ELLEN MULLENS** on 5 Jan 1852 in Shreve, Ohio. Mary was born 1 Jan 1832 in Wayne Co., Ohio and died in 1874. After the death of his wife in 1874, George Priest married **ELIZABETH J. BIBLE** on 31 Dec 1876 in Williams Co., Ohio. Elizabeth was born in Ohio 6 Apr 1838, a daughter of Adam and Nancy Bible.<sup>7</sup> George Priest died 6 Sep 1897 in Bryan, Ohio, Elizabeth died there 20 Feb 1926, and they are buried in Brown Cemetery in Bryan. George and Mary had these children:<sup>8,9,10</sup>

- 16554A1. WILLIAM ANDREW PRIEST, b. 12 Feb 1853, m. Mary Louise Edelman
- 16554A2. JOHN B. PRIEST, b. 9 Oct 1854, m. 1) Mevine (?), 2) Mary Alice Hoover
- 16554A3. SAMUEL ELLIS PRIEST, b. 15 Mar 1856, d. 1913, m. Rosetta Weaver
- 16554A4. JAMES ROYALSTON PRIEST, b. 4 Sep 1858, m. Flora E. Corbett
- 16554A5. MARY ELLEN PRIEST, b. 14 Jul 1860, m. Mr. Nickles

<sup>1</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>4</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>6</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>7</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>8</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>9</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>10</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); census

- 16554A6. GEORGE WASHINGTON PRIEST, b. 14 Apr 1868, m. Celia A. (?)  
 16554A7. ARRETTA PRIEST, b. 17 Nov 1870, m. Mr. Smith  
 16554A8. ERNEST C. PRIEST, b. 3 Jun 1873, d. 1912, m. Wilhelmina M. (?)

16554B. **ELIZABETH PRIEST** was born 4 May 1832 and married **HENRY HUGHES EASON** on 3 Jun 1849. She died 24 Oct 1886. They had two children:<sup>1,2,3</sup>

- 16554B1. SARAH ELLA EASON, b. 4 Apr 1855, d. Mar 1944, m. Henry Cameron  
 16554B2. BUELAH EASON

16554C. **SAMUEL PRIEST** was a twin, born 12 Sep 1834 in Shreve, Ohio and married there to **HARRIETT A. BROWN** on 9 Jul 1854. She was born 28 Mar 1836 in Pennsylvania. Samuel served in the Civil War in Co. D, 38th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a farmer, and their first six children were born in Bryan, Ohio, the last five in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. Mrs. Harriett Priest died 15 Aug 1890 in Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas, Samuel Priest died there 6 Aug 1922, and they are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery in Linn Co. They had these children:<sup>4,5,6</sup>

- 16554C1. JOHN FRANKLIN PRIEST, b. 25 Jun 1854, m. 1) M. Skinner, 2) A. Pitts  
 16554C2. WILLIAM ALLEN PRIEST, b. 2 Sep 1856, m. Martha Conners  
 16554C3. CHRISTIAN PRIEST, b. 19 Sep 1857, living in 1880  
 16554C4. MARTHA A. PRIEST, b. 19 Jan 1860, d. 1946, m. Jacob F. Black  
 16554C5. SARAH JANE PRIEST, b. 2 Jun 1861, m. Joe P. Wood  
 16554C6. CINTHIA LORINDA PRIEST, b. 7 May 1863  
 16554C7. ELMORE PRIEST, b. May 1865 in Chickaming Township  
 16554C8. MARCUS PRIEST, b. 27 May 1868, d. 1951, m. Amy (?)  
 16554C9. DORA K. PRIEST, b. 7 May 1870, d. 1955, m. Dekalb K. Paddock  
 16554CA. ELLA PRIEST, b. 16 Dec 1872, m. 1) Mr. Long, 2) Mr. Crump  
 16554CB. CATHERINE AGNES PRIEST, b. 17 Apr 1874, m. Isaac Van Gilder  
 16554CC. MAUDE PRIEST, b. 9 Jan 1877, d. before 1880 census

16554D. **SARAH JANE PRIEST** was a twin, born 12 Sep 1834 in Shreve, Ohio and married to **J. CHRISTOPHER ENGLE** on 7 Oct 1855 in Millbrook, Wayne Co., Ohio. He was a carpenter born 22 Dec 1832 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, a son of John and Elizabeth (Alenbaugh) Engle. Sarah died 9 Nov 1894 in Bryan, Ohio and is buried there in Fountain Grove Cemetery. Christopher married Matilda Ann Hill second. He died 2 Jun 1917 in Holmesville, Ohio and is buried at Fountain Grove Cemetery, as are their

<sup>1</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=101053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>4</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 2004 citing obituary, *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=101053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Donna J. Schmidt; 1850, 1880, 1900 & 1920 census



children who died young. Sarah and Christopher Engle had these children:<sup>1,2,3</sup>

- 16554D1. WILLIAM A. ENGLE, b. Jun 1856 in Ohio, m. Alice M. (?)
- 16554D2. MARY JANE ENGLE, b. 19 Jun 1861, d. 11 Sep 1930, m. Henry J. Davis
- 16554D3. CLARA B. ENGLE, b. ca 1866 in Ohio
- 16554D4. LOTHE B. ENGLE
- 16554D5. MARTHA ALICE ENGLE

16554E. **RICHARD PRIEST** was born 3 Nov 1836 and married **ELLEN CAYHOE** on 3 Oct 1861 at the Quaker Monthly Meeting in Millbrook, Ohio. She was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania, a daughter of Matthias and Catherine (Hinkle) Cayhoe.<sup>4</sup> After his Civil War duties, Richard's health was very poor due to a severe attack of dysentery when no medical care was available. He moved his family to the vicinity of St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas for a time, then in 1888 to Benton Co., Arkansas where he operated a woolen mill. After he sold his mill, they moved to Bristow, Oklahoma with his son Lewis and family. Ellen died 5 Feb 1898 in Rogers, Arkansas, and Richard died in Bristow, Oklahoma on 14 May 1900. The Priest family were farmers and also made furniture and cabinets but were most noted for their beautiful woolen blankets. Richard and Ellen had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 16554E1. LEWIS SAMUEL PRIEST, b. 4 Nov 1864, d. 1945, m. Ida May Randall
- 16554E2. HARRY PRIEST, b. 16 Mar 1867, d. 26 Aug 1868
- 16554E3. MARY PRIEST, b. Jun 1868
- 16554E4. BERTA PRIEST, b. 10 Feb 1870 in Millbrook, d. 3 Aug 1870
- 16554E5. BERTHA PRIEST, b. 10 Feb 1870, d. Jul 1932, m. David Wilson Baker

The children of [#16555] Isaac and Elizabeth (Priest) Matson [daughter of George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Peter, Phoebe, Anne, Elizabeth, George, Catherine and Jane.

165551. **PETER MATSON** was born 10 Jul 1807 in Pennsylvania and married **MARY RAMSEY** on 26 Aug 1829 at the First Reformed Church of Philadelphia. She was also born about 1807 in Pennsylvania. In 1850 the family lived in Carlisle Borough, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Peter died 27 Mar 1856. They had these children:<sup>7,8,9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Williams County, Ohio Cemetery Records; Williams County Genealogical Society Newsletter of Mar 1999, p. 97

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mails of 22 May 2004 citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>7</sup> Donna R. Irish, comp., *Pennsylvania German Marriages* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982), p. 371

<sup>8</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>9</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053>

- 1655511. WILLIAM C. MATSON, b. 24 Jul 1830, d. 18 Jun 1831
- 1655512. ANNA ELIZABETH MATSON, b. 30 Feb 1833
- 1655513. MARY V. MATSON, b. 4 Dec 1834
- 1655514. PHEBE ANN MATSON, b. 10 Sep 1836, m. Edward Smith
- 1655515. GEORGE WASHINGTON MATSON, b. 1 May 1838, m. M. Cornman
- 1655516. NATHAN RAMSEY MATSON, b. 6 Apr 1840, m. Ann Matthews
- 1655517. ALBERT P. MATSON, b. 28 Oct 1843, d. 20 Oct 1879 unmarried

165552. **PHOEBE MATSON** was born 4 May 1809 and married **HENRY WOOD** on 21 Sep 1833. She died 4 Mar 1836 at the age of 26 years 10 months and was buried in Christ Church cemetery, Upper Merion.<sup>1</sup> They had two children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 1655521. WILLIAM WOOD, b. 12 Sep 1834, m. Mary (?)
- 1655522. ELIZABETH WOOD, b. 19 Feb 1836

165553. **ANNE MATSON** was born 6 Mar 1811 and married **WILLIAM H. SINGER** on 13 Dec 1840. She died 17 Apr 1877. They had these children:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 1655531. JOHN R. SINGER, b. 29 May 1842, died during the Battle of Antietam
- 1655532. WILLIAM H. SINGER Jr., b. 5 Aug 1846
- 1655533. ELMINA MATILDA SINGER, b. 28 Aug 1849, d. 4 Feb 1850

165554. **ELIZABETH MATSON** was born 21 Sep 1815 and married **WILLIAM BONNER** on 24 Dec 1839. They had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 1655541. JOHN F. BONNER, b. 10 Jul 1841, d. 20 Feb 1880
- 1655542. WILLIAM BONNER Jr., b. 9 Feb 1845, d. 2 Aug 1849
- 1655543. LESLIE A. BONNER, b. 21 Jun 1852

The children of [#16711] Major Matthias and Elizabeth (Branton) Holstein [son of Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Charles, Elizabeth Branton, Rachel Moore, Samuel, Matthias and Branton.

167112. **ELIZABETH BRANTON HOLSTEIN** was born 5 Oct 1798 and married **JOHN HENDERSON** on 21 Oct 1819. He was a talented lawyer in Norristown, the son of Samuel and Mary Henderson. The John Hendersons moved to Mercer Co., Pennsylvania in 1830. Elizabeth died 11 Dec 1871 aged 73 and was buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion, Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup> They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

---

citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

- 1671123. Daughter HENDERSON, b. 14 Aug 1820, died in infancy
- 1671121. SAMUEL HOLSTEIN HENDERSON, b. 15 Oct 1821, m. 1) .. , 2) ..
- 1671122. BRANTON HOLSTEIN HENDERSON, b. 24 Dec 1823, unmarried

167113. **RACHEL MOORE HOLSTEIN** was born 22 Nov 1800. She married **THOMAS MAYBERRY JOLLY**, the son of John Adams and Rebecca W. (Mayberry) Jolly. He was also a lawyer in Norristown, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Rachel Jolly died 16 Oct 1884 at the age of 84. The three babies who died in infancy were buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes) Cemetery in Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup> The other three children were born in Norristown:<sup>3</sup>

- 1671131. MATHIAS HOLSTEIN JOLLY, b. 20 Mar 1828, m. Anna Ashton Squire
- 1671132. THOMAS CRAIG JOLLY, b. 24 Oct 1829, d. 1858
- 1671133. MARY ANN JOLLY, b. 1831, d. 28 Dec 1856, m. Henry P. Rutter
- 1671134. ELIZABETH JOLLY, died in infancy
- 1671135. JOHN JOLLY, died in infancy
- 1671136. REBECCA JOLLY, died in infancy

167114. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN** was born 30 May 1803. In 1827 he set out for Detroit, Michigan but settled instead in Mercer, Pennsylvania where he practiced law. He may have been married more than once. On 30 Apr 1840 at the Church of the Epiphany in Philadelphia, he married **ANNA PRICHETT**, the daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Kintzing) Prichett of Philadelphia. He moved his family to Neshannock Falls, Lawrence Co. in the spring of 1855, where he farmed and operated a mill. He died 29 May 1870. Samuel Holstein and his first wife had one child:<sup>4</sup>

- 1671141. JOSEPHINE CORA HOLSTEIN, b. 31 Jan 1831, d. 6 Nov 1846

Samuel and Anna were the parents of these children:

- 1671142. GEORGE WOLF HOLSTEIN, b. 6 Nov 1842, m. Emma Hand Eagle
- 1671143. LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY HOLSTEIN, unmarried in 1892

167116. **BRANTON HOLSTEIN** was born 18 Mar 1808, and on 15 Mar 1836, he married **CONSTANCE PRITNER**. She was the daughter of Isaac Hughes and Rebecca Pritner of Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. Isaac Hughes Pritner was a grandson of John Hughes, the "Stamp Officer."<sup>5</sup> Branton moved from Norristown to Mercer in 1834, then to a farm at Neshannock Falls, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania where he remained until 1852 when he moved to a town five miles north of Mercer, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Constance Holstein died 4 Aug 1889 aged 73, and Mr. Holstein died the following year on 8 Oct 1890 aged 82. Branton and his wife lived in Mercer Co., PA and had these children:<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 109, 139-140, picture

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 109-110, 140

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 110, 140-141

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 46-99

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 110, 141, pictures at p. 87 & 141

1671161. FRANCES JONES HOLSTEIN, m. John James Forster  
 1671162. ELIZA BRANTON HOLSTEIN, bapt. Feb 1839, m. Smith K. Campbell  
 1671163. MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN, b. ca Mar 1842, d. 25 Sep 1845 aged 3y 7m  
 1671164. SARAH EASTBURN HOLSTEIN, bapt. Nov 1846, m. James McDowell  
 1671165. JANE HENDERSON HOLSTEIN, bapt. Nov 1847, m. Gilbert Kennerly  
 1671166. ANNA ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN, bapt. Apr 1850, m. F. M. McKiernan  
 1671167. MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN, b. 20 Jun 1851, m. Alice Emery  
 1671168. CONSTANCE HOLSTEIN, bapt. Jun 1858, m. David M. Hadley

The children of [#16713] Col. George Washington and Elizabeth Wayne (Hayman) Holstein [son of Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167131. **ANN SOPHIA HOLSTEIN** was born 24 Aug 1802 and on 17 May 1826 married **ANDREW SHAINLINE** of Upper Merion Township. Andrew was a farmer born about 1797, son of Jacob and Rebecca Shainline. Their farm was an adjoining one purchased in 1774 by Andrew Shainline from the heirs of Matthias Holstein [#167]. Andrew Shainline was a member of the committee that supervised the alterations to Christ Church (Old Swedes) in 1837.<sup>1</sup> Ann Sophia died 9 Apr 1847 in her 45th year, just four months after the birth of her 9th child, and was buried at Christ Church as are her husband and young children.<sup>2</sup> Andrew married his second wife, Mrs. Mary Naile Sell, by 1849. In his diary, Isaac Wayne Holstein [#16713A] refers to Andrew as Capt. Shainline and frequently mentions his son George. Capt. Andrew Shainline died 5 Nov 1869 at the age of 74 and was buried next to Ann Sophia.<sup>3</sup> Ann and Andrew had the following children:<sup>4</sup>

1671311. ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE, m. George W. Bisbing  
 1671312. DeWITT CLINTON SHAINLINE, b. ca 1828, m. Catharine Davis  
 1671313. GEORGE HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE, b. ca 1830, m. Sarah Forsythe  
 1671314. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE, b. ca 1834, m. Mary Emily Potter  
 1671315. JAMES YOCOM SHAINLINE, b. ca 1836  
 1671316. REBECCA EMILY SHAINLINE, b. 9 Jan 1840, d. 17 Jan 1893  
 1671317. HENRY HARRISON SHAINLINE, b. ca 1840, m. Abigail S. DeHaven  
 1671318. MARY LOUISA SHAINLINE, b. 21 Apr 1844, d. 15 May 1900 aged 56y  
 1671319. ANNE SOPHIA SHAINLINE, b. 4 Jan 1847, d. 21 Sep 1949 aged 2

167132. **RACHEL MOORE HOLSTEIN** was born 6 Oct 1804 and on 27 May 1830 married **THOMAS J. MOLONY**, a son of James Molony of Kingsessing. Thomas was a farmer in Kingsessing, Philadelphia Co. Rachel was remarkably attractive with a happy,

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 26

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 110-111, 142-145

cheerful disposition, and refined manners, but she died at the age of 26y 6m on 29 Mar 1831,<sup>1</sup> and was buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup> They had one son:<sup>3</sup>

1671321. GEORGE HOLSTEIN MOLONY, b. ca Mar 1831, d. Nov 1855

167133. **ELIZABETH WAYNE HOLSTEIN** was born 4 Jan 1806 and married Dr. **JOSEPH BROOKFIELD** on 19 Jun 1849 at her sister Mary Amies' house in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. Joseph was the son of William and Elinor (Irvin) Brookfield of Gloucester Co., New Jersey. Dr. Joseph Brookfield died 17 Dec 1872 aged 84, Elizabeth died in Philadelphia 29 Mar 1887 in her 81st year, and they are buried at the Friends' Cemetery, Lower Merion Township.<sup>4</sup> They had no children.<sup>5</sup>

167134. **MARY ATLEE HOLSTEIN** was born 15 Sep 1807 and married **WILLIAM AMIES** on 24 Apr 1828. He was born about 1802, the son of Thomas and Susan Amies of Philadelphia. William was a papermaker of Darby, Pennsylvania who died 13 Mar 1848 and was buried at Christ Church alongside two of their children.<sup>6</sup> In 1860 Mary Amies lived in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania with her daughter Emily. Mary died 9 Jul 1888 in her 81st year. The Amies had these children:<sup>7</sup>

1671341. Son AMIES, b. & d. 25 Feb 1829

1671342. ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN AMIES, b. 1830, m. Charles Ellis Morris

1671343. JOSEPH WASHINGTON AMIES, b. 22 Feb 1832, d. 21 Jul 1832

1671344. EMILY THOMAS AMIES, b. ca 1835, m. Abram Walker

1671345. CHARLES THOMPSON AMIES, d. 20 Mar 1859 unmarried

167135. **EMILY WILSON HOLSTEIN** was born 18 Mar 1810 and married General **WILLIAM BROOKE THOMAS** on 22 Sep 1836.<sup>8</sup> He was born 25 May 1811 in Haverford, Pennsylvania on the property which his parents sold to the Friends for the site of Haverford College. His parents were Rees and Rebecca (Brooke) Thomas of "The Gulf," Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. His parental family moved to Gulph Mills, an inheritance from his mother's father, Benjamin Brooke. The Thomas line traces back to Rees Thomas who bought 300 acres of the Welsh Tract in 1692. Upon coming of age in 1832, William B. Thomas succeeded to proprietorship of the famous Gulph Mills. In 1843, he moved to Philadelphia and began to manufacture flour. He was a founder and first president of the Corn Exchange Association, and a member of the Board of Trade. During the Civil War, William Thomas armed two companies at his own expense and was promoted to Colonel of the 20th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers. Later he was elected Brigadier General of

<sup>1</sup> K. R. Bunting, *Notices of Marriages and Deaths from Poulson's American Daily Advertiser*, 7 vols. #42, 55, 61, 79, 177

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 111, 145

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 111

<sup>5</sup> Moses Auge, *Lives of the Eminent Dead and Biographical Notices ... Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (pub. 1879), p. 310

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 112, 145, picture at p. 113

<sup>8</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 508

the Fourth Brigade, First Pennsylvania State Guard. The Thomases celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1886. Gen. Thomas died 12 Dec 1887 in his 77th year, and Emily Thomas died 11 Feb 1902, at the age of 92. They were the parents of four daughters and one son:<sup>1,2,3</sup>

- 1671351. ANNA ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. Oct 1838, m. Nathan Brooke
- 1671352. BENJAMIN B. THOMAS, b. 1841, d. 13 Jul 1842 aged 1.<sup>4</sup>
- 1671353. REBECCA BROOKE THOMAS, b. Jan 1845, m. George Hamilton Colket
- 1671354. MARY AMIES THOMAS, b. Jun 1848, m. Hunter Brooke
- 1671355. EMILY THOMAS.<sup>5</sup>

167136. **LOUISA BROOKE HOLSTEIN** was born 23 May 1814 and her marriage to **GEORGE WASHINGTON DEWEES** on 8 Jan 1846 is mentioned in the Journal of Isaac Wayne Holstein [#16713A]. George was born 20 Oct 1808, the son of Waters and Ann (Bull) Dewees of "The Marsh" in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>6</sup> He was a widower of East Nantmeal Township, Chester Co., PA. His first wife was Amelia V. Snyder and their four children were: Anna Maria, Daniel Udru, Thomas Bull and Sarah C. Dewees. George W. Dewees died 7 Mar 1859 at age 49, and Louisa died 24 Jan 1904 at the age of 90.<sup>7</sup> They made their home in Upper Merion, and were the parents of five children.<sup>8</sup>

- 1671361. GEORGE HOLSTEIN DEWEES, b. (?), d. 14 Apr 1851
- 1671362. EVA AMELIA DEWEES, b. 19 Aug 1849, d. 1926, unmarried
- 1671363. ISAAC HOLSTEIN DEWEES, b. 15 Apr 1853, m. Olivia C. Ledyard
- 1671364. MARY HUGHES DEWEES, b. 20 Oct 1856, unmarried in 1892
- 1671365. GEORGE HOLSTEIN DEWEES, died in infancy

167137. **WILLIAM HAYMAN HOLSTEIN** was a farmer born 17 Feb 1816 and married to **ANNA MORRIS ELLIS** on 26 Sep 1848 at St. James Church in Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 9 Apr 1825, the daughter of William Cox and Rebecca (Morris) Ellis of Muncy, Pennsylvania. The William H. Holsteins lived on the farm which was part of the thousand acre tract bought by Matthias Holstein in 1708. During the Civil War, William Holstein enlisted in the Seventeenth Regiment of the PA militia, and held the rank of Major. After his return William and his wife began a tour of duty in the hospital, caring for the sick and wounded, and they continued this work until the end of the war. Mrs. Holstein wrote a book on their experiences entitled "Three Years in Field Hospitals." She sat within a few feet of President Lincoln while he gave his Gettysburg address. After the war, they returned to his farm which had been in the family for generations, a bequest from his Uncle William [#16714] who died without

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 112-113, 145-146, picture

<sup>2</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 504, Thomas ancestors

<sup>3</sup> Pricilla Walker Streets, *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* (Alfred J. Ferris, Printer, 1896), p. 292

<sup>4</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>5</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>6</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 51, 102-103

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 113, 146

issue. His brother Isaac W. [#16713A] farmed his father's homestead. Mrs. Anna M. Holstein compiled the family genealogy: *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644 to 1892* and presented a reading of the history of Old Swedes' Church in Upper Merion on 20 Nov 1889.<sup>1</sup> Maj. Holstein was vestryman of the Swedes Episcopal Church for 35 years. He died 9 Aug 1894 aged 78, Anna died 31 Dec 1900 aged 75, and they were buried in the Christ Church cemetery.<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> They had no children.

167138. **SUSAN HOLSTEIN** was born 24 Jan 1818 and married **WILLIAM B. ROBERTS**, Esq., on 20 Oct 1841. He was a farmer, a son of Hon. Jonathan and Eliza Roberts of Upper Merion Township. In 1860 his real property was valued at \$30,000 and personal property at \$7,000. William B. Roberts was a member of the House of Representatives in 1880 but died 4 Jun 1885 aged 67. Susan (Holstein) Roberts died 6 Jul 1903, age 86. They had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 1671381. ELIZA ANN ROBERTS, b. ca 1843, m. David Connard
- 1671382. SARAH LOUISA ROBERTS, b. ca 1844, m. William Wills
- 1671383. MATTHEW HOLSTEIN ROBERTS, b. ca 1845, m. Clara V. Connard
- 1671384. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ROBERTS, b. ca 1848, m. Laura S. Massey
- 1671385. JONATHAN JOHN ROBERTS, b. ca 1852, m. Sarah Louisa Beidler
- 1671386. GEORGE HOLSTEIN ROBERTS, b. ca 1856, m. 1) Freys, 2) Bowman
- 1671387. EDWARD ROBERTS (twin), b. ca 1856, unmarried in 1892
- 1671388. JOHN ROBERTS, b. ca 1858, unmarried, living at Pittsburgh in 1892

167139. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLSTEIN** was born 30 Oct 1820.<sup>7</sup> He was educated at the academy in Norristown and graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1843. On 19 Oct 1847, he married **ABBY TURNER BROWER**, born in 1828, the daughter of Daniel R. and Ann (Farmer) Brower of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.<sup>8</sup> Dr. Holstein practiced in Bridgeport for 15 years, then conducted a drug business. Dr. Holstein served in Co. B, 17th Regt. Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Antietam and as surgeon at the time of the Battle of Gettysburg. Later, he was employed by the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Co. as assistant to the general freight agent. He was a Republican, held several public offices in Bridgeport, and served on the School Board. George was a vestryman of Christ Church (Old Swedes) for 50 years. Dr. Holstein died in 1908, and Abby died 1911; both were buried in the Christ Church graveyard.<sup>9</sup> After his death, his wife and children donated an alter to Christ

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 52

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), the author, pp. 113-115

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Moses Auge, *Lives of the Eminent Dead ... Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (pub. 1879), pp. 309-315

<sup>5</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 115, 146-147

<sup>7</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (pub 1895), pp. 423-424

<sup>8</sup> Moses Auge, *Lives of the Eminent Dead and Biographical Notices ... Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (pub. 1879), p. 461

<sup>9</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

Church in his memory.<sup>1</sup> They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1671391. CHARLES ELLIOTT HOLSTEIN, b. 1848, d. 1908
- 1671392. ELWOOD HARVEY HOLSTEIN (twin), b. 6 Dec 1850, died in infancy
- 1671393. ELLA H. HOLSTEIN, b. 6 Dec 1850, d. 1931, m. William Weaver Potts
- 1671394. GEORGE MEADE HOLSTEIN, m. Sara Corson Highley

16713A. **ISAAC WAYNE HOLSTEIN** was a musician and farmer born 25 Jan 1823. His diary for the years 1 Dec 1845 to 9 Nov 1848 chronicles life in Matsunk and is featured in the *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 32(#3)(Norristown: Fall 2000): pp. 229-306. The George Shainline frequently mentioned is his cousin [#1671313]. Isaac married ALICE H. **HALLOWELL** on 27 Dec 1854 at the parsonage of Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Feb 1832, the only child of William Robert and Deborah (Worrall) Hallowell of Upper Merion and a descendant of the Quaker John Hollowell who emigrated from Nottinghamshire, England to Darby, Pennsylvania in 1683. Isaac died 8 Apr 1884 in his 62nd year, Alice died 15 Nov 1895 aged 63, and they are buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes).<sup>3</sup> They had two daughters and one son.<sup>4,5,6,7</sup>

- 16713A1. ELIZABETH BROOKFIELD HOLSTEIN, b. 23 Nov 1855, m. D. Ellis
- 16713A2. WILLIAM HALLOWELL HOLSTEIN, b. 21 Aug 1858, single in 1892
- 16713A3. MARY ALICE HOLSTEIN, b. 21 Aug 1865, m. William A. Armstrong

The children of [#16722] John and Hannah (Bartholomew) Hughes [son of Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Rachel Bartholomew, Isaac Wayne, Susan, Benjamin Bartholomew, Slator Clay, Hannah, Frances Wade, Theodore Jones, Nicholas Collin and Jehu Curtis Clay.

167221. **RACHEL BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES** was born 2 Aug 1801 at "Walnut Grove," and on 9 Nov 1826, she married Dr. JACOB DEWEES who was born 29 Mar 1792, a son of David and Maria Catherine (Seltzer) Dewees of Trappe, Upper Providence Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>8</sup> In 1850 Jacob and his family resided in Upper Merion where he was listed as a farmer with property valued at \$13,000. Rachel Dewees died 24 Aug 1862, Dr. Dewees died 23 Jan 1872, and they are buried at Pottsville, Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>9,1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 55

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 115, 147, picture

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>4</sup> Mary Paul Hallowell Hough, *The Hallowell-Paul Family History* (Philadelphia: 1924), pp. 10-11, picture

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 116, 147-148

<sup>6</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 581, Potts ancestors

<sup>7</sup> Moses Auge, *Lives of the Eminent Dead and Biographical Notices ... Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (pub. 1879), p. 310

<sup>8</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (1916), pp. 243, 400-401

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 116-117, 148-152, picture



- 1672211. MARY CATHARINE DEWEES, b. 16 Sep 1828, d. 13 Mar 1837
- 1672212. JOHN HUGHES DEWEES, b. 26 Feb 1831, m. 1) Hammer, 2) Milliken
- 1672213. FRANCIS PERCIVAL DEWEES, b. 3 Jan 1833, m. Emma Loeser
- 1672214. THEODORE LYNE STARLING DEWEES, b. 21 Dec 1837, m. A. Fiske
- 1672215. WILLIAM HENRY DEWEES, b. 28 Aug 1844, unmarried in 1892
- 1672216. JAMES COLLIN DEWEES, b. 16 Sep 1845, m. Charity Bye Packer

167222. **ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES** was born 14 Feb 1804 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and graduated from medical school at the University of Pennsylvania in 1825. He moved to Newbern, North Carolina and in 1829 married a renown beauty, ELIZA A. **McLIN**, daughter of Thomas and Eliza McLin. She died in 1842 in her 33rd year. After the death of his wife Eliza, Dr. Hughes married ANNIE M. **SMALLWOOD** on 5 May 1853 in Newbern, and he died there 21 Feb 1881. Isaac and Eliza had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1672221. JOHN HUGHES, 2nd, b. 30 Mar 1830, d. 1889, m. Jane Graham Daves
- 1672228. HANNAH HUGHES, b. 1831, died in infancy
- 1672222. JAMES BETTNOR HUGHES, b. 9 Jun 1833, m. 1) L. Bryan, 2) E. Knox
- 1672223. THEODORE JONES HUGHES, b. 16 Oct 1834, m. 1) Stevenson, 2) King
- 1672229. NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES, b. 10 Mar 1840, d. 15 Jul 1863
- 167222A. ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. Feb 1850

Dr. Isaac and Annie Hughes had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1672224. ISAAC W. HUGHES, died young
- 1672225. FRANCIS WADE HUGHES, b. 9 Sep 1856, m. Caroline Ann Winder
- 1672226. EDWARD SMALLWOOD HUGHES, b. 16 Jan 1863, m. Minerva Rogers
- 1672227. ANNIE M. HUGHES (twin), b. 16 Jan 1863, died in infancy

167224. **BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES** was born 27 Jun 1808 at the Walnut Grove farm [now Woodside, PA] in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He was also a descendant of Andrew Robeson whose son married Magdalena Rudman see [#421].<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Hughes was a tanner by trade but turned his interests to iron ore, limestone, and coal mining. In 1829, he was married to MARY **RAMBO** [#19211] by Rev. Jehu Clay [#16729]. She was born 17 Oct 1808, the daughter of Jonas and Nancy Rambo [#1921] of Upper Merion. Benjamin was a Director of the Montgomery National Bank of Norristown and a member of the committee that supervised alterations to Christ Church (Old Swedes) in 1837.<sup>5</sup> Mrs. Mary Hughes left ten children when she died on 20 Aug 1856, at the age of 47. Benjamin married MARY J. **BROOKE** second, on 17 Aug 1858. She was born in 1812, the daughter of David and Hannah Brooke of "The Gulf," Upper Merion. They had no

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Philip E. LaMunyan and Ellwood Roberts, eds., *The Dewees Family* (pub. 1905), pp. 136, 141

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 117, 152-156

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 402-403

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (1916), pp. 243, 403-404

<sup>5</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 26

children and lived in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. In 1860 his real property was valued at \$100,000 and personal property at \$30,000, making him one of the wealthiest men in the community. Benjamin died in Bridgeport on 11 Mar 1892 aged 84, and Mary died 17 Mar 1898 aged 86.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin and both wives are buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes).<sup>2</sup> Benjamin and Mary (Rambo) Hughes had the following children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 1672241. JOHN JONAS HUGHES, b. 12 Jan 1830, m. Hannah Brooke
- 1672242. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. Nov 1831, m. 1) A. Donnel, 2) E. Baker
- 1672243. NATHAN RAMBO HUGHES, b. 21 Oct 1833, m. Amanda E. Stacker
- 1672244. CHARLES COLLIN HUGHES, d. 4 Dec 1888, m. Emily Pechin
- 1672245. MARY ANN HUGHES, b. Jun 1840, m. Hubert O. Blackfan
- 1672246. HENRY CLAY HUGHES, b. ca 1843, m. Kate A. Longacre
- 1672247. HANNAH HUGHES, b. 17 Feb 1845, d. 8 Mar 1884 unmarried
- 1672248. CATHARINE DEWEES HUGHES, b. 19 Jul 1849, m. Edmund N. Evans
- 1672249. WILLIAM CORSON HUGHES, b. 21 Nov 1852, d. 25 Feb 1928
- 167224A. FRANCIS WADE HUGHES, b. 29 Dec 1854, d. 7 May 1860, aged 5

167225. **SLATOR CLAY HUGHES** was born 22 Feb 1811 and died 20 Dec 1841 at the age of 30. On 4 Aug 1836, he married **SUSAN JARRETT**, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Jarrett of Upper Merion. He died 20 Dec 1841 aged 31. They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 1672251. JOHN JARRETT HUGHES, b. 25 Sep 1837, d. 1873, m. Mary E. Clark
- 1672253. HANNAH HUGHES, d. 13 Sep 1838 aged 4w.<sup>7</sup>
- 1672252. JANE AUGUSTA HUGHES, b. 6 Oct 1840, m. Robert Carmer Hill

167227. **FRANCIS WADE HUGHES** was born 20 Aug 1817 at Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He studied law and was admitted to the Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania bar in 1837. On 2 Apr 1839, he was married to **ELIZABETH SILLIMAN** by the Rev. Alfred A. Miller at the Trinity Church in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born 10 Mar 1815 near Port Clinton, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bowen) Silliman. Francis served as Deputy Attorney General for three terms, was elected to the State Senate in 1843, and was active in public affairs. In 1851 he was appointed Secretary of the Commonwealth and in 1853 Attorney General. Francis Hughes died 22 Oct 1885 aged 68 at Pottsville, Elizabeth died there 17 Feb 1903, and they are buried at the Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville.<sup>8</sup> They lived in Pottsville and had these children:<sup>9,1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 117, 156-159, picture

<sup>4</sup> Theodore W. Bean, ed., *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, vol. 2 (Everts & Peck, 1884), p. 713

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 117, 159

<sup>6</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 404

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>8</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 117-120, 159, picture

1672271. THOMAS SILLIMAN HUGHES, b. 29 Dec 1839, d. 15 Jun 1855  
 1672272. FRANCES ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. 20 Dec 1841, m. Guy E. Farquhar  
 1672273. ANNETTE HUGHES, b. 29 Jan 1851, m. George Ringgold Kaercher  
 1672274. LUCY B. HUGHES, b. 15 Feb 1853, d. 31 Aug 1907, unmarried

167228. **THEODORE JONES HUGHES** was born 7 Nov 1819. He married **CAROLINE FONVIELLE** on 19 Nov 1844 in Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Brice and Helen (Oliver) Fonvielle of Onslow, North Carolina. She died 13 Aug 1885 in Philadelphia. After the death of his first wife, Theodore Hughes married **MARY JEANNETTE FONVIELLE** of Ashland, Virginia on 5 Apr 1887. He died 7 years later on 10 Dec 1894 and was buried in Charles Baber Cemetery, Pottsville, Pennsylvania. Theodore and Caroline had the following children:<sup>2,3</sup>

1672281. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 13 Oct 1845, d. 1 Jun 1864 in Civil War  
 1672282. EDWARD HALL HUGHES, b. 29 Jan 1848, d. 30 Mar 1885  
 1672283. BENJAMIN FRANCIS HUGHES, b. 28 Mar 1851, d. 3 Sep 1853  
 1672284. LOUIS CURTIS HUGHES, b. 9 Jan 1854, m. Charlotte M. Tritle  
 1672285. HELEN MAY HUGHES, b. 26 Jan 1856, d. 21 Feb 1869  
 1672286. CHARLES J. MERRILL HUGHES, b. 6 Jul 1858, d. 1860

167229. **NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES** was born 24 Mar 1822 at Upper Merion and was ordained in old St. Thomas Church, New York City in 1844. He immediately moved south and was ordained priest of old Christ Church in Raleigh, North Carolina in 1846. On 17 Oct 1848, he married **ADELINE WILLIAMS**, the daughter of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Ellis) Williams of Pitt Co., North Carolina. Dr. Williams was a surgeon during the Revolution. N. Collin and Adeline were parents of the following children:<sup>4,5</sup>

1672291. MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. 16 Nov 1849, m. Nathaniel Harding  
 1672292. HANNAH HUGHES, b. 13 Nov 1851, m. Charles Cottingham Calvert  
 1672293. JOHN ROBERT HUGHES, b. 26 Nov 1854, m. Sallie Nelson Harding  
 1672294. NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES Jr., b. 20 Jun 1856, m. Mary E. Harding  
 1672295. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 17 Jul 1864, d. 1943, m. Penelope Haigh

16722A. **JEHU CURTIS CLAY HUGHES** was born 27 June 1826.<sup>6</sup> On 13 Mar 1851 he married **EMMA R. (COOMBS) HEBNER**, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Coombe of Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup> Jehu died 24 Oct 1878.

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 404-405

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 120, 159-160

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 405

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 120

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 406

<sup>6</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 243

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 120

The children of [#16723] William Lukens and Rachel (Hughes) Potts [daughter of Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Harriet Provost, Rachel Hughes, Thomas Isaac, Charles Clay, Hannah Elizabeth, William Francis and Robert Barnhill.

167232. **RACHEL HUGHES POTTS** was born in 1803 and married **FRANCIS SHIPPEN HUBLEY**, son of Jacob and Margaret (Burd) Hubley, on 27 Jan 1829.<sup>1</sup> They had five children:

1672321. **JULIA HARRIET HUBLEY**

1672322. **WILLIAM POTTS HUBLEY**

1672323. **ANNA ELIZABETH HUBLEY**

1672324. **EDWARD BURD HUBLEY**, b. 1839, m. Mary Louisa Pollock

1672325. **LOUISA HARRIET HUBLEY**, m. Edward Burd Peale

167233. **THOMAS ISAAC POTTS** was born at Frenchtown, New Jersey on 31 Aug 1806 and married **MARY FRANCES JOHNSTON** on 25 Apr 1837.<sup>2</sup> She was born 25 Feb 1819, a daughter of William Hamilton and Ann (Wilson) Johnson of England. Thomas Isaac Potts was associated with the iron business, a director of a passenger railway company, and a member of the Philadelphia City Council.<sup>3</sup> He died 16 Mar 1885. Mary died 8 Apr 1900. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

1672331. **ANNA FRANCES POTTS**

1672332. **HARRIET POTTS**, m. 1) William Potts Rockhill, 2) Edward Yard Taylor

1672333. **HORACE TURLEY POTTS**, b. 28 Sep 1844, m. Annie Rebecca O'Harra

1672334. **KATE B. POTTS**, m. Capt. Charles Hobbs

1672335. **MARY POTTS**

167234. **CHARLES CLAY POTTS** was born about 1809 and married **MARY JOY RIDGWAY**, daughter of Thomas Shinn and Mary (Joy) Ridgway, in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> Mary Joy Potts died before 1850 when Charles Potts was a merchant in Philadelphia and lived with his daughter.<sup>6</sup>

1672341. **JULIA HUBLEY POTTS**, b. 1838, d. 1909, m. Samuel Howell Grey

167236. **WILLIAM FRANCIS POTTS** was born 20 Mar 1814 in New Jersey, and entered his father's iron store in 1832. He married **CAROLINE TRYON** on 25 Apr 1837. She was born 8 Sep 1813, a daughter of the gunsmith George Washington Tryon and his wife Maria Christina Knuckle. William was an active businessman in Philadelphia. Carolyn died 7 Sep, 1887, and William died 7 Mar 1891. They had four

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 121

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 121, picture

<sup>3</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Potts-Van Sciver," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 12 (1950), pp. 3, 53

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), pp. 498

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 121

<sup>6</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 498, picture

children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1672361. SARAH POTTS, b. 31 Mar 1838, d. 23 Feb 1845
- 1672362. MARY POTTS, b. 6 Feb 1840, d. 2 Mar 1847
- 1672363. ELLEN POTTS, b. 6 Apr 1842, m. Jacob M. Ambruster
- 1672364. CHARLES WILLIAM TRYON POTTS, b. 25 Jul 1848, m. A. Kelley

167237. **ROBERT BARNHILL POTTS** was born in 1816. He was married to SARAH PAGE **GREW** on 26 Oct 1820 by Rev. Dr. Abercrombie of Christ Church, Philadelphia. She was born in Boston, a daughter of the Boston merchant John Grew and his wife Margaret Smith Page of Philadelphia. R. B. Potts was a manufacturing chemist of the firm of Potts and Klett, Camden, New Jersey and a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal church.<sup>3</sup> They had three children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1672371. WILLIAM JOHN POTTS, b. 14 Oct 1842, d. 18 Nov 1895 unmarried
- 1672372. ROBERT B. POTTS, resided Camden, New Jersey
- 1672373. SALLIE HUGHES POTTS, resided Camden, NJ

The children of [#16724] David and Ruth (Hughes) Jones [daughter of Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Charles, Theodore and Harriet.

167243. **HARRIET JONES** married **BENJAMIN EVANS**, a lawyer of Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and a son of Owen and Ellen (Lane) Evans.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#16725] David and Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse [daughter of Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

167251. **HANNAH HUGHES RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1802 and married Judge **ALEXANDER JORDAN** on 13 Oct 1858.<sup>6</sup> He was Judge of the Eighth Judicial District of Pennsylvania. They lived in Sunbury, Pennsylvania but had no children. Judge Jordan died 5 Oct 1878, and Hannah died 21 Jul 1895.<sup>7</sup>

167252. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE** was born 7 Aug 1805 in Milton, Pennsylvania. In 1819, before age 14, he was appointed a clerk in the Treasury

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Published by author, 1901), pp. 498-499, picture, Tryon ancestors

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 121

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 121, picture

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), pp. 499-500, picture, signature

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 122

<sup>6</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 75

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 122

Department in Washington by Joseph Nourse, the first Register of the Treasury, who had married his great-aunt. Benjamin remained with the Treasury for nearly 64 years, resigning a short time before his death on 27 Feb 1883. He married ISOBEL SCOTT LAURIE in 1829, the daughter of Dr. James and Elizabeth (Scott) Laurie, both natives of Scotland. Dr. Laurie was a Presbyterian clergyman of Washington, D. C. and a first cousin of Sir Walter Scott. Isobel died in Feb 1833 and Benjamin Rittenhouse married HENRIETTA WARRING DAVIDSON second on 15 Oct 1835. She was born 31 Mar 1816, the daughter of James and Mary (Higinbothom) Davidson, and was a cashier of the Metropolitan Bank of Washington, D. C. Benjamin and Isobel had these children before she died in Feb 1833.<sup>1,2</sup>

1672521. ELIZABETH SCOTT RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1829, m. William H. Gurley

1672522. SARAH EMILY RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1831, d. 9 Oct 1920

1672523. ISOBEL LAURIE RITTENHOUSE, b. 17 Jan 1833, m. Joseph H. Nourse

Benjamin and Henrietta had these children:

1672524. MARY DAVIDSON RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1837, m. Alexander Woods

1672525. HENRIETTA WARING RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1838, m. Thomas Wilson

1672526. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE, b. 15 Dec 1839, m. 1) ..., 2)

1672527. DAVID RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1842, d. 1917, m. Mary Tilghman Earle

1672528. CLEMENTINE CRAWFORD RITTENHOUSE, b. 9 Dec 1844, m. Cissel

1672529. JAMES DELOZIER RITTENHOUSE, b. 8 Aug 1846, m. Dolores Casillas

167252A. HELEN MURRAY RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1849

167252B. JAMES HALL RITTENHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1851, m. 1) Cole, 2) Palmer

167252C. CHARLES EDWARD RITTENHOUSE, d. 28 Dec 1914, m. Helen Good

167252D. JOHN D. RITTENHOUSE, died in infancy

167253. **MARY ELIZABETH RITTENHOUSE** married ABRAHAM BROWER SHUMAN of Maryland on 1 Nov 1837. He was a son of Jacob and Barbara (Brower) Shuman of Maryland. Abraham died 10 Apr 1851 in New Granada, and Mary Elizabeth died in Sunbury, Pennsylvania on 20 Mar 1890. They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

1672531. SARAH SHUMAN, died in infancy

1672532. DAVID SHUMAN, d. unmarried

1672533. HELEN M. SHUMAN, d. 14 Feb 1866

1672534. EMILY ANNA SHUMAN, lived in Philadelphia unmarried

1672535. MARY RITTENHOUSE SHUMAN, lived in Philadelphia unmarried

1672536. CHARLES F. SHUMAN, d. 20 May 1859

167254. **EMILY JOSEPHA RITTENHOUSE** married the Rev. DAVID HULL of Milton, Pennsylvania. He was the son of William and Hannah (Marr) Hull of Milton,

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 122

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 75, 159

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 122

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 75, 161-162

Pennsylvania and a descendant of Rev. Benjamin Hull who came to America in 1640 from England. Emily and Rev. Hull had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1672541. WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE HULL, b. 7 Feb 1836, m. Jerusha M. Willard
- 1672542. JOSEPH FRAMPTON HULL, b. 13 Jun 1839, m. Mary E. Mehaffey

167255. **CHARLES EDWIN RITTENHOUSE** went to Washington, D. C. about four years after his brother Benjamin [#167252]. There he became president of Rittenhouse, Fowler & Co., a banking house, and of the Chamber of Commerce of Georgetown. He married SARAH MATILDA **WHITALL**, the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Newbold) Whitall of Georgetown, D.C., on 14 Sep 1841. Sarah died 20 Mar 1892. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1672551. FANNIE RITTENHOUSE, b. 27 Jul 1842, m. Thomas Hyde
- 1672552. SARAH LOUISA RITTENHOUSE, unmarried
- 1672553. MARY NEWBOLD RITTENHOUSE, b. 28 Oct 1847, m. L. Gunnell
- 1672554. SAMUEL WHITALL RITTENHOUSE, b. 10 Oct 1850, m. C. Lockwood
- 1672555. CHARLES EDWIN RITTENHOUSE, died in his 14th year
- 1672556. ANNA RITTENHOUSE, died in infancy
- 1672557. EMILY RITTENHOUSE, unmarried

167256. **JOHN HUGHES RITTENHOUSE** was born in 1825. He studied for the ministry and became a Presbyterian clergyman. In Sep 1847, he married JANE L. **SIMONTON**, the daughter of the Hon. William L. Simonton, M.D., and his wife Martha Snodgrass of Holmesberg, Pennsylvania. Rev. Rittenhouse died Nov 1853. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1672561. MARTHA LOUISA RITTENHOUSE, b. 8 Sep 1848, m. Joshua Williams
- 1672562. CHARLES EDWIN RITTENHOUSE, b. 3 Apr 1850, m. Grace Hubbell
- 1672563. MARY FRANCES RITTENHOUSE, b. 10 Oct 1853, m. David H. Lambie

The children of [#16726] Francis and Hannah (Hughes) Wade [daughter of Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah, Susan, Francis, Hannah Clay, Emily and George.

167266. **GEORGE WADE** married SOPHIA **DePUTHRON**, daughter of Jacob DePuthron from the Island of Guernsey and his wife, Sophia Baker from the Island of Sark.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 122

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 75, 162

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 75, 162

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 76, 162-163

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 123

The children of [#16727] Samuel and Ann (Clay) Hepburn [daughter of Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167271. **HANNAH MARIA HEPBURN** was born 25 Dec 1812 in Milton, PA and married there on 8 Jun 1835 to **WILLIAM HENRY BLACKISTON** of Kent Co., Maryland, son of James and Jemima (Foard) Blackiston.<sup>1</sup> They had these children:

1672711. **SAMUEL HEPBURN BLACKISTON**, m. Mrs. Sarah (Raisin) Brooke

1672712. **HENRY CURTIS BLACKISTON**, d. 3 Sep 1864 at Bunker Hill

1672713. **JOSEPHINE BLACKISTON**, m. Henry Augustus Newland

1672714. **ANN BLACKISTON**

1672715. **SLATOR CLAY BLACKISTON**

1672716. **CLARA BLACKISTON**

1672717. **LIZZIE BLACKISTON**, d. 1 Dec 1883, m. Henry Augustus Newland

1672718. **MARY EUGENIA BLACKISTON**, m. J. Woodbridge Patton

167272. **JAMES CURTIS HEPBURN** was born in Milton, Pennsylvania on 13 Mar 1815. He graduated from Princeton in 1832 and studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. He married **CLARA M. LEET** of Fayetteville, North Carolina on 27 Oct 1840. On 5 Jan 1841 they left their home in Milton for Siam and later for Macao, China, where he practiced as a Presbyterian missionary physician. His wife's failing health necessitated a return to the States where he opened a medical practice in New York City. When Japan was opened by treaty to foreigners, he felt again called, and they sailed for Japan. He ran a medical dispensary and became so proficient in the Japanese language that he compiled a Japanese and English dictionary and translated the Bible into Japanese. The Hepburns spent forty years in Japan and had one child:<sup>2</sup>

1672721. **SAMUEL DYER HEPBURN**, m. Anna Clara Shaw

167273. **SARAH ANN HEPBURN** was born 2 Jun 1817 in Milton, Pennsylvania. She was married to **JAMES POLLOCK** on 19 Dec 1837 by Rev. Jehu Clay [#16729]. James was the son of William and Sarah (Wilson) Pollock of Milton. He graduated from Princeton College in 1831 and practiced as a lawyer. He held numerous offices and was elected to Congress twice. He was appointed President Judge of the Eighth Judicial District in 1850 and was elected governor of Pennsylvania in 1854. He declined a second term and was appointed Director of the U. S. Mint in Philadelphia in 1861 by President Lincoln and again in 1869 by President Grant. By his efforts, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, the motto, "In God We Trust," was placed upon the national coin. Sarah (Hepburn) Pollock died 24 Apr 1886 in Philadelphia aged 69, ex-Governor James Pollock died 19 Apr 1890 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, and they were buried at Milton. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 123

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 123-125

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 125-126



1672731. SAMUEL HEPBURN POLLOCK, b. 23 Oct 1838, d. 25 Oct 1865  
 1672732. WILLIAM CURTIS POLLOCK, b. 30 Aug 1840, m. Ella M. Burr  
 1672733. LOUISA ANN POLLOCK, b. 11 Aug 1842, m. Richard Edy Clay  
 1672734. EMILY CLARA POLLOCK, b. 22 Feb 1845, d. 1846  
 1672735. JAMES CRAWFORD POLLOCK, b. 29 Nov 1847, m. Mary Kelsey  
 1672736. SARAH MARGARET POLLOCK, b. 20 Mar 1850, m. Henry T. Harvey  
 1672737. EMMA POLLOCK, b. 22 Mar 1853, m. Charles Cors

167274. **SLATOR CLAY HEPBURN** was born 19 Oct 1819 in Milton, Pennsylvania. He married ANNA M. **BOYD** on 12 Sep 1849 in New York. She was the daughter of Samuel and Anna Maria (Bayard) Boyd of New York City. Slator Hepburn graduated from Princeton Seminary, and was pastor of Hamptonberg Presbyterian Church of New York for more than forty years. Rev. Slator and Anna (Boyd) Hepburn had one son:<sup>1</sup>

1672741. SAMUEL BOYD HEPBURN, m. Sarah R. Booth

167275. **MARY HEPBURN** was born in Milton, Pennsylvania on 1 May 1822 and was married to L. A. **MACKKEY** of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania on 22 Jul 1847 in a ceremony conducted by her brother, Rev. Slator Hepburn. Mr. Mackey was a son of Thomas L. and Catharine (Anastatt) Mackey of Berks Co., Pennsylvania. In 1875, Mr. Mackey was elected to Congress representing the Twentieth Congressional District. He died 8 Feb 1889. Their children were:<sup>2</sup>

1672751. ANNIE HEPBURN MACKKEY, b. 23 Apr 1848, m. Dr. Joseph Hayes  
 1672752. SAMUEL HEPBURN MACKKEY, died in infancy  
 1672753. MARY LOUISA MACKKEY, b. 18 Apr 1858, m. Dr. Frank Ball

167276. **EMMA HEPBURN** was born 22 Jul 1825 in Milton, Pennsylvania. She married Lt. J. **HOGAN BROWN** of the U. S. Navy on 18 Jan 1849, with the ceremony performed by her brother, Rev. Slator Hepburn. Mrs. Brown died 5 Oct 1860, and her husband died prior to 1892. They were the parents of three children:<sup>3</sup>

1672761. ANNIE LOUISA BROWN, b. 29 Nov 1849, m. Albert Furst  
 1672762. SAMUEL CURTIS BROWN, b. 29 Aug 1853, d. 1865  
 1672763. GERTRUDE MARY BROWN, b. 7 Mar 1858, m. Thomas Hilton

167277. **LOUISA HARRIET HEPBURN** was born 7 Mar 1828 in Milton, Pennsylvania and was married to EDWIN C. **McCLURE** on 25 Jan 1855 by her brother, Rev. Slator Hepburn. E. C. McClure was a son of Robert and Mary (Hepburn) McClure. E. C. died 17 Jan 1890. They lived in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania and had no children.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 127

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 127

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 127

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 127

167278. **JANE HEPBURN** was born 2 Dec 1830 in Milton, Pennsylvania. On 24 May, she was married to Dr. **HENRY A. LICHTENTHALER** by her brother Rev. Slator, Hepburn [#167274]. The Dr. was a son of Griffith Lichtenthaler of Juniata Co., Pennsylvania. Dr. Lichtenthaler died 15 Aug 1872, and his widow, Jane, died before 1892. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

1672781. **ANNIE MARY LICHTENTHALER**, b. 10 Jul 1856, m. Thomas Mann

1672782. **HENRY CURTIS LICHTENTHALER**, b. 27 Jul 1860, m. Annie Keeser

The children of [#16729] Rev. Jehu Curtis and Margaret (Annan) Clay [son of Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167291. **WILLIAM SLATOR CLAY** was born and died in 1817.<sup>2</sup>

167292. **EMILY CLAY** married **WILLIAM POLLOCK** on 5 Oct 1841 in a ceremony performed by her father. William was the son of Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Pollock of Milton, PA.<sup>3</sup> Emily died in 1895, and William died in 1902. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

1672921. **CURTIS CLAY POLLOCK**, b. ca 1842, d. 23 Jan 1864 in Civil War

1672922. **MARY WILSON POLLOCK**, b. 22 Nov 1844, m. Edward Burd Hubley

1672923. **MARGARET ANNAN POLLOCK**, b. 16 Feb 1847, m. William G. Meigs

1672924. **JULIET CAMPBELL POLLOCK**, b. 24 May 1849, m. Lewis L. Hubley

1672925. **JAMES POLLOCK**, b. 1851, m. Mary Douglas Leisenring

1672926. **FRANCIS HUGHES POLLOCK**, b. Sep 1854, m. Fannie McGinnes

1672927. **ANN CLAY POLLOCK**, b. 12 Jul 1858, m. Samuel M. Riley

167293. **ANN CLAY** was born about 1823 and married **JOSEPH POTTS** on 3 Mar 1845 with her father performing the rites.<sup>5</sup> Joseph was born about 1823, the son of Joseph and Isabella (Hitner) Potts of Pottstown, Pennsylvania. He was a clerk for the railroad, and the family lived in Pottstown. They had these children:

1672931. **HENRY W. POTTS**, b. ca 1847, m. Eleanor S. Powell

1672932. **EMILY F. POTTS**, b. ca 1849, m. Edward Kneass Landis

1672933. **WILLIAM S. POTTS**

167294. **JULIA FRANCES CLAY** married Dr. **JOHN T. EVANS** of East Coventry Township, Chester Co., PA. Rev. Clay performed the rites in July 1847. Dr. Evans was the son of Mark and Susan Evans who both died on the same day, 11 Oct 1843. Mrs. Julia Evans died 20 Mar 1884 in Downingtown, Pennsylvania. They had one daughter:<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 127

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Frederick Adams Virkus, ed., "Mayhew, Mary Louise Hubley" in *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, vol. 5, p. 347

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 128

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 128

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 128

1672941. EVA FRANCES EVANS, d. age 20

The children of [#16729] Rev. Jehu Curtis and Simmons (Edy) Clay, his second wife.

167295. **SLATOR CLAY** was born 6 Nov 1829 and died at the age of 7 years from scarlet fever.<sup>1</sup>

167296. **GEORGE BOLTON LOWNES CLAY** was born 11 Jun 1832 and studied medicine. He married **CLARA J. TIERS** on 16 Apr 1855 in a ceremony performed at Germantown, Pennsylvania by his father, Rev. Clay. Clara was the daughter of Arundius and Anna Tiers of Germantown. Dr. and Mrs. George Clay had these children:<sup>2</sup>

1672961. CLARA ISABEL CLAY, b. 4 Aug 1856

1672962. ANNIE A. CLAY, b. 18 Sep 1858

1672963. HENRY CLAY, b. 4 Mar 1860

167297. **RICHARD EDY CLAY** was born 3 Jun 1834 and was married to **LOUISA ANN POLLOCK** [#1672733] on 5 Feb 1863 by his father, Rev. Clay. She was the daughter of the ex-governor, the Hon. James Pollock of Philadelphia, and his wife, Sarah Hepburn. The Clays were the parents of one son:<sup>3</sup>

1672971. RICHARD EDY CLAY, b. ca 1870

The children of [#1672A] Charles Holstein and Maria (Evans) Clay [son of Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Harriet P., Ellen Lane, Hannah Maria, George Henry and Mary Evans.

1672A1. **HARRIET P. CLAY** was born about 1822, and was married 26 Oct 1848 to Rev. **EDMUND LEAF** by Rev. Jehu Clay [#16729]. Rev. Leaf was born about 1818, the son of George and Elizabeth (Leonard) Leaf of Pottstown, Pennsylvania. Rev. Leaf was rector of the Episcopal Church of Douglassville, Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup> In 1850 they lived with her parents in Pottstown, Pennsylvania. They had these children:

1672A11. CHARLES CLAY LEAF

1672A12. ELLEN LANE LEAF

1672A13. EDMUND LEONARD LEAF

1672A14. GEORGE HERBERT LEAF, b. Oct 1864, m. Emma L. (?)

1672A15. SAMUEL BOWMAN LEAF, b. Mar 1866, m. Elizabeth (?)

1672A4. **GEORGE HENRY CLAY** was born about 1829 and was a law student in

<sup>1</sup> *The Book of Memory: Old Swedes Church* (Philadelphia: The Rectory, 1919). Unnumbered pages. Life of Rev. Slator Clay

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 128

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 128

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 128-129

1850. He married **AMELIA DONNEL** on 2 Feb 1853. She was the daughter of Judge Charles and Elizabeth Donnel of Sunbury, Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

1672A41. **CHARLES H. CLAY**

1672A42. **LILLIE CLAY**

The children of [#16734] Edward and Magdalena (Roberts) Lane [daughter of Rebecca (Holstein) Roberts, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167344. **REBECCA R. LANE** was born 1816. In 1850 she lived with her aunts Rachel [#16731], Sarah [#16732] and Hannah Roberts [#16733] in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. She died unmarried on 8 Jan 1898, at the age of 84. She was buried in the Christ Church cemetery.<sup>2</sup>

167345. **SAMUEL LANE** was born in 1820 and died 26 Dec 1891 at the age of 71.<sup>3</sup> He lived with his parents in Upper Providence in 1850 and worked as a laborer.

The children of [#16741] Mathias and Sophia (Hayman) Coates [son of Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Lindsay, Levi Pawling, Ann Hayman, William Hayman, Mathias Henderson, N. Collin, John Hughes, Mary Moore and Charles.

167411. **LINDSAY COATES** was born 2 Nov 1806 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania and died at the age of 24 on 30 Dec 1830.<sup>4</sup>

167412. **LEVI PAWLING COATES** was born 11 Jun 1808 in Upper Merion and was married to **MARY YERKES** on 28 Sep 1837 in Philadelphia by John Swift, the mayor. Mary was the daughter of Abraham and Mary Yerkes of Whitemarsh Township., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Levi Pawling Coates died 9 Sep 1874 in his 67th year. They had these children:

1674121. **AARON YERKES COATES**, b. 18 Dec 1838, m. Margaret Ann Sheard

1674122. **MATHIAS COATES**, b. 4 Jul 1840, m. Mary Augusta McMullen

1674123. **SUSAN YERKES COATES**, b. 4 Jun 1844, m. Charles Wilkinson Castor

167414. **WILLIAM HAYMAN COATES** was born in Philadelphia on 22 May 1812, baptized by Rev. Dr. Collin, and died 11 Aug 1834 as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of the 14th. He was in his 23rd year and unmarried.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 129

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 129

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 129

167415. **MATTHEW HENDERSON COATES** was born 15 Oct 1814 in Norristown, Pennsylvania. At the age of 20, he went to Cincinnati, Ohio where he married **BEULAH W. ALLEN** on 10 Apr 1836. She was the daughter of William and Rachel Allen of Upper Greenwich, New Jersey. Matthew and Beulah had no children.<sup>1</sup>

167416. **N. COLLIN COATES** was born 17 May 1817 in Penn Township, Philadelphia. On 4 Mar 1841, he married **ELIZABETH STEWART**, the daughter of William and Margaret Stewart of Philadelphia. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1674161. CHARLES COATES, b. 18 Jun 1843, d. 22 Nov 1864 due to Civil War
- 1674162. MATTHEW HENDERSON COATES, b. 16 Jul 1845, m. Mary B. Drum
- 1674163. MARY MUMFORD COATES, b. 10 Oct 1849, d. Jan 1851
- 1674164. ANNIE HAYMAN COATES, b. 26 Jun 1856, m. William Mason
- 1674165. SOPHIA LOUISA COATES, b. 29 Jan 1862

167418. **MARY MOORE COATES** was born 13 Mar 1822 and married **JOHN SMYLIE** on 26 Apr 1846. John Smylie died 20 Jun 1879 aged 62. They had these children, with all but Mary born in Philadelphia:<sup>3</sup>

- 1674181. MATTHIAS COATES SMYLIE, b. 25 Apr 1847, m. Virginia M. Peters
- 1674182. JOHN SMYLIE, b. 30 Apr 1849, d. Aug 1852
- 1674183. ELLEN MORRISON SMYLIE, b. 24 Sep 1851, d. May 1852
- 1674184. ELLEN SMYLIE, b. 14 Jun 1853, m. Alfred Morris Herkness
- 1674185. WILLIAM DUFF SMYLIE, b. 10 Dec 1855, m. Sarah Alice Keiser
- 1674186. MARY ELIZABETH SMYLIE, b. 1 Mar 1858, m. Frank Dallett
- 1674187. ROBERT SAYRE SMYLIE, b. 5 May 1861, m. Virginia Wright Kiehl

The children of [#16742] Nathaniel and Rachel (Coates) Smith [daughter of Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167422. **CHARLES MOORE SMITH** was born 29 Feb 1816 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married Mrs. **REBECCA (MOORE) GRANT** on 6 Sep 1837. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary Moore of Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio. Rebecca died in Batavia, Ohio at the age of 42. Charles Smith then married **ADELIN O'CONNOR** in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio in 1849. She was a daughter of James and Leah O'Conner. Charles was a blacksmith in Butler Co. at the time. Charles and Rebecca had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1674221. HENDERSON COATES SMITH, b. 27 Jun 1838, m. Flora C. Allison

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 130

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 130

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 130

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 129

- 1674222. COLLIN COATES SMITH, b. 11 Oct 1840, m. Emma Kennedy
- 1674223. THOMAS LOWREY SMITH, b. 21 Feb 1842
- 1674224. LINDSAY COATES SMITH, b. 9 Dec 1843, d. Aug 1860
- 1674225. MARY EMMA SMITH, b. 20 Jan 1846
- 1674226. LEVI COATES SMITH, b. & d. 5 Jul 1848
- 1674227. WILLIAM WAYLAND SMITH, b. 20 Jul 1849, d. Aug 1849

Charles and Adeline had the following children:

- 1674228. CHARLES MOORE SMITH, b. 3 Sep 1855
- 1674229. JAMES O'CONNOR SMITH, b. 29 Aug 1859
- 167422A. ALBERT SMITH, b. 22 Aug 1863

The children of [#16751] Peter and Sarah Ellizabeth (Atlee) DeHaven [son of Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah Raule, Augustus Atlee, Augusta Julianna, Samuel John, William Neill and Joseph Edwin.

167512. **AUGUSTUS ATLEE DEHAVEN** was born about 1804 and married **ANNE COURTNEY** on 9 Feb 1828, as reported in *Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* on the 13th. She was born in Philadelphia in Sep 1805, a daughter of Joseph and Hannah Courtney who came to Philadelphia from Bristol, England in 1804. Augustus Atlee DeHaven was a physician who graduated from Jefferson Medical College and practiced at Manayunk. Augustus and Anna had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1675121. JULIA AUGUSTA DEHAVEN, b. 25 Jan 1829, m. Benjamin F. Bunn
- 1675122. ANNA MARIE DEHAVEN, b. Oct 1830
- 1675123. MARY De SEELHORST DEHAVEN, b. 5 Aug 1834
- 1675124. JOSEPH COURTNEY DEHAVEN, b. Feb 1836, m. Dale Gray

167513. **AUGUSTA JULIANNA DEHAVEN** married **RICHARD HENRY RANSOM** at Cannonburg, Pennsylvania. He was from Jefferson Co., West Virginia near Charlestown. They had one child:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 1675131. JOSEPH MORGAN RANSOM, b. 1 Apr 1834, m. Mary W. Smith

167515. **WILLIAM NEILL DEHAVEN** was born 24 Aug 1820 in Philadelphia and migrated to Caldwell Co., Mississippi in 1840 and to Marysville, California in 1852. In 1856 he settled in Chico, Butte Co., CA where he published a newspaper, *the Northern Enterprise*. He married Miss **WARMSLEY** of Missouri and had a child. After the death of his first wife, William Dehaven married Miss **DODGE**. They had no children.

<sup>1</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 108

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 130, 174

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), pp. 108-109

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 131, 174

He married **LIZZIE REGINA HILDRETH** on 14 Apr 1870. She was born in Feb 1840 in Ohio, the daughter of Louis Ansart and Barbara K. Hildreth, then of Chico, California. William served one term in the Legislature, and probably died prior to 1880. Elizabeth DeHaven lived alone in Chico in 1900. William and his first wife had one child:<sup>1,2</sup>

1675151. **HENRY DEHAVEN**

William and Elizabeth had these children:

1675152. **GEORGE LOUIS DEHAVEN**, b. 8 Feb 1871, d. 28 Jun 1871

1675153. **NEILL MONTGOMERY DEHAVEN**, b. 19 Sep 1873 in California

167516. **JOSEPH EDWIN DEHAVEN** was born 4 Mar 1828. He married **AMELIA LOUISA BIGELOW** on 8 Apr 1856. She was born about 1834 in New York City, the daughter of Commodore Abraham and Louisa (Gallagher) Bigelow of Brooklyn. During the Civil War, Capt. DeHaven was engaged in blockading services in the Navy. After Amelia's death in 1867, Capt. DeHaven married **AUGUSTA WILHELMINE BORCK** on 21 Mar 1874 in Geneva, Switzerland. He died on 3 Apr 1879 and is buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. Joseph and Amelia had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

1675161. **JOSEPHINE AMELIA DEHAVEN**, b. 18 Mar 1857, m. Towson Caldwell

1675162. **AUGUSTA LOUISA DEHAVEN**, b. 21 Oct 1860, m. Baron E. von Alten

1675163. **SARAH ELIZABETH DEHAVEN**, b. 26 Dec 1863, m. Hans von Campe

Joseph and Augusta had these children:

1675164. **HOLSTEIN JOSEPH ATLEE DEHAVEN**, b. 20 Nov 1874 in Geneva

1675165. **EDWIN AUGUSTUS DEHAVEN**, b. 18 Jun 1877 in Geneva

The children of [#16756] Joseph Augustus and Amelia (DeHaven) Atlee [daughter of Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167561. **JULIANA DEHAVEN ATLEE** was born 2 May 1814. Her grandmother, Sarah Holstein DeHaven [#1675], was a sponsor at her baptism. On 27 Dec 1836, Juliana married **ROBERT LEWIS WILLIAMS**. He was born 26 Nov 1808, the son of James and Priscilla Williams of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. Robert was an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Pine Grove Mills in Centre Co., Pennsylvania until 1871 when he moved to Altoona, Pennsylvania. He died 2 Dec 1886 aged 79 and was buried at Graysville, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. Robert and Juliana had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

1675611. **AMELIA ATLEE WILLIAMS**, b. 9 Jan 1838, m. 1) Lightner, 2) ...

1675612. **SUSAN MILES WILLIAMS**, b. 2 Nov 1839, m. William Martin Travis

1675613. **JAMES AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS**, b. 3 Dec 1840, d. 3 Jul 1863 in War

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 131, 174

<sup>2</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 109

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 131, 174-175, picture

<sup>4</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), pp. 109-110

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 132

<sup>6</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), pp. 110-111

- 1675614. SARAH DEHAVEN WILLIAMS, b. 25 Mar 1842
- 1675615. PRISCILLA MARTIN WILLIAMS, b. 31 Dec 1843, m. George W. Travis
- 1675616. EMMA CLAY WILLIAMS, b. 28 Mar 1846, d. 9 Feb 1847
- 1675617. ELLEN HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. 21 Nov 1847, m. Claudius B. Hess
- 1675618. JOSEPH ATLEE WILLIAMS, b. 5 Oct 1849, m. Mary B. Goodyear
- 1675619. ELIZABETH BOAL WILLIAMS, b. 22 Mar 1852
- 167561A. ROBERT LEWIS WILLIAMS, b. 6 Dec 1854
- 167561B. JULIA DEBORAH WILLIAMS, b. 28 Nov 1857, d. 1 Dec 1857

167562. **SAMUEL JOHN ATLEE** was born 21 May 1821. On 27 Jan 1847 he married **JANE STEWART** of Stone Valley, Huntingdon Co. She was born 26 Dec 1826. Samuel was a farmer in Ferguson Township, Center Co., Pennsylvania in 1850. In 1884 they lived in Tyrone, Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1675621. HUGH DEHAVEN ATLEE, b. 7 Oct 1848, m. 1) Carmany, 2) Carey
- 1675622. MARY E. ATLEE, b. 29 Jun 1851, d. 30 Jul 1853
- 1675623. JOHN S. ATLEE, b. 22 Oct 1855, m. Elizabeth Stewart
- 1675624. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS ATLEE, b. 7 Sep 1858
- 1675625. THOMAS J. ATLEE, b. 9 May 1864, d. 8 Jul 1864
- 1675626. AMELIA I. ATLEE, b. 9 Mar 1867, d. 5 Dec 1869

167563. **EMMA MARIA ATLEE** was born 13 Aug 1825 and married **HIRAM HENDRICKSON** in Jan 1866. He was born 20 Mar 1829, and they had this one child:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 1675631. WILLIAM ELIAS HENDRICKSON, b. 1 Jul 1867

The children of [#16757] Holstein and Sophia (Elliott) DeHaven [son of Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167571. **CHARLES ELLIOTT DeHAVEN** married **MARY ANNA CARMEN** of Camden, New Jersey on 15 Dec 1846. Charles Elliott DeHaven married **MARY EMILY (BARTHOLOMEW) HENDERSON** second, on 15 Sep 1875. He died 17 Jun 1887, and Mary Emily died 14 Sep 1892.<sup>5</sup> Charles and Mary Anna had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 1675711. SARAH CARMEN DEHAVEN, m. Richard Meade Bache
- 1675712. CHARLES ELLIOTT DEHAVEN, m. Anne Traquair Henderson
- 1675713. MARY ANNA DEHAVEN, m. Malcom Wright Bryan
- 1675714. MARIA S. DEHAVEN, d. unmarried aged 17

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 132

<sup>2</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 112

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 112

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 132

<sup>5</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 180

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 132, 178



167572. **HUGH DEHAVEN** was born about 1820 and was married to **MARY J. CLEAVER** on 13 Sep 1842 by Rev. Jehu C. Clay [#16729]. She was born about 1824 at "Bellwood Farm" in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, the daughter of William and Jane Walker (Thomas) Cleaver. See *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* by Priscilla Walker Streets. Mary died 16 Jun 1888 and burial was in the Montgomery Cemetery in Norristown. They had four children:<sup>1,2</sup>

1675721. **HOLSTEIN De HAVEN**, m. Mrs. Anna Bush (Colket) Gallup

1675722. **JANE CLEAVER De HAVEN**

1675723. **SOPHIA M. De HAVEN**

1675724. **EMMA De HAVEN**, m. Francis D. Bright

167573. **EMMA C. DEHAVEN** was born Mar 1823 and married **WILLIAM H. HAMPTON** on 27 May 1844.<sup>3</sup> They had these children:

1675731. **SOPHIA M. HAMPTON**, b. Jun 1846, m. Dr. S. D. Adams

1675732. **EMMA HAMPTON**, m. B. P. Sloan

1675733. **WILLIAM HENRY HAMPTON**, b. 4 Dec 1850, d. 13 Jun 1852

167574. **JOHN DEHAVEN** died unmarried.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16758] Hugh and Christiana Lyng (Bunting) DeHaven [son of Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Susannah Shober and Charles Bunting.

167581. **SUSANNAH SHOBER DEHAVEN** was born 8 Apr 1826. She married **SAMUEL WHITE** on 8 Jul 1847.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Dill) White and a brother of Zipporah Dill White who married Susannah's half-brother Hugh DeHaven. Samuel White was a merchant, a member of the firm James, Kent, Santee, and Co. On 27 Nov 1859 Susannah White died at the age of 33y 7m, a few days following the birth of her 8th child. Samuel White married Mary Neal of Baltimore, Maryland second, and he died 12 Jul 1889 in Philadelphia. Samuel and Susannah White had these children:<sup>6</sup>

1675811. **HUGH DEHAVEN WHITE**, b. ca 1848

1675812. **SARAH WHITE**, b. ca 1849

1675813. **SAMUEL WHITE**, b. ca 1851

1675814. **CHARLES GORDON WHITE**, b. ca 1852

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 132, 178

<sup>2</sup> Priscilla Walker Streets, *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* (Alfred J. Ferris, Printer, 1896), pp. 200, 293-294

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 132, 178

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 132

<sup>5</sup> George MacKenzie, "White and DeHaven" in *Colonial Families of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 752

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 133

1675815. CHRISTIAN BUNTING WHITE, b. ca 1855, m. Charles L. Bains  
 1675816. LILLIE WHITE, b. 20 Aug 1856  
 1675817. EMILY LOUISA WHITE, b. ca Nov 1858, m. Dr. E. H. Neall  
 1675818. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 14 Nov 1859

The children of [#16758] Hugh and Zipporah Dill (White) DeHaven, his second wife, were Samuel White, Hugh, Alexander Henry, John White, Joseph, Sallie Letitia, Caleb and George Clay.

167583. **SAMUEL WHITE DEHAVEN** was born 3 Aug 1833.<sup>1</sup> On 9 Nov 1859, he married EMMA H. **THOMPSON**, daughter of Joseph H. Thompson. Samuel White DeHaven died 9 Jan 1877 at the age of 43y 5m.<sup>2</sup> They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

1675831. ANNABELLA THOMPSON DeHAVEN, b. 31 Dec 1860, m. C. Davis  
 1675832. HUGH DeHAVEN, b. 2 Aug 1862  
 1675833. SARAH DeHAVEN, b. 27 Nov 1864, m. Henry J. Morgan  
 1675834. ANNIE DeHAVEN, b. 25 Aug 1866

167584. **HUGH De HAVEN** was born 12 Dec 1834 and married CLARA BOYD **BRINTON** on 28 Apr 1862.<sup>4</sup> She was born 3 Feb 1834 in Thornbury Township, the daughter of Hill and Sarah (Cole) Brinton. Hugh DeHaven was the senior partner of De Haven & Townsend, Bankers of Philadelphia and New York City. He died 6 Sep 1910, Clara died 17 Apr 1912 at Westtown, and both were buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard in Concord, Franklin Co., PA. They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

1675841. HUGH HILL DEHAVEN, b. Nov 1866, died young  
 1675842. MARY FLORENCE DEHAVEN, b. 1868, died young  
 1675843. CLARA BRINTON DEHAVEN, b. 1870  
 1675844. SARAH COLE DEHAVEN, b. 6 Feb 1876

167585. **ALEXANDER HENRY DEHAVEN** was born 12 Nov 1836, and was also a senior member of DeHaven & Townsend, Bankers of Philadelphia and New York City.<sup>7</sup> He married three times: first on 31 Dec 1860 to CLARA **ROBINSON**, daughter of R. R. Robinson of Wilmington, Delaware. She died 29 Oct 1861 aged 21y 6m. Alexander married second, on 12 Oct 1864, MARY A. **TOWNSEND**, daughter of Zadock Townsend of Wilmington, Delaware. She died 31 Oct 1872. Alexander married third, on 8 Apr 1875, REBECCA VIRGINIA **TOWNSEND**, another daughter of Zadock. With his second wife, Mary Townsend, he had one son:<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> George MacKenzie, "White and DeHaven" in *Colonial Families of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 751

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 133

<sup>3</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 181

<sup>4</sup> Gilbert Cole, *The Brinton Genealogy*, compiled by Janetta Wright Schoonover (pub. 1924), pp. 365-366, extensive lineage

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 133

<sup>6</sup> George MacKenzie, "White and DeHaven" in *Colonial Families of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 751

<sup>7</sup> George MacKenzie, "White and DeHaven" in *Colonial Families of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 752

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 133

1675851. WALTER T. DEHAVEN

167588. **SALLIE LETITIA DEHAVEN** was born 16 Apr 1841 and married **DAVID T. BOYD** in London, England on 5 Apr 1876.<sup>1</sup> He was a shipbuilder of Glasgow, Scotland where they made their home. Their children were:<sup>2</sup>

1675881. HAROLD DEHAVEN BOYD, b. 1 Jul 1877

1675882. ETHELDREDA HOLSTEIN BOYD, b. 8 Aug 1879

1675883. DAVID THOMPSON BOYD, b. 26 Oct 1880

1675884. HELEN BOYD, b. 4 Jun 1883

The children of [#16765] John and Martha (Pugh) Coates [son of Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Henry, Davis P., H. Louisa and John.

167652. **DAVIS P. COATES** was born 5 Jul 1832 and married **ANNE WORRALL** on 19 Mar 1857. She was born 27 Sep 1839,<sup>3</sup> a daughter of Elisha and Margaret Worrall of Morgan's Corner, Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. Anne's brother Benjamin married Elizabeth Lincoln [#152635]. Elisha Worrall was an inkeeper with property valued at \$5,500 in 1850. Davis and Anne had these children:<sup>4</sup>

1676521. JOANNA POTTS COATES

1676522. KATIE LOUISA COATES

167653. **H. LOUISA COATES** was born in May 1838 and married **JACOB SHAINLINE Jr.** on 9 Apr 1857.<sup>5</sup> He was born in Sep 1831, the son of George W. and Hannah (Moore) Shainline of Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. In 1860 Louisa had property valued at \$9,000, and her brother and her widowed mother, Martha Coates, lived with the young couple. In 1900 they lived in Norristown. They had two known children:

1676531. MATTIE E. SHAINLINE, b. 1858, d. 25 Apr 1859

1676532. Daughter SHAINLINE, m. Mr. Kendriner

167654. **JOHN COATES** was born about Aug 1840 in Pennsylvania and married **SERAPTA STRINGFIELD** on 5 Mar 1865 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about Aug 1851, the daughter of John and Mary Stringfield of Philadelphia. Sarepta died 3 Feb 1903 aged 70, a John Coates died 19 Jun 1907 aged 70, and they are buried in the Christ Church graveyard in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co.,

<sup>1</sup> George MacKenzie, "White and DeHaven" in *Colonial Families of the United States*, vol. 2, p. 752

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 134

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 134

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> They had these known children:<sup>2</sup>

1676541. SHERMAN COATES, b. ca 1867, d. 1886

1676542. MARTHA L. COATES, b. Nov 1875

The children of [#16766] William C. and Ann (Coates) Holloway [daughter of Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167661. **THOMAS HOLLOWAY** was born in Pennsylvania on 28 Sep 1819, and was married to **MARY ANN EASTBURN** on 15 Dec 1844 in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania by Rev. Samuel Aaron. Mary Ann was born 8 Sep 1822, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ramsey) Eastburn of Upper Merion. In 1850 Thomas owned property worth \$5,200 and lived adjacent to his father near Jeffersonville in West Norriton Township, Montgomery Co. Thomas died 7 Nov 1887 in his 69th year, Mary died 29 Apr 1894 in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania aged 71, and they are interred in Montgomery Memorial Gardens in West Norriton Township in Montgomery Co. with their children who died young. They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

1676611. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN HOLLOWAY, b. 3 Jun 1846, m. Ida V. Buzby

1676612. ANNA E. HOLLOWAY, b. 14 Jan 1848, d. 13 Sep 1848

1676613. ANNA MARY HOLLOWAY, b. 27 Aug 1849, m. George W. White

1676614. HANNA ELLA HOLLOWAY, b. 1 Sep 1851, d. 23 Aug 1854

1676615. SAMUEL EASTBURN HOLLOWAY, b. 9 Apr 1853, m. S. Hardcastle

1676616. IDA HOLLOWAY, b. 11 Sep 1855, m. 1) David Jarrett, 2) Jesse Crasher

1676617. HENRY M. HOLLOWAY, b. 14 Jul 1859, m. Elizabeth C. DuMont

1676618. BERTHA HOLLOWAY, b. 18 Oct 1861, m. 1) Joe Burnett, 2) Henderson

1676619. GEORGE W. HOLLOWAY, b. 11 Sep 1864, d. 1865

167661A. ELLA MAE HOLLOWAY, m. Roger Evants

167662. **SEPTIMUS HOLLOWAY** was born 12 Jan 1822 and died 17 Feb 1822.

The children of [#16767] Samuel Holstein and Margaret (Owens) Coates [son of Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Holstein, Jane, Sarah, Septimus, Susan S., Annie E., Matilda P., William Holstein, Margaret, Samuel and Caroline P.

167671. **MARY HOLSTEIN COATES** was born 19 Sep 1816 and was baptized 22 Dec 1824 at Christ Church in Swedesburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> She married **GEORGE**

<sup>1</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 134

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 134-135

<sup>4</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004 citing obituaries

<sup>5</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

**SAUNDER** on 18 Aug 1850. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Saunders of Rising Sun, Philadelphia. Mrs. Saunders died.<sup>1</sup>

167672. **JANE COATES** was born 9 Sep 1818 and married **WILLIAM KNIGHT** on 9 Sep 1841. He was the son of Thomas and Ann Knight of Lancaster, PA. William died 8 Jul 1884 aged 73, and Jane died 16 Jan 1899 aged 81. They were buried with several of their children in Christ Church graveyard, Upper Merion.<sup>2,3</sup> They had these children.<sup>4</sup>

- 1676721. **MARGARET ANN KNIGHT**
- 1676722. **THOMAS KNIGHT**, d. 11 Aug 1850, aged 6y 5m
- 1676723. **EMILY JANE KNIGHT**, m. John R. Pugh
- 1676724. **SAMUEL COATES KNIGHT**, b. Apr 1849, d. 1926, m. Eliza J. (?)
- 1676725. **MARY BERTHA KNIGHT**, b. 1850, d. 6 Apr 1855
- 1676726. **WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT**, b. Aug 1850, m. Elizabeth P. McDowell
- 1676727. **KATE GERTRUDE KNIGHT**, m. Harry T. Walter
- 1676728. **GRACE IRENE KNIGHT**, b. Mar 1860, m. Theodore L. Adams
- 1676729. **BLANCHE EVA KNIGHT**, m. Thomas B. Vernon
- 167672A. **PAUL GARDINER KNIGHT**, b. 13 Jan 1865, d. 1 Jun 1894, aged 29y

167673. **SARAH COATES** married **HENRY BUSH** of Whitpain Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of John and Mary Bush. Mrs. Sarah Bush died 2 Feb 1888 and was buried in Christ Church graveyard, Upper Merion.<sup>5</sup> They had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 1676731. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN BUSH**, d. 2 Nov 1892
- 1676732. **HELEN M. BUSH**, d. 3 May 19xx
- 1676733. **ADELIA A. BUSH**, b. 31 Jul 1842, d. 17 May 1863

167675. **SUSAN S. COATES** was born 17 Dec 1824 and married **JACOB HURST** on 16 Dec 1846. He was the son of Henry and Mary Hurst of Whitpain Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania who was born about 1827. In 1860 Jacob was the postmaster of Upper Merion, and his father and sister Catherine lived with his family helping to care for the children. His wife Susan died 11 Nov 1859 at the age of 34y 10m, and Jacob died 28 Nov 1870 at the age of 53. Both were buried at Christ Church in Upper Merion.<sup>7,8</sup> Susan and Jacob Hurst had these children:

- 1676751. **MARY MOSER HURST**, b. 4 Oct 1847, d. 20 Jul 1851
- 1676752. **MARGARET ADELINE HURST**, b. ca 1849
- 1676753. **HENRY HURST**, b. ca 1853, buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes)

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 135

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 135

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 135

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

1676754. JACOB M. HURST, b. Aug 1856, m. Margaret (?)

167676. ANNE E. COATES was born 3 Oct 1826, and was married to THOMAS M. MAITLAND on 3 Jul 1853 by Rev. Jehu C. Clay [#16729]. Thomas was a son of Alexander and Martha Maitland of Reading, Pennsylvania. Anne died 23 Jul 1860 at the age of 33y 9m and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery in Upper Merion.<sup>1</sup> Anne and Thomas had two children:<sup>2</sup>

1676761. MARGARET MAITLAND, b. Jul 1855, m. William Caldwell

1676762. MARTHA MAITLAND, m. D. Kunkle

167677. MATILDA P. COATES was a twin born Feb 1830 and married to ALEXANDER McCURDY on 11 Nov 1856 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> He was born in Ireland in May 1828, the son of John and Anne McCurdy of Philadelphia. He died in Dec 1897, and Matilda died 9 Jan 1906 in Cape Charles, Virginia. Both were buried at Christ Churchyard in Upper Merion.<sup>4</sup> They had these children:

1676771. MARGARET McCURDY, b. ca 1857

1676772. ALEXANDER McCURDY, b. Feb 1860

1676773. ADELAIDE McCURDY, b. Nov 1858, m. Charles Hank

1676774. HERBERT McCURDY, m. Manerva Davis

1676775. HAVILAH J. McCURDY

167679. MARGARET COATES was born 26 Mar 1835.<sup>5</sup> She married FRANCIS A. DREW on 15 Aug 1852. He was born about 1834, the son of Abbott and Elizabeth Drew of Plymouth, Massachusetts. They lived in Norristown where Francis Drew died 17 Aug 1882 at age 50 and Margaret died 12 Dec 1902.<sup>6</sup> Both were buried in the graveyard of Christ Church, Upper Merion. They had these children:<sup>7</sup>

1676791. SAMUEL ABBOTT DREW, b. 10 Nov 1855, d. 15 Jan 1864

1676792. LAURA J. DREW, b. ca 1857, m. Charles Caldwell

1676793. M. ADELAIDE DREW, b. 17 Aug 1858, d. 8 Sep 1881, aged 23

1676794. GEORGE F. DREW, b. Jan 1865, m. Ida Bittings

1676795. WILLIAM CORSON DREW, b. Aug 1871, m. Annie (?)

16767B. CAROLINE P. COATES was born 8 Jan 1836 and married ABNER BROWN, the son of Thomas and Phoebe Brown of Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He is likely the Abner A. Brown who died 8 Oct 1879 at age 45 and is buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>8</sup> Caroline died 5 May 1916 in Montgomery Co.,

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 135

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 135

<sup>8</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

16767B1. MARY EMILY BROWN

16767B2. ANNA BROWN

The children of [#16A22] John Jonse and Elizabeth (Williamson) Holstein [son of Mathias, John, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Ellen Douglass, Linnacus, Louis Ducurdree and Mary Ann Jones.

16A223. **LOUIS DUCURDREE HOLSTEIN** was born 12 Feb 1816 and married SARAH **KLINGAMAN** on 14 Nov 1843. He died 10 Dec 1852. Louis and Sarah had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16A2231. JOHN JONES HOLSTEIN, b. 27 Dec 1844, m. Anne M. Pearl

16A2232. ELIZABETH MARY HOLSTEIN, b. 14 Nov 1846, d. 1864

16A2233. ANNA MARGARET HOLSTEIN, b. 7 Aug 1849, d. 1851

16A2234. REBECCA E. HOLSTEIN, b. 10 Mar 1852, d. Jul 1852

16A224. **MARY ANN JONES HOLSTEIN** was born 18 May 1818. She lived in Philadelphia and died unmarried on 9 Feb 1885 at the age of 67 years.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16C12] Samuel and Mary (Henderson) Holstein [son of Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary, Jane, Margaret, Andrew Johnston, James, Robert, Annabell and Joseph.

16C121. **MARY HOLSTEIN** married JOHN **McDOO**, son of William and Sarah McDoo of Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, on 25 Nov 1845.<sup>5</sup>

16C122. **JANE HOLSTEIN** was married to JAMES **KEIR**, son of William and Ann Keir of Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, on 23 Apr 1841 by Rev. Donaldson.<sup>6</sup> James and Jane Keir lived in Westmoreland Co., PA. Four of their children died young: Mary Ann, Isabel, William, and Samuel. The others were:<sup>7</sup>

16C1221. REBECCA KEIR

16C1222. MARGARET KEIR

16C1223. SARAH LOVE KEIR, m. George A. McCracken

---

<sup>1</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 135

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>6</sup> Bob Craig, e-mail of 12 Nov 2003

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

16C123. **MARGARET HOLSTEIN** was born 22 Oct 1820 in Westmoreland Co., and was married to **JOHN ELLWOOD**, son of Thomas and Hannah Ellwood, on 16 Jun 1843 by Rev. Donaldson. Mrs. Ellwood died 8 Mar 1872, beloved and respected by the community where she resided. They had two children who died in infancy.<sup>1</sup>

16C124. **ANDREW JOHNSTON HOLSTEIN** was a coal miner born 14 Jan 1823 and married to **MARGARET H. FULTON** on 7 Mar 1843 at West Lebanon, Pennsylvania by Rev. Donaldson of Elders Ridge. Margaret was born 12 Sep 1822, a daughter of Robert and Ruth Fulton of Indiana Co. Andrew died of a leg injury received in the mine on 16 Sep 1863 at Sandy Creek in Indiana Co. and is buried there. Margaret moved to the Harry Fulton house in West Lebanon.<sup>2</sup> Andrew and Margaret had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16C1241. **RUTH C. HOLSTEIN**, b. 30 Jan 1844, died in infancy

16C1242. **MELINDA HOLSTEIN**, b. 4 Sep 1845, m. Thomas A. Craft

16C1243. **ROBERT HOLSTEIN**, b. 23 Dec 1846, m. Martha Coulter

16C1244. **ALEXANDER HOLSTEIN**, b. 6 Mar 1849, m. Elinor E. Rosensteel

16C1245. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN**, b. 7 Mar 1851, d. 5 Sep 1852

16C1246. **LAVINIA HOLSTEIN**, b. 22 May 1853, d. 3 Feb 1861

16C1247. **SILAS HOLSTEIN**, b. 14 Jul 1855, d. 6 Jan 1863

16C1248. **JANE HOLSTEIN**, b. 12 Feb 1857, d. 7 Mar 1859

16C1249. **JEMIMMA HOLSTEIN**, b. 16 Feb 1860, d. 20 Dec 1874

16C124A. **SARAH HOLSTEIN**, b. 1 Apr 1862

16C126. **ROBERT HOLSTEIN** was born 2 Oct 1830. He studied medicine but died of lung disease 26 Oct 1855, about the time he began his medical practice. He was unmarried.<sup>4</sup>

16C127. **ANNABEL HOLSTEIN** was born 2 Aug 1836 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. On 31 Jan 1856, she married **ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG**, the son of William and Mary Armstrong of Indiana Co., PA. Annabell died 27 Apr 1875, six months after her husband.<sup>5</sup> They apparently had sons.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#16C17] Robert and Sarah (Holstein) Love [daughter of Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Martha Jane, J. Holstein, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, John Serron, Rebecca, Rachel and Sharp Serron.

16C171. **MARTHA JANE LOVE** was born 13 Oct 1829 and on 1 Apr 1851, she

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>2</sup> Bob Craig, e-mail of 12 Nov 2003

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 136

<sup>6</sup> Bob Craig, e-mail of 12 Nov 2003



married JAMES **McCAFFERTY**. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16C1711. JAMES **McCAFFERTY**, b. 25 Dec 1851, m. Evalina Thompson
- 16C1712. ROBERT **McCAFFERTY**, b. 9 Apr 1853, m. Ellen Elliott
- 16C1713. JOHN ANDREW **McCAFFERTY**, b. 11 May 1858, m. Emma Pames
- 16C1714. SARAH ANN **McCAFFERTY**, b. 16 Dec 1860
- 16C1715. MARY JANE **McCAFFERTY**, b. 17 Apr 1863
- 16C1716. MARTHA ELLEN **McCAFFERTY**, b. 14 Feb 1865
- 16C1717. WILLIAM **McCAFFERTY**, b. 31 Aug 1867
- 16C1718. NANIE BELL **McCAFFERTY**, b. 10 Aug 1874

16C172. **J. HOLSTEIN LOVE** was born 10 Aug 1832 and married JANE **LOVE** on 31 Mar 1859. He died 6 Feb 1870. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16C1721. LELIA ADA **LOVE**, b. 7 Jan 1860, m. Joseph Chestnut
- 16C1722. ANNA BELL **LOVE**, b. 23 May 1864

16C174. **SARAH ANN LOVE** was born 26 Nov 1837 and married ROBERT **LOVE** in Nov 1859. They had one daughter:<sup>3</sup>

- 16C1741. ANNETTE **LOVE**, b. 1864, m. J. Calvin Elder

16C175. **JOHN SERRON LOVE** was born 7 Jun 1840. He enlisted as a private in the 137th Pennsylvania Volunteers on 7 Aug 1862. His regiment saw service at Antietam, Crampton's Gap, South Mountain, Chancellorsville, and the Wilderness battle before he was mustered out. He married JANE R. **HARVEY** on 1 Apr 1864.<sup>4</sup>

16C176. **REBECCA LOVE** was a twin of Rachel. She married DAVID F. **NORRIS** on 19 Sep 1871. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 16C1761. WILLIAM **HOLSTEIN NORRIS**, b. 14 Jun 1872
- 16C1762. RACHEL **LUCELLA NORRIS**, b. 17 Jan 1874
- 16C1763. SADIE **BLANCHE NORRIS**, b. 30 Jan 1876
- 16C1764. ROBERT **BLAINE NORRIS**, b. 5 Nov 1879
- 16C1765. PEARL **NORRIS**, b. 24 Jan 1881
- 16C1766. NANNIE **LELIA NORRIS**, b. 25 May 1884

The children of [#16C32] John and Jane (Parkinson) Holstein [son of Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Eliza J., John Parkinson, Elizabeth and Peter Blake.

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 137

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 137

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 137

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 137

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 137

16C324. **PETER BLAKE HOLSTEIN** was born 27 Jun 1817. On 15 Dec 1842, he married **ELIZA ANN FARRELL**, the daughter of Anthony and Rachel Farrell of Kingsessing. Peter Holstein died 15 Mar 1886 in his 69th year, and his widow died the following year on 29 Jan 1887. They lived in Darby, PA and had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16C3241. **HANNAH HOLSTEIN**, b. Sep 1843, m. Louis Kochersperger
- 16C3242. **JOHN HOLSTEIN**, b. 1844, d. 10 Dec 1885, m. Christiana Riter
- 16C3243. **WILLIAM SIMES HOLSTEIN**, b. 1857, d. Jun 1890, m. Phoebe Urian

The children of [#16C34] Henry and Christiana (Holstein) Makemson [daughter of Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C341. **GEORGE MAKEMSON** married **MARGARET FULLERTON**. They had two sons (William and Frederick) who died in infancy.<sup>2</sup>

16C342. **MARY MAKEMSON** married **JONATHAN URID** of Delaware. They were the parents of these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16C3421. **JOHN MAKEMSON URID**
- 16C3422. **MARY ANN URID**, b. & d. infancy
- 16C3423. **KATE M. URID**
- 16C3424. **SUSANNA URID**, m. William Bell
- 16C3425. **ELIZABETH URID**, m. Robert Egner

16C343. **HENRY MAKEMSON** was born about 1821 and married **SUSAN MYERS**. She was born about 1825. They lived in Spring Garden, Philadelphia Co. where Henry was a food supplier in 1850. They had one child:<sup>4</sup>

- 16C3431. **CHRISTIANA MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1845

16C344. **PETER MAKEMSON** married **HANNAH FADDEN**, the daughter of Edward and Susan Fadden of New Jersey. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 16C3441. **ELLA MAKEMSON**
- 16C3442. **WILLIAM MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1840, m. Mathilda (?)
- 16C3443. **RACHEL MAKEMSON**
- 16C3444. **MARTHA MAKEMSON**
- 16C3445. **SUSAN MAKEMSON**

16C345. **WILLIAM MAKEMSON** married **MARGARET SIMPSON**, the daughter of

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138, picture

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

William and Mary Simpson of Philadelphia. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16C3451. MARY MAKEMSON

16C3452. GEORGE MAKEMSON

16C3453. CHARLES MAKEMSON, b. ca 1844, m. Martha (?)

16C346. **JAMES MAKEMSON**

16C347. **CATHARINE MAKEMSON** married **BENJAMIN YERKES**. After the death of her husband, Catharine Makemson Yerkes married **JOHN SCHOFIELD**, son of John and Betty Schofield of England. Catharine and Benjamin Yerkes had one son:

16C3471. EUGENE YERKES

John and Catharine Schofield had one child:

16C3472. ELIZABETH SCHOFIELD

The children of [#16C35] George and Sarah (Holstein) Brandt [daughter of Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C351. **JOHN H. BRANDT** was born about 1817 and married **ANN ELIZA HELMS**. She was born about 1821. They lived in Southwark, Philadelphia in 1850 and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16C3511. WILLIAM BRANDT, b. ca 1840, m. Sarah Harman

16C3512. GEORGE BRANDT, b. ca 1841, m. Susan Orr

16C3513. SARAH BRANDT, b. ca 1842, m. William Howard

16C3514. HENRY BRANDT, b. ca 1843, m. Catherine Humphrey

16C3515. MARY BRANDT, b. ca 1845, m. James Groves

16C3516. HANNAH BRANDT, b. ca 1847, m. Daniel Preston

16C3517. FRANK BRANDT, b. ca 1849

16C3518. CHARLES BRANDT

16C3519. ELLA BRANDT

16C352. **CATHARINE BRANDT** was born about 1820 and lived with her parents in 1850. She married **DAVID WALTON**, the son of Elijah and Joanna Walton of New Hampshire.

16C353. **MARY BRANDT** was born about 1821 and did not marry.

16C354. **MARIA BRANDT** was born about 1825. She married **JOHN LINCOLN** [#152621] who was born 9 Sep 1821, the son of George and Phoebe (Hoofstittler) Lincoln. John and Maria lived in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania and had a

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

number of children, but only one is known:

1526211. ALFRED LINCOLN, m. Ida Young

16C355. **GEORGIANNA BRANDT** was born about 1828 and married LOUIS LYMAN **ALBEE** in Nov 1859. They had one son:<sup>1</sup>

16C3551. GEORGE B. ALBEE

The children of [#16C36] Abel and Magdalena (Holstein) Lodge [daughter of Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Eliabeth, Catharine, Frances, John, Abel, Phoebe, Jane Holstein, Henry, Mary M. and Susan.

16C361. **ELIZABETH LODGE** married JOHN **HOOPE**S. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16C3611. PRATT HOOPES, b. Oct 1842, m. Rebecca (?)

16C3612. LYDIA HOOPES

16C3613. WALKER Y. HOOPES

16C3614. THOMAS J. M. HOOPES

16C3615. ELLIS S. HOOPES

16C362. **CATHARINE LODGE** married AZARIAH **BANE**. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16C3621. MARY BANE

16C3622. LOUIS BANE

16C3623. ELTON BANE

16C3624. HANNAH BANE

16C3625. ABEL BANE

16C364. **JOHN LODGE** married CAROLINE **GREEN**, the daughter of Abel and Mary Green of Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. John and Caroline had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16C3641. EMMOR LODGE (m), b. Aug 1848, m. Martha B. (?)

16C3642. MATILDA E. LODGE, m. William Eachus

16C3643. ABEL LODGE, b. Dec 1853, m. Annie M. Hall

16C3644. ELIZABETH LODGE, m. Frank Baldwin

16C3645. THOMAS LODGE, b. Dec 1861, m. Esther B. Hetson

16C3646. JOHN LODGE

16C365. **ABEL LODGE** was born Mar 1829 and married his cousin, MARY MARGARET **DEHART**, [#16C3C1] in Mar 1851. Mary (DeHart) Lodge died and Abel

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 138

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

Lodge married Mrs. ANNE (?) REITER. Anne was born in Nov 1843 and had a son John from her prior marriage. Abel and Mary had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16C3651. IDA LODGE, m. Homer E. Hoopes
- 16C3652. FRANK LODGE, b. Oct 1852, m. Elizabeth Ewe
- 16C3653. WALTER LODGE, m. Ann Morgan

Abel and Anne (Reiter) Lodge had a son:

- 16C3654. CLAUDE LODGE, b. Jul 1881

16C368. **HENRY L. LODGE** was born about 1844. He married ELIZABETH McCLELLAN. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16C3681. SALLIE LODGE
- 16C3682. ELLA LODGE
- 16C3683. HENRY LODGE

16C369. **MARY M. LODGE** was born about 1838 and married ALEXANDER CROZIER, son of John and Elizabeth Crozier of Upper Darby. They had two children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16C3691. SUSANNA CROZIER
- 16C3692. HELEN CROZIER

The children of [#16C3C] John and Catharine B. (Holstein) DeHart [daughter of Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Margaret, Jane Gaul, William Henry, Christiana D. and Rachel.

16C3C1. **MARY MARGARET DEHART** was born about 1830. She married her cousin ABEL LODGE Jr. [#16C365]. She died sometime after 1862. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 16C3651. IDA LODGE, m. Homer E. Hoopes
- 16C3652. FRANK LODGE, b. Oct 1852, m. Elizabeth Ewe
- 16C3653. WALTER LODGE, m. Ann Morgan

16C3C2. **JANE GAUL DEHART** was born about 1833. She married WILLIAM WILSON HARVEY on 25 May 1853. He was the son of William and Margaret (Stuart) Harvey of Ireland. They lived in Philadelphia and had these children:

- 16C3C21. JOHN B. N. HARVEY, d. age 2 years
- 16C3C22. NEWMAN HARVEY, d. age 6 years
- 16C3C23. MARY MARGARET HARVEY

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 139

<http://sites.google.com/site/RamboFamilyTree>

## CHAPTER 9: 8th Generation Descendents

The children of the 8th generation were born during a period of more than 140 years, from George Rambo born in 1801, to Harriet Mattson Hillgen's son Donald who was born in 1945.

The children of [#112112] John George and Maria (Fist) Rambo, [son of Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121121. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born 9 Dec 1801 and was baptized at Sanner Lutheran Church in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania with sponsors George and Magdalena Angina.<sup>1</sup> He was a farmer as well as a potter by trade. On 27 Dec 1821, he married ELIZABETH SWEENEY, a daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Sweeney and a sister of Rebecca who married his brother Henry. They lived in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Mrs. Elizabeth Rambo died 17 Oct 1859 aged 61y 6m 21d, and George married widow ALMA (?) RANKIN second on 19 Jun 1862.<sup>2</sup> Alma died 1 Sep 1876 aged 52 in Janesville, Ohio.<sup>3,4</sup> George was a life long Democrat and a faithful member of the Lutheran Church for 21 years. He died on his farm 21 Dec 1879 aged 78y 10m 27d.<sup>5</sup> They are buried in Wesley Union Cemetery in Newton Township. George and Elizabeth had these children:<sup>6</sup>

11211211. Son RAMBO, b. ca 1820-1825

11211212. Daughter RAMBO, b. ca 1820-1825

11211213. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. 26 Jan 1823, d. 30 Sep 1881, m. Mary Ann Harris

11211214. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 2 Feb 1824, d. 5 May 1891, m. Henry McLain

11211215. HENRY RAMBO, b. ca 1827, d. ca 1908, m. Margaret Farr

11211216. MARY JANE RAMBO, b. 5 Jun 1828, m. Andrew Jackson Wilson

11211217. PRUDENCE RAMBO, b. 7 Nov 1829, d. 10 Jun 1908, m. Henry Thomas

11211218. SWEENEY RAMBO, b. 1830, d. 1896, m. Ann Wither

11211219. AUSTIN S. RAMBO, b. 1836, m. 1) Eliza Jane Rutledge, 2) Jane Dodson

This transcription of a newspaper clipping was sent by cousin "Dick" to Marian (Rambo) Prewitt in June 1935. "George Rambo was born February 1st, 1801, in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died December 24, 1879. He was one of the pioneers of Newton Township. He emigrated to Ohio in October, 1804, and was a resident of Newton Township, 1805. He was married to Elizabeth Sweeney, December, 27th, 1821 with whom he lived nearly 38 years. He was married the second time to Widow Rankin, In June 1862. He was a farmer by occupation and lived on the farm he died on since

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Yoder Coffman, *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner ... Church: 1782-1850: Somerset Co. ...* (1988), p. 102

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Death Records vol 2

<sup>4</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court *Death records, 1867-1902*. LDS microfilm #910154 item #2

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>6</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000, obituary

1821. He was the father of eight children, six of whom survive him. He had fifty grandchildren and thirty-four great grandchildren. He was a faithful member of the Luthern Church for twenty-one years. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Hunton, who preached an able and eloquent sermon, enumerating the many christian virtues of the deceased in an affecting manner. He was a good citizen and a kind neighbor. He was a life long Democrat, casting his first vote for General Jackson. Thus has past away from earth another of the pioneers who was identified with rise and progress of our country, whose history may be told in these few words. They lived amid scenes that darkened hopes and marked the path that leads to future greatness and prosperity. Signed (A Friend)"

1121122. **HENRY RAMBO** was born 3 Mar 1802 and was baptized at Sanner Lutheran Church in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania on 30 May 1803.<sup>1</sup> His father moved the family to Ohio in 1804. Henry worked as a farmer and potter in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. On 2 Jan 1825, he was married to **REBECCA SWEENEY** by Jacob Crooks JP.<sup>2,3,4</sup> She was born in Maryland 16 Oct 1806, a daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Sweeney. Henry participated in the California Gold Rush of 1849 but soon returned to farming in Muskingum Co.<sup>5</sup> In 1850 the mother-in-law, Elizabeth Swaney age 75, lived with the family. Henry died in 1867. Rebecca died 30 Mar 1890 at the age of 84 and is buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, White Cottage, Ohio. Henry and Rebecca had these children:<sup>6,7</sup>

- 11211221. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAMBO, b. 28 Sep 1825, m. Jane E. Farr
- 11211222. JAMES RAMBO, b. 11 Oct 1827, m. 1) Mary Hall, 2) Mary A. Stradley
- 11211223. REBECCA R. RAMBO, b. 27 Mar 1830, m. Henry Clay Baugus
- 11211224. ALBERT RAMBO, b. 22 Sep 1832, alive in 1880
- 11211225. ELIZA JANE RAMBO, b. 22 Sep 1835, m. John Woolworth Crooks
- 11211226. WILLIAM HENRY RAMBO, b. 29 Nov 1840, m. Sarah Ann Bentley
- 11211227. JOHN A. RAMBO, b. 12 Dec 1843, d. 2 Feb 1923
- 11211228. MARY JANE RAMBO, b. 1846, m. 1) John McLain, 2) Jeremiah Folden

"1830 census Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio:

214 George Rambo males 1@ <5, 5-10, 20-30; females 2@ <5, 5-10, 30-40

214 Henry Rambo males 2@ <5, 1@ 20-30; females 1@ <5, 1@ 20-30

1840 census Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio:

318 Geo. Rambo m <5, 5-10, 10-15, 2@ 15-20, 40-50; f 10-15, 2@ 15-20, 40-50

317 Henry Rambo m 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 30-40; f 5-10, 10-15, 30-40

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Yoder Coffinan, *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner ... Church: 1782-1850: Somerset Co. ...* (1988), p. 8

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 12

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 1-2, p. 101

<sup>4</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio Probate Court *Marriages, 1845-1848, 1806-1816, 1818-1840*. LDS microfilms #910166 & 865142

<sup>5</sup> J. Hope Sutor, "James C. Rambo" in *Past and Present Muskingum County [Ohio]* (Chicago: S. J. Clark Pub. Co, 1905), p. 677

<sup>6</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), Baugus Bible, pictures p. 62

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla



1850 census Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio:

113 George Rambo 49 Farmer Potter Pa  
 Elizabeth 53 Md  
 Mary 24 Ohio  
 Henry 23 Potter "  
 Sweney 19 Farmer  
 Austin 14  
 113 Henry Rambo 46 Potter  
 Rebecca 34 Md  
 Washington 24 Potter [also counted at own household]  
 James 23 "  
 Rebecca 20  
 Albert 18  
 Eliza 13  
 Wm. H. 12 m  
 John 8  
 Mary J. 4  
 Mary A. Rambo 18 Ohio [were married 26 Sep 1850]  
 Elizabeth Swaney 78 Pa

1860 census Montgomery Co., Ohio [dim]:

351 George Rambo 59 Farmer born Pa.  
 ? maybe Henry ? Potter born Ohio"

The next several transcriptions concern Patrick Sweeney, father-in-law of Henry Rambo.

This excerpt was written by cousin "Dick" [#112112229] and sent to Verla's cousin Marian:

Your Greatgreatgrandfather our Greatgrandfather (Your Dad's & mine) Patrick Sweeny is buried near the old home place. Perhaps Tom Cherry pointed this stone out to your father when he was here. He died Feb 7th 1849 age 79 ys according to the stone inscription.

---

1800 census Washington Co., Maryland: 130 Pat. Sweeny: m 26-45; f 2@ < 10, 26-45

1810 census Washington Co., Maryland: 420 Patrick Swany m 2@ < 10, 3@ 26-45; f 3@ < 10, 10-16, 16-45, >45

1840 census Muskingum Co., Ohio: 318 Patrick Sweeney m 70-80; f 60-70

---

Will at probate court, Muskingum Co., Ohio Administration Docket B 1838-1849 page 349 case #2719-A

"The last Will and Testament of Patrick Sweney of Newton Township, Muskingum County State of Ohio. In the name of God Amen I Patrick Sweney considering the uncertainty of this life, and being frail of Body But of Sound Mind and Memory. Do make and Publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form folowing that is to Say First I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife Elizabeth the Third of all the Property Belonging to me at my Decease. Second, I give and Bequeath to my eldest Daughter Elizabeth Rambo and her Husband all that lot or Parcel of land on which they Now live, till the age of twenty one years then hs is to have Twenty acres off the South Side adjoining John Armstrongs line and paralel with it which I hereby give and Bequeath to Said Sweney Rambo. Third I give and

Bequeath to Mary Anns Son Joseph Fifteen acres of the lot on the South Side of John Armstrongs Lot. Fourth I give and Bequeath to Rebeca's Three Sons now living the remainder of Said lot to be equally Divided between them The fore said lots I give and Devise to the above Named Persons and their Heirs and assigns forever. Lastly the rest residue and remainder of all my estate whether real or Personal, goods and Chattels I Direct to be Sold and equally Divided Between my Daughters, after my Debts are paid And I hereby appoint my Wife Elizabeth John George and Wm Kidd executors of this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal this Second Day of December 1833. Patrick Sweeney (his mark)

The foregoing Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the within Named Patrick Sweeney to be his last will and testament in Presence of us who at his request and in his Presence have Subscribed our Names as witnesses thereto this Day and year above written. David Jones, James Jones, William Kidd

---

Joseph Sweeney's Last will & testament Filed June 8, 1830 case no. 945A

"In the name of God Amen, I Joseph Sweeney of Muskingum County and State of Ohio being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will & testament in manner and form following (that is to Say) First, I will that all my Just debts be paid out of my personal estate and that a sufficiency thereof be sold for that purpose Secondly. I give and bequeath unto my natural son Joseph Sweeney (born of Hannah Bush) his heirs and assigns forever all the residue of my personal estate after the payment of my Just debts as aforesaid whether of personal property in possession or \_\_\_\_ (chosis) in action or what kind soever. Thirdly. I give and devise unto my natural son Joseph Sweeney (born of Hannah Bush), his heirs and assigns forever the tract of land on which I now reside containing about one hundred and eighteen acres and being a part of the seventeenth section in the fourteenth Range in the Sixteenth Township of land ordered to be sold by congress in the Zanesville district Fourthly I give and devise unto my natural son Joseph Sweeney, aforesaid his heirs & assigns forever a tract of land owned by myself and my Brother Patrick in Harrison County in the State of Virginia. Fifthly I give and devise unto my natural son Joseph Sweeney aforesaid his heirs & assigns forever the residue of my real estate of what kind soever in possession, remainder or reversion. I hereby appoint my said natural son Joseph Sweeney Sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former will by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21 day of June AD 1825 Joseph Sweny Witnesses David Strangher, FPauHomer"

1121123. **MOSES RAMBO** was born 26 Nov 1807 in Perry County, Ohio. He married **JULIA ANN PATTERSON** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 16 Sep 1830.<sup>1,2,3</sup> She was born in Pennsylvania on 13 Oct 1805. They lived in Perry Co., Ohio in 1840 with four children under the age of 10. In 1848 they bought land in Hocking Co., OH. Moses Rambo had a wagon shop in South Bloomingville, Ohio across from Bushrod Taylor Winn's cooper shop. B.T.'s daughter Sarah Frances Winn, after her mother's death on 25 Dec 1859, made her home with these Rambos and about 1867 moved with Cynthia Rambo, daughter of Moses, to Maxville, Ohio. There Cynthia married Johnston McCormick, who was partners in the general store with a brother-in-law, Henry Neumeister, husband of his sister Sarah Jane McCormick. Sarah Frances Winn married Frederick Newmeister, a brother of Henry.<sup>4</sup> Julia Ann (Patterson) Rambo died 10 Dec 1862, and Moses died 10 May 1866 in Bloomingville, Ohio. See the transcribed

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 12

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 1-2, p. 234

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court *Marriages, 1845-1848, 1806-1816, 1818-1840*. LDS microfilm #910166

<sup>4</sup> Yvonne Brenneman and E. Cockley, Rambo file, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA

biographical sketch of Shadrack J. McCormick [#11211233]. Moses and Julia had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11211231. OLIVER G. RAMBO
- 11211232. GEORGE W. RAMBO, b. ca 1833
- 11211233. CYNTHIA M. RAMBO, b. 1 Dec 1838, m. Shadrack J. McCormick
- 11211234. CALVIN L. RAMBO, b. ca 1841
- 11211235. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RAMBO, b. ca 1846

1121124. **JOHN RAMBO** was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania. He married **MARY JANE POWELL** on 19 Jul 1855 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>2,3</sup> She was born about 1830 in Virginia. They lived in Newton Township, Muskingum Co. where John died on 15 May 1884 aged 73y 1m 29d.<sup>4</sup> John and Mary Jane had the following children:

- 11211241. MELINDA A. RAMBO, age 7 in 1860
- 11211242. JOSEPHUS RAMBO, age 4 in 1860
- 11211243. DAVID RAMBO, age 2 in 1860
- 11211244. HENRY RAMBO, b. ca Feb 1860
- 11211245. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1862
- 11211246. AUGUSTUS RAMBO, b. ca 1864
- 11211247. CHARLES RAMBO, b. ca 1866
- 11211248. ANDREW RAMBO, b. ca 1868
- 11211249. FRANK RAMBO, b. ca 1870

1121125. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born 8 Jan 1812 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He was an apprentice blacksmith for five years and made this his life business. He was married to **LOVINIA PATTERSON** on 8 Mar 1832 by Lyle Fulton JP.<sup>5,6</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel and Isabelle (Neal) Patterson, born in Virginia about 1818. William served in the Civil War from 2 Jan 1861 to 29 Jan 1863 and fought in the battles of Bull Run, South Mountain Gap, and Antietam. They lived in Pike Township, Perry Co., Ohio in 1883 and were the parents of these children:<sup>7</sup>

- 11211251. AUSTIN RAMBO, b. Dec 1832, d. 18 Oct 1908, m. Elizabeth Cooper
- 11211252. JOSIAH RAMBO, b. 30 Aug 1834, d. 7 Oct 1916, m. Ellen O'Conner
- 11211253. MARTHA J. RAMBO, b. ca 1839, m. John H. Coburn
- 11211254. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1840
- 11211255. GEORGE NELSON RAMBO, d. before 1883
- 11211256. MARY EDMONDAY RAMBO, b. ca 1847, d. before 1883
- 11211257. EMMA (Emily) RAMBO, b. ca 1850, m. Thomas J. Tracy

<sup>1</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), p. 469

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>4</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Death Records vol 2

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>6</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio Probate Court, Marriage Records

<sup>7</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), pp. 512-513

11211258. AMANDA RAMBO, b. ca 1853

11211259. BELINDA RAMBO, d. before 1883

" Rambo, William, blacksmith; Pike township, post office, New Lexington, Ohio, was born January 8, 1812, in Muskingum county, Ohio. Is a son of George and Mary (Fist) Rambo, formerly of Pennsylvania. Mr. Rambo went to the trade of blacksmithing with William Calvin, of his native county, in 1825, serving an apprenticeship of five years, and has made this the business of his life up to the present time. He went as a soldier in the late war and was engaged in the battles of Bull Run, South Mountain Gap, and Antietam, participating also in several hard marches, which so disabled him that he was discharged and returned home, January 29, 1863, having served from January 2, 1861. The Crooks of Zaneville, some of the first settlers were near relatives of Mrs. Rambo. Mr. Rambo was united in matrimony to Lovenia, daughter of Samuel and Isabelle (Neal) Patterson, of Virginia, March 8, 1832. They are the parents of six living children viz.: Austin, Josiah, Elizabeth, Martha, Emma, and Amanda and three deceased, George Nelson, Mary Edmondson and Belinda. Mr. Rambo's grandchild, William Rambo, was raised by them and is now about eighteen years old."<sup>1</sup>

1121126. **CATHERINE RAMBO** was born 6 Feb 1816 in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was married to **THOMAS WESLEY RALSTON** in Newton Township on 31 Mar 1835 by Isaac James.<sup>2</sup> Thomas was born 7 Apr 1812 in Nippenose Township, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania, the son of Robert and Susannah (Windland) Ralston.<sup>3</sup> In 1854 Thomas and Catherine moved to Fayette Co., Illinois then to Van Buren Co., Iowa by covered wagon. They returned about 1860 to Madison Co., IL, near Highland, where Thomas died at Grantfork 11 Oct 1868. Catherine moved the family to St. Elmo, IL and joined the Lutheran church. She died 23 Apr 1900 aged 84y 2m 17d in Vandalia, IL and is buried in Guy Cemetery near St. Elmo. Thomas and Catherine had these children:<sup>4</sup>

11211261. SARAH JANE RALSTON, b. 7 Mar 1836, m. Peter B. Stombaugh

11211262. JOSEPH RALSTON, b. 19 Aug 1838, d. before 1910

11211263. RACHEL RALSTON, b. 17 Dec 1839, d. Dec 1872, m. William Stimson

11211264. NELSON RALSTON, b. 14 Jan 1841, m. 1) A. Coleman, 2) A. Simmons

11211265. REBECCA RALSTON, b. 25 Oct 1842, d. 1934, m. Benjamin Huffman

11211267. LORENZO DOW RALSTON, b. 20 Nov 1846, m. Maggie A. Summers

11211266. AUSTIN RALSTON, b. 29 Sep 1847, d. 7 Oct 1850 Muskingum Co.

11211268. ELIZA RALSTON, b. 2 Dec 1849, m. William Thomas Brockelsby

11211269. MILLIE ANN RALSTON, b. 31 May 1851, m. George Jefferson Sidener

1121126A. ANGELINE RALSTON, b. 23 Mar 1852, m. Alfred Columbus Eyestone

<sup>1</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), pp. 512-513

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), pp. 13, 23 by Marshall McCoy

<sup>4</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

- 1121126B. THOMAS MARION RALSTON, b. 16 Jul 1857, m. Mary Ellen Bell  
 1121126C. LORA ALFRED RALSTON, b. 22 Nov 1859, m. Emma S. Wright

1121127. **SOLOMON RAMBO** was born in 1819 in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. He married **ELIZABETH MOORE** 28 Sep 1837 in Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> She was born 16 Oct 1818. They moved to Brown Co., Indiana about 1852. Family tradition claims that the Rambo family joined a huge wagon train that passed through central Ohio into Indiana.<sup>2</sup> Solomon operated a farm in Van Buren Township. He died on 15 Sep 1894, Elizabeth died 31 Aug 1905, and they are buried in the New Bellsville Cemetery in Brown Co.<sup>3</sup> Solomon and Elizabeth had these children; the first six were born in Ohio and the rest in Indiana:<sup>4</sup>

11211271. CHARLOTTE RAMBO, b. ca 1838, m. John Perry  
 11211272. MARIAH RAMBO, b. ca 1839, d. 6 Jun 1877, m. William Henderson  
 11211273. DANIEL RAMBO, b. 11 Dec 1842, d. 2 Mar 1928, m. Mary Alice (?)  
 11211274. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 9 Jan 1844, m. 1) W. Henderson, 2) A. Hardin  
 11211275. JOHN LORENZO RAMBO, b. 3 Jun 1846, m. Rebecca Ann Eddy  
 11211276. HULDA CATHERINE RAMBO, b. 31 Jan 1850, m. George W. Allen  
 11211277. ELIZABETH M. RAMBO, b. 18 Nov 1852, m. James Madison Seals  
 11211278. REBECCA ANN RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1855, m. Silas Evan Eickleberry  
 11211279. ANDREW J. RAMBO (twin), b. 4 Oct 1855, m. Martha Bell Williams  
 1121127A. WILLIAM J. RAMBO, b. 2 Jan 1859, m. 1) E. Williams, 2) S. Rich  
 1121127B. HENRY RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1861, d. 23 Jan 1926, m. Lilly Bradley  
 1121127C. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 1867, d. 4 Feb 1894

1121128. **MARTHA JANE RAMBO** was born about 1826 and married **EDWARD M. BROWN** on 22 Jan 1844 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> He was born about 1823 in Ohio. In 1860 Martha's widowed mother, Mary (Fist) Rambo age 80, lived with the family. Edward Brown was a farmer in Hocking Co., Ohio. They had these children:

11211281. SARAH E. BROWN, b. ca 1844 (age 6 in 1850)  
 11211282. JAMES E. BROWN, b. ca 1846 (age 4 in 1850)  
 11211283. HORATIO A. BROWN, b. ca 1848 (age 2 in 1850)  
 11211284. GEORGE E. BROWN, b. ca 1849 (age 1 in 1850)  
 11211285. MARY BROWN, b. ca 1853  
 11211286. WILLIAM BROWN, b. ca 1854  
 11211287. HANNAH BROWN, b. ca 1856

The children of [#112113] Andreas and Susan (Kiffer) Rambo [son of Moses, Andrew,

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>2</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 24 by Alma L. Hurst

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were John, Katherine, Elizabeth, Peter and several others.

1121131. **JOHN RAMBO** was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania and moved to Ohio with his parents. He married **ELIZABETH SPRING** on 21 Dec 1820 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>1,2,3</sup> She was born 1 Jan 1803<sup>4</sup> in Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Spring.<sup>5</sup> They settled in Perry Co., Ohio where John Rambo died 13 May 1879. Elizabeth survived him and died in May 1883.<sup>6</sup> They had these children:

- 11211311. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1822, m. Lyman Richards
- 11211312. NOAH F. RAMBO, b. ca 1830, m. 1) Susanna Pletcher, 2) R. North
- 11211314. ANDREW RAMBO, b. 9 Nov 1836, m. 1) Sarah Funk, 2) S. Crawford
- 11211313. JACOB RAMBO, b. ca 1837, m. 1) Elizabeth Pletcher, 2) C. Wood
- 11211315. SARAH A. RAMBO, b. 29 Jul 1839, d. 29 Jan 1930, m. Eli Pitcock
- 11211316. JOHN W. RAMBO, b. ca Jul 1841, m. Sarah Pitcock
- 11211317. REBECCA RAMBO, b. ca 1824, d. 20 May 1914, m. Jacob Pletcher
- 11211318. MALINDA ROSE RAMBO, d. by 1879, m. Chancy Rose

John Rambo was executor of the estate of Isaac Burton who died 29 Sep 1845.<sup>7</sup>

Perry County, Ohio estate papers, case #2101-02, Adm. 1-236.<sup>8</sup>

"Application for Letters of Administration

The State of Ohio, Perry County, ss. In Probate Court

Noah F. Rambo, being duly sworn, says that John Rambo a resident of the Township of Harrison in said County, died on or about the 13" day of May, A.D. 1879 and that there is not, to the knowledge of this affiant, any last Will and Testament of said decedent; that the said John Rambo died leaving his widow Elizabeth Rambo and the following persons his only heirs at law:

Malinda Rose's (Heirs) names unknown:	Wisconsin
Rebecca Pletcher, Daughter	Roseville, Muskgm Co.
Elizabeth Richard, "	New Lexington, " "
Noah F. Rambo, Son	Roseville, Mus. Co. O
Jacob Rambo, "	" " " "
Andrew Rambo, "	Crooksville, Perry Co. O
Sarah Pitcock, Daughter	Roseville, Mus Co O
John W. Rambo, Son	Iowa

That the Widow, and persons above named are children of said decedent over 15 years of age at the time of his decease.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 12

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 1-2, p. 38

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court *Marriages, 1845-1848, 1806-1816, 1818-1840*. LDS microfilm #910166

<sup>4</sup> Beverly Rambo, family research, letter of 7 Mar 1992

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), Muskingum County Deeds Book 8:487

<sup>6</sup> Beverly Rambo, family research, letter of 7 Mar 1992

<sup>7</sup> Mrs. Dale Bowers, *Gateway to the West*, vol. 2, p. 356

<sup>8</sup> Mrs Iris Grimmett, family research, letter of 26 Jan 1997. Thanks for the copy of the estate papers.

The undersigned asks to be appointed administrator of the estate of said decedent, and on his oath aforesaid says, the amount of personal property will be about \$200. And of real estate about \$2000. Total, \$2200.

And offer I a bond in the sum of \$4500., ... and suggests Alexander Guy Calvin Stine, and Wm Pemberton as appraisers.

[signed] Noah F. Rambo

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 14" day of August A.D. 1879

John H. Kelly Probate Judge."

1121132. **KATHERINE RAMBO** was born 9 Dec 1801 and was baptized at the Sanner Lutheran Church on 11 Apr 1802 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

1121133. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 9 Jan 1803 and was baptized 18 Mar 1803 at the Sanner Lutheran Church in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. She married **EDWARD RIDER** who was born 30 Apr 1808, a son of Adam and Sarah (Bond) Rider of Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>1</sup> Edward died 25 Nov 1872, and Elizabeth died 6 Sep 1891. They lived in Clark Co., Ohio where Elizabeth's death certificate gives her birthdate as 31 Dec 1803. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

11211331. SARAH RIDER, b. 26 Sep 1831, d. 13 Mar 1923, m. Henry Gill

11211332. ADAM RIDER, b. ca 1836, d. 24 Aug 1879, m. Catharine Pemberton

11211333. MARY CATHERINE RIDER, b. 16 Oct 1839, m. Carlton Enzy Gregg

11211334. JOHN RIDER, b. 2 May 1841, d. 4 Jan 1933, m. Elizabeth Pemberton

11211335. ELIZA ANN RIDER, b. ca 1844

11211336. EDWARD RIDER, b. 7 Oct 1845, d. 27 Jan 1928, m. Emily Waters

11211337. WILLIAM MOSES RIDER, b. 7 May 1848, m. Mary A. Chamberlin

11211338. CHARLES RIDER, b. 2 May 1849, d. Nov 1939, m. Rebecca J. Haunts

11211339. RACHEL JANE RIDER, b. ca 1851

1121133A. JOSEPH MONROE RIDER, b. Nov 1853, d. 24 Feb 1884 unmarried

The children of [#112115] Joel M. and Elizabeth (Martin) Rambo, [son of Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121151. **JACOB RAMBO** was a farmer born 5 Mar 1816 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and married to **ELIZABETH TINGLER** on 31 Jul 1834. She was born 16 Jun 1814 in Pendleton Co., Virginia [now West Virginia], a daughter of John and Mary (Hedrick) Tingler, natives of Pendleton Co.<sup>3</sup> Jacob and Elizabeth migrated to Iowa about 1840 and settled in Van Buren Co. until relocating to Lee Co., Iowa in 1852. Jacob died 16 Jun 1886 in Charleston Township, Lee Co., Iowa, and Elizabeth died 10 Jun 1899 in Weiser,

<sup>1</sup> Margaret Parsons, family research, e-mail of 24 Apr 2002, picture at <http://www.mdhs.org/library/fotofind/PP0040img.html>

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, e-mail of 13 Apr 2002, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mails of 20 Apr 2001 & 23 Aug 2003

Idaho.<sup>1</sup> At the age of 85, she had traveled from Kansas by train to make her home with her daughter in Idaho. While waiting to be picked up by relatives, she left the waiting room and began to walk down the tracks. She was struck and killed by a freight train. Jacob and Elizabeth Rambo had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11211511. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 11 May 1835, d. Feb 1898, m. Louisa D. Swisher
- 11211512. ISAAC RAMBO, b. 5 Dec 1836, d. 24 Jan 1916, m. Martha E. Wilsey
- 11211513. HENRY CLAY RAMBO, b. 11 Dec 1838, d. 1921, m. Isabella Watson
- 11211514. HASSEL RAMBO, b. 14 Mar 1841, d. 3 Jun 1862
- 11211515. MARY LIZA RAMBO, b. 2 Aug 1843, d. 1893, m. Wallace E. March
- 11211516. CHARLES A. RAMBO, b. 18 Jan 1845, d. Oct 1907, m. Emma E. Robb
- 11211517. CURTIS RAMBO, b. 13 Apr 1848, d. 17 Dec 1911, m. Honor E. Watson
- 11211518. JAMES RAMBO, b. 31 Jul 1850, alive in 1900
- 11211519. JESSE ORREN RAMBO, b. 1 Jan 1853, d. 26 Aug 1857
- 1121151A. MARTHA ELLEN RAMBO, b. 23 Jun 1857, m. Winfield S. Rynearson
- 1121151B. CLARA ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 5 Jul 1859, d. 1935, m. Ralph Cassel

#### KILLED BY A TRAIN

An Aged Lady Struck by a Locomotive at Weiser

MR. RAMBO'S MOTHER

Was 85 Years Old and Had Just Arrived

From Kansas on a Visit

A very distressing accident occurred near the station on the morning of the 10th, resulting in the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Rambo. The facts are as follows: Mrs. Rambo came from Kackley, Kansas, and arrived in Weiser on train No. 1 of the 10th. Being an aged lady and quite infirm, she had a letter from her son, addressed to all conductors and train men, stating that mother was old and infirm and asking for special care at their hands, and her safe arrival showed that the trusts imposed had been faithfully discharged. The train was in charge of Conductor Rice, who saw her safely seated in the waiting room and in charge of the night operator, who, after the departure of the train saw her and inquired who her friends were and if they would be there to receive her, asking if she wished to remain in the depot, and offering any assistance she might require. She told him her children were expecting her and would probably come before long, and that she would stay and await them at the depot. Supposing that all had been done for her comfort that was possible, he went about his usual duties. For some never to be explained reason the old lady left the depot at about 6:30 and walked up the track toward the bridge. An extra freight not intending to stop at Weiser came thundering down the line and at a point about a fourth of a mile east of the depot struck her, causing instant death. She was walking directly toward the train and the accident was witnessed by several parties. The engineer used all means in his power to stop, every wheel in the train was smoking from the fearful pressure of the emergency air applied to the brakes.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), pp. 15, 28 by Judy K. Dye



She was in a stooping position and the beam on the front of the engine struck her in the head. As quickly as possible the witnesses of the accident reached the scene, [but] she showed no sign of life, her death was instantaneous. Mrs. Rambo was 85 years old and came to Idaho to live with her daughter, Mrs. W[m]. Rynearson, of Indian Valley. She also has two sons living in Kansas and a daughter in Keokuk, Iowa. The jury empaneled by Judge Jefferys consisted of the following named citizens: John Ennor, James Sommercamp, S. Opp, Chas. Fosselman, Gus Gray, Dr. Foreman, Wm. Vansice, Bernard Haas and John Rose, who, on hearing the evidence returned the following verdict: We the jury, sworn and empaneled to try the case and investigate the killing of one Elizabeth Rambo by a train of the O. S. L. Railway Co, on the 10th day of June, 1899, find that deceased came to her death by being struck and killed by a freight train going west on said O. S. L. Railway, and that she came to her death from her own fault and negligence, that said railroad is in no way to blame and is hereby exonerated [sic].

The friends of the unfortunate lady were on the road to meet her and were notified at Middle Valley of the unfortunate affair. The funeral was held on Sunday evening at the Congregational church and largely attended. She was buried in Weiser cemetery.<sup>1</sup>

Please publish the following in connection with the piece from Weiser:

She was born in Virginia, June 17th, 1815. Was a member of the Baptist church in Charleston, Iowa. She has forty grand children, thirty-nine great grand children and thirteen children seven of whom are living namely: Curtis Rambo, of Kackley, Charles Rambo of Hackney, Kansas, James Rambo of Boise City, Idaho, Ike Rambo of Indian Valley, Mrs. Nellie Rynearson of Indian Valley, Mrs. Clara Cassel of K[e]okuk, Iowa, and Henry Rambo of Wise, Mo.<sup>2</sup>

1121152. **MARY RAMBO** was born between 1815-1825 and married Mr. **ALGER/ANLTER**.<sup>3</sup> She was named in her mother's will dated 1872 in Wapello Co., Iowa.

1121153. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born about 1829 and married **JAMES ROWLAND** on 27 Apr 1846 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>4</sup> She was 17, he was 21. The name has also been spelled Robard or Rawland.<sup>5</sup> She was also named in her mother's will. In 1860 the James Rolin family lived in Keokuk Township, Wapello Co., Iowa between the families of Andrew J. Rambo and Horace Crandle and adjacent to the family of Joel and Elizabeth Rambo. According to the census in 1860, James was 35 born in Indiana, Elizabeth 30 born in Ohio, and they had these children:

11211531. **GEORGE W. ROWLAND**, b. ca 1847 (age 3 in 1850 census)

11211532. **WILLIAM S. ROWLAND**, b. ca Mar 1850 (aged 3 mo. in 1850 census)

<sup>1</sup> *Weiser Signal*, Weiser, Idaho

<sup>2</sup> *Editor Optimist*, Kackley, Kansas, June 20, '99

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 22 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>4</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, marriages

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 22 by Judy K. Dye

11211533. SOPHRONA ROWLAND, b. ca 1852 (8 in 1860)

11211534. JOHN W. ROWLAND, 7 months when census taken: 6 Aug 1860

1121154. **PHOEBE RAMBO** was born between 1815-1825 and married **SAMUEL INGALS** on 20 Aug 1844 in Van Buren Co., Iowa.<sup>1</sup> She was named in her mother's will. Phoebe, Samuel, and their daughter are buried in the cemetery in Hollister, California.<sup>2</sup>

1121155. **AMANDA RAMBO** was born 24 Mar 1824 in Ohio. She married **HORACE S. CRANDALL** on 11 May 1843 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He was born 24 Jul 1819 in Middlebury, Genesee Co., New York, the son of Hampton Lillibridge and Freelove (Butler) Crandall.<sup>3</sup> The family lived in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa where Horace farmed and died 29 Oct 1864 at the age of 45. Amanda Rambo Crandall died 18 Jul 1880 in Wapello Co., Iowa. Their children were:

11211551. DELILIAH FARE CRANDALL, b. 23 Feb 1848, m. William W. Post

11211552. MARY E. CRANDALL, b. 30 Mar 1853, d. 1896, m. Charles W. Foster

11211553. ANDREW JACKSON CRANDALL, b. 30 May 1855, m. Melissa Rupe

11211554. SAMUEL RAMBO CRANDALL, b. 19 Apr 1857, m. Martha A. Barnes

11211555. JOEL MILES CRANDALL, b. 24 Jun 1861, m. Martha Jane Sweeney

11211556. HORACE STANLEY CRANDALL, b. 15 Mar 1864, m. Hannah Davies

1121156. **JAMES MARTIN RAMBO** was born 17 Sep 1826. He married **HARRIET HARRIS** on 26 Nov 1854 in Van Buren Co., Iowa.<sup>4</sup> The family then moved to Vancouver, Washington before 1870. They had three children born in Iowa, the fourth child born in California, and several born after 1864 in Washington Territory. James died 4 Mar 1897 in Clark Co., Washington. Their children were:

11211561. NYRUM RAMBO, b. Sep 1855, m. Mary (?)

11211562. MILTON RAMBO, b. ca 1858

11211563. ADELAIDE RAMBO, b. ca 1860

11211564. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1863

11211565. NETTIE RAMBO, b. ca 1865

11211566. JANE RAMBO, b. ca 1866

11211567. MARY RAMBO, b. ca 1869

11211568. CHARLES RAMBO, b. ca 1871

11211569. FRANK RAMBO, b. ca 1876

1121157. **JOEL M. RAMBO** was born in Ohio in Oct 1828. He lived with his parents in Keokuk Township, Wapello Co., Iowa in 1850. He married **CAROLINE (?)** who was

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 22 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>2</sup> Kay Fikel e-mail of 21 Sep 2000

<sup>3</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

<sup>4</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

born Nov 1862 and was 32 years younger than her husband. They lived in Oregon in the early 1880's where their two oldest daughters were born. By 1885, the family had moved to California and settled in Lake Township, Siskiyou Co. They had the following children:

- 11211571. JOSEPHINE RAMBO, b. Aug 1880
- 11211572. LURENA E. RAMBO, b. Feb 1883
- 11211573. GROVER RAMBO, b. Jun 1885
- 11211574. BRUCE RAMBO, b. Aug 1887
- 11211575. GODFREY RAMBO, b. Aug 1891
- 11211576. MABEL RAMBO, b. Aug 1897

1121158. **ISAAC RAMBO** was born 1829.

1121159. **ANDREW JACKSON RAMBO** was a farmer born in Ohio 4 Oct 1831 (?). His first marriage was to **REBECCA MALINDA CARSON** on 13 Feb 1847. She was born 3 Oct 1827, a daughter of David and Mary Amelia (Simmons) Carson.<sup>1</sup> She died a year later on 6 Nov 1848 aged 21y 4m 3d and was buried in the Mount Moriah Cemetery near Douds, Iowa. About 1849, Andrew married **SARAH PEDEN** who was born about 1834 in Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Peden. Andrew Rambo and his family lived in Keokuk Township, Wapello Co., Iowa in 1860. Andrew Rambo died 11 Feb 1887 during a visit to his son Joel in Nebraska and was buried in Westerville, Custer Co., Nebraska. After his death, Mrs. Sarah (Peden) Rambo married Jacob Steinman and died in Knowles, Oklahoma on 29 Mar 1917. The Rambos had these children, all born in Iowa:

- 11211591. MARY ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 23 Dec 1852, m. Sampson R. Comer
- 11211592. JOEL M. RAMBO, b. Oct 1853, m. Matilda Howard
- 11211593. NORMAN RAMBO, b. Jul 1856, m. Addie Belle Warren
- 11211594. ALONZO RAMBO, b. 6 Mar 1859, d. 29 Nov 1902, m. Laura Foster
- 11211595. SANDERS (Tan) RAMBO, b. 1 Oct 1861, m. Clara Celestial Spence
- 11211596. WILLIAM NEWTON RAMBO, b. 17 Jan 1864, m. 1) Shipley, 2) Fox

The children of [#112121] James and Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton [daughter of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Anna, Levi, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, David and James C.

1121211. **ANNA FULTON** was born 2 Sep 1797 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **HENRY IMEL** Jr. on 7 Sep 1815 in Fayette Co., PA. He was born 15 Jan 1792 in Bedford Co., PA. Anna died 1 May 1860 at Mill Run in Fayette Co., and Henry died

<sup>1</sup> Judy Dye info from Bonnie Bartlett

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

7 Sep 1888 in West Blue Township, York Co., Nebraska.<sup>1</sup> They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

11212111. LEVI IMEL, b. 1 Sep 1831, d. 27 Jun 1916, m. Rebecca King.<sup>3</sup>

11212112. ELIZABETH (Betsy) IMEL, m. James Leonard.<sup>4</sup>

1121215. **ELIZABETH (Betsy) FULTON** was born 28 May 1808 in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and died 30 Jan 1861 in Springfield Township, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup>

1121216. **DAVID FULTON**, a Rev. minister, was born 12 Dec 1810 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and married **MARY KNIGHT** on 13 Dec 1832 in Illinois. Mary was born 24 Sep 1807 in Pennsylvania and was a daughter of Catherine King. David died 17 Feb 1884, and Mary died 9 May 1894 in Carroll Co., Illinois. David and Mary had these children:<sup>6</sup>

11212161. ELIZABETH FULTON, b. 31 Oct 1833

11212162. JAMES KNIGHT FULTON, b. 8 Mar 1835, m. Mary Elizabeth King

11212163. CATHRINE FULTON, b. 11 Jun 1836

11212164. LEVI FULTON, b. 20 Feb 1838, m. 1) Sarah King, 2) Elizabeth Wingerd

11212165. WILLIAM C. FULTON, b. 6 Nov 1839

11212166. RACHEL FULTON, b. 1 Jan 1842, m. Jacob Liston

11212167. MARY FULTON, b. 29 Jan 1844, m. Mr. Shore

11212168. DAVID K. FULTON, b. 1 Jul 1846, m. Lydia A. Fulton [#11212175]

11212169. WESLEY FULTON, b. 10 Oct 1847, m. 1) S. Stroh, 2) S. Dornes

1121216A. MARGARET FULTON, b. 29 May 1850

1121217. **JAMES C. FULTON** was born about 1812 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **MARGARET BRUNER** about 1843. Margaret was born about 1820 in Salt Lick Township, Fayette Co., PA and died about 1873 in Sugar Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. James died after 1884 in Indiana. James and Margaret had these children:<sup>7</sup>

11212171. ERVIN FULTON, b. 7 Feb 1844, d. 22 Oct 1920

11212172. SAMUEL FULTON, b. ca 1845

11212173. DAVID FULTON, b. ca 1848

11212174. MARTHA FULTON, b. 1850

11212175. LYDIA A. FULTON, b. 1856, m. David K. Fulton [#11212168]

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 85 #258 citing Forrest Hall & Charlene Conklin

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), pp. 165, 105-106 #950 & #382 citing Clifford G. Bailey

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 165 #951

<sup>5</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>7</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

The children of [#112122] Samuel and Rebecca (King) Cramer [son of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121221. **ELIZABETH CREMER** was born 7 Oct 1798 and married **MICHAEL SHOFF**. He was born about 1791 and died in 1861 aged 70. Elizabeth died 17 Nov 1862. They had five children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11212211. DAVID SHOFF
- 11212212. MARY SHOFF, m. Mr. Boucher.<sup>2</sup>
- 11212213. ADALIN SHOFF
- 11212214. JOHN SHOFF, b. 6 Jun 1827
- 11212215. Daughter SHOFF

1121222. **JOHN S. CREMER** was born 20 Oct 1800 and married **SARAH SHOFF** on 13 Jan 1829 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania as announced in the Somerset Herald of 10 Feb 1829. Sarah was born about 1801 and died after 1870. John died 13 Apr 1886. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11212221. JOSIAH CREMER, b. 1 Feb 1829 in Milford, PA
- 11212222. MARY A. CREMER, b. 4 Jan 1831, m. Mr. Walters
- 11212223. HIRAM CREMER, b. ca 1833, m. Mary Adeline Kregar.<sup>4</sup>
- 11212224. ADALINE CREMER, b. ca 1835
- 11212225. AARON M. CREMER, b. ca 1842, d. after 1870, m. Mary A. (?).<sup>5</sup>
- 11212226. HARRIET ELIZABETH CREMER, b. ca 1845, m. Mr. Weimer
- 11212227. CYRUS A. CREMER, b. ca 1849
- 11212228. AUSTIN CREMER, b. ca 1850

1121223. **MARY A. CREMER** was born 7 Jan 1803 and married **HENRY WIRSING**. Mary died 4 Mar 1880 at Harnedsville, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. They had 3 sons and two daughters, but only these are known:<sup>6</sup>

- 11212231. JOHN WIRSING, b. 15 Sep 1821 at Milford Township, Somerset Co.
- 11212232. ELIZABETH WIRSING, b. 23 Dec 1823

1121224. **JOSEPH CREMER** was born 27 May 1805 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and was baptized there at the Sanner Lutheran Church on 27 Mar 1815.<sup>7</sup> He married **MARY ANN MORRISON** on 16 Apr 1829 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was born 3 Mar 1813 in Milford Township, Somerset Co., PA, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Tedrow) Morrison.<sup>8,1</sup> Her grandfather Reuben Tedrow was a brother of Mary Tedrow

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 81 #247 citing Forrest Hall

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 159 #892 citing Forrest Hall

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 81-82 #248 citing Ernest Cremer

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 159 #897

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 159 #899

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 82 #249 citing Hal Ferguson & Jeanne Harden

<sup>7</sup> Dorothy Yoder Coffman, *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner ... Church: 1782-1850: Somerset Co. ...* (1988), p. 3

<sup>8</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 82

who married William Rambo [#11214]. For more about the Tedrow families, see *A Cramer-King History* by Ora L. Flaningam.<sup>2</sup> About 1838, the Cremer family moved to Athens Co., Ohio where Mrs. Mary Cramer died 28 Oct 1857 at Jerseyville. Joseph married ELIZABETH MITCHELL second on 26 May 1859. Elizabeth was born 15 Apr 1823 and died 22 Apr 1865 at Jerseyville. Joseph married MARTHA AVERY CHANEY third on 12 Oct 1865. He died 8 May 1877 at Shade, Ohio at the age of 72. Joseph and Mary Ann had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 11212241. ASBURY CREMER, b. 1 Feb 1830, m. Rowena Broadbent Griswold
- 11212242. FRANKLIN IRWIN CREMER, b. 25 Dec 1831, m. Lucinda Colman
- 11212243. NORMAN CREMER, b. 26 Jan 1834, d. 1 Jan 1858
- 11212244. BELINDA JANE CREMER, b. 24 Mar 1837, m. Wilbur Williams
- 11212245. SARAH LOUISA CREMER, b. 1 Mar 1839, d. 1901, m. John Burson
- 11212246. MARY ANN CREMER, b. 15 Jul 1841, d. Nov 1923, m. James Burson
- 11212247. SELDON MORRISON CRAMER, b. 9 Aug 1843, m. Hannah McClurg
- 11212248. ELEANOR CREMER, b. 12 Oct 1849, d. May 1937, m. Enos L. Sargent

Joseph and Elizabeth had one child:<sup>5</sup>

- 11212249. CHARLES LINCOLN CREMER, b. 20 Feb 1861, m. Esteela Nice

1121225. **HESTER ANN CREMER** was born 29 Aug 1807 and married JACOB HERBERT on 18 Dec 1824. He was a farmer and a carpenter born 31 Dec 1799 at Milford, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, a son of Adam and Elizabeth (Emerson) Herbert. Jacob died 15 May 1871 at Milford. Hester died 25 Dec 1886 at Ursina in Somerset Co. They had eleven children:<sup>6</sup>

- 11212251. JOSIAH F. HERBERT, b. 16 Aug 1825, m. Carolyn (?)
- 11212252. HIRAM C. HERBERT, b. 22 Apr 1827, m. Miss Sanner
- 11212253. AARON HERBERT, b. 22 Apr 1827, d. 9 Mar 1877 aged 49
- 11212254. SAMUEL K. HERBERT, b. 5 Jun 1829, d. Feb 1906 aged 76
- 11212255. JOHN PASSMORE HERBERT, b. 9 Nov 1831, m. Emily Ogle Walter
- 11212256. ISIAH FINLEY HERBERT, b. 13 Mar 1834
- 11212257. ADAM R. HERBERT, b. 18 Nov 1836, m. Maria Juliet Bowlin
- 11212258. JACOB NEFF HERBERT, b. 11 Mar 1839
- 11212259. REBECCA E. HERBERT, b. 10 Aug 1842, m. Jonathan L. Bittner
- 1121225A. HARRIET F. HERBERT, b. 7 Jun 1845, m. Mr. Hanson
- 1121225B. MICHAEL N. HERBERT, b. ca 1847

1121226. **JAMES CREMER** was born 11 Apr 1811 and married NANCY WRIGHT. She was born Sep 1810, a daughter of James and Elizabeth Wright. James Cremer died 7

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 12

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 82, 29 #250 citing Ernest Cremer

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 83, citing Richard S. Cramer

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), p. 83 #251 citing Jeanne Hardin & Leona McCracken

Aug 1834 at Addison, Somerset Co., PA, Nancy died there on 21 Apr 1889, and they are buried at Newbury Cemetery, Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co. Only one son, Andrew J., is mentioned in Samuel Cremer's will. They may have had two children:<sup>1</sup>

11212261. HARRY CREMER, m. Tenney Dressen

11212262. ANDREW J. CREMER, b. 20 Jan 1836, m. Catherine Augustine

1121227. **MARTHA CREMER** was born 19 Feb 1813 and married **EDWARD FINLEY** first and **JOHN WABLE** second. Martha died in Somerset Co. on 6 Mar 1841 aged 28y 15d and is buried at the Cramer-King Cemetery. Martha and Edward Finley had one child:<sup>2</sup>

11212271. EDWARD FINLEY

Martha and John Wable had two children:

11212272. BETSY WABLE

11212273. FOSTER WABLE

1121228. **DAVID P. CREMER** was born 29 Oct 1815 in Pennsylvania and married **ELIZABETH E. YOUNKIN**, daughter of John and Kathleen Jane (Connelly) Younkin. Elizabeth died 29 Oct 1846 and is buried in the Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa cemetery. David married **NANCY McCLARY** second. David married **ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER** third on 20 Nov 1857 in Wapello Co.<sup>3</sup> David married a fourth time to the widow Mrs. Jenkins nee **LUDKINS**. David died 29 Oct 1888 at Agency and is buried there. David and Elizabeth (Younkin) Cramer had five children:<sup>4,5</sup>

11212281. ADELLA H. CRAMER, b. ca 1838, d. 1866, m. Daniel Brokaw

11212282. THEODORE CRAMER

11212283. REBECCA J. CRAMER, b. 1842, m. Richard Creamer.<sup>6</sup>

11212284. EGLINTON CRAMER

11212285. SAMUEL E. CRAMER (perhaps Eglinton by another name)

David and Nancy had one child:

11212286. ELIZABETH CRAMER, m. Charles Harrington on 24 Mar 1870.<sup>7</sup>

David and Elizabeth Ann had two children:

11212287. JAMES HARRY CRAMER, m. Ms. Lucy A. Nimicks

11212288. LINCOLN R. CRAMER, m. Anna Peebler

1121229. **SAMUEL K. CREMER** was born 31 Aug 1817 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **HULDA FRANTZ** on 22 Mar 1843. She was born 5 Apr 1823 and died 31 Jul 1878. They lived in Agency Township, Wapello Co., Iowa in 1860

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 84 #252 citing Hal Ferguson

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 84 #253

<sup>3</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book B, page 179

<sup>4</sup> Margaret Louise Spain Penning, family records, letter of 5 May 1991

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 84 #254 citing Ernest Cremer

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 163 #931 citing Ernest Cremer

<sup>7</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 2:33

(Kreamer). Samuel married second, on 29 Apr 1880, **NANCY (FRANTZ) MACKEY**, widow of J. D. Mackey and daughter of Solomon Frantz, born in Alleghany Co., Maryland on 5 Mar 1840. Samuel died 19 Feb 1893 aged 75y 6m 4d and is buried at Agency. Samuel and Hulda had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 11212291. **LEONIDAS B. CREMER**, b. 22 Jan 1847, m. Lizzie Draper
- 11212292. **CAECIUS CREMER**
- 11212293. **LYCURGUS K. CREMER**, b. 10 Dec 1850, m. Laura Ernestine Sautbine
- 11212294. **HENRY J. CREMER**, b. ca 1852
- 11212295. **KATE L. CREMER**, b. 18 Apr 1854, m. Samuel Rayl
- 11212296. **BRUTUS FRANKLIN CREMER**, b. 30 Apr 1856, m. Livia Bell Newell
- 11212297. **AUGUSTUS CREMER**, b. 10 Feb 1858, m. Eveline Warren
- 11212298. **AMERICUS V. (Frank) CREMER**, b. 10 Apr 1860, d. 10 Sep 1877
- 11212299. **CINCINNATUS C. CREMER**, b. 12 Mar 1862, m. Nina Woodford
- 1121229A. **MINNIE DELL CREMER**, b. 12 Oct 1865, m. Morris H. Williams
- 1121229B. **DORA F. CREMER**, b. 11 Oct 1868, m. Charles Giltner

112122A. **HENRY W. CREMER** was born 23 Nov 1819 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **DINAH COLEBARN** who was born 2 Jan 1823. Henry died 11 Sep 1845 at Agency, Iowa, and Dinah died 24 Apr 1863. They had one known son:<sup>3</sup>

112122A1. Son **CREMER**

112122B. **MICHAEL C. CREMER** was born 2 Jan 1823 and married Ms. **HARTZELL** on 14 Jan 1847. She was born about 1828 and died in Addison, Pennsylvania on 9 Jan 1949. Michael married **CATHERINE M. KING** second, on 31 Dec 1850. Catherine was born 28 Jan 1828, a daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Lynch) King. Catherine died 21 Jun 1855 at age 27 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. Michael married **SARAH A. GILTNER** third, on 23 Dec 1858 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>4</sup> She was born 3 Jun 1834. Michael died 24 Apr 1863 at Agency in Wapello Co., and Sarah died there on 5 Sep 1883 aged 49. Michael and Sarah had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 112122B1. **JOHN GEORGE CREMER**, b. 23 Mar 1859, d. 29 Apr 1859
- 112122B2. **GERTRUDE IRENE CREMER**, b. 27 Apr 1860, m. Thomas Foreman
- 112122B3. **CHILISSA CREMER**, b. 11 Dec 1861, m. Alex H. McConkey

The children of [#112123] Christian and Phoebe (King) Cramer [son of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Hannah, Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Adam K., Susan, Mary, Phoebe and Elisabeth.

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), pp. 84-85 #255 citing Ernest Cremer & Hal Ferguson

<sup>2</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello Co., Iowa* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887), pages 457-458

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 30 #256

<sup>4</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book B:211

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 85 #257 citing Ernest Cremer



1121231. **HANNAH CRAMER** was born 20 May 1803 and married **PETER WHIPKEY** who was a son of David H. and Susannah (Dull) Whipkey, Sr. Hannah died by 1868. They had these children listed in the "writ of partition" in her father's estate:<sup>1</sup>

- 11212311. PHEBE WHIPKEY, b. 22 Sep 1824, m. John Miller
- 11212312. SUSAN WHIPKEY, b. 17 Sep 1826, d. 1910, m. John Bungard
- 11212313. ADAM WHIPKEY, b. ca 1828, m. Margaret (?), in Western VA 1852
- 11212314. MARY MAGDALENE WHIPKEY, b. 29 Aug 1833, m. D. Harbaugh
- 11212315. PETER WHIPKEY, a miner living in Western Virginia in 1852
- 11212316. ALEXANDER WHIPKEY
- 11212317. REBECCA WHIPKEY, b. 5 Mar 1836, d. 1920, m. Isaiah Miller.<sup>2</sup>

1121233. **REBECCA CRAMER** married **DAVID WHIPKEY** who was born about 1795, a son of David H. and Susannah (Dull) Whipkey Sr. David died in 1846 aged 51y, and Rebecca married **PHILLIP MESSINGER** second, on 11 Feb 1854 in Marshall Co., West Virginia. He was born about 1801 in Virginia, a son of Nicholas and Mary Messinger. Phillip had a son Tom, born about 1847. Phillip and Rebecca died after 1860. Rebecca and David Whipkey had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11212331. MARY MALISSA WHIPKEY, b. 3 Feb 1832, m. James M. Ferguson
- 11212332. RACHEL CATHERINE WHIPKEY, b. 24 May 1835, m. Levi Grindle
- 11212333. DAVID MARTIN WHIPKEY, b. 25 Aug 1838, m. Dianna A. Erliwine
- 11212334. JACOB WHIPKEY, b. 18 Apr 1842, m. Mary B. Erliwine
- 11212335. JAMES EDWARD WHIPKEY, b. 16 Apr 1843, m. 1) Mellon, 2) ...
- 11212336. HENRY MOYERS WHIPKEY, b. 4 Nov 1845, m. Rosella Sickles
- 11212337. BARNEY WHIPKEY, b. ca 1847, d. aged 4 before 1850 census

1121234. **MARTHA CRAMER** married **JAMES WHITE** who was born about 1806. Martha died by 1865, and James married Maria Bloomfield second, on 14 Feb 1865. James and Maria had two daughters: Matilda b. 1865 and Malinda b. 1867. Martha and James White had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 11212341. EDWARD WHITE, b. ca 1829, d. 1862, m. Anne Whipkey
- 11212342. CHRISTIAN WHITE, b. ca 1834 in Pennsylvania
- 11212343. JOHN WHITE, b. ca 1836
- 11212344. REBECCA WHITE, b. ca 1842 in PA
- 11212345. MARTHA ANN WHITE, b. ca 1846, m. Samuel Mickey
- 11212346. ROSANNAH WHITE, b. ca 1850, m. John Kersey
- 11212347. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. ca 1854 at Marshall Co., West Virginia
- 11212348. WILLIAM O. WHITE, b. ca 1860

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 55 #162 citing Jim Whipkey

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 127 #622

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 55 #164 citing Beth Campbell Stemple

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 56 #165 citing Beverly Barr Todd

1121235. **ADAM K. CRAMER** was born 28 Feb 1809 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **KATHRINE ZUFALL** on 14 Aug 1831 in Somerset Co. She was born 7 Jun 1810 in PA. Adam died 22 Jan 1868 in Fayette Co., PA aged 58y 11m 24d, Catherine died 7 Sep 1889 aged 79y 3m, and they are buried at Good Hope Cemetery off Back Creek Road in Fayette Co., PA. The will of Adam K. Cramer was dated 10 Jan 1868 and recorded 17 Feb 1868 in Fayette Co. Will Book 2:224. They had 14 children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11212351. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CRAMER**, b. 3 Jun 1832, m. Mary Miller
- 11212352. **PHOEBE CRAMER**, b. 5 Aug 1833, d. 1867, m. Jacob Geary
- 11212353. **CATHERINE ANN CRAMER**, b. 29 Apr 1835, absent from 1868 will
- 11212354. **ADAM G. CRAMER**, b. 7 Mar 1837, d. 1 Jul 1863, m. Margaret (?)
- 11212355. **ENOS R. CRAMER**, b. ca 1839, d. 1 Jul 1863 at Gettysburg, PA
- 11212356. **JACOB A. CRAMER**, b. ca 1840, d. 1913, m. Sarah Eckrich.<sup>2</sup>
- 11212357. **SAMUEL CRAMER**, b. ca 1843, d. 9 Jul 1863 at Gettysburg
- 11212358. **ELIZABETH (Betsy) CRAMER**, b. ca 1845, m. 1) Witt, 2) Brunner
- 11212359. **CHRISTIAN J. CRAMER**, b. ca 1846, mentioned in 1868 will
- 1121235A. **PHILIP KING CRAMER**, b. 9 Sep 1847, m. Sussana C. Rudolph
- 1121235B. **ELIJAH CRAMER**, b. ca 1849, m. Ellen Miller, absent from 1868 will
- 1121235C. **HENRY CRAMER**, b. ca 1850, absent from 1868 will
- 1121235D. **ELIZA CRAMER**, b. ca 1852, mentioned in 1868 will
- 1121235E. **NANCY CRAMER**, b. ca 1854, m. Abraham R. Barkley

1121236. **SUSAN CRAMER** married Mr. **WHIPKEY** first and Mr. **BUMGARD** second. She had at least one child by Bumgard:<sup>3</sup>

- 11212361. **SUSAN BUMGARD** signed power of attorney in 1858.

1121237. **MARY CRAMER** was born 25 Mar 1812 and married **JOHN HARTZELL**. Mary died 18 Dec 1832 aged 20y 8m 23d and is buried in the Cramer-King Cemetery. They had one child:<sup>4</sup>

- 11212371. **JOSIAH HARTZELL**, b. 27 Apr 1832, d. 28 Feb 1846

1121238. **PHOEBE CRAMER** was born 13 Oct 1813 and married Mr. **WHITE** first and **SAMUEL BITTNER** second. They moved to Indiana, where their children were listed in the census records. Phoebe died about 1857, and Samuel died after 1865. Phoebe and Samuel Bittner had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 11212381. **CATHERINE BITTNER**, aged 13 in 1850
- 11212382. **JOHN BITTNER**, aged 11 in 1850
- 11212383. **MARY BITTNER**, aged 9 in 1850, m. Samuel Casteel
- 11212384. **ELIZABETH BITTNER**, aged 3 in 1850

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 56-58 #166

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 132-133 #644 citing James Cramer

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 19 #167

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 58 #168

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 59 #169 citing Robert D. Lahre

11212385. WILLIAM BITTNER, aged 3m in 1850  
 11212386. SUSAN BITTNER, aged 8 in 1860

The children of [#112123] Christian and Mary E. (Pritts) Cramer, his second wife.

112123A. **BARBARA CRAMER** was born about 1819 and married **SAMUEL A. MASENA** who was born about 1822. They had two known children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112123A1. URIAH MASENA, b. ca 1843  
 112123A2. JACKSON MASENA, b. ca 1845

112123B. **CATHERINE CRAMER** was born 1 Aug 1822 in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **DANIEL BURKHOLDER** who was born 26 Sep 1815, a son of Adam Burkholder. Daniel died 13 Aug 1858 at Springfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and is buried there in the Imel Cemetery. Catherine married **JOHN EMIL** second. He was born about 1818 and died in 1886. Catherine died 7 May 1906. Catherine and Daniel Burkholder had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 112123B1. CHRISTIAN BURKHOLDER, b. ca 1844, d. 1863 at Cold Harbor  
 112123B2. MARY ELIZABETH BURKHOLDER, b. 4. Feb 1846, m. J. Tannehill  
 112123B3. WILLIAM G. BURKHOLDER, b. 3 Apr 1848, m. Josephine Gorsuch  
 112123B4. JAMES WESLEY BURKHOLDER, b. 6 Dec 1850, m. 1) Firestone, 2)  
 112123B5. REBECCA JANE BURKHOLDER, b. 20 Nov 1852, d. 1860  
 112123B6. PHOEBE ANN BURKHOLDER, b. Apr 1855, m. 1) Younkin, 2), 3) ...  
 112123B7. ROSETTA BURKHOLDER, b. 10 Oct 1857, d. 1860 aged 3y 6m 18d

112123C. **SAMUEL CRAMER** was born about 1823 and married **MARY MAURER** on 12 Oct 1845. She was born about 1820, a daughter of Philip and Magdalene (Ferner) Maurer. They had four known children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112123C1. JOHN SCHOFF CRAMER, b. 13 Apr 1842, m. Mary A. (?)  
 112123C2. PHILIP CRAMER, b. ca 1847  
 112123C3. BENJAMIN CRAMER, b. ca 1849  
 112123C4. MARY CRAMER, b. ca 1849

112123D. **HENRY P. W. CRAMER** was born 1 Feb 1824 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **JANE ANNE DEAN** on 22 Apr 1844 in New Centerville, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Oct 1825. Henry was an undertaker and carpenter in New Centerville but served as Lieut. and Capt. of Co. A, 50th Illinois Vol. Regt. (Adams Co.) from 12 Sep. 1861 to 15 Sep 1864. They lived in Mendon, Illinois by 1870. Henry died at St. Paul, Minnesota on 26 Dec 1899, and Jane applied for a pension on 12 Feb

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 89 #271 citing Somerset Deeds 28:270

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 89 #272 citing Brian Ensley et. al.

<sup>3</sup> Dale Burkholder, website www.burkholderfamily.com Apr 2005

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 89-90 #273 citing Beth Stemple

1900. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112123D1. WILLIAM RUSSELL CRAMER, b. 14 Jun 1849
- 112123D2. JESSIE MAYBELLE CRAMER, b. 1 Jan 1858, d. 30 May 1940
- 112123D3. ELMER ELLSWORTH CRAMER, b. 31 Jan 1861
- 112123D4. EFFIE A. CRAMER, b. 19 Jun 1866, m. Alfred Herbie Taft

The children of [#112124] Benjamin and Mary Ann (King) Cramer [son of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Carolina, Samuel King, Hannah, Harriet, Messmore and Mary.

1121241. **CAROLINA CRAMER** was born 28 Jan 1814 and married **SAMUEL RITENOUR** who was born about 1802 in Pennsylvania. Samuel lived in Saltlick Township, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died in Fayette Co. in 1858, and is buried there in Good Hope Cemetery in Indian Head. Carolina died in Iowa. Their children were named in Orphan's Court Docket 6:258-259. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11212411. HARRIET RITENOUR, b. ca 1834
- 11212412. WILLIAM RITENOUR, b. ca 1834, m. Deborah A. Miller
- 11212413. BENJAMIN RITENOUR, b. ca 1836, m. Susanna Whipkey
- 11212414. SAMUEL W. RITENOUR, b. 20 May 1838, m. Mary (Polly) Ritenour
- 11212415. DAVID RITENOUR, b. ca 1840, m. Catherine Miller
- 11212416. ELIAS RITENOUR, b. ca 1842
- 11212417. MARGARET RITENOUR, b. ca 1844, m. George Ritenour
- 11212418. ELLEN RITENOUR, b. ca 1846
- 11212419. ELIJAH RITENOUR, b. ca 1849

1121242. **SAMUEL KING CRAMER** was a twin born 16 Jun 1815 and was married to **ANNA MARIA HENRY** who was born 14 Jul 1820 in Pennsylvania. Samuel died 2 Jun 1890 in Saltlick Township, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, and Anna died a month later on 7 Jul 1890. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11212421. PATIENCE CRAMER, b. 25 May 1840, m. John M. Ridenour
- 11212422. LOUISA CRAMER, b. ca 1844, m. Mr. Fox
- 11212423. REBECCA CRAMER, b. ca 1846, d. 1910, m. David Trout.<sup>4</sup>
- 11212424. ELIZABETH CRAMER, b. ca 1847, d. 18 Sep 1912, m. John Bach
- 11212425. MARY CRAMER, b. ca 1848, d. 1884, m. Harmon D. King.<sup>5</sup>
- 11212426. LUCRETIA V. CRAMER, b. 4 Apr 1849, d. 9 Jan 1874
- 11212427. WILLIAM H. CRAMER, b. 16 Apr 1851, m. Barbara H. Geary
- 11212428. BENJAMIN HARRISON CRAMER, b. 2 Feb 1855, m. Mary Miller

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 90-91 #274 citing Andrea Taft

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 86 #265 citing Kimberly Williams

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 86 #266

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 166 #971 citing Susan Leighty

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 166, 120 #973 & #513 citing Samuel G. Miller

- 11212429. CATHERINE CRAMER, b. ca 1847, m. Mr. Ferner
- 1121242A. SARAH CRAMER, b. ca Jan 1848, d. 1902, m. Julius Krager.<sup>1</sup>
- 1121242B. MESSMORE H. CRAMER, b. 16 Jan 1858, m. 1) Gary, 2) Schmuck
- 1121242C. GEORGE HENRY CRAMER, b. 27 Jul 1863, m. Fanny Geary
- 1121242D. JOSEPH CRAMER, b. ca 1864 at Saltlick, Pennsylvania
- 1121242E. PAULINE CRAMER, b. ca 1865, m. Mr. Harrison
- 1121242F. JENNIE CRAMER, b. ca 1866, d. aged 18

1121243. **HANNAH (Anna) CRAMER** was a twin born 16 Jun 1815 and was married to **AMOS RUNYAN KEELER**. He was born 4 Jul 1809 in Burlington, New Jersey, a son of John and Mary (Runyan) Keeler. Hannah died about 1845. The family moved from Somerset Co., Pennsylvania to near Dayton, Ohio. Amos married Anjulia Crawford second. Anjulia was born 14 Apr 1828 in Greene Co., Ohio, a daughter of John A. and Nancy Ann (Miler) Crawford. Amos and Anjulia had nine children: John, George Washington, Nancy Ann, Charles Henry, Rachel Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary Ann, Anjulia, and Milton. At the age of 55 Amos Runyan Keeler enlisted in the Civil War and served in the 180th Regt., Ohio Volunteers. He moved to Iowa and mustered out on 12 Jul 1865. Amos Keeler died 18 Jun 1885 in Lincoln, Nebraska and is buried there at Wyuka Cemetery. Hannah and Amos had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11212431. ARCHIBALD KEELER, b. ca 1838
- 11212432. AMOS KEELER, b. 10 Jun 1839, m. Katherine Swink Henry
- 11212433. ELIZABETH KEELER, b. ca after 1839
- 11212434. ABRAHAM KEELER, b. ca after 1839
- 11212435. BENJAMIN C. KEELER, b. 2 Mar 1842, m. 1) Craig, 2) Dushuttle
- 11212436. WILLIAM KEELER, b. after 1844

1121245. **MESSMORE CRAMER** was a farmer born 15 Apr 1819 and married to **MARY HOWARD**. She was born 9 Feb 1820, died 26 Jun 1854 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania at age 34, and is buried in Dumbauld Cemetery. Messmore married **NANCY LANNING** second. Nancy was born about 1833, a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (King) Lanning. In 1865 Messmore and family lived in Iowa and in 1880 in Kansas although he returned to Somerset Co., PA afterward each trip. Nancy died about 9 Apr 1895 aged 61y 10m 9d, Messmore died in Somerset Co. on 7 Jun 1909 at the age of 90y 1m 22d, and they were buried there at the Scullton Wesley Chapel Church. Messmore and Mary had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11212451. ELLEN CRAMER, b. ca 1840, d. after 1901, m. George Kerns
- 11212452. LAURA CRAMER, b. 16 Apr 1843, m. John H. Fosbrink
- 11212453. CASSIMER CRAMER, b. ca 1844, d. before 1909
- 11212454. CHARLES SAMUEL CRAMER, b. ca 1846, m. Sarah Ann Nicholson

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 167-168 #978 citing Clara I. Krager Bowling

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 87 #267 citing William Keeler

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), pp. 87-89 #269 citing Hal Ferguson, et. al.

11212455. JOSEPH CRAMER, b. ca 1849, d. after 1901  
 11212456. SARAH CRAMER, b. ca 1851, d. after 1901, m. John Lucas  
 11212457. HARRIET CRAMER, b. ca 1853, m. 1) Bradford, 2) Samuel Kooser

Messmore and Nancy had these children:

11212458. MAUDE CRAMER, m. Mr. Crossen (or Crossing)  
 11212459. EMMA CRAMER, d. before 1909, m. Mr. Firestone.<sup>1</sup>  
 1121245A. WADE CRAMER, m. Etta Grace Sanner.<sup>2</sup>  
 1121245B. ELIZABETH CRAMER, b. 30 Nov 1856, d. 8 Nov 1866  
 1121245C. JEREMIAH CRAMER, b. 22 May 1859, m. Mary A. Nicholson  
 1121245D. HANNAH CRAMER, b. ca May 1860  
 1121245E. AMANDA CRAMER, b. ca 1861, m. George Crossen  
 1121245F. GEORGE CRAMER, b. ca 1865 in Iowa, d. before 1909  
 1121245G. IDA F. CRAMER, b. ca 1869 in Pennsylvania, d. before 1909

1121246. **MARY (Polly) CRAMER** was born 10 Nov 1821 in Somerset Co., PA, and was baptized at Sanner Lutheran Church. She married Mr. **BUTLER**.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112125] Daniel Joseph and Susanna (Cramer) Hauger [daughter of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121251. **JOHN HAGER** was born 2 Jul 1805 and married **NANCY ERVIN**. She was born about 1805 in Virginia. John died about 1843 in Michigan. Nancy married Isaac Riggs second and died at Battle Creek, Michigan. John and Nancy had these children:<sup>4</sup>

11212511. SUSANNA HAGER, b. ca 1827, m. Truman W. Rogers.<sup>5</sup>  
 11212512. DANIEL JEFFERSON HAGER, b. ca Jun 1829, m. Rachel Barnum  
 11212513. SIMON WILSON HAGER, b. 19 Feb 1831, m. Mary Melvina Mayo  
 11212514. ISAAC IRWIN HAGER, b. ca Jun 1832, m. 1) Miller, 2) Haight, 3).<sup>6</sup>  
 11212515. ESTHER ANN HAGER, b. 21 Feb 1834, m. Albert R. Mapes  
 11212516. JAMES ADAM HAGER, b. 6 Apr 1836, d. 1915, m. Sarah Pousie.<sup>7</sup>  
 11212517. THEODORE HAGER, b. ca 1839, m. Crusca A. Mosher.<sup>8</sup>

1121252. **JOSEPH HAGER** was born in May 1807 and married **MARY M. (Polly or Sally) YOWLER** who was born 20 Dec 1810 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. The *History of Allegan and Barry Counties, Michigan* records the following, "In their neighborhood, fever and ague caused much tribulation and trouble, For three months the

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 170 #998 citing Rosalie Hartinger

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 170 #999

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 31 #270

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 91 #275 citing Elmer Hager et. al.

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 174 #1023

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 175 #1026 citing Jim Claunch

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 175-176 #1028 citing Elmer Hager

<sup>8</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 176 #1029 citing Jim Claunch

Hagers and everybody around them were so generally afflicted with the sickness that there were not enough well people to look after the sick ones, and when little Huldah Hager died in October 1838, there were but four people among all the Hager families well enough to assist at her burial." Joseph died 15 Jul 1871 at Woodland, Michigan, Mary died 20 Nov 1882 aged 71y 11m, and they are buried in the Hager Cemetery, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11212521. JEHU HAGER, b. ca 1832
- 11212522. JAMES HAGER, b. ca 1833
- 11212523. WILLIAM R. HAGER, b. 12 May 1833, m. Abigail Perkins
- 11212524. HULDA HAGER, b. 14 May 1838, d. Oct 1838
- 11212525. ADAM J. HAGER, b. ca 1841, d. New Mexico
- 11212526. DANIEL E. HAGER, b. ca 1843, d. 1846 aged 3
- 11212527. ORSON B. HAGER, b. ca 20 Mar 1845, d. 18 Mar 1934
- 11212528. SARAH JANE HAGER, b. ca 1847, d. 20 Aug 1850 aged 3
- 11212529. MARYETTE HAGER, b. ca 22 Jul 1851, d. 2 Nov 1867 aged 16

1121253. **MARY HAGER** was born about 1809 and married **JOSEPH CUPP** who was born about 1815. Joseph died 4 Mar 1866 aged 50y 3m 20d and is buried in the Hager Cemetery in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan. Mary died after 1880. They had these children, most born in Sunfield:<sup>2</sup>

- 11212531. DANIEL H. CUPP, b. ca 1837, m. Sarah (?).<sup>3</sup>
- 11212532. AARON J. CUPP, b. ca 1839, m. Mary (?)
- 11212533. EMMA ALMIRA CUPP, b. ca 1841, m. Mr. Macumber
- 11212534. ELI M. CUPP, b. ca 1843, d. 10 Oct 1845 aged 2
- 11212535. ELLEN R. CUPP, b. ca 1846, buried in Hager Cemetery
- 11212536. HULDAH A. CUPP, b. ca 1848, d. 1849

1121254. **WILLIAM HAGER** was born about 1812 and married his first cousin **ELIZABETH HAUGER**, who was born 8 Jan 1817, a daughter of Simon and Margaret (Smith) Hager. Elizabeth died 7 Dec 1863 at Vermontville, Michigan, and William died there 4 Nov 1879 aged 61y 2m 28d. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 11212541. MARGARET HAGER, b. ca 1836, m. John Kilpatrick.<sup>5</sup>
- 11212542. SARAH HAGER, b. ca 1840, d. 1885 aged 45
- 11212543. HARRIET L. HAGER, b. ca 1845, d. Apr 1881, m. William R. Rupe
- 11212544. LYDIA HAGER, b. ca 1847, m. Henry Kecker.<sup>6</sup>
- 11212545. CLINTON S. HAGER, b. ca 1853
- 11212546. NOAH C. HAGER, b. ca 1856

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 32, 91-92 #276 citing Betty Smith

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 92 #277 citing Betty Smith

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 177 #1039

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 92 #278 citing Jim Claunch

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 177 #1045

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 177 #1048

11212547. CYRUS HAGER, b. ca 1860

1121255. **SARAH (Sally) HAGER** was born 7 Jun 1814 (by calculation) in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **JOSIAH D. WICKHAM** in Vermontville, Michigan on 7 Jul 1841. He was a farmer born in New York in 1809. Sarah died 27 Mar 1857 aged 42y 9m 20d and is buried in Hager Cemetery, Eaton Co., Michigan. The 1850 census shows the family with these children:<sup>1</sup>

11212551. GEORGE WICKHAM, b. ca 1835 (aged 15 in 1850, b. in New York)

11212552. FRANCES WICKHAM, b. ca 1840 (aged 10 in 1850, b. in Michigan)

1121256. **DANIEL JOSIAH HAGER** was born about 1815 and married **NANCY McKNIGHT**. She was born about 1817. Daniel died after 1860, and Nancy died about 1921 in Coffeyville, Kansas. They had 12 children:<sup>2</sup>

11212561. WESLEY WILLIAM HAGER, b. ca 1837

11212562. MARY HAGER, b. ca 1839

11212563. THOMAS E. HAGER, b. ca 1842, m. Lucretia Shaw.<sup>3</sup>

11212564. JONATHAN H. HAGER, b. ca 1843, m. Caroline Mahan.<sup>4</sup>

11212565. JOSIAH DEAN HAGER, b. ca 1844, m. 1) S. Matthews, 2) M. Cobb.<sup>5</sup>

11212566. ISAAC NEWTON HAGER, b. ca 1846, m. Minnie Gail.<sup>6</sup>

11212567. MARTHA JOHANNA HAGER, b. ca 1848, m. Albert A. Leggett

11212568. HIRAM HAGER (twin), b. ca 1850

11212569. HELEN HAGER (twin), b. ca 1850

1121256A. JOSEPH ALLEN HAGER, b. ca 1854, m. Margaret G. (?).<sup>7</sup>

1121256B. ERNEST ELI HAGER, b. ca 1859

1121256C. WILLIAM ANTHONY HAGER, b. ca 1862, m. Rebecca Ellen Cobb.<sup>8</sup>

1121257. **JAMES H. HAGER** was born Feb 1816 and married **MARY A. NICHOLS** on 3 Jan 1848 at Woodland, Barry Co., Michigan. She was born about 1832 in Ohio. James died 19 Jan 1855 aged 39y 19d at Woodland and is buried in the Hager Cemetery in Eaton Co., Michigan. They had these known children:<sup>9</sup>

11212571. BRUSA EMILINE HAGER, b. 1848, m. 1) Whitney, 2) Hayes.<sup>10</sup>

11212572. HERNANDO C. (Corty) HAGER, b. 1851

1121258. **SAMUEL HAGER** was born about 1820 in Pennsylvania and married

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 32-33 #279

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 92-93 #280

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 177 #1054

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 177 #1055 citing Tami L. Murphy

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 177-178 #1056

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 178 #1057 citing Diane Waldron

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 178 #1061 citing Diane Waldron

<sup>8</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 178-179 #1063 citing Diane Waldron

<sup>9</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 93 #281 citing Betty Smith

<sup>10</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), p. 179 #1064 citing Diane Waldron & Jim Claunch



CAROLINE **WICKHAM** on 22 Jul 1849 at Sunfield, Michigan. She was born about 1832 in New York. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11212581. ZENURIA HAGER, b. ca 1850
- 11212582. JOSEPHINE A. HAGER, b. ca 1853
- 11212583. CYRUS M. HAGER, b. 27 Dec 1853, d. 6 Jun 1855
- 11212584. ALICE A. HAGER, b. ca 1856
- 11212585. IDA Z. HAGER, b. ca 1859
- 11212586. ROBERT C. HAGER, b. ca 1861
- 11212587. CARLIE S. HAGER, b. ca 1861
- 11212588. R. C. HAGER, b. ca 1868
- 11212589. EVA HAGER, b. ca 1871
- 1121258A. NELLIE E. HAGER, b. ca 1874
- 1121258B. BESSIE E. HAGER, b. ca 1879

1121259. **ISAAC N. HAGER** was born about 1824 at Brothers Valley in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married MARY E. **WHEELER** on 10 Nov 1850 at Woodland, Michigan. She was born about 1827 in New York, a daughter of Asa and Henrietta (Betts) Wheeler. Mary died in 1894; Isaac died in 1903 in MI. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11212591. IRA ALFRED HAGER, b. ca 1853, d. 1892
- 11212592. BOARDMAN HAGER, b. 13 May 1856, d. 1926, m. Ella Connett.<sup>3</sup>
- 11212593. JULIUS D. HAGER, b. ca 1858, d. 1925, m. Adda May Burgman.<sup>4</sup>
- 11212594. HOMER HAGER, b. ca 1860, d. 18 Feb 1927, m. Minnie Hood.<sup>5</sup>
- 11212595. Child HAGER, b. 23 Aug 1865, d. 29 Aug 1865

112125A. **JOANNA HAGER** was born about 1826 and married CHARLES **GALLOWAY** in Michigan. He was born about 1813 in New York. Joanna died after 1880, probably in Barry Co., Michigan. They had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 112125A1. ADELAIDE GALLOWAY, b. ca 1843
- 112125A2. SARAH GALLOWAY, b. ca 1845
- 112125A3. CALVIN D. GALLOWAY, b. ca 1849, m. Anna Smith
- 112125A4. JULIA E. GALLOWAY, b. ca 1852
- 112125A5. VIOLA F. GALLOWAY, b. ca 1858, m. Will J. Carter
- 112125A6. BOLIVAR GALLOWAY, b. ca 1859

The children of [#112126] Adam and Elizabeth (?) Cramer [son of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were John K., Adam, Phillip, Agnes,

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 94 #282

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 94 #283 citing Alpha Hager

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), p. 179 #1078 citing Diane Waldron & Jim Claunch

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 179 #1079 citing Diane Waldron

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 179 #1080

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 94 #284

Jacob K., Sarah, Isaac, Eliza J., Walter and Amos.

1121261. **JOHN K. CRAMER** was born 28 Mar 1823 in Somerset, Pennsylvania and married **ORINDA HULL** on 1 Jan 1846 in Adams Co., Illinois. She died 17 Jan 1847 at Mendon, IL aged 17y 10m 22d and is buried in the Mendon Cemetery. In the 1850 census of Gilmer Co., Illinois, he was a shoemaker. John married **FRANCES B. WEST** second on 8 May 1852 at Quincy, Illinois. Frances was born about 14 Nov 1826 in Ohio. They emigrated to Nebraska in May 1855 and settled in Nickerson Township in 1863. Frances died 27 Nov 1889 in Fremont, Nebraska. John died there on 25 Aug 1894 aged 72y 4m 27d and is buried in Ridge Cemetery. John and Orinda had one child:<sup>1</sup>

11212611. **ORINDA METELLAH CRAMER**

John and Frances had these children:

- 11212612. **LUCRATIA CRAMER**, b. 9 Nov 1853, m. 1) Weaver, 2) Nutter
- 11212613. **ALFUETTA CRAMER**, b. 13 Apr 1855, probably died young
- 11212614. **FULTON CRAMER**, b. 17 Feb 1856, m. Emma (?).<sup>2</sup>
- 11212615. **METELLAH CRAMER**, b. 27 Mar 1858, m. 1) J. Haven, 2) Lanagan
- 11212616. **ORESTES CHARLES CRAMER**, b. 11 Oct 1859, m. Eliza E. Carlton
- 11212617. **PEARLEY CRAMER**, b. 17 Jan 1861, had 2 ch.<sup>3</sup>
- 11212618. **JOHN PARKER CRAMER**, b. 23 May 1862, m. Bessie (?)
- 11212619. **EMMA CRAMER**, b. 23 Oct 1863, m. 1) McBride, 2) Castile
- 1121261A. **EMMETT CRAMER**, b. 29 Mar 1864, m. Retta Alice Thomas
- 1121261B. **ROBERT LEE CRAMER**, b. 7 Jul 1866, d. 1925, m. Mae R. Kissell

1121263. **PHILLIP CRAMER** was born about 1826 in Pennsylvania and married **CHRISTINA ELIZABETH WEAVER** who was born about 1826 in Pennsylvania, a daughter of Sarah Weaver. Phillip was a veteran of the Civil War and may have lived in Adams Co., Illinois in 1850. Christina died 10 Sep 1890, Phillip died 27 Mar 1893 in Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, and they are buried there in Brush Valley Lutheran Cemetery. They had 14 children:<sup>4</sup>

- 11212631. **PHILIP CRAMER**
- 11212632. **JOHN E. CRAMER**
- 11212633. **JEMINA A. CRAMER**
- 11212634. **DAVID EMERY CRAMER**
- 11212635. **SARAH ADDA CRAMER**, m. Mr. Morrison
- 11212636. **DANIEL R. CRAMER**
- 11212637. **JAMES P. LINCOLN CRAMER**
- 11212638. **NETTIE JENNIE CRAMER**
- 11212639. **AVA TAYLOR CRAMER**

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 99-101 #295 citing Karon Mazie

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 186 #1134 citing Karon Mazie

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 187-188 #1137

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 101 #297 citing Priscilla S. Wakefield Brieck

- 1121263A. AMELIA F. CRAMER, buried at Brush Valley Lutheran Church
- 1121263B. CHRISTINA ANA CRAMER
- 1121263C. RACHEL M. CRAMER
- 1121263D. MARY ANGELINA CRAMER, b. ca 1852, m. Cyrus Wakefield
- 1121263E. WILLIAM H. CRAMER, b. est. 1861

1121264. **AGNES CRAMER** was born about 1829 in Pennsylvania and married **ANDREW WASBAUGH** on 26 Jan 1851 in Adams Co., Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

1121265. **JACOB K. CRAMER** was a carriage maker who was born 1 Jun 1831 in Pennsylvania. Jacob's middle name is said to be Kohen, his mother's maiden name (unconfirmed). Jacob went west from Adams Co., Illinois to the San Francisco area about 1856 with the Cromwell and Priscilla (Lockhart) Axe family. Jacob married their daughter **ELEANORE AXE** on 20 May 1857 at Sand Point, California. She was born 5 Jul 1838 in Wayne Co., Ohio. The Jacob Cramers moved to Tulare Co., CA. Eleanore died 25 Mar 1893 at Porterville, CA and is buried in the Cramer Cemetery in Tulare Co. Jacob married **MABLE C. VINSON** second on 2 Apr 1894. She was born about 1859 in Ohio and was previously married. Jacob died 22 Dec 1906 at Visalia, California and is buried at Vandalia in Tulare Co., CA. Jacob and Eleanore had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11212651. **LEGRAND DEFOREST CRAMER**, b. 16 Oct 1858, d. 1862 aged 3
- 11212652. **ORLANDO RAYMOND CRAMER**, b. 18 Dec 1860, d. 12 Jun 1903
- 11212653. **WALTER ELLISON CRAMER**, b. 30 Aug 1862, d. 1862
- 11212654. **MOSES LOCKHART CRAMER**, b. ca 1865, d. Mar 1916
- 11212655. **EMILY ARABELLE CRAMER**, b. 19 Aug 1867, m. John M. Hossack
- 11212656. **EDWARD ALONZO CRAMER**, b. 19 Aug 1867, d. 25 Feb 1940

The children of [#112127] John and Elizabeth (King) Cramer [son of Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Amelia, Cassimer K., Charles R., Margaret, John, Meria, David King, Chauncey, Samuel J. and Henry.

1121271. **AMELIA CRAMER** was born 20 Jun 1813 and married **BENJAMIN BOWMAN**. He was a tailor and moved from Somerset Co., Pennsylvania to Athens Co., Ohio in 1858-1859. Amelia died 28 Mar 1890.<sup>3</sup>

- 11212711. **JOHN BOWMAN**, m. ?, 6 ch.<sup>4</sup>
- 11212712. **CATHERINE BOWMAN**, m. Mr. Moore, 1 ch.<sup>5</sup>
- 11212713. **MARY BOWMAN**
- 11212714. **CHARLES BOWMAN**, m. ?, 2 ch.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 35 #298

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 102-103 #299 citing Michelle Detwiler

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 94-95 #285 citing Forrest Hall

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 179-180 #1088 citing Forrest Hall

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 180 #1089 citing Forrest and Miriam Hall

11212715. DAVID BOWMAN, m. ?, 2 ch.<sup>2</sup>

11212716. GEORGE BOWMAN

11212717. ELIZABETH BOWMAN

11212718. SARAH BOWMAN

11212719. JANE BOWMAN

1121272. **CASSIMER K. CRAMER** was born 18 Feb 1815 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He was a farmer, a blacksmith, and a superior mechanic. In the 1850 census he is listed as head of the household including his mother and youngest brothers. In 1860 and 1870, only he and his mother are listed. It is assumed that he married **MARY McNEAL** after the death of his mother in 1872. He died 15 Jun 1890 and is buried at Baron's Cemetery, Middle Creek, Somerset Co., PA. He had no children.<sup>3</sup>

1121273. **CHARLES R. CRAMER** was born 20 Jan 1817 in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **CATHERINE WHIPKEY**. She was born 23 Mar 1822 in Pennsylvania. Charles died 28 Oct 1891 in Somerset Co. and was buried there in Baron's Cemetery in Middlecreek Township. Catherine died 4 May 1902 in Middle Creek Township. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

11212731. JACKSON CRAMER, b. 2 Dec 1840, d. 10 Feb 1841

11212732. NORMAN CRAMER, b. 30 Dec 1841, m. Lucinda (?)

11212733. MARGARET CRAMER, b. ca 1845, d. 1914, m. Peter W. Trimpey.<sup>5</sup>

11212734. MARTHA A. CRAMER, b. ca 1848, m. Mr. Uphouse.<sup>6</sup>

11212735. ELIZABETH CRAMER, b. ca 1851, m. Mr. Bruner.<sup>7</sup>

11212736. JOHN W. CRAMER, b. 25 Jun 1855, d. 1922, m. Elvina Christner

11212737. HENRY C. CRAMER, b. ca 1859, d. 1918, m. Amanda Blubaugh

11212738. GEORGE C. CRAMER, b. ca 1862

1121275. **JOHN CRAMER** was born 12 Sep 1821 and married **ELIZABETH GIESHART**. She was born 14 May 1820 in Pennsylvania. They moved to Whiteside Co., Illinois and in 1853 to Union Township, Hardin Co., Iowa. Elizabeth died 22 May 1873 at Steamboat Rock in Hardin Co., Iowa; John died there 4 Sep 1873. They had these children:<sup>8</sup>

11212751. ELIZABETH CRAMER (twin), b. 30 Dec 1838

11212752. LORAIN CRAMER, b. 30 Dec 1838, d. Mar 1910, m. Milton Ratcliff

11212753. HAMILTON A. CRAMER, b. 25 Sep 1841, m. Samantha Moore

11212754. WALTER CRAMER, b. 20 Nov 1842, d. 16 Apr 1856 aged 13

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 180 #1091

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 180 #1092

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), p. 34 #286 citing Mazie Emanuel & Rosalie Hartinger

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (2001), p. 95-96 #287 citing Norman Critchfield & Calvin J. Cramer Jr. et. al

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 180 #1099 citing Forrest Hall

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 180 #1100

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 180 #1101

<sup>8</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 96 #289 citing Rosalie Hartinger

- 11212755. HUDSON B. CRAMER, b. 10 Aug 1844, d. 1932, m. Hannah Harlan
- 11212756. MARY JANE CRAMER, b. 10 Jun 1846, m. Sparkes Randle Beale
- 11212757. CATHERINE A. CRAMER, b. 19 Mar 1848, m. Eli Manuel Lepley
- 11212758. SARAH ELIZABETH CRAMER, b. 10 Feb 1850, m. William Moore
- 11212759. LELAND C. CRAMER, b. 23 Mar 1852 at Whiteside, IL, lived in MN

1121277. **DAVID KING CRAMER** was born 6 Jan 1825 and married **CATHERINE KNIGHT** who was born 30 Sep 1831. They lived near "Indian Head" in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania where David farmed and blacksmithed. David died 17 Dec 1890 in Fayette Co., and Catherine died there 30 Apr 1917. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11212771. SAMUEL D. CRAMER, b. 12 Jul 1851, m. Mary Elizabeth Reese
- 11212772. WILLIAM K. CRAMER, b. 20 Mar 1853, d. 1934, m. Martha Guym
- 11212773. ROSA ANN CRAMER, b. 6 Jul 1855, d. 1897, m. John C. Moyer
- 11212774. CASSIMER D. CRAMER, b. 19 Oct 1858, m. Martha Reese
- 11212775. MARGARET CRAMER, b. 16 Jan 1861, m. Harmon Wissingri
- 11212776. RACHEL CRAMER, b. 30 Mar 1863, d. Dec 1942, m. John Downs
- 11212777. ELIZA CRAMER, b. 3 Mar 1866, m. Michael Cadden
- 11212778. MARY CRAMER, b. 2 Jan 1869, d. 13 Aug 1944, m. Fred Lentz.<sup>2</sup>
- 11212779. CHAUNCEY CRAMER, b. 15 Dec 1871, d. 5 Nov 1873
- 1121277A. DAVID CRAMER, b. 17 Aug 1874, m. Marie Antonio Newman

1121278. **CHAUNCEY CRAMER** was born 24 Jul 1827 and married **LENA HOUGH** who was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania. Chauncey made a living farming and blacksmithing in Middle Creek Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He married **ANN LUCAS** second. She was born about 1841. Chauncey died in Somerset Co. on 9 Oct 1879, and Ann died about 1886. Chauncey and Lena had one known child:<sup>3</sup>

- 11212781. HENRIETTE CRAMER, b. ca 1855, d. before 1870 census

Chauncey and Ann had these children:

- 11212782. ELLET CRAMER, b. ca 1861
- 11212783. CHARLES CRAMER, b. ca 1872, m. ?, 2 ch.<sup>4</sup>

1121279. **SAMUEL J. CRAMER** was born 9 Jul 1830 and married **ROSANNA KNIGHT** about 1859. She was born 14 Dec 1833 in Pennsylvania. Samuel died 29 Mar 1890 in Somerset Co. Rosanna died there on 19 Jun 1909 and is buried in Barron Cemetery in Barronsville, Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 11212791. JOHN J. CRAMER, b. 1862, m. Hannah Fleming
- 11212792. DAVID RUDGLEY CRAMER, b. 14 Apr 1863, m. Alice Voight
- 11212793. NORA M. CRAMER, b. Mar 1870, m. Amos William Harbaugh

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 96-97 #291 citing Norman Critchfield

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 185 #1121 citing Forrest Hall

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 97-98 #292 citing Norman Critchfield et. al.

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 185 #1126

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 98-99 #293 citing Norman Critchfield et. al.

11212794. **MARY A. CRAMER**, b. 1875, d. 1967, m. Lawrence Hall.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112131] Phoenix and Catherine (Rambo) Driscoll, [daughter of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121311. **DANIEL DRISCOLL** was born 1813.<sup>2</sup> On 11 Jun 1840, he married **REBECCA JONES** in Michigan. Daniel died in 1885.

1121312. **ELIZABETH (Betsy) DRISCOLL** was born about 1819 and married her cousin **DANIEL D. DRISCOLL**.<sup>3</sup> The Driscoll family lived in Porter Township, Cass Co., Michigan and had these children:

11213121. **SARAH JANE DRISCOLL**, b. ca 1838

11213122. **MARTIN V. DRISCOLL**, b. ca 1840

11213123. **NOAH DRISCOLL**, b. ca 1843

11213124. **FRELON DRISCOLL**, (m) b. ca 1849

1121313. **MARY (Polly) DRISCOLL** was born about 1820 in Wayne Co., Ohio.<sup>4</sup> She married **JABEZ PETTIT** who was born about 1819 in New York. They lived in Porter Township, Cass Co., Michigan and had these children:

11213131. **ANN E. PETTIT**, b. ca 1838

11213132. **CHARLES PETTIT**, b. ca 1840

11213133. **ADELINE PETTIT** (twin), b. ca 1844

11213134. **CATHERINE PETTIT** (twin), b. ca 1844

11213135. **AMELIA PETTIT**, b. ca 1846

11213136. **PHOENIX PETTIT**, b. ca 1848

1121314. **DENNIS DRISCOLL** was born about 1820 in Wayne Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> The Driscoll brothers married sisters in a double wedding ceremony. Dennis married **MARY BAIR** on 2 Nov 1845 in Cass Co., Michigan, and his brother Johnson married Elizabeth Bair. The family lived in Porter Township, Cass Co. Dennis died in 1901. They had at least one child:

11213141. **OSCAR DRISCOLL**, b. ca 1848

1121315. **SARAH DRISCOLL** was born about 1823 in Wayne Co., Ohio.<sup>6</sup> She married **JOHN EVERHART** on 1 Jun 1841 in Cass Co., Michigan. He was born about 1814 in Pennsylvania. The family lived in Porter Township, close to other family

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 186 #1130

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>6</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

members. They had these children:

- 11213151. WILLIAM EVERHART, b. ca 1844
- 11213152. HENRY EVERHART, b. ca 1846
- 11213153. JOHN EVERHART, b. ca Jan 1850

1121316. **JOHNSON DRISCOLL** was born about 1823 in Wayne Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> He married **ELIZABETH BAIR** on 2 Nov 1845 in Cass Co., Michigan, in a double wedding ceremony in which his brother Dennis married Mary Bair. Johnson and Elizabeth Driscoll lived in Porter Township and had these children:

- 11213161. ALMA DRISCOLL, b. ca 1846
- 11213162. ISABELL DRISCOLL, b. ca Sep 1849

1121317. **HANNAH DRISCOLL** was born about 1827 and died unmarried in 1899.

1121318. **PERMELIA DRISCOLL** was born about 1828 and married **JESSE POE** on 16 Aug 1846 in Cass Co., Michigan.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112132] Andrew and Katharine (Kronk) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121321. **BARBARA ANN RAMBO** was born 16 Dec 1810 and married **ANTHONY BAKER**. He was a boatman who was born about 1815, the son of Philip Baker (born 1780 in VA) and his wife Martha. Both Baker families lived in Moon Twp., Beaver Co., PA. Barbara died sometime in the 1860's. She and Anthony Baker had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11213211. CATHERINE BAKER, b. ca 1835
- 11213212. CHARITY BAKER, b. ca 1841
- 11213213. JONATHAN BAKER, b. ca 1843
- 11213214. BARBARA A. BAKER, b. ca 1845
- 11213215. MARGARET BAKER, b. ca 1847
- 11213216. MARTHA BAKER, b. ca 1849

1121322. **WILLIAM A. RAMBO** was born 13 Aug 1812 and married **ANGELINE (?)** who was born about 1810.<sup>4</sup> The family lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Angeline died 9 Dec 1885 aged 75, and William died 18 Jan 1888 aged 77. They are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery in Shippingsport, Pennsylvania. They were the parents of the following children:

- 11213221. THOMAS J. RAMBO, b. ca 1842, m. Isadore E. Gamble

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

- 11213222. PHILIP MOSES RAMBO, b. ca 1844
- 11213223. WILLIAM H. RAMBO, b. ca 1846, m. Nancy M. Cunningham
- 11213224. SARAH A. RAMBO, b. ca 1848, d. 6 Nov 1904 unmarried
- 11213225. REBECCA RAMBO, b. ca 1852
- 11213226. ELIZABETH (or HARRIET) RAMBO, b. ca 1854

1121323. **JOHN RAMBO** was a farmer born 6 Dec 1813. On 12 Jan 1836, he married **ELIZABETH BAKER** who was born about 1819. She was the sister of Anthony Baker who was married to John's sister Barbara. In the earlier years of their marriage, they lived in Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania where John was a farmer. Elizabeth (Baker) Rambo died 5 Sep 1885 and was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery in Wellsville, Ohio. John Rambo died 13 Jan 1892 in Wellsville. They had ten children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 11213231. MARTHA A. RAMBO, b. 21 Jul 1838, m. William F. Johnston
- 11213232. HARRIET A. RAMBO, b. 3 Aug 1841, m. Henry Clay Johnston
- 11213233. ALLEN RAMBO, b. 28 Apr 1842 (sic), d. Sep 1848
- 11213234. MAHALA RAMBO, b. 18 May 1845, d. 23 Jun 1853
- 11213235. JOHN A. RAMBO, b. 21 Sep 1848, m. 1) R. Johnston, 2) E. Thomas
- 11213236. HANNAH RAMBO, b. 23 Jun 1851, d. 1937, m. Christopher V. Shoub
- 11213237. ERVIN CRAIL RAMBO, b. 21 Jun 1853, d. 1928, m. Laura Viena Ines
- 11213238. NANCY RAMBO, b. 22 Jun 1854, d. 22 Jun 1854
- 1121323B. NANCY RAMBO, b. ca 1857 (aged 3 in 1860 census)
- 11213239. MARY ANN RAMBO, b. 24 May 1860, m. 1) Heitman, 2) Ainsworth
- 1121323A. AVERY W. RAMBO, b. 9 Oct 1862, m. 1) N. Westley, 2) C. Johnston

1121324. **SARAH RAMBO** was born 4 Dec 1815, and on 2 Dec 1835 she married **HENRY CALER**.<sup>3,4</sup> He was born about 1811 in Pennsylvania and died in 1854. His widow, Sarah (Rambo) Caler, died 19 May 1863. The Calers lived in Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and had 6 children:

- 11213241. JOHN CALER, b. 19 Sep 1836, d. 22 Jun 1872, m. Ann J. (?)
- 11213242. MICHAEL CALER, b. 1 Jul 1838, d. 1909, m. Susannah Jane Chambers
- 11213243. MARY MAGDALENE CALER, b. 6 Aug 1840, m. William H. Baker
- 11213244. ANDREW CALER, b. 4 May 1843, d. 1918, m. Mary Ann (?)
- 11213245. MALINDA CALER, b. 24 Dec 1846, d. 3 Mar 1867
- 11213246. SARAH JANE CALER, b. 3 Jan 1846, m. Peter Rambo [#11213A2]

The children of [#112132] Andrew and Mary Magdalene (Mason) Rambo, his second wife, were Delilah, Philip Mason, Mary Ann Magdalina, Emily and Eliza Jane.

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records



1121325. **DELILAH (Delia) RAMBO** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania on 1 Nov 1823.<sup>1</sup> She was resident of Moon Township, Beaver Co. on 14 Dec 1841 when she married **JAMES D. LAFFERTY** who was born in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania on 28 Dec 1809, a son of John and Jane (Reed) Lafferty.<sup>2</sup> James and Delia Lafferty lived in Moon Township, Beaver Co. where James was a farmer with property valued at \$3,550 in 1860. At that time, three-year-old William Rambo lived with the family. In 1865 the family moved to Putnam Co., Ohio where James bought 200 acres in Van Buren Township. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and died in Feb 1893. His widow survived him. James and Delia had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11213251. ELIZABETH J. LAFFERTY, b. 19 Feb 1843, m. William Winkel
- 11213252. SAMUEL R. LAFFERTY, b. ca 1845, d. unmarried
- 11213253. JOHN LAFFERTY, b. ca 1848, M.D. at Columbus Grove, Ohio
- 11213254. JAMES LAFFERTY, b. ca 1850, farmer
- 11213255. MARY A. LAFFERTY, b. ca 1853, m. Frank Baughman
- 11213256. LUCINDA LAFFERTY, b. ca 1856, d. unmarried aged 18
- 11213257. LOUIS LAFFERTY, b. ca Jan 1860, principal at Leipsic, Ohio
- 11213258. GRACE LAFFERTY, on homestead
- 11213259. RAY LAFFERTY, d. aged 5

1121326. **PHILIP MASON RAMBO** was born 26 Mar 1825 in Pennsylvania and married **MARY REED** about 1850.<sup>4</sup> She was born in 1832, died on 31 Oct 1851, and is buried in the Baker (Figley) Cemetery in Center Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Philip served in the Union Army during the Civil War, in Co. F, 126th Ohio Infantry.<sup>5</sup> He filed for a pension in 1886 and died prior to 7 Sep 1889 when his widow **MARY JANE (?)** filed for a widow's pension. In 1862, they lived in Nicholas Co., Kentucky, and in Scioto Co., Ohio by 1865 with these children:

- 11213261. ROSA RAMBO, b. ca 1854
- 11213262. Daughter RAMBO, m. Mr. Wilson
- 11213263. DALLAS MCKENZIE RAMBO, b. Jan 1863, m. Emily McDaniel

1121327. **MARY ANN MAGDALINA RAMBO** was born 14 Jul 1827, and on 23 Nov 1847 she married **SAMUEL McMAHAN** who was born 25 Jul 1827.<sup>6,7</sup> In 1850 the young couple lived in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania next door to her parents. They went to Indiana in 1865 and later to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Samuel died 13 Jun 1896, and Mrs. Mary McMahan died 19 May 1911, with burial in Highland Cemetery, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Their children were:

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Esther Weygandt Powell, "Putnam Co.," *Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families*, vol. 9 (4), p. 210

<sup>3</sup> *A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio* (pub. 1896; reprint, 1984), p. 592

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> United States Veterans Administration, *General Index to Pensions, 1861-1934*. National Archives microfilm #T-288

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>7</sup> Hickman County, Kentucky, County Clerk, Vital Records

11213271. MARTIN MASON McMAHAN, b. 15 Sep 1848, d. 1920, m. Celia (?)  
 11213272. DELILAH JANE McMAHAN, b. 17 Jan 1851, d. Mar 1866  
 11213273. MARY ANNETTA McMAHAN, b. 15 Oct 1855, m. Frank R. Wright  
 11213274. SAMUEL ORAN McMAHAN, b. 27 Feb 1860, m. Isabelle Duncan

The children of [#112133] Aaron and Elizabeth (Louthan) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Barbery, Eliza, William, Mary Ann, Hannah, Moses, Sarah, Martha, Joseph, Amanda Jane and Aaron. They resided in Ohio.

1121331. **BARBERY (or Barbara) RAMBO** was born 10 Jul 1808 in Virginia and married MERRIT **PETTIT** first. He was born 23 Aug 1800 in Hampshire Co., Virginia, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Burket) Pettit.<sup>1</sup> Merrit died 21 Mar 1835 in Shiloh, Ohio. On 8 Sep 1836 in Richland Co., Ohio, Barbara married second, JOSHUA **RUCKMAN** who was born in Pennsylvania on 7 Aug 1803. Barbara died 8 Dec 1872 at Shiloh and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Shiloh as are her husbands. Joshua died 8 Sep 1879. Barbara and Merrit Pettit had these children:<sup>2</sup>

11213311. SUSAN PETTIT, b. ca 1829  
 11213312. JOHN B. PETTIT  
 11213313. AARON PETTIT  
 11213314. THOMAS PETTIT  
 11213315. MERRIT PETTIT

Barbara and Joshua Ruckman had these children shown in the 1850 census:

11213318. SARAH A. RUCKMAN, b. ca 1837  
 11213316. WILLIAM RUCKMAN, b. ca 1839  
 11213317. MARY A. RUCKMAN, b. ca 1841  
 11213319. BACHUS RUCKMAN, b. ca 1843  
 1121331A. AMOS RUCKMAN, b. ca 1848  
 1121331B. HANNAH RUCKMAN, b. ca Feb 1850

1121332. **ELIZA RAMBO** was born 6 Nov 1814 and died 25 Nov 1851 aged 37y 19d. She married GEORGE M. **MITCHELL** on 12 Feb 1839 in Richland Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup> They had at least one child:<sup>4</sup>

11213321. SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. 21 Sep 1842

1121334. **MARY ANN RAMBO** was born 1 Jan 1818 in Wayne Co., Ohio and married WILLIAM **GREEN**, III, a farmer, on 17 Oct 1839 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 19 Feb 1816 in Licking Co., Ohio, a son of William and Martha (Stanton) Green, and

<sup>1</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>2</sup> Sandy Campbell, e-mail of 25 Aug 2003

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>4</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

was among the early settlers of Athens Township, Gentry Co., Missouri in 1838, along with others from Richland Co., Ohio. He homesteaded 400 acres in Athens Township, returned to Ohio, and married Mary Ann Rambo on 17 Oct 1839. They returned to Missouri by horse and wagon that year, arriving 24 Dec 1839. Mary Ann passed to rest 12 Sep 1898 at her home north of Albany, Missouri. William passed to rest 10 Oct 1906 at the residence of his son-in-law, Judge Edward McLeod. William and Mary Ann Green are buried at the Carter Cemetery in Gentry Co. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 11213341. AARON GREEN, b. 22 Sep 1840, d. 12 Oct 1863 in the Civil War
- 11213342. MARTHA GREEN, b. 7 Jun 1843, d. 27 Jan 1906, m. Aaron R. Mitchell
- 11213343. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 29 Aug 1845, d. 1926, m. Daniel P. Rice
- 11213344. ELIZA JANE GREEN, b. 17 Jul 1847, m. David Van Buren Culp
- 11213345. WILLIAM PERRY GREEN, b. 15 Apr 1848, m. 1) Ross, 2) Sampson
- 11213346. CAROLINE GREEN, b. 19 May 1851, m. Edward Miles McLeod
- 11213347. MARY ANN GREEN, b. 4 Jan 1854, d. 23 Jul 1854
- 11213348. NATHANIEL GREEN, b. 17 Dec 1856, m. Elizabeth Jane Needles
- 11213349. JULIA TREVELLE GREEN, b. 22 Jun 1858, m. George W. Sampson
- 1121334A. GEORGE VICTOR GREEN, b. 1 Dec 1860, m. Ona Mae Sampson

"REUNION OF PIONEER FAMILY - There were near a hundred citizens of Gentry county in attendance at the reunion of the Green family at the home of Mrs. Margaret Green northwest of Albany, last Thursday. This is one of the oldest families in the county. When William Green came from Richland county, Ohio in 1838 and took up a tract of 400 acres of land three miles northeast of Albany, the cabin which he erected was the only house between this place and the Iowa line. At that time there was just one cabin where Albany now stands, and for a good many years after he came, this place was known as Athens. After building his cabin and raising a 'crop' here, Wm Green returned to Ohio where he was married in 1839 and, with his bride, drove through from Ohio and made his permanent home in Gentry County."<sup>3</sup>

1121335. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born 17 Nov 1819 and was unmarried. She lived with her sister Amanda (Mrs. Oliver) Wheeler and her family in Richland Co., Ohio, according to the Censuses of 1870 and 1880.

1121336. **MOSES RAMBO** was born 9 Feb 1823 (1824 on Army papers) and died 29 Jan 1910 at age 87.<sup>4,5</sup> On 24 Jun 1846 in Richland Co., Ohio, he married SARAH ANN SLAYBAUGH who was born 10 Feb 1827, near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, the daughter of George and Polly (Starry) Slaybaugh.<sup>6</sup> Moses Rambo served in the 64th Ohio Volunteer Inf. during the Civil War and was invalided out of the Army in 1865. His volunteer enlistment papers dated 27 Feb 1864 describe him as "Dark eyes, Dark hair,

<sup>1</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>2</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, credits to Marilyn Evans; e-mails of 4 Sep 2002, 22 Jul 2003 w/ transcription of obituary

<sup>3</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, credits to Marilyn Evans & citing Missouri's Albany Capital newspaper, 24 Aug 1911

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>5</sup> Mrs. Mary Alice Rambo Behrents, family records

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 30 by Mary Alice Rambo Behrents

Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high".<sup>1</sup> He received a disability pension for the rest of his life, some 45 more years. Moses died at Shelby, Ohio on 26 Jan 1910 and is buried near there in Oakland Cemetery.<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Sarah Rambo died 14 Mar 1897 in Elk Falls, Kansas where her son Curtis lived at the time. Moses and Sarah Rambo lived in Richland County near Shelby where their children were born:

- 11213361. CASSIUS W. RAMBO, b. 20 Apr 1847, m. Alice Jeanette Fletcher
- 11213362. CURTIS RAMBO, b. 3 Oct 1848, alive in 1932, m. Emma Horner.<sup>3</sup>
- 11213363. SARAH REBECCA RAMBO, b. 13 Jan 1858, m. King Collins
- 11213364. BYRON O. RAMBO, b. 8 Jul 1862, m. Jennie (?)

1121337. **SARAH E. RAMBO** was born 3 Dec 1824 and married **NOAH HISE** on 25 Nov 1843 in Richland Co., Ohio.<sup>4,5</sup> He was born 1 Jul 1821 in York, Pennsylvania, a son of John and Eva (Kunkel) Hise. They lived in Gentry Co., Missouri where Sarah died 8 Apr 1863 and is buried in the New Friendship Cemetery. After Sarah's death Noah married Elizabeth Ross on 11 Oct 1864.<sup>6</sup>

1121338. **MARTHA RAMBO** was born 23 June 1827 and married **JOHN MOORE** on 11 May 1843. After his death, Martha married **ISAAC S. WHEELER** second on 20 Jun 1851.<sup>7,8</sup> Isaac was born 11 Feb 1822, the son of Oliver and Rebecca (Holston) Wheeler of Connecticut and Pennsylvania respectively. He was orphaned by the age of 14 but managed to keep his brothers and sisters together on the family farm. In time he became Vice President of the Shelby National Bank and treasurer of the Buckeye Mutual Insurance Co. Martha died 21 Nov 1889 in Plymouth, Ohio, Isaac died 15 Oct 1899 in Richland Co., and they are buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Shelby.<sup>9</sup> Isaac and Martha had six children, but their names are not known.<sup>10</sup>

1121339. **JOSEPH RAMBO** was born 1 Dec 1829 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married **NANCY ARTIMISA WHEELER** on 16 Jan 1852 in Richland Co. She was born 5 Feb 1832 and probably was the sister of Isaac Wheeler who married Joseph's sister Martha Rambo. The family moved to Bureau Co., Illinois sometime between 1859 and 1863. In 1900 Nancy's brother Nathan Wheeler, age 73, lived with the family. The family Bible records two Wheeler deaths: Nathan Wheeler died 27 Jan 1901 aged 73y 9m and Mary Ann Wheeler died 18 Feb 1878. Joseph Rambo died in LaMoille, Bureau Co., Illinois on 29 Sept 1916, and Nancy died there on 27 Dec 1913. They had these children:<sup>11,1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Mary Alice Behnents, family research, copy of enlistment papers

<sup>2</sup> Mary Alice Behnents, family research, copy of pension papers

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 30 by Mary Alice Rambo Behrents

<sup>4</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>6</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>7</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>8</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>9</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>10</sup> A. A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Richland County, Ohio* (pub. 1880. Reprint 1979), p. 892

<sup>11</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 family Bible by John M. Rambo

- 11213391. MARY ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 5 Dec 1852, m. James H. Allen
- 11213392. SARAH REBECCA RAMBO, b. 21 June 1854, m. 1) Fassett, 2) Allen
- 11213393. NANCY ARMINTA RAMBO, b. 7 Sep 1856, m. Simeon Phillips
- 11213394. JOSEPH CLAYTON RAMBO, b. 19 Aug 1859, m. Ionna Lillian Igou
- 11213395. FRANCES AIMEE RAMBO, b. 30 Oct 1863, d. 1922, m. Mr. Standard

112133A. **AMANDA JANE RAMBO** was born 23 Jan 1832 and married **OLIVER DENNIS WHEELER** on 4 Dec 1850. He was born 24 May 1825 and was the older brother of Isaac and Nancy who married Amanda's Rambo siblings. The family lived in Plymouth Township, Richland Co., Ohio. Amanda's sister Hannah Rambo lived with the family. Dennis died 6 Jan 1913 in Richland Co., and Amanda died there on 16 Dec 1915.<sup>2</sup> The Wheelers had these children:

- 112133A1. ALBERT M. WHEELER, b. ca 1852
- 112133A2. WILLIAM J. WHEELER, b. ca 1854
- 112133A3. GILBERT D. WHEELER, b. ca 1858
- 112133A4. MARQUIS DeLAFAYETTE WHEELER, b. ca 1860
- 112133A5. JENNIE WHEELER, b. ca 1865
- 112133A6. ETHELDA WHEELER, b. ca 1870

112133B. **AARON RAMBO** Jr. was born 28 Dec 1835 and was a sergeant in Co. I, 15th Ohio Vol. Infantry.<sup>3</sup> He married **SARAH JANE DRAKE** on 29 Dec 1868 in Richland Co., Ohio.<sup>4,5</sup> She was born 22 Dec 1851, the third child of John and Susannah (Henry) Drake.<sup>6</sup> Aaron was a schoolteacher, and they apparently lived in East Lynn, Vermillion Co., Illinois in 1881 and a few years in Gentry Co., Missouri but returned to Richland Co., Ohio where Aaron died on 2 Jan 1893. Sarah lived in Jackson Township, Richland Co., OH in 1900 and died there 1 Jan 1902.<sup>7</sup> They had these children:

- 112133B1. EVENDINE (sp?) RAMBO, b. ca 1870
- 112133B2. ALBERT N. RAMBO, b. ca 1871
- 112133B3. WILLIAM C. RAMBO, b. Dec 1875, m. Emma L. (?)
- 112133B4. ANN D. RAMBO, b. Sep 1881

The children of [#112134] Jonas and Margaret (?) Rambo, [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

<sup>1</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Family Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), pp. 14, 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001 citing Hitchcock's *History of Shelby Co., OH* (1913), p. 263

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>5</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

<sup>6</sup> A. A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Richland County, Ohio* (pub. 1880. Reprint 1979), pp. 790-791

<sup>7</sup> Oland Green, family research, www.geocities.com/oegreen2001

1121341. **MARY RAMBO** was born about 1822 and died in 1870.<sup>1</sup>

1121342. **MILO RAMBO** was born in 1832 and was a ferryman in 1860. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1868.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112135] Michael and Elizabeth (Derringer) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were a female, William D., Abigail, Michael, Elizabeth, Moses, Minerva, Daniel, George D. and John Braden.

1121352. **WILLIAM D. RAMBO** was born 30 Dec 1814 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married JANE **PETERSON** in Carrolton, Ohio. She was born 5 Sep 1817. The first three children were born in Beaver County. With his family, William migrated to Rock Island County, Illinois in 1843 and the following year to Scott Co., Iowa where he was in the milling business of Scott & Rambo. In 1853 he became a rapids pilot, which occupation he followed until the time of his death, 27 Jan 1871. He was buried in Jacks Cemetery, Princeton township, Scott Co. beside his wife Jennie P. who died 27 Jul 1857. They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 11213521. HANNAH RAMBO, b. ca 1840
- 11213522. JAMES P. RAMBO, b. ca 1841
- 11213523. REBECCA RAMBO, b. ca 1843, m. Joseph Hawthorn
- 11213524. JOHN WESLEY RAMBO, b. 27 Jul 1844, m. Josephine Slaughter
- 11213525. ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1846, m. Samuel Hitchcock
- 11213526. MINERVA RAMBO, b. ca 1848
- 11213527. WILLIAM DANIEL RAMBO, b. Apr 1850, m. Stacy Wilmuth Saunders
- 11213528. MARY V. RAMBO, b. ca 1854, m. Reuben Owens

1121353. **ABIGAIL RAMBO** was born 5 May 1821 in Pennsylvania and married JONATHAN **BRYAN**, a farmer who was born about 1822. The family lived in Greene Township, Beaver Co., PA. Abigail died in 1889. They had these children:

- 11213531. JOHN BRYAN
- 11213532. MARY BRYAN, b. ca 1846
- 11213533. SARAH BRYAN, b. ca 1848
- 11213534. MINERVA BRYAN, b. ca 1850
- 11213535. Daughter BRYAN, b. ca 1853
- 11213536. RACHEL BRYAN, b. ca 1854

1121354. **MICHAEL RAMBO** was born in 1823 in Pennsylvania and married

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Inter-State Publishing Co., *History of Scott County, Iowa* (1882), p. 1139

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

RACHEL **KNOWLES** who was born about 1832.<sup>1</sup> They lived in Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and in 1860, Michael's farm was valued at \$2,000. They had 5 children, but their names are not known.

1121355. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born in 1823 and married **WILLIAM L. BLACK**, a blacksmith who was born about 1820.<sup>2,3</sup> The family lived in Greene Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. They had these known children.

- 11213551. JOHN C. BLACK, b. ca 1848
- 11213552. MICHAEL O. BLACK, b. ca 1849
- 11213553. ELIZABETH BLACK, b. ca 1851
- 11213554. WILLIAM BLACK, b. ca 1853
- 11213555. Son BLACK, b. ca 1855
- 11213556. EZEKIEL BLACK, b. ca 1857
- 11213557. RUDY BLACK, b. ca Feb 1860

1121356. **MOSES RAMBO** was born in 1825, and went to Scott Co., Iowa before 1850. He married **MELISSA GETTIS** on 14 Sep 1851 in Clinton County, Iowa.<sup>4</sup> She was born in Aug 1834 in Carroll Co., Ohio, the daughter of Ira Ellis and Mary (Daniels) Gettis.<sup>5</sup> The Moses Rambos lived in Scott Co., Iowa in 1860 and by 1880 had settled in Osage Township, Labette Co., Kansas, just north of the Oklahoma border. Moses died 9 Apr 1887 at age 62 and was buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Salem, Oregon. About 1891, when Melissa was 56, she married John Kays. John was born in Nov 1831 in Ohio and died before 1910 at age 78. Melissa died after 1910. Moses and Melissa Rambo had eight children:<sup>6</sup>

- 11213561. IRA G. RAMBO, b. 16 Aug 1853, d. 15 Sep 1909 unmarried
- 11213562. WILLIAM B. RAMBO, b. Oct 1855, d. Aug 1912, m. Etta May Buckels
- 11213563. CYNTHIA A. RAMBO, b. ca 1858, d. 8 Nov 1864 in Iowa
- 11213564. LOUISA CECILIA RAMBO, b. 16 Sep 1859, m. Henry Clay Forrest
- 11213565. MARY HARRIET RAMBO, b. ca 1862, m. James Calvin Hammer
- 11213566. HENRY S. RAMBO, b. ca 1865, possibly died before 1900
- 11213567. ESTHER M. RAMBO, b. ca 1872, d. 6 Mar 1936, m. James W. Murrow
- 11213568. EMMA L. F. RAMBO, b. 20 Sept 1874, m. Willis Judson Greenlee

1121357. **MINERVA RAMBO** was born 22 Jan 1826 and married **ABRAHAM TOMS** in Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup> He was born about 1805 and had at least two children by his first wife. The family lived in Greene Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Minerva Rambo Toms

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Richard O. Gettis, "William Gettis Family," *The Report* (Mansfield, OH: Ohio Genealogical Society), vol. 18 (2), p. 70

<sup>6</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 citing probate record and other documentation

<sup>7</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

died 6 Apr 1909. She and Abraham had these children:

- 11213571. WILLIAM H. TOMS, b. ca 1847
- 11213572. OLIVER TOMS, b. ca 1849
- 11213573. JONATHAN TOMS, b. ca Jul 1850
- 11213574. MARGARET TOMS, b. ca 1852
- 11213575. ALBERT TOMS, b. ca 1854
- 11213576. MICHAEL TOMS, b. ca 1856
- 11213577. OLIVIA TOMS, b. ca 1858
- 11213578. Daughter TOMS, b. ca 1859/60

1121358. **DANIEL RAMBO** was born 4 Oct 1828 and married **ABIGAIL SMITH** on 1 May 1852 in Pennsylvania. She was born 9 Aug 1832, the daughter of William and Margaret (McDonald) Smith. Daniel worked as a shoemaker in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania in 1850 and 1860. Abigail died 12 Jan 1857, and Daniel married **ADELINE CALER** who was born Aug 1841. Daniel died 9 Sep 1878.<sup>1</sup> In 1900 Adeline Rambo lived in Jefferson Co., Ohio with her son-in-law James Butler Daniels. Daniel and Abigail had the following children:

- 11213581. MARGARET RAMBO, b. Apr 1853
- 11213582. SAMUEL ALLISON RAMBO, b. 8 Jan 1855, m. H. Elizabeth Bryan
- 11213583. MARY RAMBO, b. ca 1857 (aged 3 in the 1860 census)

Daniel and Adeline had these children:

- 11213584. NETTIE RAMBO, b. Jul 1859, d. 18 Apr 1935, m. John Hill
- 11213585. JOHN RAMBO, b. 16 Oct 1861, d. 7 Jun 1944, m. Margaret Jane Reed
- 11213586. GEORGE RAMBO, b. Oct 1864, d. 27 Mar 1911, m. Eva Greenamyre
- 11213587. ROSA BELLE RAMBO, b. ca 1865, d. 1946, m. John F. Clery
- 11213588. FRANKLIN RAMBO, b. 1868, d. 9 Jul 1938, m. Adda May Reed
- 11213589. INA J. RAMBO, b. ca Sep 1872, m. James Butler Daniels
- 1121358A. HARRY RAMBO, b. ca 1876, m. Bertha Reed
- 1121358B. BERTHA RAMBO, b. May 1879, d. May 1911, m. John Clement Gaugh

112135A. **JOHN BRADEN RAMBO** was born in Feb 1833 in Beaver Co., PA. He married **ANNA JANE DEXTER** who was born in 1830 in Kassel, Hesse, Germany, the daughter of Conrad and Catherine Dexter. Their first child was born in Beaver Co., PA, but soon after 1853 the family moved to Scott Co., Iowa where his brothers William and Moses had settled earlier. Mrs. Anna Rambo died 16 Jul 1885 in Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa and is buried there at Halferty Cemetery. By 1900, John B. Rambo lived with his son George D. in Chehalis Co., Washington. His sons John C. and Guy B. Rambo also lived in Chehalis Co. at that time. John Braden Rambo died of adema of the lungs on 15 Mar 1908 in Tenino, Thurston Co., Washington and is buried there at Forest Grove Cemetery. The Rambos had 14 children, all born in Iowa except the oldest daughter:<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble



- 112135A1. CATHERINE ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 2 Oct 1853, m. 1) Johnstone, 2)
- 112135A2. GEORGE DARRINGTON RAMBO, b. 19 Jul 1857, m. L. Lewman
- 112135A3. MARY A. RAMBO, b. May 1858, m. Phil Davenspike
- 112135A4. ELLEN FLORENCE RAMBO, b. 12 Mar 1860, m. Henry Haynes
- 112135A5. CELESTIA BELETTA RAMBO, b. 5 Sep 1861, m. William Eli Wiggins
- 112135A6. JOHN CORADON RAMBO, b. 8 May 1863, m. Mary Elizabeth Turner
- 112135A7. ALMIRA JANE RAMBO, b. 4 Dec 1864, m. Charles W. Goodrich
- 112135A8. LEWIS HENRY RAMBO, b. 21 Dec 1867, m. F. Emmeline Reynolds
- 112135A9. EDWARD CALVIN RAMBO, b. 22 Sep 1868, m. 1) Turner, 2) ...
- 112135AA. LILLY E. RAMBO, b. Apr 1870 at Muscatine, Iowa
- 112135AB. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. 29 Feb 1872, d. before 1st birthday
- 112135AC. ORIEN SUMMERFIELD RAMBO, b. 7 Aug 1875, m. Myrtle Dewees
- 112135AD. MINERVA DELL RAMBO, b. 12 Dec 1876, m. James F. Reynolds
- 112135AE. GUY BRADEN RAMBO, b. 1 May 1879, m. 1) E. Stuart, 2) J. Younger

The children of [#112136] William and Sarah (Rambo) Knowles, [daughter of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were William, Rachel, Matilda, and an unknown female.

1121361. **WILLIAM KNOWLES** was born about 1811 and married ELIZABETH (?). William was a farmer, and the family lived in Brighton Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children:

- 11213611. DAVID KNOWLES, b. ca 1835
- 11213612. JAMES KNOWLES, b. ca 1836
- 11213613. NANCY J. KNOWLES, b. ca 1839
- 11213614. WILLIAM KNOWLES, b. ca 1841
- 11213615. SAMUEL KNOWLES, b. ca 1843
- 11213616. JOHN W. KNOWLES, b. ca 1845
- 11213617. FRANCIS KNOWLES, b. ca 1846

The children of [#112138] Joseph and (?) Rambo, his first wife, [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were James and Lucinda C.

1121381. **JAMES RAMBO** was born about 1825 and lived next door to his father in the 1860 census. He was a miller who owned property valued at \$2000 in 1860. His wife, MARY (?) was born about 1843 and they had the following children:

- 11213811. ELIJI RAMBO (f), b. ca 1852
- 11213812. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. ca 1854
- 11213813. GEORGE RAMBO, b. ca 1856
- 11213814. JACOB RAMBO, b. ca 1859

The children of [#112138] Joseph and Prudence (Cooper) Rambo, his third wife were Mira Prudence, Misa, Minerva Amanda, Ida Lilley and Elmira J.

1121385. **IDA LILLEY RAMBO** was born Dec 1862. On 18 Jan 1888, she married **JOHN FIGLEY** in Beaver Co.<sup>1</sup> John was born May 1861. In 1900 they lived in Monaco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and had two children:

11213851. DELLA FIGLEY, b. Mar 1888

11213852. LOIS FIGLEY, b. Oct 1896

The children of [#112139] William and Ann (Connor) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ann, Mary J., Conner, Malinda, Jeremiah, William, Susanna and Rebecca M.

1121391. **ANN RAMBO** was born about 1824. She married **JOHN GORSHAGE** on 31 Dec 1846 in Beaver Co.<sup>2</sup> This John Gorsuch may be the son of Robert and Elizabeth B. "Betsey" (McCoy) Gorsuch. Ann and John Gorsuch had two children:<sup>3</sup>

11213911. WILLIAM C. GORSUCH, b. ca 1848

11213912. JAMES McCOY GORSUCH, b. ca 1849

1121392. **MARY J. RAMBO** was born in Dec 1824.<sup>4</sup> She married **REASON BARNES**, a carpenter who was born about 1824, the son of Reason Barnes Sr. His name is shown as Rezin Barnes in the Shippingport Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.<sup>5</sup> Mary Jane Rambo Barnes died in 1903. The family lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

11213921. HIRAM BARNES, b. ca 1848

11213922. HARRIET BARNES, b. Jun 1850, m. Montrose M. Braden

11213923. ALBERT BARNES, b. ca 1853, m. Mary C. (?)

11213924. ALLEN BARNES, b. ca 1856

11213925. ANNA BARNES, b. ca 1859

11213926. MARGARET BARNES, b. ca 1862

11213927. WILLIAM BARNES, b. ca 1865

1121393. **CONNOR RAMBO** was born 24 Jan 1829 and died 15 Sep 1846 in an epidemic that claimed the lives of his brother Jeremiah and his cousin Vance, son of Moses Rambo.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Helen Clear, Gladys Schmidt, and Mae Winne, *19th Century Marriage Registrations, Beaver Co., PA* (1982), p. 21 citing #730

<sup>2</sup> Mark H. Welchley, *Beaver County Marriages, 1830-1873 from Beaver Co. Newspapers* (Closson Press, 1981), p. 26

<sup>3</sup> Jim Morrow, e-mail of 5 Aug 2003

<sup>4</sup> Gladys Schmidt and Mae Winne, comps., *19th Century Marriage Records, Beaver County, Pennsylvania* (pub.1982)

<sup>5</sup> Jim Morrow, e-mail of 5 Aug 2003

<sup>6</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

1121395. **JEREMIAH RAMBO** was born Apr 1831 and died 19 Sep 1846, about the same time as his brother Connor and cousin Vance died. All were buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Shippingport, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

1121396. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born about 1833.<sup>2</sup> He married **REBECCA MOFFET**. She was born about 1836 in Pennsylvania, a the daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Scott) Moffet who operated a grist and flour mill.<sup>3</sup> The William Rambos migrated to Troy Township, Monroe Co., Iowa before 1862, where he had a farm valued at \$3,000 in 1870. They were still living in 1888. Their children were born in Iowa.

11213961. **PERLINDER RAMBO** (m), b. ca 1862

11213962. **HARRY C. RAMBO**, b. 4 Feb 1866, m. Bertie Blalock

1121398. **REBECCA M. RAMBO** was born about 1844. This is probably the Rebecca Margaret Rambo who was born 21 Feb 1843, married James A. Allison, and lived in Monroe County, Iowa. James A. Allison seems likely to be a son of Thomas and Nancy Allison, born 18 Sep 1835. James and Rebecca apparently had two children: James Walter Allison born 22 Dec 1863 and Olive McIntyre Allison born 16 Sep 1866. This according to a Jonathan French Bible record sent by Robert P. French.

The children of [#11213A] Peter and Margaret (Connor) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ann, Peter, Levi, Sarah, and an infant.

11213A2. **PETER RAMBO** was born in Feb 1840. He married his second cousin, **SARAH JANE CALER** [#11213246], the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Rambo) Caler. Sarah was born 3 Jan 1845 and died 27 May 1876 aged 29. Following the death of his wife Sarah, Peter Rambo married **MATILDA PARKER** before 1880. She was born in Nov 1838. The family lived in Green Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania but moved to Palestine, Ohio by 1900. Peter and Sarah had these children:<sup>4</sup>

11213A21. **GEORGE B. RAMBO**, b. Apr 1865, m. Eva (?)

11213A22. **MICHAEL N. RAMBO**, b. ca 1867

11213A23. **MELINDA RAMBO**, b. ca 1868

11213A24. **HARRY ALEXANDER RAMBO**, b. Aug 1873

11213A25. **SARAH ELIZABETH RAMBO**, b. ca 1875/6

11213A3. **LEVI B. RAMBO** was born about 1845.<sup>5</sup> In the 1860 census he is aged 16, living with bootmaker Jeremiah Barnes. Levi married more than once. He married

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> J. Fraise Richard, et. al., *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania* (A. Warner & Co. Pub., 1888; reprint, 1980), p. 696

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

MARGARET LONDIS on 28 Jun 1870 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11213B] Moses and Margaret (?) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Robert, George W., Jane, Vance, Mary, Margaret and Elizabeth.

11213B1. **ROBERT RAMBO** was born Dec 1830. He was married to HANNAH (?) who was born about 1840 in England. In 1880 he lived in Osage Co., Kansas, and in 1900, he lived with a Lamont DeCamp in nearby Lyon Co., Kansas. Robert was the father of these children:

11213B11. ROSE RAMBO, b. ca 1869

11213B12. G. W. RAMBO (male), b. ca 1871

11213B2. **GEORGE W. RAMBO** was born 9 Nov 1831 and married HARRIET E. HEYWARD who was born 25 Nov 1836.<sup>2</sup> George died 8 Jan 1899, and his will is recorded in Beaver Co. Will Book L:208 & Register's Docket 7:467. In 1900 his widow, Harriet, lived with her unmarried daughter Melissa in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co. Harriet died 2 Dec 1931, and they are buried in Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Shippingsport, Pennsylvania. They were the parents of nine children, including these:

11213B21. JAMES A. RAMBO, b. 28 Jun 1854, d. 30 Jul 1937

11213B22. MELISSA JANE RAMBO, b. 2 Mar 1856, d. 9 Mar 1932 unmarried

11213B23. WASHINGTON (Briney) RAMBO, b. 4 Aug 1859, d. 13 Nov 1867

11213B24. WILLIAM R. RAMBO, b. Apr 1864, m. Iva May Potts

11213B25. NETTIE RAMBO, b. ca 1866

11213B26. MILTON ROBERT RAMBO, b. May 1871, m. Laura Bell Green

11213B27. GEORGE WESLEY RAMBO (twin), b. 1 Aug 1875, d. 19 Sep 1875

11213B28. MILLARD PRESLEY RAMBO (twin), b. 1 Aug 1875, d. 20 Sep 1875

11213B3. **JANE RAMBO** was born in 1834 and married GEORGE WASHINGTON SHROADS. He was born in Moon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania on 3 Oct 1831, the son of William and Margaret (Baker) Shroads. The George Shroads lived in Moon Township of Beaver Co. where George served as a county commissioner in 1876-79 and held various other township offices. He also served as school director for many years. The family were members of the Presbyterian church, and they are buried at the North Branch Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Center Township of Beaver Co. George died in 1898.<sup>3</sup> George and Jane Shroads had these children:<sup>4</sup>

11213B31. WILLIAM R. (Porter) SHROADS, b. ca 1858, d. by 1888

<sup>1</sup> Mark H. Welchley, *Beaver County Marriages, 1830-1873 from Beaver Co. Newspapers* (Closson Press, 1981), p. 57

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Jim Morrow, e-mail of 5 Aug 2003

<sup>4</sup> J. Fraise Richard, et. al., *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania* (A. Warner & Co. Pub., 1888; reprint, 1980), pp. 888-889

- 11213B32. GEORGE W. SHROADS Jr., b. ca 1860
- 11213B33. JOHN M. SHROADS, b. ca 1862
- 11213B34. JAMES M. SHROADS, b. ca 1864
- 11213B35. DAVID SHROADS, b. ca 1865
- 11213B36. Miss ZOA SHROADS, b. ca 1867
- 11213B37. STANLEY QUAY SHROADS
- 11213B38. EDWIN FORREST SHROADS

11213B4. **VANCE RAMBO** was born 6 Feb 1836 and died 15 Sept 1846 in the same epidemic that took the lives of his cousins, Connor and Jeremiah Rambo.

11213B6. **MARGARET RAMBO** was born about 1841 and married Mr. **ALLISON**. They had two known children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11213B61. PEARL ALLISON
- 11213B62. OLIVE ALLISON

11213B7. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born about 1847 and married Mr. **SMITH**. After the death of her husband, she married **SETHALIUS BARNES** on 17 Jul 1873. They lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., PA. Elizabeth and Mr. Smith had a child:

- 11213B71. VANCE SMITH, b. ca 1864

Elizabeth and Sethalius Barnes had four children before she died in the 1880's:

- 11213B72. FLORENCE A. BARNES, b. ca 1875
- 11213B73. EVA O. BARNES, b. ca 1877
- 11213B74. EDWIN BARNES, b. ca 1879
- 11213B75. Child BARNES

The children of [#112155] Jonas and Margaret (Hough) Rambo [son of Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Catharine, Elizabeth, Jacob, James, Ann, Margaret, Matthias, Lewis, Alice, Rebecca and Emma.

1121552. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 11 May 1815 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and was married there to **THOMAS WORRELL** on 15 Mar 1835 by Rev. George Wack at the Boehm & Wentz (or Whitpain) Reformed Church.<sup>2</sup> Thomas was a farmer and shoemaker who was born about 1812 in Pennsylvania. They moved to Mercer Co. about 1839/40 where Elizabeth died on 4 Nov 1898 in Jackson Center and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.<sup>3</sup> Thomas died in 1904. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 11215521. GEORGE W. WORRELL, b. 16 Oct 1836, m. Sarah Jane McKay

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 103 #370

<sup>2</sup> Donna R. Irish, comp., *Pennsylvania German Marriages* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982), p. 21

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 4 (Jul 1985), p. 32 by Lois J. Deneke citing death certificate

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 26 by Dan Nelson

11215522. JAMES R. WORRELL, b. 1939, d. 24 Feb 1899, m. Nellie Wilson  
 11215523. MARGARET A. WORRELL, b. 1845, m. James McKay  
 11215524. LEWIS A. WORRELL, b. Jun 1854, d. 1927, m. Margaret E. Gavin

1121557. **MATHIAS RAMBO** was born 25 Feb 1826 and died 29 Dec 1850 at the age of 24. He was buried in the Christ Church graveyard, Upper Merion, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

1121558. **LEWIS RAMBO** was born 8 Jan 1828 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and learned the trade of a shoemaker but did not make it a permanent occupation. In 1853 he married MARGARET ANN MILLER who was born 12 Dec 1837, a daughter of William and Mary A. Miller of Montgomery Co. In 1862, the Lewis Rambo family moved from Lower Merion Township to Norristown, PA. On 16 Aug 1862, Lewis enlisted in Co. F, 13th Pennsylvania cavalry volunteers and served first as a private then as a non-commissioned officer until honorably discharged on 14 Jul 1865. He was a Republican and a member of the Episcopal church. The family lived in Norristown where Lewis died on 8 Nov 1877 aged 49, but he is buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion Township. Margaret Miller Rambo died 12 Jan 1908 aged 71. They had twelve children, six of whom died young:<sup>2,3</sup>

11215581. CHARLES M. RAMBO  
 11215582. JOSEPH SLOUGH RAMBO, b. 12 Apr 1856, m. Annie E. Dalton  
 11215583. MARY E. RAMBO, b. 10 Aug 1857, d. 26 Dec 1858  
 11215584. SAMUEL La. RAMBO, b. Dec 1858, m. Adele Dewees  
 11215585. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAMBO, b. 24 Aug 1862, m. Effie Baldwin  
 11215586. WILLIAM H. M. RAMBO, b. 13 Feb 1863, d. 6 Jul 1863  
 11215587. ELMER E. RAMBO, b. 8 Feb 1866, d. 10 Nov 1866  
 11215588. MARY L. RAMBO, b. 18 Apr 1867, d. 20 Apr 1891 aged 24  
 11215589. IDA RAMBO, b. 24 Jun 1868, d. 2 Jan 1869  
 1121558A. LEWIS RAMBO Jr., b. Dec 1868, m. Chloe (?)  
 1121558B. JOHN B. RAMBO, d. 18 Jul 1872 aged 1y 4m 16d

"Lewis Rambo (father) was a native of this county, where he was born January 8, 1828, and grew to manhood. In early life he learned the trade of shoemaker, at which he worked for a short time, but did not make it a permanent occupation. On August 16, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 13th Pennsylvania cavalry volunteers and served until July 14, 1865, at which time he was honorably discharged, first as a private and later as a non-commissioned officer. Politically he was a Democrat until the breaking out of the Civil war, at which time he took up the Republican cause, and ever afterward voted with and supported that party. In religion he was a member of the Episcopal church, and died at Norristown, this county, November 8th, 1877, aged forty-nine years and nine months.

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 15, p. 76 lot A-33

<sup>2</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, Part 1 (1895), p. 126

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 25 by Dan Nelson

In 1853 he married Margaret A. Miller, a daughter of William and Mary A. Miller, of this county, and by that marriage had a family of twelve children, only six of whom lived to reach maturity: Charles M., Joseph S., the subject of this sketch; Samuel L., George W., Mary L., who is now deceased; and Lewis, jr. The other six died in infancy. Mrs. Margaret A. Rambo was born December 12, 1837, and she is living and well".<sup>1</sup>

Other children listed in the graveyard following Lewis are:

Mary E, daughter of L. & Margaret died 1858 aged 17;

William H.M., son died 3 Feb 1863;

Elmer E. died 8 Feb 1866;

Ida died 24 Jun 1868;

John B. died 19 Jul 1872 1y; and

Mary L., dau. of same.<sup>2</sup>

Another recording of the tombstones reads as follows:<sup>3</sup> "My Husband | Lewis Rambo | A member of Co. H. | 13th Regt. Pa. Cav. | Died Nov 8th 1877 | aged 49 years & 10 mo. [Post 11, G. A. R.]" and "Mother | Margaret A. | wife of | Lewis Rambo | 1858-1908" and "Mary L. | Beloved daughter of | Lewis & Margaret | A. Rambo | Born April 18, 1867 | Died April 20, 1891 | Aged 24 years" and "Mary E. Rambo | Born | August 10th 1857 | Died | Dec. 26th 1858" and "William H. M. Rambo | Born | Feb. 13th 1863 | Died | July 6th, 1863" and "Elmer E. Rambo | Born | Feb. 8th 1866 | Died | Nov. 10th 1866" and "Ida Rambo | Born | June 24th 1868 | Died | Jan. 2nd. 1869" and "John B. | Son of Lewis and | Margaret A. Rambo | died July 18th 1872 | aged 1 year 4 mo. | and 16 days".

The children of [#11215A] Amos and Elizabeth Ann (Robbins) Rambo [son of Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Caroline, Mary Ann, Nathan, Sarah Jane, Charles K., Washington B. and Samuel F.

11215A1. **CAROLINE RAMBO** was born in Apr 1832 in Pennsylvania and married **JOSEPH BASTIAN** in 1863. He was born in 1828 and died in 1876. Caroline died in 1909.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Gloucester City, Camden Co., New Jersey and had these children:

11215A11. **CHARLES BASTIAN**, b. Aug 1864, m. Anne (?)

11215A12. **EDGAR H. BASTIAN**, b. Mar 1867, m. Sara A. Champion

11215A13. **ANNE E. BASTIAN**, b. ca 1871

11215A14. **JAMES BASTIAN**, b. ca 1872

11215A4. **SARAH JANE RAMBO** was born Sep 1842 in Pennsylvania. She married a Mr. **ELBERSON** and lived with her brother Washington Rambo in 1900.

<sup>1</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (1895), pp. 126-127

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 15, p. 91 lot B-100

<sup>4</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 5, 1939*, p. 262

11215A6. **WASHINGTON B. RAMBO** was born Mar 1848 in PA. He married **RACHEL** (?) who was born Apr 1857 in New Jersey. In 1900 his nieces Anne Rambo age 30 and Lydia McNalley age 37 and nephew George McNalley age 37 lived with the family in Gloucester, New Jersey. Washington and Rachel Rambo had these children:

11215A61. **HARRY RAMBO**, b. Nov 1880

11215A62. **ABIGAIL RAMBO**, b. Feb 1884

11215A7. **SAMUEL F. RAMBO** was born Jan 1849 in Pennsylvania. He married Ms. **HOLMES**, the daughter of Hannah Holmes of Gloucester. She died between 1878 and 1880 as grandmother Holmes took care of baby William Rambo in 1880 while Samuel and his sons Alexander and Charles lived with his mother, brothers, and sister-in-law Rachel in Camden Co., New Jersey. In 1900 his wife was **AMANDA** (?) who was born Jul 1851 in NJ. Samuel and Amanda Rambo moved to Royersford, Montgomery Co., PA between 1897-1900. Samuel and his first wife had these children born in NJ:

11215A71. **EMMALINE RAMBO**, b. May 1873

11215A72. **ALEXANDER RAMBO**, b. Dec 1874

11215A73. **CHARLES K. RAMBO**, b. May 1876

11215A74. **WILLIAM H. RAMBO**, b. Apr 1878

Samuel and Amanda had these children:

11215A75. **RICHARD RAMBO**, b. Apr 1888

11215A76. **AMANDA RAMBO**, b. Jul 1890

11215A77. **GRACE C. RAMBO**, b. Jul 1893

The children of [#112311] David and Hannah (Rambo) Shetzline [daughter of Samuel, Tobias, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1123111. **REUBEN A. SHETZLINE** was born about 1840 and married **ELLEN VOLMER**. She was born about 1844. They lived on Dickinson St. in Philadelphia in 1880, and were the parents of four children:<sup>1</sup>

11231111. **DAVID W. SHETZLINE**, b. Apr 1864, m. Alma Francis

11231112. **EMILY SHETZLINE**, b. Oct 1868, m. Joseph H. Ingersoll

11231113. **REUBEN A. SHETZLINE**, b. ca 1874

11231114. **ELLERSLIE SHETZLINE**, b. ca 1878, m. Carrie Levis

1123112. **DAVID EDWARD SHETZLINE** was born Jan 1842 and married **ELLEN SIMON**.<sup>2</sup> She was born about 1842, and died before 1900. They lived on Wolf St., Philadelphia in 1880 and had these children:

11231121. **CHARLES HENRY SHETZLINE**, b. Jun 1867, m. Mary Singley

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania



11231122. EMMA T. SHETZLINE, b. Jan 1872

11231123. WALTER F. SHETZLINE, b. Oct 1878, m. Anna Levis

1123113. **HENRY SHETZLINE** was born in Jun 1844 was married twice.<sup>1</sup> The name of his first wife is not known. After his wife's death, Henry married **ELIZABETH BROOKS** who was born Dec 1856. The family lived on Broad St., Philadelphia in 1900. Henry and his first wife had one child:

11231131. CHARLES SHETZLINE, b. Mar 1872, m. Elizabeth S. Brooks

Henry and Elizabeth had these children:

11231132. FLORENCE S. SHETZLINE, b. Aug 1883, m. John McAvoy

11231133. HOWARD B. SHETZLINE, b. Feb 1885

11231134. ELVA M. SHETZLINE, b. Jun 1886, m. Robert McConaghy

11231135. LILLY IRENE SHETZLINE, b. Feb 1888

11231136. WILLIAM L. SHETZLINE, b. Sep 1895

1123114. **CHARLES SHETZLINE** married **SARAH VIRGINIA BIRCH**.<sup>2</sup>

1123115. **ANNA SHETZLINE** married **LESHER FRANCES**. They had two children:<sup>3</sup>

11231151. AMY FRANCES, m. Robert Houk

11231152. LESHER FRANCES

The children of [#112321] Jesse and Hannah (Coates) Carver [daughter of Rachel (Rambo) Coates, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Rachel C., Phoebe, Rachel, William, Elizabeth, and William.

1123212. **PHOEBE CARVER** was born in 1819 in Upper Merion, Pennsylvania and married **HIPPOLYTE GOUJAN** who was born about 1810. She died 23 Feb 1882 without issue.<sup>4</sup>

1123213. **RACHEL CARVER** was born in 1822 and married **JOHN HALLOWELL** who was born in 1819. They lived in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. John died in 1889, and Rachel died in 1897. They were buried in the Christ Churchyard.<sup>5</sup> They had these children:

11232131. HANNAH HALLOWELL, b. ca 1855, m. John Patterson

11232132. ALICE HALLOWELL, b. ca 1859, m. Pusey Wollaston

11232133. JOHN HALLOWELL, b. ca 1861, m. Elizabeth Boston

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

11232134. ELIZABETH HALLOWELL, b. ca 1863, m. Samuel Whitcomb

1123215. **ELIZABETH CARVER** married **CHARLES WENTZ**.

The children of [#112323] Lindsey and Priscilla (Fisher)(Rambo) Coates [son of Rachel (Rambo) Coates, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Samuel and Elizabeth Ann.

1123231. **SAMUEL COATES** was born 1 Jun 1841 and married **ELIZABETH KEAN** on 27 Feb 1868. She was born 1 Jan 1847, a daughter of Roger Alexander and Rebecca (Supplee) Kean. Samuel died 23 Dec 1923 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and is buried at Christ Church in Swedesburg, Pennsylvania. Lizzie died 20 Aug 1933 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

11232311. ANNA PRISCILLA COATES, b. 21 Feb 1869, d. 31 Jul 1870

1123231B. MARY COATES, d. in infancy 1870

11232312. ALEXANDER K. COATES, b. 16 Sep 1871, d. 9 Sep 1885

11232313. PRISCILLA COATES, m. Joseph Walker.<sup>2</sup>

11232314. MELCENEA COATES, single in 1912

11232315. LINDSAY COATES, died young

11232316. ELIZABETH COATES, single in 1912

11232317. REBECCA COATES, m. Theodore Morgan

11232318. FLORENCE COATES, single in 1912

11232319. SAMUEL COATES, b. 1883, d. 28 Mar 1884

1123231A. HOWARD B. COATES, b. 1885, d. 19 Jul 1886

The children of [#112324] Armat and Mary (Coates) Rossiter [daughter of Rachel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Preston, Samuel, Lindsey, Rachel and Mary E.

1123243. **LINDSEY ROSSITER** married **ELIZA SEITZINGER**.<sup>3</sup> They had these children:

11232431. MARY EMMA ROSSITER, b. Nov 1856, m. Joseph Wren

11232432. HANNAH ROSSITER, b. Apr 1858, m. William Faith

11232433. MATILDA ROSSITER, m. George Henry

11232434. ELLEN CORNELIA ROSSITER, b. Sep 1863, m. James Faith

11232435. ARMAT ROSSITER, died in infancy

11232436. SAMUEL ROSSITER, died in infancy

<sup>1</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

11232437. **WILLIAM ROSSITER**, died in infancy

1123244. **RACHEL ROSSITER** married **HENRY ACKER**.<sup>1</sup> They lived in Pennsylvania and had these children:

11232441. **SAMUEL E. ACKER**, b. Dec 1856

11232442. **EDWARD O. C. ACKER**, b. Apr 1858, m. Anna Greble

11232443. **BENEVILLE ACKER**

1123245. **MARY E. ROSSITER** was born about 1846 and married **GERRITT NICHOLS**.<sup>2</sup> He was born in Oct 1840. The family lived in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania where Mary died before 1900. They had these children:

11232451. **ORVILLE NICHOLS**, b. 1870, died young

11232452. **HERBERT NICHOLS**, b. 1872, died young

11232453. **WARD NICHOLS**, b. Sep 1874

11232454. **MARY LAURA NICHOLS**, b. Mar 1882, m. Charles Hallman

11232455. **ELIZABETH ALICE (Breta) NICHOLS**, b. Feb 1885, m. George Brown

The children of [#112361] William and Mary Ann (Supplee) Rambo [son of Ebenezer, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles, Hiram and William.

1123613. **WILLIAM RAMBO** was born in 1839, the year his father died. In 1850 he and his brother Hiram lived with the Charles Pugh family in Plymouth Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

The children of [#112363] David and Hannah (Eastburn) Rambo [son of Ebenezer, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Magdalene, Edwin and Lemuel Eastburn.

1123631. **MARY MAGDALENE RAMBO** was born 9 Jan 1848.<sup>3</sup> She married **GEORGE PECHIN** of Bridgeport, Pennsylvania on 11 Oct 1866 in Montgomery Co., PA.<sup>4</sup> He was born 28 Jan 1829, a son of George and Mary Pechin. George Jr. died 23 May 1877 and was interred at the Montgomery Memorial Gardens in Norristown, Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> Mary (Rambo) Pechin married **THOMAS D. ABRAHAM** [#1234216] of Upper Merion on 18 Jun 1884. He was born about 1830, a son of Joseph and Ann (Davis) Abraham. Thomas had been married earlier to Emily Scott and had five sons:

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004 citing *Records Compiled from ... Christ Church* by Emily K. Preston, Historical Society of Montgomery Co.

<sup>4</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>5</sup> David Smith, e-mail of Jun 2004 citing *Biographical Annals of Montgomery Co., PA*, vol. 2 (1904), p. 509 by Ellwood Roberts

George b. ca 1862, William b. ca 1864, Elwood b. ca 1866, Walter b. ca 1868, and Howard b. ca 1871. Thomas died about 26 Nov 1897 and is buried at the Montgomery Memorial Gardens. Mary died in 1918. Mary and George Pechin had these children:<sup>1</sup>

11236311. HOWARD EASTBURN PECHIN, b. 21 Dec 1868, d. 30 Jan 1869

11236312. JAMES MORGAN PECHIN, b. 13 Sep 1870, d. 14 Apr 1871

The children of [#112512] Joseph and Ann (Nivens) Engle [son of Eleanor, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1125121. **ELEANOR ENGLE** was born about 1835 and married **HENRY ECKERT** who was born about 1843 in Germany.<sup>2</sup> They lived in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

11251211. MARY ECKERT, b. Oct 1866, m. Henry Streeper

11251212. JOSEPH H. ECKERT, b. ca 1878

1125122. **JOHN M. ENGLE** was born about 1835 and married **ANNA JANE FAMOUS** who was born about 1842. John M. died in 1902 and is buried at Christ Church in Upper Merion lot C-73. They lived in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>3</sup>

11251221. GEORGE F. ENGLE, b. Aug 1868, m. Charity Speer

11251222. ELLEN ELEANOR ENGLE (twin), b. Mar 1874, m. Noah Engle

11251223. ADELIN F. ENGLE (twin), b. Mar 1874, m. Michael Barret

11251224. BERTHA ENGLE, b. ca 1875

11251225. CHARLES ENGLE, b. ca 1878

11251226. MARY ENGLE, m. James Stewart

11251227. REBECCA ENGLE

The children of [#112531] Ross and Anna (Fry) Rambo [son of Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter, and of Mary, Nathan, Ezekiel, Mathias, Gabriel, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Eliza, Anna Marie, Martha Emily, and Rebecca Jane.

1125312. **ANNA MARIE RAMBO** was born in Mar 1850. She married **ANDREW BLAIR** on 16 Nov 1876 at Christ Church in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup> He was born in May 1853. In 1900 they lived on LeHigh St., Philadelphia and had these children:<sup>5</sup>

11253121. MILDRED BLAIR, b. Mar 1878, m. William D. Crommie

<sup>1</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004 citing Cemetery Records

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

11253122. ELSIE BLAIR, b. May 1882, m. Howard Winchester  
 11253123. META BLAIR, b. Jul 1884, m. Mr. McDermond  
 11253124. FLORENCE BLAIR, b. Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania

1125314. **REBECCA JANE RAMBO** was baptized in 1856.<sup>1</sup> She married **GEORGE W. GEHRET** on 20 Oct 1874 at Mt. Holly, New Jersey. They lived in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania in 1900 and had one known child:<sup>2</sup>

11253141. RENA GEHRET, b. Oct 1876, m. Joseph Jones

The children of [#112532] Benjamin and Louisa (Eastburn) Rambo [son of Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter, and of Mary, Nathan, Ezekiel, Mathias, Gabriel, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Jane, Eliza Jane, Caroline, Samuel Aaron, Benjamin Franklin, and George.

1125322. **ELIZA JANE RAMBO** was born Aug 1842 and married **BENJAMIN LINSENBIGLER**.<sup>3</sup> He was born Jul 1837. They lived in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and were alive in 1900. They had these children:

11253221. DANIEL LINSENBIGLER, b. Jun 1863, m. Barbara (?)  
 11253222. ANNA LOUISA LINSENBIGLER, m. Jacob Fry  
 11253223. IRVIN L. LINSENBIGLER, b. Sep 1867, m. Emma Fulmer  
 11253224. LAURA LINSENBIGLER  
 11253225. BENJAMIN LINSENBIGLER  
 11253226. GEORGE LINSENBIGLER, b. Mar 18xx, m. Elizabeth (?)

1125323. **CAROLINE RAMBO** was baptized 11 Aug 1844.<sup>4</sup> She married **ABRAHAM WALT** but had no children.<sup>5</sup>

1125324. **SAMUEL AARON RAMBO** was born Sep 1846. He married **ELIZABETH R. SCHRACK**.<sup>6</sup> They lived in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., PA. Elizabeth died in 1876, and Samuel married **ELIZABETH S. STEINRUCK** who was born 26 Jan 1856. Samuel died in 1908, and Elizabeth died in 1933 with burial in Fernwood Cemetery in Royersford, Pennsylvania.<sup>7</sup> Samuel and Elizabeth (Schrack) Rambo had these children:

11253241. LOUISA EASTBURN RAMBO, m. Wilson Price  
 11253242. LAMECH P. RAMBO, b. Nov 1876, m. Gertrude Winter

Samuel and Elizabeth (Steinruck) Rambo had these five children:

<sup>1</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>7</sup> Beth Leve, family research, e-mail of 4 May 2002

- 11253243. EDNA M. RAMBO, b. May 1887, d. 1972, m. Clinton B. Ayres
- 11253244. HARRISON BENJAMIN RAMBO, b. 10 Nov 1888, m. Marie Forster
- 11253245. ELLA RAMBO
- 11253246. CORA RAMBO, b. 1 May 1892, d. Mar 1966, m. Jonathan R. Clemens
- 11253247. LYDIA RAMBO, b. 31 Mar 1897, d. 4 Dec 1988, m. Paul M. Strickland

1125325. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RAMBO** was born Mar 1852 in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> On 19 Nov 1873, he married HANNAH BEAN who was born in Apr 1850. In 1900 the family lived in Limerick Township, Montgomery Co. with two children:

- 11253251. ELMA B. RAMBO, b. Jun 1874
- 11253252. CAROLINE LOUISE RAMBO, b. Jul 1886

The children of [#112533] Charles T. and Mary Ann (Rambo)(Famous) Rogers, her second husband, [daughter of Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter, and of Mary, Nathan, Ezekiel, Mathias, Gabriel, Gunnar, Peter].

1125333. **NATHAN RAMBO ROGERS** was born 2 Feb 1852 and married MARIA CAVEN BOAL on 3 Feb 1875.<sup>2</sup> She was born 12 Jul 1858 and died 21 Dec 1895. Nathan died 29 Dec 1919. The family lived in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., PA. They had these children who were baptized at Christ (Old Swedes) Church:

- 11253331. NATALIE RAMBO ROGERS, b. 1 Nov 1875
- 11253332. CHARLES THOMAS ROGERS, b. 23 Sep 1877, m. Mary Anders
- 11253333. KENNETH SELOVER ROGERS, b. 14 Sep 1879
- 11253334. WALTER P. ROGERS, b. 25 Jan 1883, m. Lila Black
- 11253335. MARY RAMBO (Mollie) ROGERS, b. 27 Mar 1884, d. 24 Dec 1887

1125334. **HANNAH J. ROGERS** was married to LAMECH RAMBO SELOVER [#1714181], the son of Garrett and Esther (Rambo) Selover.<sup>3</sup> After Lamech died, Hannah married FREDERICK G. MAIN. She had no children.

The children of [#114331] Andrew and Margaret (Hurst) Rambo [son of John, John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter, and of Elizabeth, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1143311. **WILLIAM HURST RAMBO** was born 30 Oct 1826 and died 13 Dec 1902. He worked as a stone mason with his father and brother in Swedesburg, Montgomery

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Co., Pennsylvania. His obituary says that "his hand helped lay the foundations of a majority of the houses of the town." He married MARGARET **SPEECE** on 11 Apr 1851 in St. John's Lutheran Church.<sup>1</sup> In 1870 they lived in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania although grandson Howard H. Rambo states that they lived on Ford St. in Upper Merion Township, now Conshohocken. They had these children:

- 11433111. MARY ELLA RAMBO, b. ca 1853, d. before 1902
- 11433112. (CHARLES) HOWARD RAMBO, b. ca 1854, m. Mary Cameron, no ch.
- 11433113. WILLIAM IRVIN RAMBO, b. Oct 1858, m. Fanny Josephine Law
- 11433114. NATHAN LANDIS RAMBO, b. ca 1859, m. Jennie Barnshaw
- 11433115. HENRY WILBUR (Casey) RAMBO, b. ca 1862, m. Martha Engleson
- 11433116. JOHN L. RAMBO, b. 17 Feb 1865, d. 27 Sep 1866
- 11433117. GEORGE LEES RAMBO, b. 20 Jan 1869, m. Euphemia H. Holland
- 11433118. CATHERINE HURST RAMBO, b. 9 Jan 1870, m. Ferris Miller

1143312. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 2 Nov 1827, and died 20 Dec 1828.<sup>2</sup> She was buried in the Christ Churchyard, Upper Merion.

1143313. **JOHN RAMBO** was born about 1831 and married MARY ANN **MILLER** on 4 Feb 1857 at Christ Church in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> In 1870 the family lived in Bridgeport. They had one son:

- 11433131. CHARLES C. RAMBO, b. ca Oct 1865, m. Lillian E. Roberts

The children of [#114336] John and Elizabeth Powell (Rambo) Rambo Jr. [son of John, John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter, and of Elizabeth, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1143361. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born about 1842 and married THOMAS **ROGERS** on 6 Sep 1861.<sup>4</sup> They had one daughter:

- 11433611. REBECCA ELLEN ROGERS, m. 1) Wm. McCarter, 2) William Shellam

1143362. **HIRAM RAMBO** was born 1 Sep 1844 and died 22 Dec 1865. He was buried in the Christ Churchyard, Upper Merion.<sup>5</sup>

1143363. **LINDSEY COATES RAMBO** was born in Apr 1851 and married SARAH **DEHAVEN** on 17 May 1883 in Christ Church, Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>6</sup> She was born in Aug 1861. They had one daughter:

<sup>1</sup> Charles Major, *Montgomery County Church, Bible, ... Records*, Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co. LDS microfilm #21595 Item 2

<sup>2</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>3</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>6</sup> Montgomery County, PA, "Church records, marriages, family Bible ...," LDS Family History Library, microfilm F6008

11433631. ETHA LEONA RAMBO, b. Mar 1886

1143364. **ANN ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born in Sep 1854 and married **GEORGE NIPPES** on 24 Jun 1875. He was born in Sep 1846, a son of Sergeant and Margaret (Stillwagon) Nippes.<sup>1</sup> The family lived in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. They were the parents of ten children:<sup>2</sup>

11433641. MAUD ELIZABETH NIPPES, b. Jun 1878, m. William Michener

11433642. EVA MATILDA NIPPES, b. Dec 1880, m. Henry Brown

11433643. CLARENCE NIPPES, b. Feb 1882, m. Elsie Griffith

11433644. MARY ANN NIPPES, b. Oct 1885, m. James Manthion

11433645. REBECCA E. NIPPES, b. Nov 1887, m. James Gaynor

11433646. WILLIAM NIPPES, b. Jan 1889

11433647. HANNAH P. NIPPES, b. May 1890

11433648. HARRIET E. NIPPES, b. Feb 1892

11433649. CHARLES NIPPES, b. Dec 1894

1143364A. SARAH MARGUERITE NIPPES, b. Apr 1896

1143365. **DAVID RAMBO** was born about 1860. He married **MARGARET NAYE**.<sup>3</sup> They had two daughters:

11433651. ELIZABETH RAMBO

11433652. IDA RAMBO

The children of [#1153XX] Andrew and Sarah Caroline (Carpenter) Wheeler [son of Charles, Samuel, Ann (Rambo) Wheeler, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].<sup>4</sup>

1153XXX. **WALTER STRATTON WHEELER** married **MABEL BRICE**, daughter of Ephraim Brice, and lived at 1320 Locust Street from 1920 until his death in 1936. That residence is now the home of the Pennsylvania Historical Society.

The children of [#117131] Josiah and Sarah (Bradford) Murray [daughter of William, Abigail, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Aaron, Isaac, Mary and Edward.

1171312. **ISAAC MURRAY** was born about 1836 (or 1832). He married **SARAH (?)** who was born about 1832. In 1880 they lived on Claymont St. in Wilmington, Delaware and had these children:

11713121. ANN MURRAY, b. ca 1863

<sup>1</sup> Ellwood Roberts, ed., *Biographical Annals of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (pub. 1904), vol. 2, p. 332. Available on web

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, letters to Ron Beatty, e-mail of 24 Jan 2002, cites Wheeler genealogy by Mary Wheeler Wood Pitz, 1985



11713122. WILLIAM MURRAY, b. ca 1866  
 11713123. CLARA MURRAY, b. ca 1871

The children of [#117136] James and Catherine (Keenan) Bradford [son of William, Abigail (Rambo) Bradford, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were David Taylor, George Stephens, William, Rodney Keenan, James E., and John Keenan.

1171361. **DAVID TAYLOR BRADFORD** was born 17 Feb 1846 and married ANNE (?) who was born Sep 1848. He was the deputy register of wills. In 1900 the family lived on Jefferson St., Wilmington, Delaware and had these children:

11713611. JOHN B. BRADFORD, b. Dec 1871  
 11713612. CATHERINE M. BRADFORD, b. Sep 1873  
 11713613. LOUIS B. BRADFORD (m), b. Nov 1877  
 11713614. ELIZABETH M. BRADFORD, b. Aug 1880  
 11713615. GEORGE S. BRADFORD, b. Jan 1886  
 11713616. ANNIE M. BRADFORD, b. Jul 1889

1171362. **GEORGE STEPHENS BRADFORD** was born about 1847 and was ordained a Roman Catholic priest on 15 Aug 1876 in Wilmington. For many years he was pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Wilmington. He died 20 Jun 1895.<sup>1</sup>

1171365. **JAMES E. BRADFORD** was born about Apr 1852 and married SARAH L. TAYLOR who was born Feb 1856 in Maryland. James worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad.<sup>2</sup> In 1900 the family lived on W. Fifth in Wilmington, DE including mother-in-law Harriet Taylor age 70 and a sister-in-law, Ella Whitford. James and Sarah had these children:

11713651. JAMES BRADFORD, b. May 1880  
 11713652. HELEN BRADFORD, b. Feb 1891  
 11713653. HARRIET BRADFORD, b. Sep 1893

1171366. **JOHN KEENAN BRADFORD** was born in Wilmington, Delaware on 30 Nov 1856. At age 13 he was sent to a Jesuit school in Feldkirch, Austria for 4 years. He graduated from Georgetown College in 1878, studied law with Victor DuPont, and was admitted to the bar in 1882. He was appointed register of wills for New Castle Co. from 1886 to 1891. On 8 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, he married EMMA MARONEY who was born in Sep 1858 in Delaware, a daughter of William and Mary (McCann) Maroney. In 1900 the family lived on W. 10th St., Wilmington. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

11713661. IRENE BRADFORD, b. 10 Nov 1893

<sup>1</sup> J.M. Runk, pub., *Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* (1899), p. 385

<sup>2</sup> J.M. Runk, pub., *Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* (1899), p. 385

<sup>3</sup> J.M. Runk, pub., *Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* (1899), p. 385

11713662. WILLIAM M. BRADFORD, b. 6 Sep 1896  
11713663. Child BRADFORD who died in infancy

The children of [#117311] David H. and Catherine S. (Brazier) Rambo [son of Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Susana, Richard, William, David, Mary E., Frances, Henry C., Samuel O., and Sally.

1173112. **RICHARD RAMBO** was born 13 Mar 1840 as calculated from his tombstone in Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Indiana. Richard died 16 Dec 1866 aged 26y 9m 3d. He was a Civil War veteran, Co. B, 13 Reg., Indiana Volunteers.

1173114. **DAVID L. RAMBO** was born 14 Feb 1846 as calculated from his tombstone in Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Indiana. He died 20 Nov 1867 aged 21y 9m 6d.

1173117. **HENRY CLAY<sup>1</sup> RAMBO** was born in Indiana during Jan 1853 and married EVALINE FREMONT (Eva) **NELSON** on 24 Dec 1885. She was born 3 Aug 1856, the daughter of William J. W. and Mary (Crooks) Nelson. Mrs. Eva Rambo died in Dec 1942. In 1900 they lived in Clinton Township, Putnam Co., Indiana and had one child:

11731171. HAZEL N. RAMBO, b. Sep 1891, d. 1971, m. Robert S. McCullough

1173118. **SAMUEL O. RAMBO** was born 18 Jan 1855 and married MARY L. (?) who was born 8 Jul 1857. In 1900 the family lived in Clinton Township, Putnam Co., Indiana. Samuel died 18 Feb 1926, Mary died 17 Feb 1927, and they are buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Indiana. They had these known children:

11731181. FREDRICK E. RAMBO, b. ca 1877, d. 1945, with Masonic symbol  
11731182. ALONZO RAMBO, b. ca Nov 1883, d. 1935, m. Oka N. (?)  
11731183. CLARENCE T. RAMBO, b. ca Apr 1896, m. Susie E. (?)

The children of [#117313] Andrew and Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson [daughter of Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah Ann, Truman Wallace, Elizabeth, Thomas Bartlett and Jane H.

1173131. **SARAH ANN GIBSON** was born 21 Jun 1838. After the death of her parents in 1845, her guardian became her aunt and uncle, Elzephus and Ellen (Rambo) Butcher.<sup>2</sup>

1173132. **TRUMAN WALLACE GIBSON** was a farmer born 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. After the death of his parents in 1845, his guardians were Harrison and Nancy (Johnson) Nutgrass from Shelby Co., Kentucky, apparently unrelated. Truman married

<sup>1</sup> James S. Rambo, family research, e-mail of 5 May 2003, PutnamCo.Rambos.wpd attachment

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

TIMANDRA JOSEPHINE **KEY** on 2 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana, a daughter of Bowlin and Theresa (Wysong) Key of Virginia. Timandra died 22 Jun 1910, Truman died of heart disease on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Indiana, and they are buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana along with several of their young children. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11731321. ELCENY A. GIBSON, b. 14 Jan 1859, d. 18 Jan 1863
- 11731322. SARAH G. GIBSON, b. 21 Nov 1861, d. 1885, m. William F. Holland
- 11731323. MARY F. GIBSON, b. ca 1863, d. before 1911
- 11731324. WILLIA E. GIBSON, b. 9 Mar 1864, d. 13 Mar 1871
- 11731325. GEORGE B. GIBSON, b. ca Oct 1866, m. Laura B. White
- 11731326. EFFA J. GIBSON, b. 2 Oct 1866, d. 30 Mar 1870
- 11731327. CHARLES WESLEY GIBSON, b. 6 May 1868, m. 1) M. Thomas, 2) E...
- 11731328. DELBERT CLINTON GIBSON, b. 12 Jan 1874, d. 26 Aug 1895
- 11731329. Daughter GIBSON, d. 16 Mar 1874, buried Union Chapel in Greenville
- 1173132A. HALLEY MARCH GIBSON, b. 21 Mar 1882, m. 1) Couchman, 2) ...

1173133. **ELIZABETH GIBSON** was born 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. After the death of her parents, her guardians were her aunt and uncle, Oliver and Mary (Gibson) Crawford. Elizabeth married JOHN GRAY **McGAUGHEY** on 17 Feb 1864 in Putnam Co., IN. John was born 12 Apr 1839, a son of James and Sarah (Clodfelder) McGaughey. John died 3 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana, Elizabeth died 16 Mar 1920, and they are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. Their children who died young are buried at Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11731331. ELIZA ANN McGAUGHEY, m. Alfred Grimes
- 11731332. WILLIAM FRANKLIN McGAUGHEY, m. 1) A. Grimes, 2) E. Webster
- 11731333. JAMES ANDREW McGAUGHEY, b. 2 Jul 1848, m. Mary E. Gardner
- 11731334. ALFRED C. McGAUGHEY, b. 17 Jul 1863, d. 23 Sep 1863
- 11731335. CHARLIE McGAUGHEY, b. 13 Dec 1865, d. 27 Dec 1865
- 11731336. FRANKLIN McGAUGHEY, b. 27 Dec 1866, m. Lora H. Carrington
- 11731337. Child McGAUGHEY, b. 7 Jun 1870, d. 28 Jun 1870

1173134. **THOMAS BARTLETT GIBSON CRAWFORD** was born 19 Nov 1843 in Clinton, Indiana. After the death of his parents in 1845, he was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Oliver Perry and Mary Ann (Gibson) Crawford. They moved to Minnesota. In 1864, Thomas married JENNIE **BRIGHT** of Mezeppa, Illinois. He soon died of typhoid in Illinois. His obituary was posted 8 Jul 1864. There do not appear to be any children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#117315] William H. and Sarah Ann (Rambo) Glenn [daughter of

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary E., David Dennis, Margaret, William, Richard, James Scott and Harry G.

1173152. **DAVID DENNIS GLENN** was an osteopath born 11 May 1843 in Russellville, Indiana. He served as a private in Co. H, 63rd Indiana Volunteer Infantry from 11 Aug 1862 until discharged in New York City on 24 May 1865. David was 5'9" tall with dark hair and eyes. He married **RACHEL MALINDA LONGSHORE** on 27 Jun 1866 in Lebanon, Indiana. She was born 7 Oct 1844 in Watseka, Illinois, a daughter of William and Phoebe (White) Longshore. David was a member of the First Christian Church and died 14 May 1916, three days after his 73rd birthday, in Lawton, Oklahoma. Rachel died there 23 Jan 1923, and they are buried in Highland Cemetery, Lawton. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

11731521. **IDA MAE GLENN**, b. 17 Jun 1867, m. Thomas W. Davis

11731522. **SARAH WILLIAM GLENN**, b. 7 Mar 1869, d. 1947, m. W. D. Sigler

11731523. **MARGARET ARMINTA GLENN**, b. 2 Mar 1871, m. 1) Goben, 2) ...

11731524. **HOSEA A. GLENN**, b. 29 Apr 1873, d. 16 Apr 1912, m. Lillian Miles

11731525. **CHARLES LEWELYN GLENN**, b. 21 Jan 1880, d. 20 Sep 1880

11731526. **HARLEY D. GLENN**, b. 13 Jul 1882, m. Edith Elmina Hackenberg

11731527. **HARRY T. GLENN**, b. 20 Aug 1885, d. 1 Dec 1945, m. Sallie Kennard

1173153. **MARGARET GLENN** was born about 1848 in McCracken Co., Kentucky. She died Mar 1881, unmarried.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#117316] Elzepus and Ellen (Rambo) Butcher [daughter of Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Columbus, Richard, Amelia, Ira, Amanda and Milton C.

1173163. **AMELIA BUTCHER** was born about 1848 and married P. **SHUNKWILER**, the son of Daniel and Ruth Shunkwiler. They had one child:<sup>3</sup>

11731631. **PEARL SHUNKWILER**

The children of [#117319] Richard French and Elizabeth Jane (Butcher) Rambo Jr. [son of Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1173191. **DEWITT CLINTON RAMBO** was born May 1854 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married **NORA (?)** who was born about Mar 1860. This is probably the Dewitt C.

<sup>1</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999 copy of death certificate

<sup>2</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999 citing obituaries

<sup>3</sup> Lewis Publishing Company, *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (pub. 1887; Reprint 1967), p. 473

Rambo who married Lenora Etter in Macoupin Co., Illinois on 10 Oct 1880.<sup>1</sup> Before 1900 they settled in Gage Co., Nebraska where DeWitt was an egg candler. They had no children.<sup>2</sup>

1173192. **ELMER ELSWORTH RAMBO** was born about 1863 in Illinois and died in 1957. He married **JESSIE L. RICKARDS** who was born in Oct 1865, the daughter of Francis M. Rickards. The family settled in Seneca Township, Nemaha Co., Kansas by 1890. In 1900 Jessie's father also lived with the Rambos. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

11731921. **BLANCHE MELCHER RAMBO**, b. Sep 1891

11731922. **LUCILLE RAY RAMBO**

1173193. **LORETTA DELL RAMBO** was born 24 Mar 1865 and married **JESSE GESELL**. She died 26 Dec 1939. They had the following children:<sup>4</sup>

11731931. **HARRY LYNN GESELL**, b. 23 Jun (?)

11731932. **EVERETT CLINTON GESELL**, b. 5 Nov (?), d. 12 Dec 1970

11731933. **ORVA VEE GESELL**, b. 11 Aug 1890, d. 30 Sep 1947

11731934. **ETHEL PEARL GESELL**, b. 18 Apr 1893, m. Roy Rice

11731935. **LEO LANIEN GESELL**, b. 18 Sep 1894, d. 30 Jan 1915

1173194. **HERSCHEL C. RAMBO** was born about Jun 1869 in Illinois and married **MINNIE (?)** who was born Aug 1868 in Indiana. They settled in Shiloh Township, Neosha Co., Nebraska about 1890 and had one son:<sup>5</sup>

11731941. **EARL RAMBO**, b. ca Sep 1891

1173195. **EDWARD COCKMAN RAMBO** was born about Sep 1875 in Illinois. He married **MYRTLE LEWIS** about 1900. She was born July 1880, the daughter of J. W. Lewis. They settled in Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska and had three daughters:<sup>6</sup>

11731951. **MARIE RAMBO**, b. after July 1900

11731952. **ETHEL RAMBO**

11731953. **FLORENCE RAMBO**

1173196. **ALEXIS ROSCOE RAMBO** was born 13 Sep 1871 in Piasa, Illinois and married **SARAH LUELLE BRYANT** on 7 Jan 1894. She was born 9 Oct 1874 in Shickley, Nebraska, daughter of John Edward and Susan Elvira (Warthen) Bryant. Sarah was about 5'2" tall with no fat on her because she worked hard her whole life. Laundry for 11 people was an all day chore. Sarah baked delicious bread, especially graham bread. Alexis worked for the railroad, and the family lived in Beatrice Township, Gage

<sup>1</sup> *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900*. On-line at <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>

<sup>2</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>4</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>5</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>6</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

Co., Nebraska. They moved to Jersey City, New Jersey after the first three children were born, then to Hawthorne, NJ where the last children were born and where the family bought a red convertible Stanley Steamer automobile. All the older kids played musical instruments, so some nights were pretty musical. Murie, Hazel and DeEtta played piano, Ruth played mandolin, Naomi played violin, and Roy played saxophone. Finally on 1 Jul 1920 they moved to a farm in the Catskills near Windham, New York. The wagon with their furniture didn't arrive for several days. The first night was chilly, so the family slept in the barn covered with hay. Alexis soon realized that they couldn't live on the milk check, so he had to get his job back at the Merchant's Refrigerator Company and send money up to the family on the farm. The farm had no electricity, no running water, no bathroom, and was heated by wood. Sarah became ill and went to her father's in Colorado, so Alexis moved the younger children back to Jersey and lived in Union City. Sarah Luella died of TB on 6 Oct 1927 at her father's home in Grand Junction, Colorado, three days short of her 52nd birthday. About 1930, Alexis married Sarah's divorced sister, MINNIE **BRYANT**. They lived in Westwood, NJ.<sup>1</sup> Alexis died 16 Jan 1970 in Windham, aged 98 years 5 months. Alexis and Sarah had nine children, including:<sup>2</sup>

- 11731961. MILLECENT DeETTA RAMBO, b. 20 Dec 1894, m. Adolph Berglund
- 11731962. RUTH BEATRICE RAMBO, b. 2 Aug 1896, m. William J. Smith
- 11731963. HAZEL DELL RAMBO, b. 29 Jun 1898, m. 1) Biehler, 2) Rowland
- 11731964. ROY FRENCH RAMBO, b. 14 Jul 1901, m. Hazel Clark Finch
- 11731965. SUSAN NAOMI RAMBO, b. 14 Jul 1903, m. Leonard C. Humphrey
- 11731966. MURIEL LUELLE RAMBO, b. 12 May 1908, m. Anthony Savarese
- 11731967. MARJORIE CATHERINE RAMBO, b. 16 Mar 1910, m. Richard Daum

The children of [#117551] Thomas Miller and Susan (Rambo) Talley [daughter of Thomas, Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Thomas R., Rachel E., Elizabeth E., Charles H. and Jesse P.

1175513. **ELIZABETH E. (Lizzie) TALLEY** was born 22 Jan 1862 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> She married CHARLES GREEN on 25 Jun 1872. Notice that Lizzie was only 10 by this date and the first children were born 13 years later. Charles was born 27 Jun 1850 at Booth's Corner, the son of Sharpless and Mary (Booth) Green. They owned a small farm at Booth's Corner but moved to Wilmington, Delaware in 1895. Charles worked at Dupont & Co. as a carpenter. They lived at 619 E. Sixth St. and had these children:

- 11755131. FRANCIS HARWELL GREEN, b. 22 Jun 1885
- 11755132. JESSE PAUL GREEN, b. 18 Sep 1887
- 11755133. PERCY WARREN GREEN, b. 18 Aug 1889

<sup>1</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, e-mail of 31 Jul 2004 copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones

<sup>2</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Gilbert Cope, comp., *Genealogy of Smedley Family* (Lancaster, PA: Wickersham Printing Co., 1901), p. 758

The child of [#117571] William Anderson and Maria Jane (Miller) Minshall [son of Mary (Rambo) Minshall, Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1175711. **JOHN MINSHALL** was born about 1857 and married **EMMA CUNNINGHAM**. She was born 8 Jul 1873, a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Cunningham. John was an undertaker and the proprietor of the Central Hotel. He died 27 Nov 1918, and Sarah died 30 Jul 1936 in Wildwood, New Jersey.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#117576] Henry Hangen and Arabella Darlington (Fox) Sheip [daughter of Mary, Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1175761. **MAUDE DARLINGTON SHEIP** was born Dec 1876 in Philadelphia. She married **EDMUND NASH LIPPINCOTT** on 7 Jun 1900 at St. Martin's Church in Philadelphia. The Lippincott Bible record is theirs. Edmund was born in 1867, and died in 1931. Maude and Emily joined the Daughters of the American Colonists.<sup>2</sup> They had one known child:

11757611. **EMILY DARLINGTON LIPPINCOTT**, m. Robert Seymour Webster

(PLEASE. If you have a copy of the Lippincott Bible record, please send a copy for inclusion on this CD. rsbeatty@gmail.com THANKS)

1175762. **HENRY L. SHEIP** was born in Dec 1878 in Philadelphia.

The children of [#117581] Elhanan and Eliza Chamberlain (Wallington) Fisher [daughter of Margaretta (Rambo) Wallington, Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] include a son who died young.<sup>3</sup>

1175812. **EDGAR ELDRIDGE FISHER** was born 5 Mar 1854 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, died 19 Jul 1872, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

1175813. **LYDIA MALCOM FISHER** was born 6 Nov 1856 in Chester Co., died 23 Jan 1858, and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

1175814. **HARVEY DUNSTER FISHER** was born 10 Dec 1858 in Mt. Carroll, Illinois and married **KATHERINE ELIZA (Katie) SPEARS** on 26 May 1881 in St. Louis, Missouri. Katie was born 5 Mar 1864 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania, the

<sup>1</sup> Bruce Talbot, e-mail of 12 Apr 2004

<sup>2</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of American Colonists: Vol. 4, 1936*, pp. 147-148

<sup>3</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records

daughter of Joshua and Mary (Yohe) Spears. Harvey died of pneumonia at age 40 at Iron Mountain, Michigan on 9 Jan 1899 and is buried in Quinnesec Cemetery, Breitung Township, Dickenson Co., Michigan. Katie later married Alexander Andrew Meyer on 15 Jan 1900 in Belleville, Illinois. Harvey and Katie had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11758141. FLORA MAY FISHER, b. 5 Mar 1882, d. 20 Jul 1882 - St.Louis, MO
- 11758142. WARREN ELHANAN FISHER, b. 11 Jun 1883, m. Emma V. Laager
- 11758143. CLARA MAUDE FISHER, b. 7 Mar 1885, m. 1) Taylor, 2) Johnson
- 11758144. HARVEY WILLIAM FISHER, b. 9 Dec 1886, d. 18 Apr 1887
- 11758145. ROBERT WALLINGTON FISHER, b. 17 Feb 1888, m. 1) Lepeague, 2).
- 11758146. HOWARD WASHINGTON FISHER, b. 22 Feb 1889, m. 1) Laager, 2) ..
- 11758147. FLOYD EDGAR FISHER, b. 28 Sep 1890 in Savanna, Illinois

1175815. **HOWARD MALCOM FISHER** was born 19 Oct 1861 in Mt. Carroll, Illinois and married **ELSIE MATILDA CROOM** first, on 14 Dec 1882, and **SARAH MOXEY** second, in 1891 at Rockford, Illinois. He died 2 Nov 1938 in Iowa City, Iowa and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Wisconsin.

1175816. **ROBERT BELL FISHER** was born 21 Nov 1863 in Mt. Carroll, Illinois and married **MARION PARSONS ROBERTS** on 6 Apr 1897 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He died 11 Dec 1918 in Springfield, Massachusetts and is buried in the Springfield Cemetery.

1175817. **MARGARET ABOU FISHER** was born 23 Feb 1867 in Mt. Carroll, Illinois and married **WILLIAM T. TURMAN** 4 Sep 1894. She died 12 Apr 1943 in Terre Haute, Indiana and is buried there in Roselawn Memorial Park.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1175B4] Charles Henry and Hanna Ellizabeth (Rambo) Aspden [daughter of Israel, Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mabel, Charles W. and William H.

1175B43. **WILLIAM H. ASPDEN** was born 12 May 1887 and married **CARRIE SHARP**. He died 30 May 1914. They had one known child, Lois.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#164313] Justis and Martha (Chapman) Culin [son of John, Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin, Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein,

<sup>1</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mails of 2 Aug 2003

<sup>2</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records

<sup>3</sup> Samuel Kriebel Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families* (New York: Rand McNally, 1923), p. 883



Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth Chapman, John, Israel, Joseph and Justis.

1643131. **ELIZABETH CHAPMAN CULIN** was born 31 Jan 1817 in Kingsessing Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania and was baptized at St. James' Church in Kingsessing on 20 Oct 1818 as recorded at Gloria Dei. She married **BENJAMIN WRIGHT** at St. James' Church on 20 Oct 1837.<sup>1</sup>

1643132. **JOHN CULIN** was born 10 May 1819 and was baptized at St. James Church on 30 Apr 1820. He was buried at St. James on 19 Oct 1833.<sup>2</sup>

1643135. **JUSTIS CULIN** Jr. was born about 1829 in Kentucky and married **ELIZA JANE GLASCOE** on 6 Mar 1853 at St. James Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born about 1834 in Philadelphia, a daughter of Joseph Rowland and Rachel Hayes (Leech) Glascoe.<sup>3</sup> By 1860, Eliza Jane had married her second husband, Robert Metz. Eliza Jane died 5 May 1905 in Philadelphia and was buried at Westminster Cemetery. They had these two children:<sup>4</sup>

16431351. **WILLIAM CULIN**, b. 11 Oct 1854, d. 22 Oct 1854, buried St. James'

16431352. **JOSEPH GLASCOE CULIN**, b. Feb 1857, m. Mary Katherine Black

The known child of [#164314] John and Julia Ann (Harper) Culin [son of John, Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin, Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1643141. **WILLIAM ELLIOTT CULIN** was born 10 Jun 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **MARIA BEALER** on 1 Oct 1868. William's family Bible was published in 1866 and has survived. William died on 10 Oct 1919. They had several children, one of whom was:<sup>5</sup>

16431411. **WALTER COOPER CULIN**

The children of [#165335] Charles and Mary (Priest) Matson [daughter of William, Absolom, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Hanna, William Priest, Alfred, Mary, Ann Eliza and Marion Francis.

1653351. **HANNA MATSON** was born about 1831 in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **GEORGE W. BREISH** on 19 Nov 1850 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He served in the Civil War 1861-1864 in the 51st

<sup>1</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003 citing Gloria Dei records

<sup>3</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 29 Jul 2003 with .pdf ancestry chart

<sup>4</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 29 Jul 2003

<sup>5</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 14 Feb 2004

Pennsylvania Volunteer Regt.. Hanna died 17 Jan 1910 and is buried with her husband in Baptist Cemetery, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16533511. KATIE BREISH, b. 18 Sep 1851, d. 21 Nov 1856
- 16533512. MARY MATSON BREISH, b. 15 Nov 1853, m. George W. Fulton
- 16533513. CHARLES MATSON BREISH, b. 31 Jul 1856, m. Sarah Jane Gray
- 16533514. HIRAM CARLSON BREISH, b. ca 1859, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 16533515. ELIZABETH (Lizzie) BREISH, d. 1868

1653356. **MARION FRANCIS MATSON** was born about 1842 and served in the Civil War in 117th Regt. PA Volunteers, part of 13th U.S. Calvary. He was killed in action on Fisher Hill near Winchester, Virginia. He is buried with his father in the Baptist Cemetery in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#165541] James and Phoebe (Priest) Scruby [daughter of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Joab, William, Charles, Catherinie, Samuel and George.

1655411. **JOAB SCRUBY** was born about 1835 and married **MARTHA A. BRIGHTON**.<sup>3</sup> He may have married twice, but the name of his second wife is not known. His children were:

- 16554111. JAMES SCRUBY, b. ca 1862
- 16554112. WILLIAM SCRUBY
- 16554113. EDWARD SCRUBY
- 16554114. AARON SCRUBY

1655412. **WILLIAM SCRUBY** was born in 1836 and died in 1900.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#165544] Jacob S. and Levina (Schuler) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William, Mary E., James Franklin, Emma, Ida May and Alice Estella.

1655444. **EMMA PRIEST** was born 31 Jan 1860 in Bryan, Ohio and married **ZUINGLIUS WATERS** on 4 Feb 1883. Emma died 21 Sep 1896 in Van Buren Co., Michigan. They had one known child:<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>2</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Waldo Lincoln, *History of the Lincoln Family... Samuel Lincoln of Hingham Massachusetts, 1637-1920* (pub. 1923)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=101053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Jan Alpert; Sharon Elaine Rhoads; *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

16554441. MILDRED WATERS, b. ca 1891, d. ca 1920

The children of [#165545] Andrew Shenline and Lydia (Keeler) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Frances Marion, Lewis Carr, James Monroe, Eugene Marion and Washington Irving.

1655452. **LEWIS CARR PRIEST** was born 1846 and married **EMMA McFADER** on 1 Jan 1880 in Holmes Co., Ohio. She was born about Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania. Lewis died 25 Sep 1917 in Toledo, Ohio. Lewis and Emma had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16554521. DORA L. PRIEST, b. 10 Jul 1882

16554522. W. GEORGE PRIEST, b. 6 May 1883

16554523. MAUDE E. PRIEST, b. 4 Oct 1884, buried Fountain Grove Cemetery

1655453. **JAMES MONROE PRIEST** was born 30 Jun 1853 in Ohio and married **MARY ISABELLE BEAMER** on 23 Jul 1884 in Silver City, South Dakota. She was born 20 Jul 1859 in Franklin, Indiana, a daughter of John A. and Mary Beamer. James died 9 Oct 1903. Belle died in 1914 and is buried in the cemetery at Elm Springs, SD. James and Isabelle had 10 children, the first born in Galena, Dakota Territory, the next two born in Bear Butte Valley, South Dakota, and the others born in Dalzell, SD:<sup>2</sup>

16554531. EDNA VIVIAN PRIEST, b. 12 Aug 1885, m. Charles Albert Marrs

16554532. ETHEL MARION PRIEST, b. 10 Oct 1887, m. John Griffin

16554533. MARY SABRA PRIEST, b. 23 Apr 1889, m. Garfield A. Simons

16554534. BELVA ZELLA PRIEST, b. 23 Oct 1891, m. Frank Laughlin

16554535. ZENA AMANDA PRIEST, b. 15 Dec 1895, m. Lee W. Harwood

16554536. LLOYD DARWIN PRIEST, b. 24 Nov 1897, m. Evelyn P. Doyle

16554537. LILLIAN LYDIA PRIEST, b. 7 Feb 1899, m. E. W. Racey

16554538. HERBERT SPENCER PRIEST, b. 4 May 1900, d. Jun 1969 in WY

16554539. CLYSTA JANE PRIEST, b. 19 Sep 1902, m. Leland Trainer

1655453A. MARGARET PRIEST, b. 14 May 1904, m. Frank Hackney

1655454. **EUGENE MARION PRIEST** was born 1855 in Williams Co., Ohio and married **KATHARINE SMETZER**. Eugene died 5 Nov 1907 in Toledo, Ohio.<sup>3</sup>

16554541. Daughter PRIEST, b. Mar 1895, m. Mr. Lee

16554542. ELERY PRIEST, b. 26 Dec 1896, d. 3 Nov 1918 at Toledo

1655455. **WASHINGTON IRVING PRIEST** was born 24 Apr 1859 in Byran, Ohio

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Sharon Elaine Rhoads; *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Annette Marrs

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Sharon Elaine Rhoads

and married **IDA ANN CAMPBELL** on 14 Nov 1889 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1862 in Hocking Co., Ohio, daughter of Clark and Nancy Ann (Higgins) Campbell of Virginia. Washington Irving and Ida Ann were both graduates of the college at Ada, Ohio. He opened W. I. Priest Dental Supply business in San Francisco, California about 1895 and ran it for 45 years. In 1906 the family moved to a residence in Berkeley, CA. He was editor and publisher of "The Dental Visitor", loved poetry, and belonged to several poetry clubs. He retired at age 80 when his health began declining and died of diabetes on 18 Jan 1942 in Berkeley. Ida died of arteriosclerosis on 1 Mar 1960 aged 98. They are buried at Sunset View Cemetery. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16554551. **ALICE MARIE PRIEST**, b. 11 Jan 1891, d. 1986, m. Charles R. Pike

16554552. **ARTHUR A. PRIEST**, b. 1 Jul 1896, m. Hazel Morse

16554553. **EDITH CAMPBELL PRIEST**, b. 7 Sep 1897, m. John Charles Langry

16554554. **IDA LOUISE PRIEST**, b. 15 Jun 1900, d. 14 Sep 1963, m. Wallace Page

The children of [#165546] Mark and Rachel (Stough) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1655461. **GEORGE W. PRIEST** was a school teacher born in 1846 in Ohio. He died in 1932.<sup>2</sup>

1655462. **WILLIAM DAVID PRIEST** was a stone mason born in 1848 in Ohio. He married **ROSA BURWELL**. William Priest died in 1910, and Rosa died in 1907. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16554621. **ESTELLA PRIEST**, b. Sep 1870, d. 1906, m. James W. Cornelius

16554622. **WILLIAM PRIEST**, b. 1872, m. Lorena (?)

16554623. **EMMA LEORA PRIEST**, b. 1874, d. 1963, m. David Sherman Eberhardt

16554624. **DAISY ARABELLA PRIEST**, b. 1878, m. 1) McAnany, 2) Humphrey

16554625. **CHARLES ROY PRIEST**, b. 1881, d. 1947, m. Mary Colwell

1655463. **CHRISTIANNA BARBARA PRIEST** was born in 1850 and married **GEORGE ADAM LONG**. He was born in 1848 and died in 1881. Mrs. Christianna (Priest) Long died in 1927. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16554631. **MARY ELIZABETH LONG**, b. 1874, d. 1961, m. Christian Guenther

16554632. **SAMUEL OTIS LONG**, b. 1875, d. 1944, m. Mina Treece

16554633. **HARRY PRIEST LONG**, b. 1876, m. 1) Laura W. Eckart, 2) Cora Libbe

1655464. **MARY CATHERINE PRIEST** was born in 1853 and married **VINTON P.**

<sup>1</sup> Nancy Morey, family research, letter of 18 Jul 2001, death certificates, obituaries

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

**WALTON.** She died in 1925. The Waltons had one child:<sup>1</sup>  
16554641. CORA WALTON

1655465. **DANIEL PRIEST** was born in 1854 and died in infancy.

1655466. **SYLVANUS (Vene) PRIEST** was born in 1856 and married **NANCY BAKER.** He died in 1918.<sup>2</sup>

1655467. **HARVEY ADRIAN PRIEST** was born Dec 1858 in Ohio and married **ELVA ANN SMITH** who was born in May 1860. He died in 1923, and Mrs. Elva Priest died in 1943. They lived in Wayne Co., Ohio and had three children:<sup>3</sup>

16554671. CLAY R. PRIEST, b. Jan 1891

16554672. DALE PRIEST, b. May 1892

16554673. FERN PRIEST, b. May 1896

1655468. **WALTER MARSHALL PRIEST** was born in Jan 1865 and married **ANNA KORMAN** who was born in Nov 1872. Walter Priest died in 1925, and his widow died in 1948. They lived in Wayne Co., Ohio and had these children:

16554681. LLOYD PRIEST, b. Dec 1891, d. 1962, m. Ethyl Emma Young

16554682. CHARLES H. PRIEST, b. & d. 1900

16554683. CLARA PRIEST, b. 1903, m. Merle Patterson

16554684. MARY PEARL PRIEST, b. 1908, m. John Arthur Stover

16554685. ALMA PRIEST, m. Mr. Clark

1655469. **EVA IRENE PRIEST** was born in 1871 and married **CHARLES V. BANBURY.** He was born in 1872 and died in 1953. Mrs. Eva (Priest) Banbury died in 1950. They had five children:

16554691. CLYDE (SYLVANUS) BANBURY, b. 1900, m. Annabelle Scholes

16554692. ADA MAY BANBURY, b. 1905, d. 1929

The children of [#165548] Elmore E. and Jane M. (Priest) Yocum [daughter of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1655481. **SARAH ELIZABETH YOCUM** was born 6 Jul 1847 in Ripley Township, Holmes Co., Ohio,<sup>4</sup> and married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KIEFFER.** He was born in 1848 and died in 1912. Mrs. Sarah (Yocum) Kieffer died in 1924. They had six children:<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> cites Maureen Nelson

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

- 16554811. CHARLES KIEFFER, b. 1872, d. 1951
- 16554812. IVA KIEFFER, m. George Batdorf
- 16554813. LUELLA KIEFFER, b. 1873, d. 1947, m. William Yockey
- 16554814. GRACE KIEFFER, b. 1882, m. Elmer Swires
- 16554815. GERTRUDE KIEFFER, m. William A. Johnson
- 16554816. ELMORE KIEFFER, b. 1887, m. Hattie (?)

1655482. **ELMIRA YOCUM** was born 2 Mar 1849 in Ripley Township, Holmes Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> She married **FRANKLIN FEEMAN** who was born in 1845. They had five children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16554821. BIANCA JANE FEEMAN, b. 1872, d. 1941, m. Robert White
- 16554822. CHARLES WALTER FEEMAN, b. 1874
- 16554823. CORA MAY FEEMAN, b. 1875, m. 1) T. Hughes, 2) C. Cowhick
- 16554824. OSCAR GUY FEEMAN, b. 1879, d. 1885
- 16554825. MARY MILDRED FEEMAN, b. 1884, d. 1962, m. Wiley K. Miller

1655483. **CHARLES YOCUM** was born in 1850 and married **MARTHA ELLEN SMITH**. He died in 1935.<sup>3</sup>

1655484. **SAMUEL YOCUM** was born in Ripley Township, Holmes Co., Ohio on 7 Nov 1852 and married **SARAH LOUISA RIZER** in Holmes Co. on 11 Nov 1879. She was born there on 28 Oct 1855, a twin daughter of John and Nancy (Baxter) Rizer Jr.<sup>4</sup> The Samuel Yocums lived in Stafford Co., Kansas in 1920. Sarah died in Kansas 27 Jan 1939, and Samuel died 19 Feb 1940 at Radium, Kansas. They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 16554841. ELMER CLYDE YOCUM, b. 20 Jun 1881, m. Malinda Pearl Nelson
- 16554842. EDITH MABEL YOCUM, b. 17 Aug 1883, m. 1) Paxton, 2) Cavender
- 16554843. FLOYD SAMUEL YOCUM, b. 1891, d. 1933, m. Pearl Ryals
- 16554844. SARAH RUTH YOCUM, b. 11 Sep 1892
- 16554845. PAUL YOCUM, b. 13 Jul 1897, died in a thrasher accident

1655485. **CLARILDA YOCUM** was born about 1854 in Holmes Co., Ohio. She may also have died of dysentery with others of her family in Oct 1863.<sup>7</sup>

1655486. **IVA YOCUM** was born in 1856 and married **JOHN PHILLIP STEWART**. Mr. Iva (Yocum) Stewart married secondly, **HENRY WATERMAN**. He died in 1930 and Iva Waterman died six years later, in 1936. Iva and John Stewart had one child:<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> cites Maureen Nelson

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Maureen Nelson website <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1470116&id=198>

<sup>5</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mail of 12 May 2004

<sup>6</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>7</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>8</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

16554861. MABLE PEARL STEWART, b. 1880, m. Victor Martin Dadisman  
Iva and Henry Waterman had two children:

16554862. HARRY ARTHUR WATERMAN, m. Bessie Ball

16554863. ALTA IVA WATERMAN, m. Merle D. Parker

1655487. **FERNANDO YOCUM** was born in 1858 and died of dysentery in Oct 1863. He was buried with his father and four other children in a common grave in the Ripley Chapel, Holmes Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup>

1655488. **JOSEPH E. YOCUM** was born in 1860 and died of dysentery in Oct 1863.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#165549] Elijah and Mary Ann (Casbon) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Willis Leonard, Iva, Mable, and an unnamed infant.

1655492. **WILLIS LEONARD PRIEST** was born 15 Nov 1854 and married **EMMA ALLENBROAND** on 22 Sep 1862.<sup>3</sup> He died of measles on 30 Mar 1896, and his widow died on 7 May 1946. They had four children:<sup>4</sup>

16554921. Child **PRIEST**, b. & d. 4 Jul 1884

16554922. **IVA ELIZABETH PRIEST**, b. 30 Aug 1885, d. Feb 1970 in Indiana

16554923. **GLENN LOREN PRIEST**, b. 21 Nov 1887, d. 3 Aug 1889

16554924. **MABLE ALICE PRIEST**, b. 18 Jul 1890, d. 27 Oct 1915

The children of [#16554A] George and Mary Ellen (Mullens) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William Andrew, John B., Samuel Ellis, James Royalston, Mary Ellen, George Washington, Arretta and Ernest C.

16554A1. **WILLIAM ANDREW PRIEST** was born 12 Feb 1853 in Bryan, Ohio, and came out to the Black Hills with James Monroe Priest during the gold rush of 1879, walking behind a bull train from Bismark to Deadwood. He married **MARY LOUISE EDELMAN** on 14 May 1881. She was born of German parents on 11 Mar 1855 in Kentucky. William Priest died 13 Dec 1931 in Deadwood, South Dakota, and Mrs. Mary Priest died 27 Aug 1939. They had nine children.<sup>5,6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); SSDI

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>6</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Richard T. Rhoads; Annette Marr

- 16554A11. ELLEN ARRETTA PRIEST, b. 29 Jan 1882, m. Albert Biesmann
- 16554A12. NELLIE ALMA PRIEST, b. 11 Aug 1883, m. Robert R. Engle
- 16554A13. GEORGE RAYMOND PRIEST, b. 27 Jul 1885, m. Orpha B. (?)
- 16554A14. ELDON HENRY PRIEST, b. 16 Oct 1886, m. Edith E. Langholff
- 16554A15. WILLIAM LYMAN PRIEST, b. 13 Aug 1888, d. 1968, m. Bertha K. (?)
- 16554A16. LAWRENCE E. PRIEST, b. 3 Dec 1889, d. 1982, m. Annie (?)
- 16554A17. IRVING FRANCIS PRIEST, b. 1 Oct 1893, d. 1985, m. Nita (?)
- 16554A18. EVAN EZRA PRIEST, b. 27 Jul 1895, d. 1975, m. Lula C. (?)
- 16554A19. CLARENCE LEROY PRIEST, b. 12 Dec 1899

16554A2. **JOHN B. PRIEST** was born 9 Oct 1854 in Bryan, Ohio and married MEVINE (?) first and MARY ALICE **HOOVER** second. Mary was born about Aug 1854 in Ohio. John and Mary had six children, only one of whom was living in 1900. John died 17 Sep 1894, Mary died in 1933, and they were buried in Brown Cemetery in Bryan, OH. John and Melvine had three children as shown in the 1880 census:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 16554A21. FRANCIS V. PRIEST
- 16554A22. OLIVE W. PRIEST
- 16554A23. RUBY PRIEST

John and Mary had one child:

- 16554A24. CLARA PRIEST, b. ca Feb 1892, m. Oscar West

16554A3. **SAMUEL ELLIS PRIEST** was born 15 Mar 1856 in Bryan, Ohio and married ROSETTA **WEAVER** on 22 Apr 1877 in Williams Co., Ohio. Rosetta was born 6 Oct 1849 in Wayne Co., Ohio, a daughter of Anthony and Rebecca Anna (Johnson) Weaver. The Samuel Priest family lived in Bryan. In 1900 his occupation was recorded by the census as a stock buyer. Samuel died 5 May 1913 in Wauseon, Ohio, Rosetta died 7 Oct 1936 in Detroit, Michigan, and they were buried in Fountain Grove Cemetery in Pulaski Township, Williams Co., Ohio. They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 16554A31. WILLIAM ERNEST PRIEST, b. 18 Mar 1878, m. 1) L. Krauss, 2), 3) ...
- 16554A32. VIOLA MAE PRIEST, b. 11 Aug 1879, m. Herman Frederick Keller
- 16554A33. IVA REBECCA ANN PRIEST, b. 8 Dec 1880, m. 1) Gallentine, 2) ...
- 16554A34. ELIZABETH MARY PRIEST, b. 22 Jun 1882, m. Scott Palmer Shultz
- 16554A35. ZELMA D. PRIEST, b. 16 Oct 1887, m. 1) C. F. Clark, 2) C. Weaver
- 16554A36. MABLE EMMA PRIEST, b. 25 Apr 1890, d. 1958, m. Harry Lee Duffey
- 16554A37. SAMUEL A. PRIEST, b. 12 Dec 1893, m. Lillian Mae Thomason

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Williams Co. Cemetery Records, 1992

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Williams Co. Cemetery Records



16554A4. **JAMES ROYALSTON PRIEST** was born 4 Sep 1858 in Bryan, Ohio and married **FLORA E. CORBETT** on 17 Feb 1887 in Williams Co., Ohio. She was born in Apr 1857 in Ohio, a daughter of Abijah and Antonett (McKelvey) Corbett. James was a farmer and stockman who died 14 Feb 1911 in Florence Township, Williams Co., Ohio. Flora died 24 Feb 1911 in Florence Township.<sup>1</sup>

16554A5. **MARY ELLEN PRIEST** was born 14 Jul 1860 in Bryan, Ohio and married Mr. **NICKLES**. They moved to Kansas and had two girls and a boy.<sup>2</sup>

16554A6. **GEORGE WASHINGTON PRIEST** was born 14 Apr 1868 in Ohio, married **CELIA A. (?)**, and had children. They lived in Portland, Oregon in 1930.<sup>3</sup>

16554A7. **ARRETTA PRIEST** was born 17 Nov 1870 in Ohio, married Mr. **SMITH**, and died in Oklahoma. They had one known son:<sup>4</sup>

16554A71. **LEROY SMITH**

16554A8. **ERNEST C. PRIEST** was born 3 Jun 1873 in Center Township, Williams Co., Ohio and married **WILHELMINA M. (?)** who was born about Mar 1875 in Germany. Ernest died in 1912 and is buried in Fountain Grove Cemetery in Pulaski Township, Williams Co. They had two children:<sup>5</sup>

16554A81. **HAROLD E. PRIEST**, b. & d. 1898, buried Fountain Grove

16554A82. **LAURA GERTRUDE PRIEST**, b. ca 1904 in Kendlville, Ohio

The children of [#16554B] Henry Hughes and Elizabeth (Priest) Eason [daughter of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah Ella and Buelah.

16554B1. **SARAH ELLA EASON** was born 5 Apr 1855 in Shreve, Ohio and married **HENRY CAMERON** there on 13 Jun 1872. He was born 19 Oct 1845 near Shreve, a son of Samuel and Eliza (Foltz) Cameron. Their first three children were born in Shreve, the middle ones in Valparaiso, Indiana, and the last two in St. John, Kansas. Henry died 26 Jun 1916 in Naron [now Byers], Kansas. Sarah died 27 Mar 1944 in Montezuma,

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Sharon Elaine Rhoads

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); *Captain George Athy and His Descendants* by Lawrence F. Athy, Jr. 1987; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); 1870, 1880, & 1930 census

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young

<sup>5</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young; 1880, 1900 & 1910 census; Williams County Cemetery Records

Kansas. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16554B11. CHARLES HARLAND CAMERON, b. 15 May 1873, d. 13 Apr 1875
- 16554B12. JESSIE DeETTA CAMERON, b. 6 Jul 1874, m. Charles V. Thomas
- 16554B13. EFFIE CAMERON, b. 22 Sep 1875, d. 26 Dec 1910
- 16554B14. WILLIE LEWIS CAMERON, b. 6 Mar 1877, d. 7 Dec 1878
- 16554B15. MARGIE ELDORA CAMERON, b. 15 Nov 1878, m. Leo Keller
- 16554B16. LOUIS CAMERON, b. 12 May 1880 in Valparaiso, Indiana
- 16554B17. MARY ELIZABETH CAMERON, b. 10 Mar 1882, m. Ralph Daque
- 16554B18. EDWARD CAMERON, b. 4 Nov 1883, d. 1942, m. Nellie Mae Libby
- 16554B19. GRACE CAMERON, b. 6 Sep 1886, d. 1927, m. Frederick R. Newby
- 16554B1A. IVA ELIZA CAMERON, b. 13 Jun 1892, m. John Wilbert Wilson

The children of [#16554C] Samuel and Harriett A. (Brown) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Franklin, William Allen, Christian, Martha A., Sarah Jane, Cinthia Lorinda, Elmore, Marcus, Dora K., Ella, Catherine Agnes and Maude.

16554C1. **JOHN FRANKLIN PRIEST** was a farmer born 25 Jun 1854 in Bryan, Ohio and married to MARY E. **SKINNER** in 1877 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She was born about 1857 in New York, died in 1894 in Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas, and was buried there in Pleasant View Cemetery. John married Mrs. ALICE REBECCA (?) PITTS second on 22 Aug 1895 in Linn Co., Kansas. She was the widow of Mr. Pitts and had two children: Henry and Mable (who married his son Arthur). Alice was born in West Virginia in 1872, and survived until 1945. John Priest died 26 Jan 1939 in Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas and is buried there in Pleasant View Cemetery. John and Mary had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 16554C11. ARTHUR W. PRIEST, b. ca May 1879, d. 1955, m. Mable C. Pitts
- 16554C12. BERTHA M. PRIEST, b. 9 Apr 1883, d. 31 Oct 1969, m. V. F. Grove

John and Alice had these children:

- 16554C13. SAMUEL F. PRIEST, b. 15 Aug 1897, d. Jul 1977
- 16554C14. PEARL PRIEST, b. 24 Jul 1900, d. 29 Oct 1989, m. Don Edmonds

16554C2. **WILLIAM ALLEN PRIEST** was born 2 Sep 1856 in Bryan, Ohio and married **MARTHA CONNERS**, born about 1859 in Indiana, a daughter of Ann Conner of Virginia. They had these children, all born in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan:<sup>4,1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

- 16554C21. EDYTH PRIEST, b. 1881
- 16554C22. MARTIN PRIEST, b. 1883, a farmer in 1920 in Berrien Co., Michigan
- 16554C23. GEORGE PRIEST, b. 1887
- 16554C24. RAY PRIEST, b. 1889
- 16554C25. EARL PRIEST, b. 1894
- 16554C26. Child PRIEST, b. & d. 1890

16554C4. **MARTHA A. PRIEST** was born 19 Jan 1860 in Bryan, Ohio and married JACOB F. **BLACK** in Illinois. Martha died in 1946 in Franklin Township, Bourbon Co., Kansas and is buried in Pleasant View Cemetery in Linn Co., Kansas.<sup>2</sup>

16554C5. **SARAH JANE PRIEST** was born 2 Jun 1861 in Bryan, Ohio and married JOE P. **WOOD**. They had two children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 16554C51. ROY WOOD
- 16554C52. EDNA WOOD, m. Howard Pitts and had 5 children

16554C8. **MARCUS PRIEST** was born 27 May 1868 in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan and married AMY (?) who was born about Jan 1873 in Ohio. Marcus died in 1951 in Mound City Township, Linn Co., Kansas and is buried there in Woodland Cemetery. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 16554C81. CLYDE E. PRIEST, b. ca May 1890, d. 1983, m. Mary Hazel Osborn
- 16554C82. CORA PRIEST, b. ca May 1892
- 16554C83. ELSIE PRIEST, b. ca Dec 1894
- 16554C84. EARL E. PRIEST, b. ca Sep 1897, m. Elsie E. (?)

16554C9. **DORA K. PRIEST** was born 7 May 1870 in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan and married DEKALB K. **PADDOCK** about 1891. He was a farmer born about Jun 1856 in Pona Creek Mills, Knox Co., Indiana, a son of Morrison and Susan (Steffy) Paddock of New York and Virginia. Dekalb and family lived in Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas where Dora died in 1955. She is buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Linn Co., KS. They had three children:<sup>6,7</sup>

- 16554C91. J. REFINA PADDOCK, b. ca Apr 1892
- 16554C92. VIOLA A. PADDOCK, b. 4 May 1895, d. 28 Oct 1897

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880 & 1920 census; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880 & 1900 census; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880 census; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880 & 1900 census; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>6</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>7</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1930 census; Donna J. Schmidt

16554C93. BRYAN D. K. PADDOCK, b. 5 Oct 1897, d. Oct 1978

16554CA. **ELLA PRIEST** was born 16 Dec 1872 in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan and married Mr. **LONG** first and Mr. **CRUMP** second. She lived in Franklin Township, Bourbon Co., Kansas in 1900 and was widowed by 1930. The census shows this one child:<sup>1</sup>

16554CA1. ETHER CRUMP, b. May 1895 in Kansas

16554CB. **CATHERINE AGNES (Kate) PRIEST** was born 17 Apr 1874 in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan and married ISAAC R. VAN **GILDER** about 1892. He was a farmer born about Jul 1865. Isaac died 21 Jan 1933, Kate died 14 Aug 1952, and they are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery in Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas. They had these children, all born in Kansas:<sup>2,3</sup>

16554CB1. CLEDA VAN GILDER, b. ca Mar 1894

16554CB1. IRENE VAN GILDER, b. ca Jun 1896

16554CB1. LETHA VAN GILDER, b. ca May 1898

16554CB1. RUTH VAN GILDER, b. ca 1903, d. 1 Nov 1915

The children of [#16554D] J. Christopher and Sarah Jane (Priest) Engle [daughter of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William A., Mary Jane, Clara B., Lothe B. and Martha Alice.

16554D1. **WILLIAM A. ENGLE** was a farmer and a salesman born Jun 1856 in Ohio and married to ALICE M. (?) about 1876. She was born about Nov 1854 in Ohio. They are buried in Fountain Grove Cemetery in Pulaski Township, Williams Co., Ohio as are their children. They had these known children:<sup>4</sup>

16554D11. ASA H. ENGLE, b. Jul 1876 in OH, a traveling salesman in 1900

16554D12. ADA M. ENGLE, b. ca Oct 1879 in OH, a stenographer in 1900

16554D13. EARL M. ENGLE, b. ca Aug 1881 in Ohio

16554D2. **MARY JANE ENGLE** was born 19 Jun 1861 in Terra Haute, Indiana and married HENRY J. **DAVIS** 1 Jan 1880 in Williams Co., Ohio. He was born 27 Nov 1851 in Wooster, Ohio, a son of William and Sarah (Smetzer) Davis. Mary died 11 Sep 1930 in Bryan, Ohio, Henry died there 10 Nov 1938, and they are buried there in Shiffler Cemetery. They had three children:<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880, 1900, 1920 & 1930 census; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); 1880 & 1900 census; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing 1880 & 1900 census & Williams County Cemetery Records

<sup>5</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Williams Co. Genealogical

- 16554D21. IVA E. DAVIS, b. ca Feb 1881 in Ohio  
 16554D22. WALTER H. DAVIS, b. 7 Mar 1883, d. 6 Jan 1961, m. Mabel Calvin  
 16554D23. FOREST W. DAVIS, b. ca May 1886 in Ohio

The children of [#16554E] Richard and Ellen (Cayhoe) Priest [son of Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Lewis Samuel, Harry, Mary, Berta and Bertha.

16554E1. **LEWIS SAMUEL PRIEST** was born 4 Nov 1864 in Wayne Co., Ohio and married **IDA MAY RANDALL** on 14 Dec 1891 in Silver Springs, Arkansas. Lewis died 23 Apr 1945 in Fresno, California. Lewis and Ida had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16554E11. HARRY PRIEST  
 16554E12. LEROY PRIEST  
 16554E13. ETHEL PRIEST  
 16554E14. ESTER PRIEST

Lewis and his second wife had one child:

- 16554E15. PEARL PRIEST

16554E5. **BERTHA PRIEST** was born 10 Feb 1870 in Millbrook and married **DAVID WILSON BAKER** in Vaughn, Arkansas. He was born 15 Feb 1864 near Newcastle, Indiana, son of Frederick and Mary (Eckart) Baker. Bertha died 16 Jul 1932 in Great Bend, Kansas, David died there 14 Jun 1948, and they are buried in Great Bend. Grace Dunlap was a granddaughter. They had ten children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16554E51. RAYMOND BAKER, b. 15 Jul 1890, d. 21 Sep 1920, m. Bessie Smith  
 16554E52. PEARL MAE BAKER, b. 6 Nov 1891, m. 1) James Kelly, 2) Fred Kelly  
 16554E53. MARY ELLEN BAKER, b. 28 Mar 1893, m. 1) Stipp, 2) Quillen, 3), 4)  
 16554E54. TROY BAKER, b. 11 Jan 1894, m. Velma Cook and had two children.  
 16554E55. MELDIE EIVAN BAKER, b. 9 Sep 1896, m. 1) ?, 2) Leona Johnson  
 16554E56. GRACE IRENE BAKER, b. 17 Oct 1898, d. 1986, m. Hubert Dunlap  
 16554E57. FRANCES BAKER, b. 26 Oct 1900, m. 1) R. Smith, 2) R. Weathers  
 16554E58. FRED FLOYD BAKER, b. 20 Apr 1903, d. 8 Apr 1928  
 16554E59. LLOYD PETER BAKER, b. 20 Apr 1903, d. 5 May 1903  
 16554E5A. NOVA JEWEL BAKER, b. 10 Jul 1905, m. August Yarmer, 6 ch.

The children of [#165551] Peter and Mary (Ramsey) Matson [son of Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]

Society Newsletter of Mar 1999, p. 97; 1880 & 1900 census

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

were William C., Anna Elizabeth, Mary V., Phebe Ann, George Washington, Nathan Ramsey and Albert P.

1655514. **PHEBE ANN MATSON** was born 10 Sep 1836 and married **EDWARD SMITH** on 4 Sep 1856.<sup>1</sup>

1655515. **GEORGE WASHINGTON MATSON** was born 1 May 1838 in Pennsylvania and married **MARGARET M. CORNMAN** on 4 Feb 1858 in Monroe Co., Indiana. George died 15 Aug 1895. They had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 16555151. **CHARLES E. MATSON**, b. 29 Oct 1858, d. Feb 1923, m. Martha Roper
- 16555152. **EMMA MATSON**, b. 23 Oct 1860, d. 14 Feb 1862
- 16555153. **WILLIAM M. MATSON**, b. 13 Dec 1863, d. 1912, m. Adda Moreland
- 16555154. **ULYSSES S. GRANT MATSON**, b. 12 May 1866, m. Ida Turner
- 16555155. **MARTIN J. MATSON**, b. 28 May 1868, d. 23 Dec 1933, m. Ida Rice
- 16555156. **NORA B. MATSON**, b. 20 Dec 1870, d. 29 Apr 1945, m. Robert Figg
- 16555157. **EMILY GERTRUDE MATSON**, b. 17 May 1874, d. 9 May 1933
- 16555158. **ANNA L. MATSON**, b. 5 Aug 1876, d. 4 Mar 1961, m. Percy Sloan

1655516. **NATHAN RAMSEY MATSON** was born 6 Apr 1840 in PA and married **ANN MATTHEWS** on 2 Nov 1865 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died 24 Aug 1921 and is buried at the Presbyterian cemetery in Ellettsville, IN. They had five children:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 16555161. **JOHN EDWARD MATSON**, b. 18 Dec 1866, d. 1944, m. Ruah Stimpson
- 16555162. **MARY A. MATSON**, b. 28 Dec 1868, d. May 1953, m. Joseph Thomas
- 16555163. **JAMES H. MATSON**, b. 3 Jan 1871, d. 22 Mar 1942, m. Mayme Moore
- 16555164. **ALICE B. MATSON**, b. 12 Oct 1872, d. 10 Jan 1876
- 16555165. **GEORGE W. MATSON**, b. 5 Aug 1874, d. 13 Apr 1965, m. Carrie Pugh

The children of [#165552] Henry and Phoebe (Matson) Wood [daughter of Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William and Elizabeth.

1655521. **WILLIAM WOOD** was born 12 Sep 1834, married **MARY (?)**, and had two children:<sup>6</sup>

- 16555211. **ELLOUISE WOOD**, b. 10 Jun 1867
- 16555212. **MARY EVA WOOD**, b. 16 Jun 1869, d. 29 Sep 1869

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=101053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

The children of [#167112] John and Elizabeth Branton (Holstein) Henderson [daughter of Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1671121. **SAMUEL HOLSTEIN HENDERSON** was born 15 Oct 1821, and on 4 Feb 1845, he married **JANE CUNNINGHAM**, the daughter of Thomas S. and Matilda (Cook) Cunningham of Mercer, Pennsylvania. Jane died 3 Dec 1845. Samuel Henderson then married **EMELINE W. SATTERFIELD** on 11 Jan 1849. She was the daughter of Elijah and Sarah Ann Satterfield of Mercer. Samuel and Jane had one son:<sup>1</sup>

16711211. **MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN HENDERSON**, m. Lucy Bower

Samuel and Emeline had these children:

16711212. **JANE HENDERSON**, m. Charles W. Kellogg

16711213. **ELIZABETH BRANTON HENDERSON**, m. Edwin B. Campion

16711214. **JOHN HENDERSON**, m. Marion Agnes Hagan

1671122. **BRANTON HOLSTEIN HENDERSON** was born 24 Dec 1823 and lived at Sharon, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania in 1892. He never married.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#167113] Thomas Mayberry and Rachel Moore (Holstein) Jolly [daughter of Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1671131. **MATHIAS HOLSTEIN JOLLY** was born in Norristown, Pennsylvania on 20 Mar 1828. He married **ANNA ASHTON SQUIRE** on 23 Oct 1856. She was the daughter of John and Amanda (Ashton) Squire of Philadelphia. Mathias Jolly died 16 Oct 1871 at Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania at the age of 43y 7m. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16711311. **MARY ANNA JOLLY**, m. Samuel W. Loomis

16711312. **REBECCA MAYBERRY JOLLY**

16711313. **ELIZABETH ASHTON JOLLY**, m. Reuben D. Neff

16711314. **CHARLES SQUIRES JOLLY**

16711315. **WARNER JOLLY**

16711316. **CHARLOTTE JOLLY**

1671132. **THOMAS CRAIG JOLLY** was born 24 Oct 1829 at Norristown, Pennsylvania and died at Vicksburg in 1858. He did not marry.<sup>4</sup>

1671133. **MARY ANN JOLLY** was born in 1831 and married **HENRY P. RUTTER** of

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140

Pottstown on 23 Dec 1851. He was the son of John Potts and Emily P. Rutter. After the spring of 1856, the family moved to Louisville, Kentucky where Mary Anna died on 28 Dec 1856 at the age of 25. They had three children, born in Pennsylvania:<sup>1</sup>

16711331. ANN RUTTER, b. 17 Oct 1852

16711332. SALLY SAYLOR RUTTER, b. 21 May 1854

16711333. JAMES LEONARD RUTTER, b. 1 Apr 1856

The child of [#167114] Samuel and (?) Holstein, his first wife [son of Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1671141. **JOSEPHINE CORA HOLSTEIN** was born 31 Jan 1831 and died 6 Nov 1846 at Bellevue, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#167114] Samuel and Anna (Prichett) Holstein, his second wife, were George Wolf and Lawrence Montgomery.

1671142. **GEORGE WOLF HOLSTEIN** was born 6 Nov 1842 and married EMMA HAND EAGLE on 31 Jan 1871. She was the daughter of Stephen F. and Elizabeth A. Eagle of Marietta, PA. They lived in Belvidere, New Jersey and had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16711421. JOSEPHINE PRICHETT HOLSTEIN, b. 29 Jan 1873

16711422. ELIZABETH BRANTON HOLSTEIN, b. 20 Mar 1875

16711423. EDITH LAWRENCE HOLSTEIN, b. 7 May 1879

The children of [#167116] Branton and Constance (Pritner) Holstein [son of Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Frances Jones, Eliza Branton, Matthias, Sarah Eastburn, Jane Henderson, Anna Elizabeth, Matthias and Constance.

1671161. **FRANCES JONES HOLSTEIN** was married to JOHN JAMES FORSTER on 28 Dec 1871 by the rector of Calvary Episcopal Church in Pittsburgh. He was born about 1831 at Newcastle on the Tyne, England, the son of John and Christiana Sophia Elizabeth (Schultz) Forster of Hamburg. John James Forster died suddenly, aged 56, on 6 Jul 1887 at Sharpville, Pennsylvania and was buried there at Riverside Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

1671162. **ELIZA BRANTON HOLSTEIN** was baptized in Feb 1839 and married SMITH K. CAMPBELL in Sept 1863. He was the son of Hugh and Elizabeth Ann

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 140-141

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 141



Campbell of Rosston, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. Eliza (Holstein) Campbell died 31 May 1872 in her 34th year. They had three children:<sup>1</sup>

16711621. ELIZABETH ANNA CAMPBELL, m. Boyd Henry

16711622. HOLSTEIN PRITNER CAMPBELL, b. ca 1865, d. 12 May 1887

16711623. ALICE COLWELL CAMPBELL, did not marry

1671163. **MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN** was born about Mar 1842 and died 25 Sep 1845 at the age of 3 years, 7 months.<sup>2</sup>

1671164. **SARAH EASTBURN HOLSTEIN** was baptized in Nov 1846, and she married **JAMES McDOWELL** on 5 Mar 1868. He was the son of James and Fannie McDowell of Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. They had three children:<sup>3</sup>

16711641. CHARLES HAMILTON McDOWELL

16711642. CONSTANCE McDOWELL

16711643. BRANTON HOLSTEIN McDOWELL

1671165. **JANE HENDERSON HOLSTEIN** was baptized in Nov 1847. She married **GILBERT C. KENNERLY** on 6 Mar 1883 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He died 17 Sep 1887 at Redding, California.<sup>4</sup>

1671166. **ANNA ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN** was baptized in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania in Apr 1850. She married Dr. F. M. **McKIERNAN** on 18 Oct 1876. He was the son of Edward and Catharine McKiernan of Williamsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup>

1671167. **MATTHIAS HOLSTEIN** was born 20 Jun 1851 and married **ALICE EMERY** on 19 Aug 1876. She was born Oct 1855, the daughter of Conrad and Mary Emery of Pine Grove, Mercer Co., PA. The Holsteins made their home in Pine Township and had these children:<sup>6</sup>

16711671. ALICE HOLSTEIN

16711672. RALPH HOLSTEIN

16711673. JESSE HOLSTEIN (m), b. Mar 1884

16711674. ANNA M. HOLSTEIN, b. Sep 1885

16711675. BRANTON HOLSTEIN, b. Jun 1889

1671168. **CONSTANCE HOLSTEIN** was baptized in Jun 1858 and married D. M. **HADLEY** of Sharon, Pennsylvania in June 1888. He was born in Dec 1860. They lived

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 141

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 141

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 141

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 141

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 141

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 141-142

in Oil City, Venango Co., PA and had no children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#167131] Andrew and Ann Sophia (Holstein) Shainline [daughter of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth Holstein, DeWitt Clinton, George Holstein, William Holstein, James Yocum, Rebecca Emily, Henry Harrison, Mary Louisa and Anne Sophia.

1671311. **ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE** was married to **GEORGE W. BISBING** on 13 Dec 1849. He was born in May 1822, the only son of William and Maria Bisbing of Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. They lived at Spring Hill in Upper Merion. George W. Bisbing entered the Union Army as a Lieutenant of Co. I, Fifty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was in a number of battles including second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredricksburg, Vicksburg, Wilderness, and the siege of Knoxville. He was promoted to captain at Newbern, NC in June 1862. He was wounded in the arm and thigh on 12 May 1864, and with his wife at his bedside, he died in the officers' hospital, Georgetown, District of Columbia on 7 Jun 1864. He was buried at Christ Church graveyard (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup> The Bisbings had these children, born at Spring Hill:<sup>3</sup>

16713111. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN BISBING

16713112. WINFIELD SCOTT BISBING, b. 21 Sep 1852, d. 23 May 1857

16713113. MARIA STREEPER BISBING, b. 25 Dec 1854, d. 19 May 1857

16713114. ANNA HOLSTEIN BISBING

1671312. **DeWITT CLINTON SHAINLINE** was born about 1828 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **CATHARINE DAVIS** in 1856. She was born about 1838, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis of Wales and Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. DeWitt Shainline was an engineer, and the family lived in Norristown. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16713121. WILLIAM DAVIS SHAINLINE, died in infancy

16713122. VARINA THOMAS SHAINLINE, b. ca 1859

16713123. WILLIAM HENRY SHAINLINE, b. ca 1861, m. Caddie Ganer

16713124. ANNA SOPHIA SHAINLINE, b. ca 1863, m. Daniel Middleton

16713125. ANDREW SHAINLINE, died in infancy

16713126. ELIZABETH BISBING SHAINLINE, b. ca 1866

16713127. MARIANNA SHAINLINE

16713128. SARAH SHAINLINE, b. ca 1871

16713129. EMILY RAMBO SHAINLINE, b. ca 1872

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 142

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 142-143, 192

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 144, 192

1671313. **GEORGE HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE** was born about 1830. He married **SARAH FORSYTHE** at Muncy, Pennsylvania in 1864. She was the daughter of John and Sarah Forsythe of Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children, born in Wolf Township, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania:<sup>1</sup>

16713131. ANNA ELIZABETH SHAINLINE, d. Oct 1881 aged 18 yrs.

16713132. GEORGE BISBING SHAINLINE, b. 27 Jan 1867

16713133. ELLA MAY SHAINLINE, b. 1 May 1870, d. 31 Oct 1899 aged 29y.<sup>2</sup>

16713134. WILLIAM ELLIS SHAINLINE, b. 6 Mar 1873

16713135. ANDREW LAWRENCE SHAINLINE, b. 17 Oct 1876

1671314. **WILLIAM HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE** was born about 1834 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. On 9 May 1866, he married **MARY EMILY POTTER** who was born about 1841. Mary was the daughter of Henry and Harriet Potter of Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. William died in 1914 and was buried in the family plot of Christ Church.<sup>3</sup> The family lived in Bridgeport and had these children, plus three who died in infancy:<sup>4</sup>

16713141. JOSEPH POTTER SHAINLINE, b. 9 Nov 1867

16713142. HARRIET ANNA SHAINLINE, b. 4 Oct 1869

16713143. ISAAC HOLSTEIN SHAINLINE, died in infancy

16713144. ELLA BAKER SHAINLINE, died in infancy

16713145. HELEN ANDERSON SHAINLINE, died in infancy

1671315. **JAMES YOCUM SHAINLINE** was born about 1836 and enlisted in the Union forces during the Civil War. He was in Co. I, Fifty-First Pennsylvania Volunteers and fought in ten battles with his regiment. He was wounded when a shell fragment fractured his skull but recovered from his injury.<sup>5</sup>

1671316. **REBECCA EMILY SHAINLINE** was born 9 Jan 1840 and did not marry. She died 17 Jan 1893 and was buried at Christ Church in Upper Merion Township.<sup>6</sup>

1671317. **HENRY HARRISON SHAINLINE** was born about 1840, and at the start of the Civil War, he enlisted in the 4th Regt., PA Volunteers. He re-enlisted and served in Co. C, 138th PA Volunteers. After the war, he was married to **ABIGAIL S. (Abbie) DEHAVEN** on 18 Sep 1866 by Rev. Halsey, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Norristown. She was a cousin [#1714361], the daughter of Mordecai Jr. and Elizabeth (Smith) DeHaven of Upper Merion. Henry and Abbie had these children, the first six

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 144, 193

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

<sup>3</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 144, 193

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 144

<sup>6</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

born in Montgomery Co. and the last three in Chester Co., Pennsylvania:<sup>1</sup>

- 16713171. SALLIE DeHAVEN SHAINLINE, b. 31 Jul 1868
- 16713172. ERNEST MANNING SHAINLINE, b. 2 Jul 1870
- 16713173. FLORENCE ELLA SHAINLINE, b. 20 Feb 1872, m. Harvey H. Smith
- 16713174. ELIZABETH DeHAVEN SHAINLINE, b. 19 Feb 1874
- 16713175. FRANKLIN HOWARD SHAINLINE, b. 29 Oct 1875
- 16713176. BURTON TOLEN SHAINLINE, b. 1 Feb 1878 in Montgomery Co.
- 16713177. GEORGE HENRY SHAINLINE, b. 28 Sep 1879 in Chester Co.
- 16713178. CHARLES R. SHAINLINE, b. 21 May 1882
- 16713179. BEULAH MAY SHAINLINE, b. 20 May 1884

1671318. **MARY LOUISA SHAINLINE** was born 21 Apr 1844, died unmarried 15 May 1900, and was buried at Christ Church graveyard next to her parents and sisters.<sup>2</sup>

The child of [#167132] Thomas J. and Rachel Moore (Holstein) Molony [daughter of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter].

1671321. **GEORGE HOLSTEIN MOLONY** was born prior to March 1831, the date his mother died. Soon after the great "gold rush," he went to San Francisco, California where he became ill and died unmarried in Nov 1855.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#167134] William and Mary Atlee (Holstein) Amies [daughter of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were a male, Elizabeth Holstein, Joseph Washington, Emily Thomas and Charles Thompson.

1671342. **ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN AMIES** was born in 1830 and married CHARLES ELLIS MORRIS in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania on 7 Oct 1851. He was the son of Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris of Wellsboro, Tioga Co., PA He served with the Union Army during the Civil War. Charles Morris died 28 Dec 1883 aged 59, and his wife Elizabeth died in 1897. Both were buried in Christ Church Graveyard, Upper Merion with several of their children who died young.<sup>4</sup> They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 16713421. MARY AMIES MORRIS, b. 27 Sep 1852, d. 1 May 1854
- 16713422. ANNA ELLIS MORRIS, b. 6 Jan 1854, d. 3 Mar 1858
- 16713423. JOHN ROBERTS MORRIS, m. Nellie Woolston
- 16713424. EMILY A. MORRIS, b. 15 Jan 1858, d. 26 Oct 1865
- 16713425. WILLIAM E. MORRIS, b. 10 Oct 1861, d. 27 Oct 1865

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 144-145, 193-194

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 145

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 145

- 16713426. CHARLES WELLS MORRIS, b. 1864, d. 1905
- 16713427. HERBERT HOLSTEIN MORRIS
- 16713428. ELIZABETH R. MORRIS, b. 19 Sep 1870, d. Feb 1872
- 16713429. VIRGINIA MORRIS
- 1671342A. GEORGE HOLSTEIN MORRIS

1671344. **EMILY THOMAS AMIES** was born about 1835. In 1870 she was unmarried and lived with her uncle, Maj. William H. Holstein, in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. William's wife, Anna Morris Holstein, compiled the history of the Holstein family. Emily married **ABRAM WALKER** of Philadelphia on 29 May 1879 in her uncle's home.<sup>1</sup>

1671345. **CHARLES THOMPSON AMIES** died in the United States Army in San Antonio, Texas on 20 Mar 1859, unmarried.

The children of [#167135] Gen. William Brooke and Emily Wilson (Holstein) Thomas [daughter of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Anna Elizabeth, Benjamin B., Rebecca Brooke and Mary Amies.

1671351. **ANNA ELIZABETH THOMAS** was born in Oct 1838 and married **NATHAN BROOKE** of Delaware Co., Pennsylvania on 3 Feb 1858. He was born about 1832, a son of Hugh Jones and Jemima Brooke of Media, Delaware Co., PA, and died 5 May 1885 in his 53rd year. They lived in Media, Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16713511. WILLIAM THOMAS BROOKE, b. ca 1860, m. Rebecca H. Chapman
- 16713512. IDA LONGMIRE BROOKE, b. ca 1862, m. J. Howard Lewis Jr.
- 16713513. HUGH JONES BROOKE, b. ca 1866
- 16713514. HUNTER BROOKE, b. Jan 1870
- 16713515. EMILY THOMAS BROOKE, b. Jun 1874

1671353. **REBECCA BROOKE THOMAS** was born Jan 1845 and married **GEORGE HAMILTON COLKET** on 20 Nov 1867.<sup>3,4</sup> He was born 24 Aug 1843, the son of Tristram Coffin and Mary Pennypacker (Walker) Colket of Philadelphia. Tristram Colket was the son of Peter and Phoebe (Hamilton) Colcord of New Hampshire. Tristram went to Philadelphia and changed his name to Colket, amassed a large fortune, and was associated with 38 different corporations at various times. George and Rebecca Colket lived at 1817 Spring Garden, Philadelphia in 1900 with their children and three servants. George H. Colket died in Philadelphia on 29 Mar 1905. He and Rebecca had these children:<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 145

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 145-146

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 146

<sup>4</sup> Pricilla Walker Streets, *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* (Alfred J. Ferris, Printer, 1896), p. 350

<sup>5</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 494, Colket ancestors

16713531. EMILY THOMAS COLKET, b. ca 1869, m. Harrison Koons Caner  
 16713532. MARY WALKER COLKET, b. Sep 1871, m. Walter I. Cooper  
 16713533. TRISTRAM COFFIN COLKET, b. May 1876, m. Eleanor Lippincott  
 16713534. GEORGE HAMILTON COLKET Jr., b. Jan 1885, m. Gladys Kerns

1671354. **MARY AMIES THOMAS** was born Jun 1848 and married **HUNTER BROOKE** on 25 Feb 1874. He was born in Dec 1842, another son of Hugh Jones and Jemima Brooke. Their children were:<sup>1</sup>

16713541. HELEN BROOKE, b. 16 Sep 1878  
 16713542. MARY THOMAS BROOKE, b. 5 Jun 1882

The children of [#167136] George Washington and Louisa Brooke (Holstein) Dewees [daughter of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were George Holstein, Eva Amelia, Isaac Holstein, Mary Hughes and George Holstein.

1671362. **EVA AMELIA DEWEES** was born 19 Aug 1849, lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania, and died unmarried in 1926 at the age of 76, with burial at Christ Churchyard in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2,3,4</sup>

1671363. **ISAAC HOLSTEIN DEWEES** was born 15 Apr 1853. He married **OLIVIA CAMILLA LEDYARD** on 15 Jun 1892 in St. John's Episcopal Church in Montgomery, Alabama. She was a daughter of Dennison and Olivia (Hall) Ledyard of Montgomery, Alabama. Isaac and Olivia had one known child:<sup>5,6</sup>

16713631. LEDYARD HOLSTEIN DEWEES, b. 1893, m. Sadie Barnett

The children of [#167138] William B. and Susan (Holstein) Roberts [daughter of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Eliza Ann, Sarah Louisa, Matthew, William Holstein, Jonathan John, George Holstein, Edward and John.

1671381. **ELIZA ANN ROBERTS** was born about 1843 in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, and on 20 Jan 1866, she married **DAVID CONNARD**. He was the son of Reese and Catharine Connard of Whitemarsh Township in Montgomery Co., PA. The Connards lived in Richmond, VA and had these children:<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 146

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 146

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 102

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 146

<sup>6</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 102, 207

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 146

- 16713811. ELIZABETH STYER CONNARD, b. 27 Mar 1868
- 16713812. SUSAN HOLSTEIN CONNARD, b. 21 Jun 1870
- 16713813. CATHARINE STYER CONNARD, b. 2 Dec 1872
- 16713814. SARAH LOUISA CONNARD (twin), b. 17 Oct 1874
- 16713815. CLARA VIRGINIA CONNARD (twin), b. 17 Oct 1874
- 16713816. MARY SCHLATER CONNARD, died in infancy
- 16713817. LAURA ROBERTS CONNARD, b. 14 Jul 1877, m. Mr. Burruss.<sup>1</sup>
- 16713818. REESE CONNARD, b. Apr 1880

1671382. **SARAH LOUISA ROBERTS** was born about 1844 and married **WILLIAM WILLS** on 21 Mar 1866. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Wills of Plymouth Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16713821. SUSAN ROBERTS WILLS, b. 14 Jun 1868, m. Harry Stoner Welsh
- 16713822. ELIZABETH MARPLE WILLS, b. 13 Nov 1869, m. Charles C. Hughes
- 16713823. ANNA GORGAS WILLS, b. 2 May 1871
- 16713824. JONATHAN ROBERTS WILLS, b. 21 Feb 1873
- 16713825. GEORGE EDWARD WILLS, b. 11 Jun 1874
- 16713826. SARAH TYSON WILLS, b. 19 Oct 1875
- 16713827. MARY HANNAH WILLS, b. 19 Aug 1879
- 16713828. LOUIS ANDREW WILLS, b. 21 Aug 1882
- 16713829. ELEANORA WAYNE WILLS, b. 4 Dec 1883, died in infancy
- 1671382A. WILLIAM WAYNE WILLS, b. 24 Jun 1887

1671383. **MATTHEW HOLSTEIN ROBERTS** was born about 1845 and served in the Civil War in the 192nd Pennsylvania Volunteers. He married **CLARA VIRGINIA CONNARD** on 14 Dec 1869. She was born about 1847, the daughter of Reese and Catharine Connard of Whitemarsh Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Matthew was a manufacturer of fire brick. In 1880 the Roberts lived on 22nd St., Philadelphia with their children and Clara's parents. Matthew Roberts died in Richmond, Virginia on 8 Jul 1883 aged 36. The Roberts had these children and three who died in infancy:<sup>3</sup>

- 16713831. REESE CONNARD ROBERTS, b. 27 Nov 1870, m. Zula E. Trostel
- 16713832. DAVID C. ROBERTS
- 16713833. CLARA VIRGINIA ROBERTS, b. ca 1878

1671384. **WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ROBERTS** was born about 1848 and married **LAURA S. MASSEY** on 20 Dec 1876. She was a daughter of Isaac R. and Margaret Massey of Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. The Roberts family lived in Upper Merion and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Ray Murray, e-mail of 20 Feb 2005

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 146

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 146-147

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147

16713841. EMMA R. DUNWOODY ROBERTS, b. 27 Sep 1877

16713842. GRETA MASSEY ROBERTS, b. 2 Jan 1879

16713843. SUSAN HOLSTEIN ROBERTS, b. 1 Jun 1881

16713844. ANNA ELLIS ROBERTS, b. 12 Dec 1886

1671385. **JONATHAN JOHN ROBERTS** was born about 1852 and married SARAH LOUISA **BEIDLER**, daughter of Abram and Sarah Beidler of Chester Co., Pennsylvania, on 17 May 1882. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16713851. MARY DAVIS ROBERTS, b. 12 Feb 1883

16713852. EDITH MAY ROBERTS, b. 28 Jan 1886

16713853. WALTER JONATHAN ROBERTS, b. 24 Jan 1890

1671386. **GEORGE HOLSTEIN ROBERTS** was a twin and was born about 1856. He married CLARA **FRIES** first, on 13 Feb 1884, and Mrs. JENNIE **BOWMAN** of Atlantic City, New Jersey second, on 7 Oct 1888. He and Jennie had one child, William, who died in infancy.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#167139] Dr. George Washington and Abby Turner (Brower) Holstein [son of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1671391. **CHARLES ELLIOTT HOLSTEIN** was born in 1848 and was a druggist in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> He died in 1908 and was buried in the Christ Church graveyard in Upper Merion Township.<sup>4,5</sup>

1671392. **ELLWOOD HARVEY HOLSTEIN** was a twin of Ella and died in infancy.

1671393. **ELLA H. HOLSTEIN** was a twin born 6 Dec 1850 and married to WILLIAM WEAVER **POTTS** of Swedeland on 9 Nov 1870.<sup>6</sup> He was born 1 Dec 1838, a son of Robert Trotter and Elizabeth (Hitner) Potts of Upper Merion Township. He enlisted in the Civil War, Co. F, 124th Regt., PA Volunteers and was severely injured in the Battle of Antietam. They lived at his old homestead at Swedeland on the western bank of the Schuylkill River a few miles below Norristown. William died 6 Aug 1917, and Ella (Holstein) Potts died 8 May 1931. Their children dedicated a memorial window to them in Christ Church in Upper Merion.<sup>7</sup> They had these children:<sup>8,9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147

<sup>3</sup> Ellwood Roberts, ed., *Biographical Annals of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, 2 vols. (pub. 1904). Available on web

<sup>4</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147

<sup>6</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (pub 1895), pp. 92-93

<sup>7</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, p. 62, Appendix D memorial windows

<sup>8</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 536-537, Potts ancestors

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147



16713931. BRITA HOLSTEIN POTTS, b. 3 Oct 1871, m. John D. Paist in 1899  
 16713932. HELEN R. POTTS, b. 29 Sep 1873, unmarried in 1938  
 16713933. CARRIE POTTS, b. 14 Oct 1877  
 16713934. ABBIE HOLSTEIN POTTS, b. 16 Dec 1879, d. 17 Jan 1886  
 16713935. ELLA HOLSTEIN POTTS, b. 29 Jul 1892, unmarried in 1938

1671394. **GEORGE MEADE HOLSTEIN** married SARA CORSON **HIGHLEY**, a daughter of Felix Francis and Susan Highley of Norristown, Pennsylvania, on 24 Apr 1890. He was a manager of R. T. Wilson & Co., a zinc works located in Pulaski, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

The children of [#16713A] Isaac Wayne and Alice H. (Hallowell) Holstein [son of George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth Brookfield, William Hallowell and Mary Alice.

16713A1. **ELIZABETH BROOKFIELD HOLSTEIN** was born 23 Nov 1855 and was married on 22 Nov 1882 at "Peach Park" in Upper Merion Township to DAVID MASTERS **ELLIS**, a son of B. Morris and Elizabeth (Masters) Ellis of Muncy, Pennsylvania. David and Elizabeth had two children:<sup>3,4</sup>

16713A11. ALICE HOLSTEIN ELLIS, b. 25 Feb 1884, d. 30 Nov 1891

16713A12. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ELLIS, b. 31 Oct 1886, m. 1) Thompson, 2)..

16713A3. **MARY ALICE HOLSTEIN** was born 21 Aug 1865 and married WILLIAM A. **ARMSTRONG** Jr., a son of Dr. William and Lillie P. Armstrong of Philadelphia, on 11 Mar 1886.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#167221] Dr. Jacob and Rachel Bartholomew (Hughes) Dewees [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Catharine, John Hughes, Francis Percival, Theodore Lyng, William Henry and James Collin.

1672212. **JOHN HUGHES DEWEES** was born 26 Feb 1831 at Trappe, Pennsylvania, and studied engineering, working first for the railroads, then in coal mining, and finally in geology. He married SARAH **HAMMER** on 2 Jun 1861. She died at Shamokin on 13 Jul 1866, and John then married EMILY J. (**MILLIKEN**) PATTEN on 5 Apr 1867. Emily was a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Moore) Milliken of Lewistown, Pennsylvania. John Dewees suffered severe attacks of inflammatory rheumatism that

<sup>1</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (pub 1895)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147

<sup>3</sup> Mary Paul Hallowell Hough, *The Hallowell-Paul Family History* (Philadelphia: 1924), p. 11, pictures

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 147

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 148

confined him to bed for weeks or months at a time. He was religious and was a member of the vestry every place he lived. He died in North Carolina on 7 Dec 1883.<sup>1,2</sup>

1672213. **FRANCIS PERCIVAL DEWEES** was born 3 Jan 1833 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. He graduated from Union College in Schenectady, New York in 1853 and began his practice of law in Pottsville in 1855. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861, shortly before the beginning of the Civil War, and served to defend the National Capital. At Gloria Dei Church on 20 Oct 1862, he married **EMMA LOESER**, a daughter of Christopher and Louisa A. Loeser of Pottsville. Francis moved his family to Kentucky in 1869 where he was managing partner of F. P. Dewees and Company and later president of Belmont and Nelson Iron Company, engaged in the making of charcoal iron. He returned to Pottsville in 1871 and wrote *The Molly Maquires* about a band of outlaws in the anthracite coal region. Francis DeWees was an assistant attorney in the Department of Justice under Presidents Cleveland and Harrison. He died in Washington, D.C. on 5 Nov 1899 but was buried in the Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville. They had these children:<sup>3,4,5</sup>

16722131. PERCIVAL DEWEES, b. 5 Aug 1863, died in infancy

16722132. LOUIS LOESER DEWEES, b. 3 Jan 1865

16722133. EMMA LOESER DEWEES, b. 2 Jan 1869, d. 17 May 1902

16722134. ETHEL HUGHES DEWEES, b. 10 Jun 1870 at Belmont, Kentucky

1672214. **THEODORE LYNE STARLING DEWEES** was born 21 Dec 1837 at Trappe, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and was married on 20 Jan 1869 at Shamokin, PA to **ARDELIA LOUISA FISKE**, the daughter of Alfred P. and Phebe (James) Fiske of Rhode Island.<sup>6</sup> He was associated with the Philadelphia & Reading Coal and Iron Co. The family lived in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, with their children:<sup>7,8</sup>

16722141. KATHARINE ALLIENNE DEWEES, b. 12 Nov 1869

16722142. LOUISA FISKE DEWEES, b. 18 Feb 1872

16722143. PHEBE JAMES DEWEES, b. 5 Feb 1875, d. 12 Apr 1875

16722144. RACHEL HUGHES DEWEES, b. 3 Jan 1877

16722145. ALFRED ROLLIN DEWEES, b. 28 Mar 1879, m. Beatrice Zibbell

16722146. THEODORE JOHN DEWEES, b. 12 Dec 1883

16722147. FRANCES FARQUHAR DEWEES, b. 25 Apr 1885

16722148. JAMES COLLIN DEWEES, b. 3 Mar 1890

1672215. **WILLIAM HENRY DEWEES** was born 28 Aug 1844 at Trappe,

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 148-149

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Philip E. LaMunyan and Ellwood Roberts, eds., *The Dewees Family* (pub. 1905), pp. 141, 187

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 583-584

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 149-151

<sup>5</sup> Mrs. Philip E. LaMunyan and Ellwood Roberts, eds., *The Dewees Family* (pub. 1905), pp. 149, 188

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 151

<sup>7</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 584

<sup>8</sup> Mrs. Philip E. LaMunyan and Ellwood Roberts, eds., *The Dewees Family* (pub. 1905), p. 149

Pennsylvania and lived in Michigan. He contributed corrections and additions to the *Historical and Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson* by Kate Osborne.<sup>1</sup>

1672216. **JAMES COLLIN DEWEES** was born 16 Sep 1845 in Philadelphia. He married CHARITY BYE **PACKER**, the daughter of John P. and Sarah H. Packer of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, on 9 Oct 1872.<sup>2</sup> He was employed in the lumber business all of his life. He died 22 Jan 1910 in Pittsburgh and was buried in the Old Lutheran Church graveyard, Springdale, PA. James and Charity Dewees had one son who died in infancy.<sup>3</sup>

16722161. LENNIS DEWEES, b. 22 Sep 1873, died in infancy

The children of [#167222] Dr. Isaac Wayne and Eliza A. (McLin) Hughes [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Historical and Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson* by Kate Osborne.<sup>4</sup>

1672221. **JOHN HUGHES, 2nd**, was born 30 Mar 1830 in Newbern, North Carolina, graduated from the University of Pennsylvania at age 18, and studied law under his uncle F. W. Hughes in Pottsville. He was admitted to the bar in 1851 and ran for Congress on the Democratic ticket. He married JANE GRAHAM **DAVES**, the daughter of John P. and Elizabeth E. (Graham) Daves of Newbern, on 24 Jan 1854. In 1861 John Hughes returned to North Carolina where in Apr 1862 he entered the Confederate army with the rank of Captain, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops. He was promoted to Major under Gen. Hoke and was present at the capture of Harper's Ferry by the Confederates and at the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. After the war, he practiced law in New Bern, NC. He was elected to state Senate of North Carolina in 1867. He died of paralysis at Newbern, NC on 9 Sep 1889, and Jane died 10 Feb 1910 at Richmond, Virginia. They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

16722211. JOHN DAVES HUGHES, b. 29 Oct 1855, d. 18 Aug 1879

16722212. ELIZABETH GRAHAM HUGHES, b. 7 Jul 1858, d. 1859

16722213. JANE DAVES HUGHES, b. 30 Dec 1862

16722214. ANN COLLINS HUGHES, b. 1 Jan 1865, m. Edmund Strudwick

16722215. ELIZA ANN HUGHES, b. 28 Oct 1866, d. 1867

16722216. MARY ALICE HUGHES, b. 3 May 1868, d. 1869

16722217. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 20 Mar 1870, d. 1880

1672222. **JAMES BETTNOR HUGHES** was born 9 Jun 1833 at New Bern, North

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 401

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 151-152

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 584-585

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916)

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 585

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 152-153

Carolina. He graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1853, and from the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia in the class of 1856. After one year as a resident at St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, he studied medicine abroad for two years before returning to Newbern to practice medicine with his father. On 6 Jan 1859, he married LAURA ANNE WASHINGTON **BRYAN**, the daughter of James West and Anna M. (Washington) Bryan of Newbern. During the Civil War, James Hughes served as Surgeon Major of the 2nd Regiment, NC Infantry. Laura died in May of 1868 of complications following childbirth. After the death of Laura Hughes, Dr. Hughes married ELIZA WASHINGTON **KNOX** on 9 Jun 1871. She was the daughter of Dr. Reuben and Eliza Heritage (Washington)(Grist) Knox of Kingston, North Carolina. Dr. Hughes died 30 May 1890 at New Bern, NC, and Eliza Hughes died 30 May 1900. James and Laura had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 16722221. ANITA BRYAN HUGHES, b. 5 Aug 1860, m. Basil Manly
- 16722222. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 24 Aug 1861, d. 15 Jul 1895
- 16722223. JAMES BRYAN HUGHES, b. 17 May 1863, m. ?
- 16722224. CORINNE HUGHES, b. & d. 1864
- 16722225. LAURA HUGHES, b. 5 Jan 1866 at New Berne, NC
- 16722226. NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES, b. 7 May 1868

James and Eliza had these children:

- 16722227. ELIZA KNOX HUGHES, b. Sep 1872, d. Jul 1873
- 16722228. JULIA W. HUGHES, b. Feb 1874, d. Nov 1874
- 16722229. MARION HUGHES, b. 1876, died young
- 1672222A. MABEL HUGHES, b. 27 Jul 1878
- 1672222B. AUGUSTA R. HUGHES, b. 1880, died young
- 1672222C. ETHEL HUGHES, b. 4 Feb 1883
- 1672222D. HUGH HUGHES, b. 5 Feb 1886

1672223. **THEODORE JONES HUGHES**, 2nd, was born 16 Oct 1834 at New Bern, North Carolina. On 3 Oct 1854, he married CLARA TILGHMAN **STEVENSON**, the daughter of James Chapman and Elizabeth Stevenson. Theodore became a successful shipping and commission merchant before the war. During the Civil War, he entered as a Captain in the 2nd Regiment, NC Cavalry but then transferred to the Navy where he was purser of the steamer *Advance* which ran the blockade between Nassau and Wilmington, NC several times. During this time he was purchasing agent for NC State troops, keeping them better clothed than soldiers from most other Southern states. After the war, he settled in Mobile, Alabama where he was a commission merchant. His wife Clara died on 22 Mar 1871 at Clear Point, Baldwin Co., Alabama. After her death, Theodore Hughes married on 21 Oct 1871, ISABELLA HUNTER **KING**, the daughter of Thomas Storm and Eliza M. King. Isabella died 25 Apr 1896 at Mobile, Alabama,

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 586-587

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 153-154

and Theodore Hughes died 25 Apr 1896 at Bluff Springs, Florida.<sup>1</sup> Theodore and Clara had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 16722231. ELIZA McLIN HUGHES, b. 30 Aug 1857, m. Thomas Forbes Jr.
- 16722232. SUSAN TAYLOR HUGHES, b. 19 Oct 1858, died in infancy
- 16722233. CLARA STEVENSON HUGHES, b. 6 Mar 1860, m. Walter Williamson
- 16722234. GEORGE S. HUGHES, b. 9 Sep 1861, d. 7 Jun 1862
- 16722235. THEODORE JONES HUGHES, b. 7 Feb 1863, m. Harriet Chamberlain
- 16722236. KATHLEEN CAWTHORNE HUGHES, b. 11 Oct 1864, m. W. Ross
- 16722237. ANNIE SMALLWOOD HUGHES, b. 31 Dec 1865, m. Harry Lowe
- 16722238. COLLEEN HUGHES, b. 12 Nov 1867, m. John S. Barret
- 16722239. CORDELIA VASS HUGHES, b. 14 Jan 1869, m. Edmund M. Talcott

Theodore and Isabella had one child:

- 1672223A. ZOPHER MILLS HUGHES, b. 16 May 1875, d. 8 Oct 1912 unmarried

1672229. **NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES** was born 10 Mar 1840 and graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1860. He read law in Pottsville with his uncle F. W. Hughes but returned to North Carolina. In 1861 he was appointed aide to the Governor with the rank of Colonel but resigned in order to go to the field and enlisted as Lieutenant in 2nd Regt. NC State Troops. He was badly wounded in 1862 near Newbern and went to Raleigh where the family had been living since the capture of Newbern 14 Mar 1862. He was mortally wounded while leading a charge up Cemetery Hill at Gettysburg and died at Martinsburg, Virginia on 15 Jul 1863.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#167222] Dr. Isaac Wayne and Annie M. (Smallwood) Hughes, his second wife.

1672224. **ISAAC W. HUGHES** died young in Newbern, North Carolina.<sup>5</sup>

1672225. **FRANCIS WADE HUGHES**, 2nd, was born 9 Sep 1856 at New Bern, North Carolina.<sup>6</sup> He graduated from Princeton University in 1877 with a degree in medicine. Dr. F. W. Hughes married **CAROLINE ANN WINDER** on 16 Oct 1883. She was the daughter of John Cox and Octavia Maria (Bryan) Winder. They lived in New Bern, North Carolina and had these children:<sup>7</sup>

- 16722251. OCTAVIA WINDER HUGHES, b. 6 Aug 1884, m. William Dunn
- 16722252. ANNIE SMALLWOOD HUGHES, b. 5 May 1887, died young
- 16722253. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 1 Mar 1889, m. Blanche McMurray

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 154

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 587-588

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 154

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 154-156

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 156

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 156

<sup>7</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 588

16722254. MARY WINDER HUGHES, b. 9 Sep 1890  
 16722255. JOHN WINDER HUGHES, b. 19 Feb 1892  
 16722256. JAMES BETTNER HUGHES, b. 22 Sep 1893  
 16722257. CAROLINE FRANCES HUGHES, b. 13 Jun 1896

1672226. **EDWARD SMALLWOOD HUGHES** was a twin born 16 Jan 1863 at Raleigh, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup> He graduated from Princeton University in 1882. On 21 Dec 1886, he married MINERVA BAKER **ROGERS**, the daughter of Sion Hart and Jane Frances (Haywood) Rogers of Raleigh. The Hughes lived in Abilene, Texas and had one daughter:<sup>2</sup>

16722261. ELIZABETH GRAHAM HUGHES, b. 17 Nov 1889, a Vassar graduate

1672227. **ANNIE M. HUGHES** was a twin of Edward born 16 Jan 1863 and died in infancy in Charlotte, North Carolina.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#167224] Benjamin Bartholomew and Mary (Rambo) Hughes [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter, and daughter of Jonas, George, Elias, Gunnar, Peter] were John Jonas, Isaac Wayne, Nathan Rambo, Charles Collin, Mary Ann, Henry Clay, Hannah, Catharine Dewees, William Corson and Francis Wade. See *Historical and Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson* by Kate Osborne.<sup>4</sup>

1672241. **JOHN JONAS HUGHES** was born 12 Jan 1830 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He was married to HANNAH **BROOKE** in May 1851 by Mayor Henry of Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Hunter and Hannah (Adams) Brooke of Gulf Mills, Lower Merion, PA. During his early adult life, John carried on the mining of iron ore and burning of lime on the Isaac Hughes farm "Walnut Grove." He engaged in the cattle business as well until he moved to Norristown in 1898. He was also a director of the Peoples National Bank of Norristown and a vestryman of Christ Church (Old Swedes). He was fond of horses and hunting and organized numerous well attended fox hunts on his farm. Hannah died 3 Apr 1904. They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

16722411. JOHN HUNTER HUGHES, b. 18 Dec 1851  
 16722412. MARY RAMBO HUGHES, b. Jun 1857, m. Winfield Scott Stacker  
 16722413. NATHAN BROOKE HUGHES, m. Anna M. Roats  
 16722414. BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES, d. 29 Jan 1860  
 16722415. ANNA BROOKE HUGHES, m. Jon'a R. Tyson

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 156

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 588

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 156

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916)

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 589

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 156, picture

16722416. BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES, 2nd  
 16722417. FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES, m. Joseph Cloude Smith Jr.  
 16722418. CHARLES COLLIN HUGHES, b. 23 Nov 1868, m. Elizabeth M. Wills

1672242. **ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES** was born Nov 1831 and studied medicine, graduating from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia in 1852. Dr. Isaac Hughes began his practice of medicine at 40th and Chestnut St., West Philadelphia in 1854. On 11 Apr 1855, he married ALICE E. **DONNEL**, the daughter of Judge Charles and Elizabeth Donnell of Sunbury, Pennsylvania. Dr. Hughes served in the Union Army during the Civil War. After the war, he resumed his medical practice and was an organizer and vice president of the West Philadelphia Bank. The family were members of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia where Dr. Hughes was a vestryman for forty years. Alice died sometime before 24 Jan 1878 when Dr. Hughes married EMILIE **BAKER**, the daughter of John C. and Almira Baker of Philadelphia. Dr. Hughes died 26 Apr 1895 in Philadelphia and was buried in the graveyard of Christ Church.<sup>1</sup> Dr. Isaac and Alice Hughes had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

16722421. DONNEL HUGHES, b. 1 Mar 1858, d. 1915, m. Sarah Summers Burton  
 16722422. BERTRAM HUGHES, b. 13 Oct 1860, m. Caroline Cordelia Love  
 16722423. BENJAMIN RAYMOND HUGHES, b. 2 May 1861, d. 30 Sep 1872

Dr. Isaac and Emilie Hughes had these children:

16722424. WAYNE BAKER HUGHES, b. 31 Mar 1880  
 16722425. DAVID PORTER HUGHES, b. 27 Sep 1885  
 16722426. JULIA DIEFENDORF HUGHES, b. 24 Dec 1887

1672243. **NATHAN RAMBO HUGHES** was born 21 Oct 1833 in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. On 19 Apr 1864, he was married to AMANDA E. **STACKER** by Mayor Henry of Philadelphia. She was the daughter of David M. and Emily H. Stacker of Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Nathan Hughes died 18 Nov 1880. They had these children:<sup>45</sup>

16722431. EMILY IRENE HUGHES, b. 30 Sep 1865, m. William H. Yerkes  
 16722432. FRANCIS STACKER HUGHES, b. 23 Jan 1869, m. Margaret L. Finley

1672244. **CHARLES COLLIN HUGHES** married EMILY **PECHIN**, daughter of George and Mary Pechin of Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. Emily died 21 Jan 1883, and Charles Collin Hughes died 4 Dec 1888.<sup>6</sup>

1672245. **MARY ANN HUGHES** was born in Jun 1840 and was married to HUBERT

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 590

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 156

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 590

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 156-157

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 157

O. **BLACKFAN** on 18 Dec 1872 by Rev. Octavius Pennchief of Christ Church (Old Swedes). Hubert was born in Feb 1839, the son of Dr. Joseph and Hannah Blackfan of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. Hubert and Mary Ann Blackfan lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania in 1900.<sup>1</sup>

1672246. **HENRY CLAY HUGHES** was born about 1843 in Upper Merion. He volunteered for Army service during the Civil War and had five enlistments. He entered as a private in Co. B. 4th PA Volunteer Infantry on 20 Apr 1861, and his term expired on 27 Jul 1861. He enlisted as a Cpl. of Co. F, 51st PA Volunteers on 13 Sep 1861. He fought in several battles and was medically discharged at New Bern, NC on 21 May 1862. Next, he was 1st Lt. Co. G, 17th PA Volunteers from 17 to 28 Sep 1862. Ill health forced him to resign from his next enlistment on 16 Jan 1863 at New Bern, NC, and his final enlistment was as 1st Lt. Co. I, 34th PA Volunteer Militia from Jun 3 to Aug 24 1863. He married **KATE A. LONGACRE** on 25 Dec 1871 at her brother's home in West Philadelphia. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Watts) Longacre of Norristown, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

1672247. **HANNAH HUGHES** was born 17 Feb 1845 and did not marry. She was a dedicated and qualified Sunday School teacher at Christ Church (Old Swedes) for many years. She died 8 Mar 1884 and was eulogized in these words, "None knew her but to love her, none named her but to praise."<sup>3</sup>

1672248. **CATHARINE DEWEES (Kate) HUGHES** was born 19 Jul 1849, and on 19 Apr 1877, she married **EDMUND N. EVANS**, a son of David and Lavinia Evans. They made their home in Norristown, Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>4,5</sup>

16722481. **BENJAMIN HUGHES EVANS**, b. 16 May 1880, d. 1 May 1906

16722482. **RAY WRIGHT EVANS**, b. 20 Jul 1882

16722483. **MARY HUGHES EVANS**, b. 18 Sep 1883, d. 11 Oct 1883

1672249. **WILLIAM CORSON HUGHES** was born 21 Nov 1852 and was unmarried in 1892.<sup>6</sup> He died 25 Feb 1928 and was buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#167225] Slaytor Clay and Susan (Jarrett) Hughes [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 157

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), pp. 157-158, picture

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 158

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 591

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 158

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 158

<sup>7</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98



1672251. **JOHN JARRETT HUGHES** was born 25 Sep 1837 and married **MARY E. CLARK** of Philadelphia. He died 13 Jan 1873 and was buried at Christ Church, Upper Merion.<sup>1</sup>

1672252. **JANE AUGUSTA HUGHES** was born 6 Oct 1840 and, on 28 Oct 1862, married **ROBERT CARMER HILL**, a son of Charles M. and Caroline G. Hill of Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> Jane Augusta Hill died 15 Apr 1912.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#167227] Francis Wade and Elizabeth (Silliman) Hughes [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Thomas Silliman, Frances Elizabeth, Annette and Lucy B.

1672272. **FRANCES ELIZABETH HUGHES** was born 20 Dec 1841 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, and on 15 Nov 1864 in her parental home, she married **GUY EDWARD FARQUHAR** of Pottsville. He was born 22 Mar 1842 at the old Farquhar homestead [now site of courthouse], the son of George Wildman and Amelie Ulrike Dorothea (von Schroeder) Farquhar of Philadelphia and Prussia respectively. Guy Farquhar was educated in private schools and attended the University of Virginia until the outbreak of the Civil War. He was a lawyer and partner of his father-in-law, Hon. Francis W. Hughes. Guy was a devout Episcopalian and Senior Warden of Trinity Church in Pottsville. Frances (Hughes) Farquhar died 9 Aug 1910 at Pottsville, Mr. Farquhar died 17 Jun 1913 while attending a session at the Court House, and they are buried at the Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville.<sup>4</sup> They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

16722721. **ELIZABETH HUGHES FARQUHAR**, b. 27 Aug 1865, d. 11 Jan 1870

16722722. **FRANCIS HUGHES FARQUHAR**, b. 26 Oct 1867, m. Jessie Carter

16722723. **GEORGE WILDMAN FARQUHAR**, b. 22 Dec 1870, m. Arietta Floyd

16722724. **ANNETTE FARQUHAR**, b. 26 Aug 1872, d. 3 Jan 1940, m. Frank Wells

16722725. **OTTO EDWARD FARQUHAR**, b. 7 Dec 1876, m. Emily Yorke Parker

16722726. **MARION AMELIE FARQUHAR**, b. 31 Aug 1883, m. Earl W. Haviland

1672273. **ANNETTE HUGHES** was born 29 Jan 1851 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married **GEORGE RINGGOLD KAERCHER** there on 3 Aug 1885. He was born 1 Nov 1845, a son of Franklin B. and Susannah Caroline (Huntzinger) Kaercher of Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>7,8</sup> The George Kaercher family lived in Pottsville. George died 19 Sep 1890 in Shoemakersville, Pennsylvania; Annette died 15 May 1933 in Pottsville,

<sup>1</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 159

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 404

<sup>4</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 385-386

<sup>6</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 159

<sup>8</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

and they are buried in Pottsville at Charles Baber Cemetery. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

16722731. FRANCES KAERCHER, b. 27 Jun 1886, m. George Michael Keiser

16722732. GEORGE HUGHES KAERCHER, b. 20 May 1888, m. Elizabeth Beahm

1672274. **LUCY B. HUGHES** was born 15 Feb 1853 and never married.<sup>3</sup> She died 31 Aug 1907 at Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#167228] Theodore Jones and Caroline (Fonvielle) Hughes [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Isaac Wayne, Edward Hall, Benjamin Francis, Louis Curtis, Helen May, and Charles J. Merrill.

1672281. **ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES** was born 13 Oct 1845 in Newbern, North Carolina and was in NC at the outbreak of the war.<sup>5</sup> In 1861 at the age of 15, he joined Co. D, 5th NC Cavalry and fought in twenty-six battles before being killed in a skirmish near Ashland, Virginia on 1 Jun 1864 at the age of 18. He was a Sgt. at the time of his death.

1672282. **EDWARD HALL HUGHES** was born 29 Jan 1848 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and died 30 Mar 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>6,7</sup>

1672283. **BENJAMIN FRANCIS HUGHES** was born in Fairfax Co., Virginia on 28 Mar 1851 and died in Pottsville, Pennsylvania on 3 Sep 1853.<sup>8</sup>

1672284. **LOUIS CURTIS HUGHES** was born 9 Jan 1854 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married CHARLOTTE M. TRITLE on 26 Jan 1882.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of Lewis W. and Catherine (Fischach) Tritle of Chambersburg. They lived in Jamestown, Pennsylvania and had one son:

16722841. WAYNE HUGHES, b. 27 Mar 1886 at East Liberty, Pittsburgh, PA

1672285. **HELEN MAY HUGHES** was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania on 26 Jan 1856 and died in Newbern, North Carolina on 21 Feb 1869.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 591

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 159

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 404

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 405

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 160

<sup>7</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 405

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 160

<sup>9</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 160

<sup>10</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 591

<sup>11</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 160

The children of [#167229] Dr. Rev. Nicholas Collin and Adeline (Williams) Hughes [son of John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Historical and Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson* by Kate Osborne.<sup>1</sup>

1672291. **MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES** was born 16 Nov 1849 in Greenville, North Carolina, and on 5 Feb 1874, she married Rev. **NATHANIEL HARDING**. He was the son of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Patrick) Harding. Mary Hughes Harding died 5 Jan 1887. The family lived in Greenville with these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16722911. COLLIN HUGHES HARDING, b. 26 Dec 1874, m. Abbie M. Randolph
- 16722912. FREDERICK HARRIMAN HARDING, b. 22 Oct 1877, m. E. Cotton
- 16722913. ADELINE WILLIAMS HARDING, b. 22 Oct 1877, d. 6 Jul 1881
- 16722914. MARY ELIZABETH HARDING, b. 14 Dec 1879, m. Kenneth G. Henry
- 16722915. NATHANIEL HARDING, 3rd, b. 18 Nov 1881, d. 2 Aug 1883
- 16722916. MARTHA HARDING, b. 13 Nov 1882, d. 2 Aug 1883
- 16722917. WILLIAM BLOUNT HARDING, b. 24 Jan 1884
- 16722918. ROBERT HARDING, b. 29 Dec 1884, died young

1672292. **HANNAH HUGHES** was born 13 Nov 1851 at Greenville, North Carolina and married **CHARLES COTTINGHAM CALVERT** on 7 Feb 1878. He was the son of William and Alice Calvert of Calvert, Texas, a town named for his grandfather, Judge Robert Calvert. They had these children and lived in Denison, Texas:<sup>3</sup>

- 16722921. NICHOLAS COLLIN H. CALVERT, b. 30 Oct 1879, m. Olita Munson
- 16722922. CHARLES COTTINGHAM CALVERT Jr., b. 4 May 1882, m. Cardiff
- 16722923. LALLA ROOKH CALVERT, b. 21 Mar 1884, m. 1) Webster, 2) ...
- 16722924. ALINE WILLIAMS CALVERT, b. 13 Nov 1885, m. K. J. Bruce
- 16722925. ZOE FROST CALVERT, b. 8 Oct 1887, d. 23 Oct 1888
- 16722926. ZOE ELLA CALVERT, b. 14 May 1889, m. William T. Rutherford Jr.

1672293. **JOHN ROBERT HUGHES** was born 26 Nov 1854 at Chocowinity, North Carolina, and on 27 Feb 1889, he married **SALLIE NELSON HARDING**. She was the daughter of Benjamin F. and Winifred (Nelson) Harding of North Carolina. They lived in Washington, D. C. and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 16722931. LUCRETIA NASH HUGHES, b. 19 Feb 1890
- 16722932. ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES, b. 8 Aug 1892
- 16722933. JOHN BLOUNT HUGHES, b. 11 Oct 1902, died young

1672294. **NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES Jr.** was born 20 Jun 1856 in Chocowinity,

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916)

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 592

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 592

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 593

North Carolina and married **MARY ELIZABETH HARDING** on 27 Apr 1880. She was the daughter of Rev. Israel and Caroline V. (Hughes) Harding, a brother of Rev. Nathaniel Harding. Nicholas was educated for the ministry and was ordained at the Diaconate, New Bern, NC in 1881. After the death of his father, Rev. Nicholas Hughes Jr. assumed the position of Principal of the Trinity School at Chocowinity (previously held by his father). He also supervised church missions in much of North Carolina. The family lived in Raleigh with their children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16722941. **CAROLINE VIRGINIA HUGHES**, b. 27 Apr 1881
- 16722942. **NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES**, 3rd, b. 29 Jan 1883, m. Jessie S. Green
- 16722943. **ISRAEL HARDING HUGHES**, b. 5 Jul 1884
- 16722944. **ADELINE WILLIAMS HUGHES**, b. 7 Apr 1886, d. 29 Oct 1888
- 16722945. Daughter **HUGHES**, b. Apr 1887, d. 29 Apr 1889
- 16722946. **SUSAN MARY HUGHES**, b. 20 Sep 1888, d. 29 Jul 1889
- 16722947. **PAUL HUGHES**, b. 13 Sep 1889, d. 26 Jan 1890
- 16722948. **ELIZABETH HUGHES**, b. 29 Aug 1890
- 16722949. **ROBINSON HUGHES**, b. 18 Jul 1891, d. 22 Oct 1891

1672295. **ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES**, 3rd, was born 17 Jul 1864 at Hendersonville, North Carolina and married **PENELOPE HAIGH** on 15 Apr 1896. She was the daughter of Charles and Alice Marsden (Swann) Haigh. Isaac Hughes followed his father and brothers into the ministry. He was rector of the Episcopal Church in Fayetteville, NC for a number of years, then was rector of Holy Innocents Church in Henderson, North Carolina. Rev. Isaac and Penelope Hughes had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16722951. **ADELINE EDMONDS HUGHES**, b. 6 Aug 1898
- 16722952. **ALICE SWANN HUGHES**, b. 2 Oct 1901
- 16722953. **ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES**, b. 19 Oct 1912, m. Gwenith Means

The children of [#167232] Francis S. and Rachel Hughes (Potts) Hubley [daughter of Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Julia Harriet, William Potts, Anna Elizabeth, Edward Burd and Louisa Harriet.

1672324. **EDWARD BURD HUBLEY** was born in 1839 and married his cousin **MARY LOUISA POLLOCK** [#1672922], the daughter of William and Emily (Clay) Pollock, on 30 Mar 1875 in Pottsville. See her information. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16723241. **MARY LOUISA HUBLEY**, b. 21 Dec 1880
- 16723242. **FRANCES CURTIS HUBLEY**, b. 9 Jul 1883
- 16723243. **JENETTE SCHUYLER HUBLEY**, b. 5 Aug 1885

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 593

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 594

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 498

1672325. **LOUISA HARRIET HUBLEY** married **EDWARD BURD PEALE** on 9 Nov 1859. He was the son of Rubens and Eliza (Patterson) Peale of Philadelphia. Rubens Peale was a brother of Rembrandt Peale, the artist, and both were sons of Charles Wilson Peale of Peale's Museum. Louisa and Edward Peale had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16723251. FRANCIS PEALE

16723252. RUBENS PEALE

The children of [#167233] Thomas Isaac and Mary Frances (Johnston) Potts [son of Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Anna Frances, Harriet, Horace Turley, Kate B. and Mary.

1672332. **HARRIET POTTS** married **WILLIAM POTTS ROCKHILL**, a son of John Clayton and Gainor (Potts) Rockhill. William served in the 15th PA Calvary during the Civil War and was severely wounded at the Battle of Mumfreesboro. They lived in Pittstown, New Jersey. Harriet married **EDWARD YARD TAYLOR** second. Harriet and William Rockhill had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16723321. EDWARD POTTS ROCKHILL

16723322. ANNA POTTS ROCKHILL

1672333. **HORACE TURLEY POTTS** was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 18 Sep 1844 and married **ANNIE REBECCA O'HARRA** on 15 Jun 1869 at the First Baptist Church. She was born in Feb 1854, a daughter of Isaac Harrison and Elizabeth (Miles) O'Harra. Horace entered the family business and renamed it Horace T. Potts & Company when he succeeded his father as head. He was president of the Second and Third Street Passenger Railway Company and a member of several clubs. Horace died in Philadelphia on 8 Feb 1923, and Annie died there on 3 Jan 1935.<sup>3</sup> Horace and Annie had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16723331. HARRISON ISAAC POTTS, b. 13 Sep 1870, m. Sarah Frances Pancoast

16723332. THOMAS CHARLES POTTS

16723333. HELEN POTTS, died young

16723334. HORACE M. POTTS

16723335. AGNES POTTS, died in infancy

16723336. CHARLES W. POTTS, d. before 1950

16723337. JOSEPH W. POTTS, d. before 1950

1672334. **KATE B. POTTS** married Capt. **CHARLES HOBBS** of the U.S. Navy. They

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 498

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), pp. 462, 539, Potts ancestors for both

<sup>3</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Potts-Van Sciver," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 12 (1950), pp. 3, 48

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), pp. 539, picture

had one child:<sup>1</sup>

16723341. HORACE POTTS HOBBS

The child of [#167234] Charles Clay and Mary Joy (Ridgway) Potts [son of Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672341. **JULIA HUBLEY POTTS** was born in 1838 and married on 25 Sep 1862 to SAMUEL HOWELL GREY who was born in 1836, son of Phillip James and Sarah (Woolston) Gray. He was an attorney practicing in New Jersey. Samuel died in 1903, and Julia died in 1909.<sup>2</sup> They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16723411. JULIA RIDGEWAY GREY, b. 1863, d. 1909, m. William Clarke Dayton

16723412. CHARLES PHILIP GREY

16723413. MARY J. GREY

16723414. ETHEL GREY

16723415. ALICE CROASDALE GREY

The children of [#167236] William Francis and Carolyn (Tryon) Potts [son of Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah, Mary, Ellen and Charles William Tryon.

1672363. **ELLEN POTTS** was born on 6 Apr 1842 and married JACOB M. AMBRUSTER. They had one known child:<sup>4</sup>

16723631. CARRIE T. AMBRUSTER, b. 6 Oct 1865

1672364. **CHARLES WILLIAM TRYON POTTS** was born on 25 Jul 1848 and married ADELAIDE KELLEY, daughter of George W. and Mary Carey (Watson) Kelley of Philadelphia. Mr. Potts succeeded his father as an Iron and Tin Merchant on Market Street, Philadelphia. He was vice president of the Academy of Music, director of banks, and member of historical and fraternal societies.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#167237] Robert Barnhill and Sarah Page (Grew) Potts [son of Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William John, Robert B. and Sallie Hughes.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 540

<sup>2</sup> Andrew Imbrie Dayton, e-mail of 18 Jan 2005

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 540

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 499

<sup>5</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), pp. 499, 540-541, picture

1672371. **WILLIAM JOHN POTTS** was born 14 Oct 1842 and died 18 Nov 1895 unmarried. He was a professional chemist for years but later devoted himself to literary and historical pursuits. He was a member of a multitude of historical societies.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#167252] Benjamin Franklin and Isobel Scott (Laurie) Rittenhouse [son of Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672521. **ELIZABETH SCOTT RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1829. On 30 Jan 1854, she married **WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH GURLEY** of Portland, Maine. He was born in 1830 and was a lawyer. William died 7 Jul 1866, and Elizabeth Gurley died 25 Jul 1892. They had these children, including five who died in infancy.<sup>2</sup>

16725211. EMILY GURLEY, b. Nov 1854, d. Jan 1855

16725212. RALPH RANDOLPH GURLEY, b. 16 Jan 1856, m. Ella J. Gibbons

16725213. HENRIETTA GURLEY, b. & d. 1857

16725214. MARION GURLEY, b. & d. 1859

16725215. FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE GURLEY, b. 31 May 1860, m. H. Kress

16725216. WILLIAM FITZHUGH GURLEY, b. 30 Apr 1861, m. Elizabeth Buckley

16725217. FERDINAND GURLEY, b. & d. 1862

16725218. CAROLINE GURLEY, b. & d. 1863

16725219. GEORGE HULL GURLEY, b. 11 Nov 1864, d. 17 Nov 1894 unmarried

1672522. **SARAH EMILY RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1831. She lived in Washington, D. C. and never married. She died 9 Oct 1920 at Rockville, Maryland.<sup>3</sup>

1672523. **ISOBEL LAURIE RITTENHOUSE** was born 17 Jan 1833 at Washington, D. C. and married **JOSEPH HARVEY NOURSE** on 15 Mar 1853. He was born 7 Jul 1830 and died 22 Jun 1891. They lived in Milroy, PA and moved to Bayfield, Wisconsin before 1860. Isobel Nourse died in Bayfield on 5 Aug 1914. They had these children.<sup>4</sup>

16725231. WILLIAM NOURSE, b. 5 Apr 1854 at Milroy, PA, d. 22 Feb 1855

16725232. ISOBEL NOURSE, b. 11 Nov 1855 at Milroy, PA, never married

16725233. HENRIETTA NOURSE, b. & d. 10 Jun 1858

16725234. EMILY NOURSE, b. 11 Jun 1860 at Bayfield, Wisconsin, never married

16725235. EDWARD EVERETT NOURSE, b. 24 Dec 1863, m. Ettie Fay Silvernail

16725236. HARVEY NOURSE, b. 20 Jan 1869, m. Emma Fisher

16725237. LAURIE NOURSE, b. 18 Jan 1871, m. Myrtle Judd

16725238. LOUISE NOURSE, b. 25 Dec 1873, m. John Robert Landsborough

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Maxwell Potts, *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901), p. 541

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 159, 283

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 159

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 159, 283-284

16725239. BESSIE NOURSE, b. 10 Jun 1876 at Bayfield, WI, never married

The children of [#167252] Benjamin Franklin and Henrietta Warring (Davidson) Rittenhouse, his second wife, were Mary Davidson, Henrietta Waring, Benjamin Franklin, David, Clementine Crawford, James Delozier, Helen Murray, James Hall, Charles Edward and John D. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull.

1672524. **MARY DAVIDSON RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1837 in Washington, D. C. and married **ALEXANDER MILLER WOODS** on 7 Nov 1860 in Georgetown. He was a Presbyterian minister and a grandson of Rev. John Witherspoon, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Alexander was born 31 Jul 1831 in Lewiston, PA, the son of Rev. James Sterrett and Manaima (Witherspoon) Woods. Rev. Woods died 19 Nov 1897 at Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Mary Woods died 22 Dec 1916 in Washington, D. C. and is buried at Lewiston, Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16725241. HENRIETTA RITTENHOUSE WOODS, b. in Washington, D.C.

16725242. JAMES STERRETT WOODS, m. Lenore Ross Isenberg

16725243. FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE WOODS, m. Mary Stella Woolcock

16725244. ANNIE WITHERSPOON WOODS, b. in Mahonoy City, died in infancy

16725245. SAMUEL STANHOPE WOODS, b. in Mahonoy City, died in infancy

1672525. **HENRIETTA WARING RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1838. She married Capt. **THOMAS WILSON**, U.S. Army, on 6 May 1857. He was appointed to West Point Military Academy as of 1 July 1849 and graduated in the class of 1853. He received rapid promotions as officer of the Commissary of Subsistence and on 13 Mar 1865 was given the rank of Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service in the war. He was stationed at posts from Boston to California during his Army career and retired as Brig. General on 10 Jun 1896. His service record is detailed in *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN. Gen. Wilson died 1901, and Henrietta Wilson died 1907. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16725251. WILLIAM LOWE WILSON, b. 3 Aug 1860, d. 1861

16725252. MARY DUNCAN WILSON, b. 23 Jan 1861, m. Warren Switzler

16725253. HENRIETTA WILSON, b. 29 Nov 1862, m. 1) Boughton, 2) Moore

16725254. MARGARET STEVENS WILSON, b. 25 Nov 1864

1672526. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE** was born 15 Dec 1839 in Berwick, Pennsylvania. He married **ELIZABETH SHAPTER** on 4 Mar 1868 at Brooklyn, New York. She was born there 30 Aug 1842. Benjamin Rittenhouse was appointed Second Lieutenant of the 5th U. S. Artillery on 14 May 1861. He fought in the battle of Gettysburg and was seriously wounded at Petersburg on 9 June 1864. He retired from active duty 7 Oct 1874 and was promoted to Major on 23 Apr 1904. His

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 159, 284-285

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 159-160, 285



service record is detailed in *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN. Elizabeth, wife of Major Benjamin Rittenhouse, died on 30 Jul 1904 at Washington, D.C. He married EMILY K. **ROWLAND** second on 5 Feb 1910 in Frankford, Pennsylvania. They had no children. He died in Frankford on 6 Mar 1915. Maj. Benjamin and Elizabeth had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16725261. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE, b. 26 Jun 1869, m. Hendrick
- 16725262. STERLING SHAPTER RITTENHOUSE, b. 11 Jun 1873, d. Mar 1875
- 16725263. ELIZABETH CALDWELL RITTENHOUSE, b. 7 May 1877, m. Clifton
- 16725264. BASIL NORRIS RITTENHOUSE, b. 15 Aug 1879, m. Marie L. Tucker

1672527. **DAVID RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1842. He married MARY TILGHMAN **EARLE** on 24 May 1887. He was the receiving teller of the Riggs Bank, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Mary Rittenhouse died in 1889, and David died 29 Jan 1917 in Washington, D.C. They had no children.<sup>2</sup>

1672528. **CLEMENTINE CRAWFORD RITTENHOUSE** was born 9 Dec 1844 and married RICHARD SAMUEL THOMAS **CISSEL** on 28 May 1868. He was born 23 Mar 1824 and died 2 May 1905 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. The family lived at Elizabeth and had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16725281. MARY CROSBIE CISSEL, b. 25 Mar 1869, d. 1907, m. Samuel Berry
- 16725282. HELEN MURRAY CISSEL, b. 5 Oct 1871
- 16725283. ETTIE DAVIDSON CISSEL, b. 1 Jan 1874, m. James Crane Kellogg
- 16725284. CLEMENTINE CISSEL, b. 29 Dec 1875, m. William P. Mackenzie
- 16725285. MARGARET S. CISSEL, b. 17 Jan 1878, m. Frederick Pardee Fuller
- 16725286. KATHERINE BARNARD CISSEL, b. 8 Feb 1880, m. Walter Simms
- 16725287. JOHN ATKINSON CISSEL, b. 24 Mar 1882, m. Grace Wood

1672529. **JAMES DELOZIER RITTENHOUSE** was born 8 Aug 1846 and married DOLORES **CASILLAS** of Arizona on 10 May 1882. She was born 12 Sep 1849. They lived in Florence, Arizona where James Delozier died on 4 Nov 1887. Dolores later lived in Los Angeles, California. They had one son:<sup>4</sup>

- 16725291. DELOZIER JAMES RITTENHOUSE, b. 12 Jun 1883, m. M. Dalton

167252B. **JAMES HALL RITTENHOUSE** was born 13 Feb 1851 in Washington, D.C. James graduated from LaFayette College in 1872 and was a mining and civil engineer at Scranton, Pennsylvania. He married IDA **COLE** on 10 Apr 1878. She was born 12 May 1848 at Siddonsburg, PA, the daughter of Rev. Leonard Cole. She died 20 Apr 1893 in Scranton. James Rittenhouse married MARY CHAPMAN **PALMER**

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 160-161, 286

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 161

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 161, 286-287

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 161, 287

second, on 3 Sep 1907. They had no children. James and Ida had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 167252B1. LUCIA MORSE RITTENHOUSE, b. 3 May 1879, m. Dr. C. Shoemaker
- 167252B2. RALPH DAVIDSON RITTENHOUSE, b. 14 Jan 1881, d. Mar 1903
- 167252B3. LEONARD COLE RITTENHOUSE, b. 31 Oct 1884, m. B. Williams
- 167252B4. HOWARD RITTENHOUSE, b. & d. 4 Jan 1886
- 167252B5. KARL DAVID RITTENHOUSE, b. 2 Mar 1888, m. Bessie Thomas

167252C. **CHARLES EDWARD RITTENHOUSE** married HELEN S. **GOOD** of Washington, D. C. in 1880. They lived in Washington where Charles died 28 Dec 1914 and Helen died 1 Jun 1915. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 167252C1. SARAH ELIZABETH RITTENHOUSE, b. 22 Nov 1880, m. C. Snell
- 167252C2. ARTHUR RITTENHOUSE, b. ca 1885, d. 14 Jul 1915 aged 30

The children of [#167254] Rev. David and Emily Josepha (Rittenhouse) Hull [daughter of Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672541. **WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE HULL** was born 7 Feb 1836 and married JERUSHA M. **WILLARD**. William died 15 Jul 1903. William and Jerusha Hull lived in Williamsport, Pennsylvania with their children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16725411. DAVID FRAMPTON HULL, b. 7 Dec 1865
- 16725412. WALDO WILLARD HULL, b. Sep 1868, m. Mabel Fermor Swartz
- 16725413. CLARISSA JOSEPHA HULL, b. 9 Mar 1870

1672542. **JOSEPH FRAMPTON HULL** was born 13 Jun 1839 and married MARY ELIZABETH **MEHAFFEY**. They had one known child:<sup>4</sup>

- 16725421. EMILY ALICE HULL, b. 16 Mar 1878, m. Roland Thompson

The children of [#167255] Charles Edwin and Sarah Matilda (Whitall) Rittenhouse [son of Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Fannie, Sarah Louisa, Mary Newbold, Samuel Whitall, Charles Edwin, Anna and Emily.

1672551. **FANNIE RITTENHOUSE** was born 27 Jul 1842 and married THOMAS **HYDE** on 27 Oct 1864. He was the son of Anthony and Anna Maria (Smith) Hyde. Thomas and Fannie had these children:<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 161, 287

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 161, 287

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 288

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 288

<sup>5</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 288

16725511. THOMAS HYDE, b. 10 Oct 1866, m. Ellen Adair Augur  
 16725512. EMILY ROWLAND HYDE, b. 31 Jan 1870, m. 1) Bulkley, 2) Wright

1672553. **MARY NEWBOLD RITTENHOUSE** was born 28 Oct 1847. She married **LEONARD GUNNELL** on 28 Oct 1868. He died less than four years later, on 18 Feb 1872. Mary (Rittenhouse) Gunnell died Nov 1905. They had one son:<sup>1</sup>

16725531. **LEONARD GUNNELL**, b. 28 May 1869, m. Emily Nelson

1672554. **SAMUEL WHITALL RITTENHOUSE** was born 10 Oct 1850. On 30 Sep 1874, he married **CAROLINE REED LOCKWOOD**. She was born 11 Nov 1856, the daughter of Gen. Henry Hayes and Ann (Booth) Lockwood of Delaware. Samuel and Caroline had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16725541. **CAROLYN CLAY RITTENHOUSE**, b. 22 Sep 1875, m. William Inglis  
 16725542. **MARY WHITALL RITTENHOUSE**, b. 18 Jul 1878, never married  
 16725543. **HENRY LOCKWOOD RITTENHOUSE**, b. 21 Nov 1881, m. Cochran  
 16725544. **CHARLES EDWIN RITTENHOUSE**, b. 22 Nov 1884, never married  
 16725545. **PAUL LOCKWOOD RITTENHOUSE**, b. 30 Apr 1887, never married

The children of [#167256] Rev. John Hughes and Jane L. (Simonton) Rittenhouse [son of Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672561. **MARTHA LOUISA RITTENHOUSE** was born 8 Sep 1848. On 13 Jun 1871, she married **JOSHUA WILLIAMS** who was born 3 Apr 1843. They lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota where Joshua was a hardware merchant. Martha Williams died 11 May 1907. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16725611. **ALICE JANE WILLIAMS**, b. 20 Aug 1872  
 16725612. **LOUIS HUDSON WILLIAMS**, b. 26 Apr 1874  
 16725613. **CHARLES RITTENHOUSE WILLIAMS**, b. 30 Jan 1876  
 16725614. **RACHEL LOUISE WILLIAMS**, b. 11 Sep 1879

1672562. **CHARLES EDWIN RITTENHOUSE** was born 3 Apr 1850 and married **GRACE HUBBELL** on 24 Dec 1883. She was born 11 Jul 1860. Charles Rittenhouse was the president of the People's Bank, St. Paul, Minnesota. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16725621. **JOHN HUGHES RITTENHOUSE**, b. 5 Feb 1885, d. 26 Apr 1886  
 16725622. **CATHERINE RITTENHOUSE**, b. 31 May 1886

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 288

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 288

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 288

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 162, 289

1672563. **MARY FRANCES RITTENHOUSE** was born 10 Oct 1853 in Washingtonville, Pennsylvania. On 5 May 1875, she married **DAVID HALE LAMBIE** in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was born 4 Jun 1845 in Hamilton, New York. The family settled in Great Falls, Montana where David was a real estate dealer. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

16725631. **ARTHUR DALE LAMBIE**, b. 29 Oct 1878

16725632. **HELEN R. LAMBIE**, b. 15 Apr 1891, d. 29 Jul 1910

16725633. **ETHEL LOUISE LAMBIE**, b. 17 Nov 1894, m. Douglas Norman Wilson

The children of [#167271] William Henry and Hannah Marie (Hepburn) Blackiston [daughter of Ann (Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Samuel Hepburn, Henry Curtis, Josephine, Ann, Slator Clay, Clara, Lizzie and Mary Eugenia.

1672711. **SAMUEL HEPBURN BLACKISTON** was born in Kent Co., Maryland and married Mrs. **SARAH (RAISIN) BROOKE** on 17 Sep 1868.<sup>2</sup>

1672712. **HENRY CURTIS BLACKISTON** was a Lieutenant, Co. B, First Maryland Cavalry and was killed at Bunker Hill, Virginia on 3 Sep 1864.<sup>3</sup>

1672713. **JOSEPHINE BLACKISTON** became the second wife of her brother-in-law **HENRY AUGUSTUS NEWLAND** on 29 Oct 1885. Her sister Lizzie was his first wife.<sup>4</sup>

1672715. **SLATOR CLAY BLACKISTON** studied for the Episcopal ministry and graduated from Nashotah Theological Seminary, Nashotah, Wisconsin. He was a rector of a church in Austin, Nevada.<sup>5</sup>

1672717. **LIZZIE BLACKISTON** married **HENRY AUGUSTUS NEWLAND** on 25 Oct 1876. She died 1 Dec 1883.<sup>6</sup>

1672718. **MARY EUGENIA BLACKISTON** married **J. WOODBRIDGE PATTON** of Philadelphia on 8 Jul 1873.

The child of [#167272] Dr. James Curtis and Clara M. (Leet) Hepburn [son of Ann

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 163, 289

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

(Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672721. **SAMUEL DYER HEPBURN** married ANNA CLARA **SHAW** on 16 Oct 1873. Her father was Wheeler Shaw of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#167273] Ex-Gov. James and Sarah Ann (Hepburn) Pollock [daughter of Ann (Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Samuel Hepburn, William Curtis, Louisa Ann, Emily Clara, James Crawford, Sarah Margaret and Emma.

1672731. **SAMUEL HEPBURN POLLOCK** was born 23 Oct 1838, and in 1862 he entered the Union Army as Adjutant of the One Hundred Thirty First Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. He fought in battles from Antietam to Chancellorsville and died from disease on 25 Oct 1865.<sup>2</sup>

1672732. **WILLIAM CURTIS POLLOCK** was born 30 Aug 1840. He married ELLA M. **BURR** on 21 Apr 1868 in a ceremony performed by his uncle, Rev. Slator Clay Hepburn.

1672733. **LOUISA ANN POLLOCK** was born 11 Aug 1842. On 5 Feb 1863, she married her kinsman **RICHARD EDY CLAY** [#167297] in a ceremony by his father and her great-uncle, Rev. Jehu Clay [#16729], rector of Gloria Dei Church. They had one son:<sup>3</sup>

1672971. **RICHARD EDY CLAY**, b. ca 1870

1672735. **JAMES CRAWFORD POLLOCK** was born 29 Nov 1847.<sup>4</sup> He married **MARY KELSEY** of Chicago on 18 Nov 1879, in services conducted by his uncle, Rev. Slator Hepburn. They lived in Buffalo, New York and had these children:

16727351. **ETHEL HEPBURN POLLOCK**, b. 29 Sep 1880

16727352. **MABEL KELSEY POLLOCK**, b. 24 Jan 1883

1672736. **SARAH MARGARET POLLOCK** was born 20 Mar 1850 in Milton, Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> She was married to **HENRY T. HARVEY** on 18 Apr 1872 in a ceremony by her uncle, Rev. Slator Hepburn. He was the son of George and Roxanna (Attwood) Harvey of Salona, PA. Henry and Sarah had a son and twins who were born and died 12 Dec 1888:

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 125

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

16727361. HENRY THOMAS HARVEY, b. 12 Jul 1882

1672737. **EMMA POLLOCK** was born 22 Mar 1853 and married **CHARLES CORSS** on 5 Jun 1889.<sup>1</sup> He was a lawyer in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

The child of [#167274] Rev. Slator Clay and Anna M. (Boyd) Hepburn [son of Ann (Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672741. **SAMUEL BOYD HEPBURN** was married to **SARAH R. BOOTH** by his father, Rev. Slator Hepburn on 24 Oct 1882. They lived in New York City and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16727411. ANNA BAYARD HEPBURN, b. 25 Sep 1886

16727412. AMY LOUISA HEPBURN, b. 23 Sep 1888

The children of [#167275] Congressman L. A. and Mary (Hepburn) Mackey [daughter of Ann (Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672751. **ANNIE HEPBURN MACKEY** was born 23 Apr 1848 in Milton, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> She married Dr. **JOSEPH HAYES** on 28 Oct 1869 in a ceremony by her uncle, Rev. Slator Hepburn. Joseph was the son of William and Sarah (Reader) Hayes of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania. Dr. Joseph and Ann Hayes had two children:

16727511. L. A. MACKEY HAYES, b. Nov 1872

16727512. WILLIAM BRUCE HAYES

1672752. **SAMUEL HEPBURN MACKEY** died in infancy.

1672753. **MARY LOUISA MACKEY** was born 18 Apr 1858 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania. She married Dr. **FRANK BALL** on 6 Jun 1883, in a ceremony by her uncle, Rev. Slator Hepburn. The Balls had one child:

16727531. MARY HEPBURN BALL, b. 1 Feb 1886

The children of [#167276] Lt. J. Hogan and Emma (Hepburn) Brown [daughter of Ann (Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Annie Louisa, Samuel Curtis and Gertrude Mary.

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

1672761. **ANNIE LOUISA BROWN** was born 29 Nov 1849 in Milton, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> She married **ALBERT FURST** on 11 Nov 1869. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Furst of Lock Haven. Albert and Annie had these children:

- 16727611. J. HOGAN FURST
- 16727612. RICHARD CLAY FURST

1672763. **GERTRUDE MARY BROWN** was born 7 Mar 1858 in Lock Haven. On 5 Jun 1879, she was married to **THOMAS HILTON** by her uncle, Rev. Slator Hepburn. The Hiltons had these children:

- 16727631. EDWIN NORRIS HILTON, b. 18 Jul 1882
- 16727632. NORRIS HEPBURN HILTON, b. 5 Aug 1885

The children of [#167278] Dr. Henry A. and Jane (Hepburn) Lichtenthaler [daughter of Ann (Clay) Hepburn, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta, Gunnar, Peter].

1672781. **ANNIE MARY LICHTENTHALER** was born 10 Jul 1856 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> She married **THOMAS MANN** on 26 Nov 1876. He was the owner of an ax factory in Mill Hall, Pennsylvania. They had one child:

- 16727811. JENNIE HEPBURN MANN

1672782. **HENRY CURTIS LICHTENTHALER** was born 27 Jul 1860 in Lock Haven.<sup>3</sup> He studied medicine and married **ANNIE KEESER** in May 1886. Dr. and Mrs. Lichtenthaler settled in Larned, Kansas, and they had one child:

- 16727821. MARY ELIZABETH LICHTENTHALER, b. 1 Oct 1889

The children of [#167292] William and Emily (Clay) Pollock [daughter of Jehu, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

1672921. **CURTIS CLAY POLLOCK** was born about 1842. In Sep 1861, he enlisted as a Pvt in Co. G., Forty-eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He fought in the battles of Antietam, second Bull Run, the seige of Knoxville, and the march on Richmond. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant in June 1862. He was injured in the shoulder at Petersburg and died of tetanus on 23 Jan 1864.

1672922. **MARY WILSON POLLOCK** was born 22 Nov 1844 and married

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

EDWARD BURD **HUBLEY** [#1672324] on 30 Mar 1875 in Pottsville.<sup>1</sup> He was born in 1839, the son of Francis Shippen and Rachel H. (Potts) Hubley, and died in 1898. Mrs. Mary (Pollock) Hubley died in 1926. They lived in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and had these children:

- 16723241. MARY LOUISE HUBLEY, b. 21 Dec 1880
- 16723242. FRANCIS CURTIS HUBLEY, b. 9 Jul 1883
- 16723243. JEANETTE SCHULER HUBLEY, b. 5 Aug 1885

1672923. **MARGARET ANNAN POLLOCK** was born 16 Feb 1847. She married **WILLIAM GOULD MEIGS** on 20 Apr 1869 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. He died 13 Feb 1888. They had these children:

- 16729231. WILLIAM POLLOCK MEIGS
- 16729232. CURTIS CLAY MEIGS

1672924. **JULIET CAMPBELL POLLOCK** was born 24 May 1849. On 22 Jun 1885, she was married to **LEWIS L. HUBLEY** in Philadelphia by her kinsman, Rev. Edmund Leaf. Lewis was the son of Lewis W. and Sarah Hubley.

1672925. **JAMES POLLOCK** was born in 1851 and married **MARY DOUGLAS LEISENRING** in Oct 1882 in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania [now Jim Thorpe in Carbon Co.]. She was the daughter of Alexander and Anna (Ruddell) Leisenring. They lived in Pottsville and had these children:

- 16729251. LAURA LEISENRING POLLOCK, b. 10 Jan 1884
- 16729252. EMILY CLAY POLLOCK, b. 14 Jul 1885

1672926. **FRANCIS HUGHES POLLOCK** was born in Sep 1852. He married **FANNIE McGINNES**, the daughter of E. W. and Ann McGinnes of Pottsville, Pennsylvania. They had these children:

- 16729261. HENRY CLAY POLLOCK, b. 5 Aug 1880
- 16729262. ENOCH WALTON POLLOCK, b. 14 Feb 1883
- 16729263. WILLIAM POLLOCK, b. 3 Jun 1888

1672927. **ANN CLAY POLLOCK** was born 12 Jul 1858. On 12 Oct 1881, she married **SAMUEL M. RILEY** in Trinity Church, Pottsville, Shuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Rev. Henry A. and Blendina (Muller) Riley. Samuel and Ann lived in Pottsville and had these children:

- 16729271. LEWIS A. RILEY, b. 10 May 1883
- 16729272. EMILY C. RILEY, b. 25 Jun 1885
- 16729273. ROBERT A. RILEY, b. 17 Nov 1887
- 16729274. RICHARD C. RILEY, b. Jan 1898

---

<sup>1</sup> Frederick Adams Virkus, ed., "Mayhew, Mary Louise Hubley" in *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, vol. 5, p. 347



The children of [#167293] Joseph and Ann (Clay) Potts [daughter of Jehu, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1672931. **HENRY W. POTTS** was born about 1847 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> He married **ELEANOR S. POWELL** in Sep 1881 at the Trinity Church in Shepardstown, West Virginia. She was born in May 1857, the daughter of John and Ellen (Lee) Powell. Her mother, Ellen Lee Powell, was a relative of Gen. Robert E. Lee. The Potts family lived in Philadelphia with their children:

- 16729311. **ELEANOR LEE POTTS**, b. Nov 1884
- 16729312. **JOSEPH HENRY POTTS**, b. Dec 1887
- 16729313. **MARGARET ANNAN POTTS**, b. May 1890
- 16729314. **ELLENRYDE POTTS (m)**, b. Feb 1895

1672932. **EMILY F. POTTS** was born in June 1850 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> In Feb 1882, she was married to **EDWARD KNEASS LANDIS** in Trinity Church in Pottstown. He was born Feb 1855, the son of Henry and Katharine (Reynolds) Landis. His mother was the sister of Gen. John Reynolds who was killed the first day of the battle of Gettysburg. In 1900 the family lived at 4025 Spruce St., Philadelphia, and Emily's mother, Mrs. Ann Clay Potts age 80, lived with them. The Landis's had one child:

- 16729321. **ISABEL POTTS LANDIS**, b. Apr 1886

The children of [#1672A1] Rev. Edmund and Harriet P. (Clay) Leaf [daughter of Charles, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Charles Clay, Ellen Lane, Edmund Leonard, George Herbert and Samuel Bowman.

1672A14. **GEORGE HERBERT LEAF** was born Jul 1864 and in 1900 lived with his brother, Bowman Leaf, on S. 45th St. Philadelphia. His wife was **EMMA L. (?)** who was born Jul 1867.

1672A15. **SAMUEL BOWMAN LEAF** was born Mar 1866 and lived on S. 45th St., Philadelphia in 1900. He was listed as "Ed Bowman Leaf" on the Census records. He married **ELIZABETH (?)** who was born in Nov 1866, and they had one known child:

- 1672A151. **HARRIET LEAF**, b. Oct 1895

The children of [#167412] Levi Pawling and Mary (Yerkes) Coates [son of Mathias,

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

1674121. **AARON YERKES COATES** was born 18 Dec 1838. On 28 Sep 1864, he married **MARGARET ANN SHEARD**, the daughter of John and Mary Sheard of Frankford, PA.<sup>1</sup> In 1880 the family lived on Paul St., Philadelphia. Aaron and Margaret Coates were the parents of these children:

16741211. **ROWLAND COATES**, b. 5 Feb 1867

16741212. **LEVI PAWLING COATES**, b. 5 Feb 1875

1674122. **MATTHIAS COATES** was born 4 Jul 1840 and married **MARY AUGUSTA McMULLEN** on 19 Mar 1866.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of John and Adelia McMullen of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Matthias served three months during the Civil War in Co. A, Fortieth PA Militia. They had one known child:

16741221. **FRANK RAYMOND COATES**, b. 20 Jun 1869

1674123. **SUSAN YERKES COATES** was born 4 Jun 1844. She married **CHARLES WILKINSON CASTOR** on 21 Sep 1865.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of Hiram and Eveline Castor of Philadelphia. Charles and Susan had these children, born in Frankford, Pennsylvania:

16741231. **LEVI COATES CASTOR**, b. 5 Jul 1866

16741232. **LEWIS DAVID CASTOR**, b. 19 Jun 1868

16741233. **MARY COATES CASTOR**, b. 6 Mar 1870

The children of [#167416] N. Collins and Elizabeth (Stewart) Coates [son of Mathias, Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Charles, Matthew Henderson, Mary Mumford, Annie Hayman and Sophia Louisa.

1674161. **CHARLES COATES** was born 18 Jun 1843.<sup>4</sup> He enlisted in Co. G, 91st Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was promoted to sergeant in June 1864 and saw action in all battles of his regiment. He was wounded at Chancellorsville on 3 May 1863 and died 22 Nov 1864 from effects of those wounds.

1674162. **MATTHEW HENDERSON COATES** was born 16 Jul 1845.<sup>5</sup> He married **MARY B. DRUM** on 21 May 1873. She was the daughter of Conrad and Barbara Drum of Philadelphia.

1674164. **ANNIE HAYMAN COATES** was born 26 Jun 1856. On 26 Jan 1887, she

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

married **WILLIAM MASON**, the son of Charles and Emmaline Mason.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#167418] John and Mary Moore (Coates) Smylie [daughter of Mathias, Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Matthias Coates, John, Ellen Morrison, Ellen, William Duff, Mary Elizabeth, and Robert Sayre.

1674181. **MATTHIAS COATES SMYLIE** was born in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1847. He married **VIRGINIA M. PETERS** on 22 Aug 1870 at Alexander Presbyterian Church. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Peters. They had one child:<sup>2</sup>

16741811. **ELLEN SMYLIE**, b. 27 May 1875

1674184. **ELLEN SMYLIE** was born 14 Jun 1853 and married **ALFRED MORRIS HERKNESS** on 13 Jan 1876. He was the son of Alfred M. and Annie (Weaver) Herkness. They had these children born in Philadelphia:<sup>3</sup>

16741841. **JOHN SMYLIE HERKNESS**, b. 30 Sep 1878

16741842. **ALFRED MORRIS HERKNESS Jr.**, b. 24 Dec 1879

16741843. **WAYNE HERKNESS**, b. 2 Nov 1882

16741844. **WALTER LINDSAY HERKNESS**, b. 23 Sep 1884, d. 30 Oct 1970, m. ?

16741845. **GILBERT HERKNESS**, b. 6 Jul 1887

16741846. **MALCOLM HERKNESS**, b. 3 Aug 1889

16741847. **SYDNEY HERKNESS**, b. 23 Apr 1891, d. 18 Feb 1921

1674185. **WILLIAM DUFF SMYLIE** was born 10 Dec 1855 and married **SARAH ALICE KEISER** on 5 Jan 1884. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16741851. **JOHN SMYLIE**, b. 21 Jan 1888

16741852. **WILLIAM M. SMYLIE**, b. Aug 1890

1674186. **MARY ELIZABETH SMYLIE** was born 1 Mar 1858 at Easton, Pennsylvania, and on 1 Jan 1883, she married **FRANK DALLETT**.<sup>5</sup>

1674187. **ROBERT SAYRE SMYLIE** was born 5 May 1861 in Philadelphia and married **VIRGINIA WRIGHT KIEHL** on 14 Sep 1882. She died 29 May 1889. They had two children:

16741871. **VIRGINIA WRIGHT SMYLIE**, b. 30 Jun 1883

16741872. **DOROTHY SMYLIE**, b. 24 Mar 1888

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

The children of [#167422] Charles Moore and Rebecca (Moore)(Grant) Smith [son of Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Henderson Coates, Collin Coates, Thomas Lowrey, Lindsay Coates, Marry Emma, Levi Coates and William Wayland.

1674221. **HENDERSON COATES SMITH** was born on 27 Jun 1838 in Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio and married FLORA C. **ALLISON** on 8 Oct 1873.<sup>1</sup>

1674222. **COLLIN COATES SMITH** was born 11 Oct 1840.<sup>2</sup> In a Catholic ceremony, he married EMMA **KENNEDY** of Batavia, Ohio.

The children of [#167512] Augustus Atlee and Anne (Courtney) DeHaven [son of Peter, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Julia Augusta, Anna Marie, Mary De Seelhorst and Joseph Courtney.

1675121. **JULIA AUGUSTA DEHAVEN** was born 25 Jan 1829 and married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN **BUNN**, M.D. of Birdsborough, Pennsylvania on 1 Dec 1853. She died in Jun 187\_. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

16751211. ANNIE BUNN, b. 10 Sep 1854

16751212. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUNN, b. 31 Oct 1855, d. 23 Jan 1857

16751213. ROBERT COURTNEY BUNN, b. 12 Nov 1858, d. 17 Feb 1863

16751214. JOSEPH DeHAVEN BUNN, b. 14 Jan 1866

16751215. MAIA ATLEE BUNN, b. 26 Mar 1869

1675124. **JOSEPH COURTNEY DeHAVEN** was born in Feb 1836 and married DALE **GRAY**. They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

16751241. NE EUGENIE DeHAVEN, b. 1867

16751242. LOTTIE LOUISE DeHAVEN, b. 1870

The child of [#167513] Richard Henry and Augusta Julianna (DeHaven) Ransom [daughter of Peter, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1675131. **JOSEPH MORGAN RANSOM** was born 1 Apr 1834 and graduated from Centre College in Danville, Kentucky in 1855 and from Law School at Lexington,

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 108

<sup>4</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 178

Virginia in 1857. He married MARY W. SMITH on 16 Nov 1859. They lived in Covington, Kentucky and had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16751311. WRIGHT S. RANSOM, b. 3 Nov 1860
- 16751312. RICHARD H. RANSOM, b. 24 Dec 1861
- 16751313. MATILDA S. RANSOM, b. 1 Dec 1866
- 16751314. JOSEPH MORGAN RANSOM, b. 9 Apr 1870, d. 9 Nov 1873
- 16751315. WILLIAM S. RANSOM, b. 13 Jan 1876

The children of [#167516] Joseph Edwin and Amelia Louisa (Bigelow) DeHaven [son of Peter, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Josephine Amelia, Augusta Louisa and Sarah Elizabeth.

1675161. **JOSEPHINE AMELIA DEHAVEN** was born 18 Mar 1857 in New York City and married TOWSON CALDWELL of New York in 1874. He was a grandson of General Towson of Revolutionary fame.<sup>2,3</sup>

1675162. **AUGUSTA LOUISA DEHAVEN** was born in New York on 21 Oct 1860 and was baptized in Brooklyn. She married BARON EBERHARD CURD von **ALTEN** in Berlin, Germany on 21 Oct 1882. He was born 4 May 1857 in Gross Gottern, Hanover, Germany, a son of Baron Herman von Alten and Baronin Adelaide von Alten, nee von Heimburg.<sup>4,5</sup> They had two known children.<sup>6</sup>

- 16751621. ADALAIDE V. von ALTEN, Countess Hardenberg in Berlin in 1935
- 16751622. Countess von ALTEN of Bremen, Germany in 1935

1675163. **SARAH ELIZABETH DEHAVEN** was born 26 Dec 1863 in New York and married HANS CARL MORITZ von **CAMPE**, M.D. on 22 Nov 1884 in Bucklburg, Germany. Dr. von Campe was born 27 Jul 1856, a son of Carl Hemrick Siegfried von Campe and Clara Sophie Friedericke, nee von Ustar Gleichen.<sup>7,8</sup>

The children of [#167561] Robert Lewis and Juliana DeHaven (Atlee) Williams [daughter of Amelia (DeHaven) Atlee, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Amelia Atlee, Susan Miles, James Augustus, Sarah DeHaven, Priscilla Martin, Emma Clay, Ellen Harriet, Joseph Atlee, Elizabeth Boal, Robert Lewis and Julia Deborah.

<sup>1</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 109

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 175

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 109

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 175, picture

<sup>5</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 109

<sup>6</sup> N. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, pp. 179-180

<sup>7</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 175

<sup>8</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 109

1675611. **AMELIA ATLEE WILLIAMS** was born 9 Jan 1838 and married **DAVID STERRETT LIGHTNER** on 27 Dec 1859. They had one child before David died 14 Sep 1862 from wounds received at South Mountain. On 21 Jan 1873, Mrs. Amelia (Williams) Lightner married **CASPER FREDERICK GOODYEAR** of Altoona, Pennsylvania. David and Amelia Lightner had one child:<sup>1,2</sup>

16756111. **JULIA JANE LIGHTNER**, b. 6 Feb 1861, m. Willis A. Jolly  
Casper and Amelia Goodyear had one surviving son, as well as three infants who died:

16756112. **ROBERT CONRAD GOODYEAR**, b. 27 Jan 1874

16756113. **JOSEPH ATLEE GOODYEAR**, b. & d. 8 Dec 1876

16756114. **HELEN L. GOODYEAR**, b. 10 Feb 1878, d. 9 Mar 1878

16756115. **MARGARET P. GOODYEAR**, b. 17 Oct 1879, d. 20 Oct 1879

1675612. **SUSAN MILES WILLIAMS** was born 2 Nov 1839 and married **WILLIAM MARTIN TRAVIS** on 15 Jan 1861.<sup>3</sup> They had one son:<sup>4</sup>

16756121. **ROBERT WILLIAMS TRAVIS**, b. 22 Dec 1861, m. 1) Singleton, 2) ...

1675613. **JAMES AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS** was born 3 Dec 1840 and died 3 Jul 1863 at Gettysburg.<sup>5</sup>

1675615. **PRISCILLA MARTIN WILLIAMS** was born 31 Dec 1843 and married **GEORGE WASHINGTON TRAVIS** on 12 Jul 1866. They had these children, three of whom died in early childhood:<sup>6,7</sup>

16756151. **JAMES HUNTER TRAVIS**, b. 29 Apr 1867

16756152. **OSCAR HILLS TRAVIS**, b. 25 Aug 1868

16756153. **LEWIS WILLIAMS TRAVIS**, b. 15 Mar 1870, d. 3 May 1871

16756154. **CLARA ELLEN TRAVIS**, b. 23 Oct 1871, d. 19 May 1872

16756155. **CHARLES GARDINER TRAVIS**, b. 3 Dec 1872, d. 28 Aug 1873

16756156. **CLAUDE LANETON TRAVIS**, b. 5 Feb 1878

16756157. **JULIA ATLEE TRAVIS**, b. 28 Mar 1887

1675617. **ELLEN HARRIET WILLIAMS** was born 21 Nov 1847 and married **CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN HESS** on 22 Feb 1873.<sup>8</sup> They had these children:<sup>9</sup>

16756171. **JULIA ELIZABETH HESS**, b. 25 Mar 1873, d. 18 Jan 1879

16756172. **SUSAN REBECCA HESS**, b. Jun 1874, d. 10 Jan 1879

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 110

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 110

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 111

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>7</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 111

<sup>8</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>9</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 111

- 16756173. SARAH BELL HESS, b. Nov 1875
- 16756174. MARTHA LEWIS HESS, b. Jul 1877
- 16756175. JOSEPH ATLEE HESS, b. Oct 1879
- 16756176. AGNES AMELIA HESS, b. 31 May 1882
- 16756177. LEWIS CLAUDIUS HESS, b. 1883, m. Stella Beatrice Margason

1675618. **JOSEPH ATLEE WILLIAMS** was born 5 Oct 1849 and married Mrs. **MARY B. (GOODYEAR) REED** on 14 Oct 1875. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 16756181. ROBERT CONRAD WILLIAMS, b. 30 Oct 1876
- 16756182. JAMES FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. 16 Apr 1878
- 16756183. WILLIAM GIBSON WILLIAMS, b. 6 May 1880
- 16756184. JOHN T. WILLIAMS, b. 7 Aug 1882
- 16756185. Twins WILLIAMS, b. & d. 17 Jul 1885
- 16756185. LOUISA MAY WILLIAMS, b. May 1887
- 16756186. ALICE MABEL WILLIAMS, b. Aug 1889

The children of [#167562] Samuel John and Jane (Stewart) Atlee [son of Amelia (DeHaven) Atlee, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Hugh DeHaven, Mary E., John S., Joseph Augustus, Thomas J. and Amelia I. See *Swedish Holsteins in America* by Anna M. Holstein.

1675621. **HUGH DEHAVEN ATLEE** was born 7 Oct 1848 and married **MARY MARGARET CARMANY**. She died 1 Sep 1883. Hugh Atlee then married **LIZZIE CAREY**. Hugh and Mary had two children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16756211. MARY BLACK ATLEE, b. 28 Jan 1879
- 16756212. STEWART LEE ATLEE, b. 10 Sep 1881
- 16756213. MARGARET GRAY ATLEE, b. 31 Aug 1883

Hugh and Lizzie had two children:

- 16756214. LIZZIE ATLEE
- 16756215. EVA ATLEE

1675623. **JOHN S. ATLEE** was born 22 Oct 1855 and married **ELIZABETH STEWART** on 26 Jan 1882. She was born 30 Sep 1853 and died 15 Mar 1882.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#167571] Charles Elliott and Mary Anna (Carmen) Dehaven [son of Holstein, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), pp. 111-112

<sup>3</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 112

<sup>4</sup> Edwin Atlee Barber, *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884), p. 112

were Sarah Cramen, Charles Elliott, Mary Anna and Maria S.

1675711. **SARAH CARMEN DeHAVEN** married **RICHARD MEADE BACHE**, author of several books, nephew of George Gordon Meade of Gettysburg fame, and a direct descendant of Benjamin Franklin. Richard Meade Bache wrote a biography of his uncle which is entitled *Life of General George Gordon Meade Commander of the Army of the Potomac*, published in Philadelphia by Henry T. Coates & Co. in 1897. He also published *Vulgarisms and Other Errors of Speech*, Claxton, Remsen and Haffelfinger, Philadelphia 1869 and *The Young Wrecker on the Florida Reef* which was selected as the "Boy Scout Backbone Celebrity Classic." Richard and Sarah had one child:<sup>1</sup>

16757111. EDITH MARKOE BACHE, d. unmarried before 1967

1675712. **CHARLES ELLIOTT DeHAVEN** married **ANNE TRAQUAIR HENDERSON** and died in a Pennsylvania Railroad accident in the 1880s. They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

16757121. CHARLES ELLIOTT DeHAVEN, b. 8 Dec 1877, d. 15 Mar 1878

16757122. WALLACE HENDERSON DeHAVEN, b. 4 Aug 1880

1675713. **MARY ANNA DeHAVEN** lived in Camden, New Jersey, was a devoted Episcopalian, and was quite striking in appearance. She married **MALCOLM WRIGHT BRYAN** in Philadelphia in 1885. He was born in Philadelphia in 1852. In his youth he resided on Delancey Place, near Rittenhouse Square. He was quite handsome, 6' 3" tall, gregarious, and quite intelligent and witty. He may have been a "gay blade" for a number of years but settled down by the time he came to Roanoke, Virginia in April of 1883. His principal business was real estate, and at one time he was an officer in 26 companies here. He was also Superintendent of The Virginia Company, a subsidiary of the Norfolk & Western Railway Co. which handled their hotels including the Hotel Roanoke among other operations. Mary deHaven Bryan suffered with hearing problems for most of her life. Ultimately, she was entirely deaf. She remained a devoted Episcopalian and worked to dedicate a baptismal font and pulpit in her church in Roanoke. Malcolm's letters indicate that men wore full dress suits (white tie and tails) to dinners served in the various homes. Malcolm died in 1913 and is interred the old Laurel Hill Cemetery in Philadelphia, along with his father and grandfather. They had two children:<sup>3</sup>

16757131. GUY BRYAN, d. 1888 infant

16757132. MALCOLM WRIGHT BRYAN, b. 16 Nov 1891, m. Jane Breckinridge

The children of [#167572] Hugh and Mary J. (Clever) DeHaven [son of Holstein, Sarah

<sup>1</sup> Malcolm Bryan e-mail of 24 Jun 2002

<sup>2</sup> Malcolm Bryan e-mail of Jun 2002

<sup>3</sup> Malcolm Bryan e-mails of 25 Jun 2002 & 24 Aug 2003



(Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Holstein, Jane, Sophia and Emma.

1675721. **HOLSTEIN De HAVEN** married on 12 Nov 1891 ANNA BUSH (COLKET) GALLUP, widow of Edward Crosswell Gallup who died 11 May 1883. She had two children by Mr. Gallup: Mary and Edwina. She was born in Philadelphia on 18 Aug 1847, a daughter of Tristram Coffin and Mary Pennypacker (Walker) Colket.<sup>1</sup> The De Havens lived in Philadelphia and at "Adlerbrook," near King of Prussia, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

1675724. **EMMA De HAVEN** married FRANCIS D. (Frank) **BRIGHT** of Pottstown on 8 Dec 1875 at her father's residence in "Bellwood," Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. They had these two children:<sup>3</sup>

16757241. MARY DeHAVEN BRIGHT, b. 20 Nov 1876, at Bryn Mawr in 1896

16757242. HOLSTEIN DeHAVEN BRIGHT

The children of [#167573] William H. and Emma C. (DeHaven) Hampton [daughter of Holstein, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1675731. **SOPHIE M. HAMPTON** was born in Jun 1846 and married Dr. S. D. **ADAMS** who was born in Dec 1844. In 1900 Sophie's widowed mother lived with the family in Philadelphia. The Adams family had lived in New Jersey for several years before returning to Philadelphia. They had these children:

16757311. CLARA JESSUP ADAMS

16757312. EMMA H. ADAMS, b. Jan 1869

16757313. DOUGLAS A. ADAMS, b. Aug 1876

16757314. S. FRANCES ADAMS, b. Jan 1879

1675732. **EMMA HAMPTON** married B. P. **SLOAN**, and they had five children:<sup>4</sup>

16757321. LOUIS H. SLOAN

16757322. ELIZABETH WORRAL SLOAN

16757323. EDWARD HOLSTEIN SLOAN

16757324. KATE SLOAN, b. 28 Oct 1875, d. 22 Aug 1876

16757325. HELEN DEHAVEN SLOAN

<sup>1</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 494, Colket ancestors

<sup>2</sup> Pricilla Walker Streets, *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* (Alfred J. Ferris, Printer, 1896), pp. 276-278, 350

<sup>3</sup> Pricilla Walker Streets, *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* (Alfred J. Ferris, Printer, 1896), p. 362

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

The children of [#167581] Samuel and Susannah Shober (DeHaven) White [daughter of Hugh, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Hugh Dehaven, Sarah, Samuel, Charles Gordon, Christian Bunting, Lillie, Emily Louise and Mary Elizabeth.

1675815. **CHRISTIAN BUNTING WHITE** was born in 1855. She married **CHARLES L. BAINS** (or **CHARLES L. BARNES**)<sup>1</sup> on 19 Oct 1882 in Philadelphia. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16758151. OTIS TIFFANY BAINS

16758152. HELEN WHITE BAINS

16758153. CHARLES BAINS

1675817. **EMILY LOUISA WHITE** was born in Nov 1858 and married Dr. E. H. **NEALL** on 5 Jan 1889 in Philadelphia.

The children of [#167583] Samuel White and Emma H. (Thompson) DeHaven [son of Hugh, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Annabella Thompson, Hugh, Sarah and Annie.

1675831. **ANNABELLA THOMPSON DeHAVEN** was born 31 Dec 1860 and married **CHRISTOPH L. DAVIS** on 19 Jun 1884.<sup>3</sup>

1675833. **SARAH DeHAVEN** was born 27 Nov 1864 and married **HENRY J. MORGAN** on 10 Oct 1884.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#167653] Jacob and H. Louisa (Coates) Shainline Jr. [daughter of John, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1676531. **MATTIE E. SHAINLINE** was born in 1858 and died 25 Apr 1859.

1676532. **Daughter SHAINLINE** married Mr. **KENDRINER**. They had at least one child who lived with the Shainline grandparents at the time of the 1900 census:

16765421. HANNAH KENDRINER, b. Aug 1885

The children of [#167661] Thomas and Mary Ann (Eastburn) Holloway [son of Ann

<sup>1</sup> Joe Patterson, e-mail of 2 May 2002 citing Tiffany Barnes

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 181

<sup>4</sup> Nina K. Wilkerson, D. Bertine & H. Ridgway, *Ancestors & Desc. of Lucy A. Bates & George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*, p. 181

(Coates) Holloway, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter] were William Holstein, Anna E., Anna Mary, Hanna Ella, Samuel Eastburn, Ida, Henry M., Bertha, George W. and Ella Mae.

1676611. **WILLIAM HOLSTEIN HOLLOWAY** was born on 3 Jun 1846 in Norriton Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **IDA VIRGINIA BUZBY** on 21 Jan 1869 in Norristown, Pennsylvania. She was born about 1850, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Buzby. William died at age 88 before 1935 in Dunwiddie Co., Virginia. William and Ida had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 16766111. **EGBERT BENSON BUZBY HOLLOWAY** (twin), b. 10 Aug 1869
- 16766112. **ELLA MAY HOLLOWAY** (twin), b. 10 Aug 1869, m. Roger Evants
- 16766113. **ANNA MARY HOLLOWAY**, b. Nov 1871
- 16766114. **MALVINA RICHARDS HOLLOWAY**, b. Aug 1873
- 16766115. **THOMAS HOLLOWAY**, b. 1875
- 16766116. **WILLIAM P. HOLLOWAY**, b. ca 1876
- 16766117. **ELIZABETH H. HOLLOWAY**, b. ca 1880
- 16766118. **JAMES GARFIELD HOLLOWAY**, b. ca 1880
- 16766119. **WALTER BUZBY HOLLOWAY**, b. ca 1880

1676613. **ANNA MARY HOLLOWAY** was born on 27 Aug 1849 and was married to **GEORGE W. WHITE** on 14 Mar 1871 at her parents' home in Norriton Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania by Rev. C. Collins Jr, Presbyterian. George was born about 1841 in Newtown Township, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, a son of George W. and Mary (Fitzwater) White. George died 8 Nov 1906 in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania, Anna died there 28 Aug 1935, and they are interred in the Riverside Cemetery in Norristown, Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>3,4</sup>

- 16766131. **THOMAS HOLLOWAY WHITE**, b. 10 Dec 1871, m. Anna E. Mergner
- 16766132. **ALICE WHITE**, b. 20 Feb 1875, m. John G. Martin
- 16766133. **BERTHA HOLLOWAY WHITE**, b. 5 Jan 1879, d. 14 Apr 1966
- 16766134. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE Jr.**, b. 12 Apr 1880, m. L. Detwiler

1676615. **SAMUEL EASTBURN HOLLOWAY** was born on 9 Apr 1853 and was married to **SARAH HARDCASTLE** on 3 Apr 1873 by Rev. J. R. Halsey of Norristown. Sarah was born about 1855. Samuel died before 1935. They had two children:<sup>5</sup>

- 16766151. **HARRY PAULING HOLLOWAY**
- 16766152. **FRANK EASTBURN HOLLOWAY**

1676616. **IDA HOLLOWAY** was born 11 Sep 1855 and married **DAVID M.**

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

**JARRETT** on 30 Oct 1877 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about May 1853 in Pennsylvania, a son of Jesse and Ann Jarrett. David died before 6 Jun 1897. Ida married **JESSE CRASHER** second, before 31 Aug 1895. Ida died before 1935. Ida and David Jarrett had these children, all born in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania:<sup>1</sup>

- 16766161. **MARY ANN JARRETT**, b. 17 Aug 1878, m. Jesse W. Galbreath
- 16766162. **IRENE B. JARRETT**, b. 4 Jun 1880
- 16766163. **JESSIE MABEL JARRETT**, b. 22 Nov 1884

1676617. **HENRY M. (Harry) HOLLOWAY** was born 14 Jul 1859 in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania and moved to Kansas in 1882 where he settled first in Medicine Lodge for two years before moving to Larned, Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH CHELNESSIE (Libby) DuMONT** on 1 Dec 1886 in Larned. She was born 15 Aug 1860 in Washington, Illinois, a daughter of William Montgomery and Ann N. (Mathews) DuMont. Harry spelled his name Halloway and managed the Burnett Mill for his brother-in-law until the latter returned to Pennsylvania and sold the mill to Harry who operated it as the Keystone Mill for 25 years. He was one of the organizers of the First State Bank of Larned in 1896 and sold his farming and milling interests by 1914 when he opened a real estate and insurance business. Harry died 24 Jun 1948 in Great Bend, Kansas at age 88, Libby died 21 Jun 1966 in Larned at age 105, and they were interred in the cemetery at Larned.<sup>2</sup> They had one known child:<sup>3</sup>

- 16766171. **MABEL E. HALLOWAY**, b. 17 Apr 1890, d. 1979, m. George Oroszy

1676618. **BERTHA HOLLOWAY** was born on 18 Oct 1861 and was married to **JOSEPH OLIVER (Joe) BURNETT** on 22 Mar 1882 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania by the Rev. Charles Collin. Joe was born about May 1856 in Plymouth Township in Montgomery Co., a son of James and Mary Ann Burnett. The Joe Burnetts moved to Kansas in Apr 1884 to open a mill there. Joe died about 1930. Bertha married Mr. **HENDERSON** second, before 1935. She died in Oklahoma in 1959 at age 97 and is buried in the Montgomery Memorial Gardens in Montgomery Co. They had one known child:<sup>4</sup>

- 16766181. **DON SILAS BURNETT**, b. Dec 1885

167661A. **ELLA MAY HOLLOWAY** married **ROGER EVANTS** on 10 Dec 1888. He was of Dinwiddie County, Virginia.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#167672] William and Jane (Coates) Knight [daughter of Samuel, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Margaret

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004 citing obituary 1 Jul 1948 in the *Tiller and Toiler* newspaper of Larned, KS

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

Ann, Thomas, Emily Jane, Samuel Coates, Mary Bertha, William Thomas, Kate Gertrude, Grace Irene, Blanche Eva and Paul Gardiner.

1676723. **EMILY JANE KNIGHT** married JOHN R. **PUGH** and had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16767231. DEWITT P. PUGH
- 16767232. NINA KNIGHT PUGH
- 16767233. JENNIE W. PUGH
- 16767234. WILLIE KNIGHT PUGH
- 16767235. GRACE PRANTZ PUGH

1676724. **SAMUEL COATES KNIGHT** was born in Apr 1849 and married ELIZA J. (?) who was born in Jun 1840. She died in 1903, and Samuel died in 1926. Both were buried at Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion.<sup>2</sup>

1676726. **WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT** was born in Aug 1850 and married ELIZABETH P. **McDOWELL**. She was born in Apr 1855. They lived in Philadelphia and had two children:

- 16767261. GERTRUDE BEATRICE KNIGHT, b. Nov 1878
- 16767262. GEORGE MCDOWELL KNIGHT, b. Jun 1881

1676727. **KATE GERTRUDE KNIGHT** married HARRY T. **WALTER**. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 16767271. FRANCES KNIGHT WALTER
- 16767272. META WALTER

1676728. **GRACE IRENE KNIGHT** was born in Mar 1860 and married Dr. THEODORE L. **ADAMS** who was born in Apr 1858. They lived in Philadelphia and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 16767281. WILLIAM KNIGHT ADAMS, b. Aug 1880
- 16767282. THOMAS BIRDSAL ADAMS
- 16767283. MARION F. ADAMS, b. Jan 1896

1676729. **BLANCHE EVA KNIGHT** was born in Pennsylvania and married THOMAS B. **VERNON**. They lived in Ridley Park, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania and were the parents of these children:

- 16767291. WILLIAM KNIGHT VERNON, b. Oct 1881
- 16767292. JENNIE COATES VERNON, b. Aug 1885
- 16767293. HELEN ROSANNA VERNON, b. May 1890

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Charles R. Barker, "Graveyard," *Publications of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 14, pp. 257-266; vol. 15, pp. 70-98

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

- 16767294. THOMAS B. VERNON Jr., b. Feb 1893
- 16767295. JOHN A. VERNON, b. Aug 1896

The children of [#167675] Jacob and Susan S. (Coates) Hurst [daughter of Samuel, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Moser, Margaret Adeline, Henry and Jacob M.

1676754. **JACOB M. HURST** was born in Aug 1856 and married MARGARET (?) who was born in Aug 1864. They lived in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

- 16767541. WILLIAM HURST, b. Nov 1892
- 16767542. MARION E. HURST, b. Feb 1894
- 16767543. CATHERINE HURST, b. Dec 1895
- 16767544. ESTHER HURST, b. Mar 1897
- 16767545. LILLIE E. HURST, b. Jul 1899
- 16767546. HARRY HURST, b. May 1900

The children of [#167676] Thomas M. and Anne E. (Coates) Maitland [daughter of Samuel, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Matthias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1676761. **MARGARET MAITLAND** was born in Jul 1855 and married WILLIAM CALDWELL who was born in Nov 1850. They lived in Philadelphia in 1900 and had these children:

- 16767611. MARY COATES CALDWELL
- 16767612. THOMAS W. CALDWELL, b. Jan 1881
- 16767613. WALTER CALDWELL, b. Sep 1886
- 16767614. BARTON CALDWELL, b. Mar 1887

1676762. **MARTHA MAITLAND** married D. **KUNKLE**.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#167677] Alexander and Matilda P. (Coates) McCurdy [daughter of Samuel, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Margaret, Alexander, Adelaide, Herbert and Havilah J.

1676773. **ADELAIDE McCURDY** was born in Nov 1858 and married CHARLES **HANK** of Norristown. He was born in Jan 1858. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 16767731. IDA HANK, died young

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

16767732. PEARL ADELAIDE HANK, b. Jun 1884

1676774. **HERBERT McCURDY** married **MANERVA DAVIS**.

The children of [#167679] Francis A. and Margaret (Coates) Drew [daughter of Samuel, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

1676792. **LAURA J. DREW** was born about 1857 and married **CHARLES CALDWELL**.<sup>1</sup>

1676794. **GEORGE F. DREW** was born in Jan 1865 in Norristown. He married **IDA BITTINGS** who was born in Feb 1868. They lived in Philadelphia in 1900 with his widowed mother in the home and had these children:

16767941. HARRISON L. DREW, b. Oct 1888

16767942. NORMA E. DREW, b. May 1891

1676795. **WILLIAM CORSON DREW** was born in Aug 1871. He married **ANNIE (?)** who was born in Mar 1876. They had two children:

16767951. FRANCIS DREW, b. Mar 1896

16767952. WARREN P. DREW, b. Oct 1898, d. 7 Jul 1899 aged 1y 10m.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16A223] Louis Ducurdree and Sarah (Klingaman) Holstein [son of John, Mathias, John, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Jones, Elizabeth Mary, Anna Margaret and Rebecca E.

16A2231. **JOHN JONES HOLSTEIN** was born 27 Dec 1844 and married **ANNE M. PEARL** in 1885. She was born in Mar 1860. They lived in Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pennsylvania and had two children:

16A22311. PEARL HOLSTEIN, b. Mar 1891

16A22312. LOUIS HOLSTEIN, b. Jul 1896

The children of [#16C122] James and Jane (Holstein) Keir [daughter of Samuel, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Rebecca, Margaret and Sarah Love.

16C1223. **SARAH LOVE KEIR** married **GEORGE A. McCracken** on 11 Oct

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion*, Appendix E tombstones

1876. He was of Slate Rock in Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16C124] Andrew Johnston and Margaret H. (Fulton) Holstein [son of Samuel, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Ruth C., Melinda, Robert, Alexander, Samuel, Lavinia, Silas, Jane, Jemimma and Sarah.

16C1242. **MELINDA HOLSTEIN** was born 4 Sep 1845, and on 6 Oct 1872, she married **THOMAS A. CRAFT**.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Andrew and Elizabeth Craft of Armstrong Co.

16C1243. **ROBERT HOLSTEIN** was born 23 Dec 1846. On 31 Aug 1874, he married **MARTHA COULTER**, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Coulter.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Indiana Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

16C12431. **MINNA J. HOLSTEIN**, b. Jun 1875

16C12432. **JAMES W. HOLSTEIN**, b. Jun 1877

16C12433. **SAMUEL J. HOLSTEIN**, b. Nov 1879

16C12434. **MARY HOLSTEIN**, b. Sep 1881

16C12435. **MARGARET MYRTILLA HOLSTEIN**, b. Aug 1883, m. Martin Craig

16C12436. **CATHERINE S. HOLSTEIN**, b. Dec 1888

16C1244. **ALEXANDER HOLSTEIN** was born 6 Mar 1849 and married **ELINOR E. ROSENSTEEL** on 14 Sep 1872. She was a daughter of John and Eliza Rosensteel of Indiana Co., Pennsylvania.

The children of [#16C171] James and Martha Jane (Love) McCafferty [daughter of Sarah (Holstein) Love, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were James, Robert, John Andrew, Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, Martha Ellen, William and Nanie Bell.

16C1711. **JAMES McCAFFERTY** was born 25 Dec 1851 and married **EVALINA THOMPSON** who was born Sep 1862.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Butler Co., Pennsylvania and had two children:

16C17111. **MARY L. McCAFFERTY**, b. Dec 1884

16C17112. **MABEL G. McCAFFERTY**, b. Nov 1887

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)



16C1712. **ROBERT McCAFFERTY** was born 9 Apr 1853 and married **ELLEN ELLIOTT** who was born in Feb 1863. They lived in Buffalo Township, Butler Co., Pennsylvania and had four children:

- 16C17121. **ETHEL D. McCAFFERTY**, b. Aug 1888
- 16C17122. **WALTER O. McCAFFERTY**, b. Oct 1890
- 16C17123. **LAURA A. McCAFFERTY**, b. Mar 1893
- 16C17124. **ANNIE H. McCAFFERTY**, b. Oct 1896

16C1713. **JOHN ANDREW McCAFFERTY** was born 11 May 1858 and married **EMMA PAMES** who was born in Dec 1862. They lived in Alleghany Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

- 16C17131. **GRACE McCAFFERTY**, b. Mar 1889
- 16C17132. **CLARENCE McCAFFERTY**, b. Feb 1891
- 16C17133. **CORA McCAFFERTY**, b. Oct 1895
- 16C17134. **MARGARET McCAFFERTY**, b. may 1898

The children of [#16C172] J. Holstein and Jane (Love) Love [son of Sarah (Holstein) Love, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C1721. **LELIA ADA LOVE** was born 7 Jan 1860 and married **JOSEPH CHESNUT** on 19 Nov 1885.<sup>1</sup>

16C1722. **ANN BELL LOVE** was born 23 May 1864.

The children of [#16C174] Robert and Sarah Ann (Love) Love [daughter of Sarah (Holstein) Love, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C1741. **ANNETTE LOVE** was born in 1864 in Alleghany Co. and married J. **CALVIN ELDER** on 24 Sep 1885.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16C324] Peter Blake and Eliza Ann (Farrell) Holstein [son of John, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C3241. **HANNAH HOLSTEIN** was born in Sep 1843 and married **LOUIS KOCHERSPERGER** on 14 Feb 1861. He was born in Aug 1841, the son of Henry and Emily Kochersperger of Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. They lived on Woodland Ave., Philadelphia in 1900 with their son:

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

16C32411. **HARRY L. KOCHERSPERGER**, b. May 1864

16C3242. **JOHN HOLSTEIN** was born in 1844 and married **CHRISTIANA RITER**. She was born about 1847, the daughter of Frederick and Anna Riter of Kingsessing. Christiana Holstein died 13 Apr 1883 and John Holstein died 10 Dec 1885 at the age of 39. They lived in Philadelphia and had these children <sup>1</sup>

16C32421. **ELIZABETH HOLSTEIN**, b. ca 1871

16C32422. **FREDERICK HOLSTEIN**, b. ca 1875

16C32423. **EMMA G. HOLSTEIN**, b. ca 1878

16C32424. **LEWIS S. HOLSTEIN**, b. ca Mar 1880

16C3243. **WILLIAM SIMES HOLSTEIN** was born in 1857 and married **PHOEBE URIAN**. William Holstein died 13 Jun 1890 at age 33.

The children of [#16C342] Jonathan and Mary (Makemson) Urid [daughter of Christian, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Makemson, Mary Ann, Kate M., Susanna and Elizabeth.

16C3424. **SUSANNA URID** married **WILLIAM BELL**, the son of Walter and Mary Bell of Venango Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

16C3425. **ELIZABETH URID** married **ROBERT EGNER** of Philadelphia, the son of Robert and Catharine Egner.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#16C344] Peter and Hannah (Fadden) Makemson [son of Christian, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Ella, William, Rachel, Martha and Susan.

16C3442. **WILLIAM MAKEMSON** was born about 1840. He married **MATHILDA** (?) who was born about 1845 in Ireland. They lived in Philadelphia and had one son:<sup>4</sup>

16C34421. **WILLIAM HENRY MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1873

The children of [#16C345] William and Margaret (Simpson) Makemson [son of Christian, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary, George and Charles.

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

16C3453. **CHARLES MAKEMSON** was born about 1844. He married **MARTHA (?)** who was born about 1845. They lived in Lancaster, PA and had these children:

16C34531. **CHARLES MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1865

16C34532. **WILLIAM MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1872

16C34533. **GEORGE MAKEMSON**, b. ca 1879

The children of [#16C351] John H. and Ann Eliza (Helms) Brandt [son of Sarah (Holstein) Brandt, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William, George, Sarah, Henry, Mary, Hannah, Frank, Charles and Ella.

16C3511. **WILLIAM BRANDT** was born about 1840 and married **SARAH HARMAN** in May 1869.<sup>1</sup>

16C3512. **GEORGE BRANDT** was born about 1841 and married **SUSAN ORR** in 1862. They lived in Philadelphia in 1880 and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

16C35121. **EMMA BRANDT**, b. ca 1867

16C35122. **SARAH BRANDT**, b. ca 1873

16C3513. **SARAH BRANDT** was born about 1842 in Philadelphia and married **WILLIAM HOWARD** in Dec 1866.<sup>3</sup>

16C3514. **HENRY BRANDT** was born about 1843 and married **CATHERINE HUMPHREY** in Mar 1865.<sup>4</sup>

16C3515. **MARY BRANDT** was born about 1845 and married **JAMES GROVES** in June 1862.<sup>5</sup>

16C3516. **HANNAH BRANDT** was born about 1847 and married **DANIEL PRESTON** in May 1868.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#16C361] John and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes [daughter of Magdalena (Holstein) Lodge, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Pratt, Lydia, Walker Y., Thomas J. M. and Ellis S.

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>6</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

16C3611. **PRATT HOOPEES** was born Oct 1842 and married **REBECCA** (?) who was born in Jun 1846. They lived in Philadelphia and had these children:

- 16C36111. **MARY A. HOOPEES**, b. ca 1868
- 16C36112. **JOHN J. HOOPEES**, b. May 1871

The children of [#16C364] John and Caroline (Green) Lodge [son of Magdalena (Holstein) Lodge, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Emmor, Matilda, Abel, Elizabeth, Thomas and John.

16C3641. **EMMOR LODGE** was born in Aug 1848. He married **MARTHA B.** (?) who was also born in Aug 1848. They had two known children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16C36411. **ARTHUR P. LODGE**, b. Jul 1880
- 16C36412. **LEWIS E. LODGE**, b. Jan 1884

16C3642. **MATILDA E. LODGE** married **WILLIAM EACHUS** of Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Homer and Lydia Eachus.<sup>2</sup>

16C3643. **ABEL LODGE** was born Dec 1853. He married **ANNIE M. HALL** who was born in Mar 1855. They lived in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania and had these children:

- 16C36431. **WILLIAM LODGE**, b. Mar 1879
- 16C36432. **ABEL G. LODGE**, b. Dec 1880
- 16C36433. **HARVEY F. LODGE**, b. Jun 1884
- 16C36434. **SALLIE G. LODGE**, b. Jan 1887
- 16C36435. **ALICE B. LODGE**, b. Mar 1889
- 16C36436. **ELSIE M. LODGE**, b. Mar 1891
- 16C36437. **J. PAUL LODGE**, b. Aug 1897

16C3644. **ELIZABETH LODGE** married **FRANK BALDWIN**.<sup>3</sup>

16C3645. **THOMAS LODGE** was born in Dec 1861. He married **ESTHER B. HETSON** who was born in Jun 1858. They lived in Concord Township, Delaware Co. and had these children:

- 16C36451. **THOMAS B. LODGE**, b. Jul 1886
- 16C36452. **MARTHA L. LODGE**, b. Jan 1890
- 16C36453. **REBECCA B. LODGE**, b. May 1895

The children of [#16C365] Abel and Mary Margaret (DeHart) Lodge [son of Magdalena

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

(Holstein) Lodge, Peter, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C3651. **IDA LODGE** married HOMER E. **HOOPE**S, the son of Walker and Hannah Hoopes of Media, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>

16C3652. **FRANK LODGE** was born Oct 1852 and married ELIZABETH **EWE** who was born Mar 1857. They lived on Queen St., Philadelphia in 1880 and had one child:<sup>2</sup>

16C36521. FRANK LODGE, b. Feb 1880

16C3653. **WALTER LODGE** married ANN **MORGAN**.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

## CHAPTER 10: 9th Generation Descendents

The children of [#1121121] George and Elizabeth (Sweeney) Rambo [son of George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were a son, a daughter, Joseph, Elizabeth, Henry, Mary Jane, Prudence, Sweeney and Austin S.

11211213. **JOSEPH RAMBO** was born 26 Jan 1823 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and was a potter like his father. He married **MARY ANN HARRIS** there on 3 Feb 1848.<sup>1,2</sup> She was born in Georgetown, Delaware on 17 Aug 1830. This is probably the Joseph Rambo spoken of in the *History of Muskingum Co., Ohio*, p. 344, "The pottery of Joseph Rambo is situated in the extreme northwest corner of Newton township, near Gratiot road, and was built in 1863, at an expense of about four hundred dollars, including the shop and Kiln. ... The average number of gallons of pottery made, per year, has been about forty thousand." Joseph died 30 Sep 1881 aged 58y 8m 4d, Mary Ann died at age 78 of apoplexy at her home in Fultonham on 11 Oct 1908,<sup>3</sup> and they were buried in Fultonham, Ohio. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112112131. DELPHINA A. RAMBO, b. 22 Apr 1849, d. 1916, m. Samuel Hoops
- 112112132. SALOME ANN RAMBO, b. 21 Mar 1851, m. Enoch M. McDaniel
- 112112133. WILLIAM WALDO RAMBO, b. 19 Apr 1853, m. Lulu Carrie Bowen
- 112112134. DENNIS RAMBO, b. 26 Jun 1856, d. 29 Jun 1856
- 112112135. CHARLES MONROE RAMBO, b. 1858, d. 10 Apr 1936
- 112112136. ELIZABETH RAMBO, age 1 mo in 1860
- 112112137. EDISON LEE RAMBO, b. 26 Jan 1863, m. Martha E. Byers
- 112112138. CORA A. RAMBO, b. 26 Dec 1865, d. 11 Feb 1923, m. John W. Ansel
- 112112139. JOSEPH SEYMOUR RAMBO, b. 9 Mar 1868, m. Kate Frazier Cochrel
- 11211213A. CLARA J. RAMBO, b. 9 Aug 1870, d. 21 Sep 1948, m. Weldon Brown
- 11211213B. OSWALD MONSIEUR RAMBO, b. 19 Apr 1878, m. Jessie Lee Sniff

11211214. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born Feb 1824 and married **HENRY McLAIN** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 10 Jan 1841.<sup>5</sup> He was born about 1818. She died 5 May 1891, and Henry died in 1902, according to tombstone inscriptions in Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Newton Township, Muskingum Co. They had these children:

- 112112141. ELIZABETH McLAIN, age 8 in 1850
- 112112142. WILLIAM HENRY McLAIN, age 6 in 1850
- 112112143. SARAH ANN McLAIN (twin), b. 31 Jul 1846, d. 22 Oct 1846
- 112112144. MARY ANN McLAIN (twin), b. 31 Jul 1846, d. 9 Sep 1846

11211215. **HENRY RAMBO** was born about 1827 in Ohio and was a potter like his

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>3</sup> *Zanesville Times Recorder* obituary on 13 Oct 1908, page 8

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

father and brother. He married MARGARET **FARR** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 12 Oct 1851.<sup>1,2</sup> She was a sister of Jane Elizabeth Farr who married his first cousin, George Washington Rambo.<sup>3</sup> Henry lived past 1908 when his sister Prudence died. The 1860 census and Margaret's obituary show these children:

- 112112151. VICTORIA RAMBO, age 7 in 1860
- 112112152. NANCY JANE RAMBO, age 5 in 1860, m. Harrison Knight
- 112112153. LUCINDA RAMBO, age 2 in 1860
- 112112154. MARY RAMBO, age 10 mo. in 1860
- 11211215x. HULDA C. RAMBO, m. Frank H. Walden on 16 Oct 1890
- 11211215x. JOSEPH RAMBO in East Fultonham in 1914

*Zanesville Times Recorder* 19 Feb 1914. Mrs. Margaret Rambo, aged 83, ... East Fultonham, ... widow of the late Henry Rambo who died seven years ago ... survived by one son and three daughters; Joseph Rambo of the home, Mrs. Anna Steelman of Fultonham, Mrs. Hulda Walden of Columbus, and Mrs. Nancy Knight of White Cottage. ... member of the Fultonham Christian Church for 36 years. A note at bottom of previous page mentions family party "At Rambo Home."

11211216. **MARY JANE RAMBO** was born 5 Jun 1828 and married **ANDREW JACKSON WILSON** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 17 Aug 1851.<sup>4</sup> He was a potter, born in Apr 1823, a son of Joshua and Susanna Wilson. Mary Jane died there 7 Sep 1867 and is buried at Wesley Union Cemetery in Muskingum County. Andrew lived until 1919. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 112112161. ARENA WILSON, b. Aug 1852, m. Warren Gladstone McLean
- 112112162. SUSAN WILSON, b. 17 Aug 1854, m. Erastus Williams
- 112112163. MARGARET WILSON, b. ca 1856 in Ohio, m. Marion McClain
- 112112164. JOHN WILSON, b. Apr 1858 in Ohio, m. Della Mirah Lacey
- 112112165. GEORGE WILSON, b. ca 1860 in Ohio, m. Catherine (?)
- 112112166. MARIETTA WILSON, b. Jul 1861, d. 1909, m. William W. Thompson
- 112112167. LEOLA C. WILSON, b. 2 May 1863, d. 1944, m. George Franklin Hall
- 112112168. ANDREW CLEMENT WILSON, b. ca 1865 in Ohio
- 112112169. WILLIAM WILSON, b. ca 1867 in Ohio

11211217. **PRUDENCE RAMBO** was born in Ohio 7 Nov 1829 (calculated). She married **HENRY THOMAS** on 4 Sep 1845 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>6,7</sup> He died 25 Jul 1893 aged 70y 5m 9d, she died of cancer in Fultonham on 10 Jun 1908 aged 78y 8m 3d, and they are buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Newton Township, Muskingum Co.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>3</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>5</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>7</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>8</sup> Muskingum County Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Inscriptions of Newton and Springfield Townships ...* (1983), p. 88

They had these children according to the 1860 census and her obituary:

- 112112171. WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, age 13 in 1860
- 112112172. HESTER ANN THOMAS, b. 13 Mar 1850, m. John W. Lyle
- 112112173. MATILDA J. THOMAS, age 8 in 1860, m. George C. Dollings
- 112112174. LYDIA ANGELINE THOMAS, d. 1938, m. Clement Lamont Wortman
- 112112175. BESSIE STELLA THOMAS, d. 9 Aug 1956, m. James Sherman Dilts

11211218. **SWEENEY RAMBO** was born in 1830 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and married ANNA **WITHER** there on 27 Sep 1860.<sup>1,2</sup> She was born in Dec 1845. Sweeney Rambo died 24 Sep 1896 aged 66y 16d, Anna died 5 Mar 1920, and they are buried at Wesley Union Cemetery, White Cottage, Ohio.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Newton Township, Muskingum Co. in 1880 with these children:

- 112112181. RILEY T. RAMBO, b. Jan 1862, m. Mary Lily Cherry
- 112112182. JOHN MAURICE RAMBO, b. ca 1865, m. ?
- 112112183. GEORGE RAMBO, b. ca 1871
- 112112184. GRAFTON RAMBO, b. Apr 1872, alive in 1920
- 112112185. R. VIOLA RAMBO, b. ca 1875, m. Cyrus C. McLain
- 112112186. ELECTA RAMBO, b. ca 1877, m. William Johnson
- 112112187. CLARA BELL RAMBO, b. ca 1880, m.? Edward Shifflet

11211219. **AUSTIN S. RAMBO** was a potter born in 1836 and married to ELIZA JANE **RUTLEDGE** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 5 Sep 1861.<sup>4,5</sup> She was born 18 Dec 1843, died 23 Jun 1877 at the age of 33, and was buried in the Wesley Union Cemetery at White Cottage.<sup>6</sup> Austin married JANE **DODSON** second, on 3 Sep 1879 in Muskingum Co. She was born 14 Oct 1856 and died in 1933.<sup>7</sup> Austin and family lived in Perry Co., Ohio near Newtonville Township and White Cottage and later moved to Muskingum Co. near Mt. Sterling. He was a potter of great abilities, and his funeral was reported in the *Zanesville Signal* of 5 Aug 1896. Austin and Eliza Jane had these children:

- 112112191. CYRUS M. RAMBO, b. 8 Mar 1863, m. 1) E. D. Ham, 2) H. J. Elmore
- 112112192. A. W. RAMBO, of Vandembark station (Zanesville ?) in 1948
- 112112193. BESSIE G. RAMBO, d. 19 Feb 1870 aged 3y 28d
- 112112194. ELDA RAMBO, d. 29 Mar 1870 aged 8m 3d
- 112112195. GEORGE RAMBO, d. 28 Aug 1872 aged 11m 7d
- 112112196. Daughter RAMBO
- 112112197. Daughter RAMBO

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Records, vol. 3-4

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), Muskingum County, Ohio, death records, Siveeney Rambo

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>5</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4.

<sup>6</sup> Mrs. Mary Alice Rambo Behrents, family records

<sup>7</sup> Sherry Hooffstetter, family research, e-mail of 30 Mar 2002



Austin and Jane had these children:

- 112112198. ANGIE RAMBO, b. 26 June 1880, m. Frank Fink
- 112112199. ENA RAMBO, b. 1881, d. 1965, m. John Benson Marple
- 11211219A. MAY RAMBO, b. 12 May 1883, m. Fred B. Fulk
- 11211219B. MARY ETTA RAMBO, b. 18 Feb 1890, m Cordova E. Handshy.

The children of [#1121122] Henry and Rebecca (Sweeney) Rambo [son of George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211221. **GEORGE WASHINGTON RAMBO** was born 28 Sep 1825 in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married JANE ELIZABETH **FARR** there on 7 Sep 1845.<sup>1</sup> She was born in Ohio on 21 Oct 1830, a daughter of John B. and Eleanor (Armstrong) Farr and descendant of Flora Campbell of minor Irish nobility.<sup>2</sup> In 1856, they moved by horse drawn wagon to Portland [now Leando], Van Buren Co., Iowa, which trip took several weeks. Indians roamed the woods and wild deer and turkey were as plentiful as domestic animals are now. At that time the only transportation was by steamboat. Although a potter during the early years of his life, George Rambo engaged in farming in later years. He was a member of the Dunkard Church and died in Leando on 3 Jul 1919 at the age of 93.<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Jane Rambo died of senile debility at Douds on 3 Sep 1923. Her obituary lists the surviving children as Charles Rambo, Oklahoma City, George Rambo of Glenwood, Mrs. Anna Schaefer, Mrs. Eliza Parsons, Mrs. Rebecca Grimsley of Leander and "Miss Anna Carter" [should read Mrs. Allie Carter]. George W. and Jane Rambo are buried in Leando Cemetery and had 13 children.<sup>4</sup>

- 112112211. MARY ELLEN RAMBO, b. 27 Nov 1846, d. 1882, m. John H. Stout
- 112112212. CYRUS CLEVELAND RAMBO, b. 8 Jan 1849, m. 1) Holtz, 2) ...
- 112112213. JOHN HENRY RAMBO, b. 18 Apr 1851, m. 1) P. Gray, 2) L. Davis
- 112112214. ANGELINE RAMBO, b. 1853, d. 1943, m. Jacob Emory Shaffer
- 112112215. CHARLES TRIMBLE RAMBO, b. 11 Aug 1855, m. Mary Rosa Taylor
- 112112216. GEORGE REILY RAMBO, b. Nov 1857, d. 1933, m. Mary A. Moore
- 112112217. THOMAS BENTON RAMBO, b. ca 1861, d. 1887, m. Ida Garrison
- 112112218. ELIZABETH JANE RAMBO, b. 7 Jun 1863, m. James Miller Parsons
- 112112219. ALICE CHRISTINA RAMBO, b. 2 Dec 1865, m. Alfred James Carter
- 11211221A. JAMES EARLY RAMBO, b. 26 Apr 1869, d. 5 Apr 1935
- 11211221B. REBECCA FRANCES RAMBO, b. 10 Apr 1871, m. Thomas Grimsley
- 11211221C. DAVID TETTER RAMBO, b. 8 Oct 1873, d. 1959, m. Nellie F. Miller

11211222. **JAMES RAMBO** was a potter born 11 Oct 1827 in Newton Township,

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> Greene County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas (probate) case number 9605

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, death record, obituary, 60th anniversary newspaper clipping

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

Muskingum Co., Ohio and married to MARY ANN HALL there on 26 Sep 1850.<sup>1,2</sup> She was born about 1832. James served in the Civil War in Co. G, 159th Regt. OVI from May to Aug 1864. Later he married MARY A. STRADLEY. She was born 25 Jun 1833 in Newton Township, daughter of Samuel Stradley from Maryland. James Rambo owned and operated two potteries most of his life and engaged in agricultural pursuits. They lived in White Cottage, Muskingum Co. when he retired. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. James died of diabetes in White Cottage. They are buried in Fultonham Cemetery in Newton Township, and their stones read James b. 11 Oct 1828, d. 20 Aug 1906; Mary b. 25 Jun 1833, d. 14 Mar 1917.<sup>3</sup> James and Mary Ann (Hall) Rambo had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112112221. CLARINDA RAMBO, age 10 in 1860, d. 11 Apr 1917, m. John Cherry
- 112112222. MARY ETTA RAMBO, b. 1854, d. 5 Jul 1925, m. Alonzo Cherry
- 112112223. MATILDA RAMBO, age 4 in 1860
- 112112224. SARAH JANE (Jennie) RAMBO, b. ca 1859, m. Julius P. Ford
- 112112225. LILLIE ANNA RAMBO, b. ca 1861, d. 27 Jul 1946, m. John Weaver
- 112112226. JAMES CLEMENT RAMBO, b. 31 Oct 1863, d. 1920
- 112112227. HELEN A. RAMBO, b. 18 Oct 1865, d. Jun 1893, m. Isaac L. Crossan
- 112112228. ARTHUR RAMBO, b. Mar 1869, d. 12 Mar 1940, m. Mary (?)
- 112112229. ORLA R. RAMBO, b. Jul 1873, d. 10 Sep 1943, m. Blanche E. Boyer
- 11211222A. VIRGE E. RAMBO (m), b. Oct 1866 (1878?)

11211223. **REBECCA R. (Beck) RAMBO** was born 27 Mar 1830 and married HENRY CLAY BAUGUS on 8 Dec 1853 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>5,6</sup> He was born about 1825 and died in 1867. They moved to Porterville, California. Rebecca died in 1913. Among their children was a son:

- 112112231. STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS BAUGUS, b. Sep 1861, m. ...

11211224. **ALBERT RAMBO** was born 22 Sep 1832 and lived in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio with his sister Mary McLain and his widowed mother in 1880. He died 28 Aug 1896 as recorded in the Muskingum Co. death records.

11211225. **ELIZA JANE RAMBO** was born 22 Sep 1835 in White Cottage, Ohio and married JOHN WOOLWORTH CROOKS on 3 Nov 1853 in White Cottage.<sup>7,8</sup> John was a potter and farmer born in White Cottage on 22 Dec 1834, a son of George M. and Catherine (Hays) Crooks from Martinsburg, Virginia [now West Virginia] and a descendant of Andrew and Mary (Martin) Crook of Berkeley Co., Virginia [WV]. It is

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Inscriptions of Newton and Springfield Townships ...* (1983), p. 36

<sup>4</sup> J. Hope Sutor, "James C. Rambo" in *Past and Present Muskingum County [Ohio]* (Chicago: S. J. Clark Pub. Co, 1905), p. 677

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>6</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>8</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

believed that the family moved to Iowa before the outbreak of the Civil War, and John is said to have enlisted late in the war. They lived in Ohio, P.O. Duncan Falls in 1870 but moved to the vicinity of Alamosa, Colorado about 1887 to homestead, farm and mine. In retirement, about 1901, John and Eliza Crooks joined their children in the San Joaquin Valley near Porterville, California. John died at Plano, California on 16 Jun 1907, and Eliza Jane died 16 Jul 1932 at the age of 96. They are buried in Vandalia Cemetery in Porterville. They became an honored family in Porterville history, and their portraits hung in a prominent place in the Porterville Museum. They had thirteen children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112112251. Unnamed Son CROOKS, died at birth.<sup>2</sup>
- 112112252. FINLEY RAMBO CROOKS, b. 5 Jun 1854, d. 1935, m. Alice J. Lake
- 112112253. AUSTIN CROOKS, b. 6 Jan 1856, d. 8 Apr 1917, m. Ida May Bradway
- 112112254. VIRGIL ERASTUS CROOKS, b. 22 Mar 1859, m. Harriet MacFarland
- 112112255. CLARA ANN CROOKS, b. 18 Sep 1861, m. 1) Smith, 2) Mathews
- 112112256. LUELLE CROOKS, b. 1 Jan 1864, d. 1939, m. George Anthony Martin
- 112112257. ZELLA MAY CROOKS, b. 23 May 1866, m. Oscar Marshall Shiplett
- 112112258. MARTHA CROOKS, b. 24 Sep 1868, d. 1936, m. Lewis Edgar Prestage
- 112112259. JOANNA CROOKS, b. 27 Nov 1870, m. 1) W. Gordon, 2) O. Bastian
- 11211225A. HATTIE ADELL CROOKS, b. 24 Aug, 1872, m. Ralph Grant Wells
- 11211225B. EVA ESTELLE CROOKS, b. 12 Aug 1874, m. Benjamin Erastus Gray
- 11211225C. LEONAINA CROOKS, b. 1 Aug 1877, m. William Bartlett Wells
- 11211225D. CHARLES EARL CROOKS, b. 6 Jan 1881, m. Camma Jane Creeks

11211226. **WILLIAM HENRY RAMBO** was born 29 Nov 1840 and married SARAH ANN **BENTLEY** on 7 Jul 1864 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>3,4</sup> They had at least one child who lived with his grandfather William Bentley in 1880:

- 112112261. WILLIAM RAMBO, b. ca 1875

11211227. **JOHN A. RAMBO** was born 12 Dec 1843. In 1900 he lived in Newton Township, Muskingum Co. with his nephew, Stephen Baugus. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G. 196th Regt. OVI from Feb to Sep 1965. He died 2 Feb 1923 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

11211228. **MARY JANE RAMBO** was born in 1846 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She married JOHN RILEY **MCLAIN** there on 16 Feb 1863.<sup>5,6,7</sup> In 1880 she lived with her widowed mother and brother Albert. She later married JEREMIAH **FOLDEN** who was born in 1844 and died in 1905. Mary Jane died about 1932. They are buried in Wesley

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), pp. 60-69, pictures page 62

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>6</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Marriage Records vol. 3-4

<sup>7</sup> "The Early Rambo Family," *Mattie Crooks Prestages's Maternal Line*, Mimeo.

Chapel Cemetery in Newton Township, Muskingum Co. She had at least one child:<sup>1</sup>  
 112112281. SARAH McLAIN, b. ca 1863

The children of [#1121123] Moses and Julia Ann (Patterson) Rambo [son of George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Oliver G., George W., Cynthia M., Calvin L. and Benjamin Franklin.

11211233. **CYNTHIA M. RAMBO** was born 1 Dec 1838 in South Bloomingville, Ohio and married **SHADRACK JOHNSON McCORMICK** on 19 Apr 1866 in Maxville, OH. He was born in Maxville, Perry Co., Ohio on 23 Dec 1835, the son of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) McCormick. S. J. was a merchant in Maxville from 1861 until 1882 when he disposed of his stock and moved to Logan in Hocking Co. Cynthia died 4 May 1902, Shadrack died 18 Nov 1915 in Logan, and they are buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. They had two children:<sup>2,3</sup>

112112331. FRANK HERBERT McCORMICK, b. 15 Aug 1870, m. Nora P. Barbee

112112332. MABEL ROSE McCORMICK, b. 4 Mar 1873, m. William A. Payne

" McCormick, S.J., merchant, Logan, Ohio. Born in Maxville, Perry county, Ohio, December 23, 1835. Son of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) McCormick. His early boyhood was spent in assisting his father in the line of business, which, at that time, was one of the leading industries of southern Perry. In 1861 he opened a store in Maxville, and continued to engage in mercantile pursuits until the spring of 1882, when, disposing of his stock of goods, he removed to Logan, Hocking county, Ohio. Was married April 19, 1866, to Cynthia, daughter of Moses and Julia A. (Patterson) Rambo, of South Bloomingville, Hocking county, Ohio, to whom were born two children, Frank Herbert and Mabel R. By economy and industry Mr. McCormick has \_\_\_ himself and family a good home and a competence sufficiency life happy. William McCormick, deceased, father of S.J. \_\_\_ was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, November 12, 1802. He \_\_\_ the pioneers of the State, and white men were living in but \_\_\_ ties, and Indians and wild beasts were daily seen. He \_\_\_ July 25, 1833, to Elizabeth Johnson, who was born in Virginia \_\_\_ 2, 1809. Eight children were born to them, viz.: James T., \_\_\_ J., John W., Amos G., Francis M., David L., Mary E. W\_\_\_ McCormick was among the first to locate in Maxville, and remained its most influential citizens until his death, which occurred \_\_\_ 1856. Moses Rambo, deceased, father of Mrs. S.J. McCormick was born in Perry county, Ohio, November 26, 1807. Was married to Julia A. Patterson September 16, 1830, who was born in Pennsylvania, October 13, 1805, and came to Perry county, Ohio, at a very early date. They were the parents of the following children: Oliver G., George W., Cynthia M., Calvin L., Benjamin F. Moses Rambo died in South

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), p. 78

<sup>2</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), pp. 468-469

<sup>3</sup> George McCormick, e-mail and pdf of 30 Nov 2007

Bloomington, Ohio, May 10, 1866. Julia A., his wife, died December 10, 1862."<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1121125] William and Lovinia (Patterson) Rambo [son of George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Austin, Josiah, Martha J., Elizabeth, George Nelson, Mary Edmonday, Emma, Amanda, and Belinda.

11211251. **AUSTIN RAMBO** was born 16 Dec 1832 and married **ELIZABETH COOPER** on 20 Jan 1859 in Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She was born 18 Oct 1842. Austin was a blacksmith and served in Co. E, 17th Ohio Inf. and Co. I, 114th Ohio Inf. during the Civil War.<sup>3</sup> He died 18 Oct 1908, and his widow, Elizabeth Rambo, filed for a pension on 14 Nov 1908. He is buried in New Lexington Cemetery, Perry Co.<sup>4</sup> Their children were:

- 112112511. ALONZO B. RAMBO, b. Sep 1867
- 112112512. LAURA F. RAMBO, b. 1870
- 112112513. Infant RAMBO, d. 22 Dec 1872
- 112112514. JOHN W. RAMBO, b. 9 Mar 1876, m. Blanche E. Tracy

11211252. **JOSIAH RAMBO** was born 30 Aug 1834 in Ohio and married **ELLEN O'CONNOR** on 21 Jul 1861 in Hocking Co., Ohio. She had previously married a Mr. Kempton in Athens Co., Ohio and had at least one child, Edward, who was living with the family in 1870.<sup>5</sup> Their tombstone in Maplewood Cemetery, New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio reads, "Josiah Rambo/ Co. C 39 & Co. I, 114/ Regt's O.V.V.I/ b. 30 Aug 1834 d. 7 Oct 1916; Ellen, w/o J. Rambo b. 24 May 1833 d. 4 Sep 1897".<sup>6</sup> Josiah and Ellen had these children:

- 112112521. WILLIAM T. RAMBO, b. Apr 1864, m. Elizabeth (?)
- 112112522. LOVENIA CATHERINE RAMBO, b. 9 Aug 1866, m. William H. Dull
- 112112523. GEORGE S. RAMBO, b. Dec 1869, d. 1923, m. Hettie G. Johnson
- 112112524. H. B. RAMBO, b. ca 1872 in New Lexington, Ohio
- 112112525. AMANDA J. RAMBO, b. ca 1873, m. William Dusz of Cambridge
- 112112526. ROY K. RAMBO, b. ca 1874 in New Lexington, Ohio

11211253. **MARTHA J. RAMBO** was born about 1839 and married **JOHN H. COBURN** on 18 Aug 1859 in Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>7</sup>

11211257. **EMMA (Emily) RAMBO** was born about 1850 in Ohio and married

<sup>1</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), pp. 468-469

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>3</sup> United States Veterans Administration, *General Index to Pensions, 1861-1934*. National Archives microfilm #T-288

<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Louise Howison, Richwood, OH 43344, family records, tombstone pictures

<sup>5</sup> Michael Amos, e-mail of 17 Apr 2005 citing Lovenia Rambo Dull scrapbook.

<sup>6</sup> Mrs. Louise Howison, Richwood, OH 43344, family records, picture of tombstone -unreadable

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

THOMAS J. TRACY on 7 Dec 1871 in Perry Co. Mr. Tracy was born 29 Nov 1850, son of William and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Tracy. He was a lifetime resident of New Lexington, Ohio and a successful stone mason contractor who installed stone for many of the bridges in Perry county. They were the parents of four children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112112571. LIZZIE TRACY
- 112112572. GUY TRACY
- 112112573. JOHN TRACY
- 112112574. LOVENIA TRACY

" Tracy, T.J., stone mason, Pike township; post office, New Lexington, Ohio; was born November 29, 1850, in Harrison township, this county; son of William and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Tracy. Mr. Tracy was raised in New Lexington, Ohio, and has been a resident of that place nearly all of his life. Was married December 7, 1871, to Emma; daughter of William and Lovenia (Patterson) Rambo, of Grangers' Mills, this county. They are the parents of four children, viz.: Lizzie, Guy, John and Lovenia, now living. Mr. Tracy has made stone masonry the business of his life up to this time, and has been a contractor for the last eight years, undertaking county contracts at New Lexington, for the bridges near Arnold's Mill over Rush Creek, one near C. & M.V. depot, Rush Creek, two over Fowler's Run, and one over Yager's Run. Out of New Lexington he put in stone work for one near XX Furnace, Shawnee, Ohio; one near George Deffenbaugh's Honey Creek; one on Main street in Corning; one near Beard's Shaft, same place; and now has a contract for one over Fowler's Run at New Lexington, Ohio. Mr. Tracy is fourth sergeant in Company A, Seventeenth O.N.G., and was in the skirmish at Corning during the miner's strike in the fall of 1880."<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1121126] Thomas Wesley and Catherine (Rambo) Ralston [daughter of George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah Jane, Joseph, Rachel, Nelson, Rebecca, Austin, Lorenzo Dow, Eliza, Millie Ann, Angeline, Thomas Marion and Lora Alfred. See *Fayette Facts* by McCord, vol. 8, #3, p. 66.

11211261. SARAH JANE RALSTON was born 7 Mar 1836 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and married PETER B. STOMBAUGH on 16 Mar 1853. Peter was born in Franklin Co., Ohio on 9 Oct 1832, a son of Frederick and Maria (Clickenger) Stombaugh. Sarah died in Vandalia, Illinois on 16 Mar 1913; Peter died there 15 Jun 1923 and was buried in South Hill Cemetery. Peter and Sarah had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 112112611. ROSETTA STOMBAUGH, b. 9 Aug 1854, m. 1) Waterman, 2), 3), 4)
- 112112612. MARY SUSAN STOMBAUGH, b. 22 Dec 1855, m. Enos Heckendorn
- 112112613. LAURA MARGARET STOMBAUGH, b. 17 Apr 1857, m. 1) Myers, 2)

<sup>1</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), p. 570

<sup>2</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), p. 570

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, letter of 6 Jul 2000

- 112112614. JOSEPHINE ELDURA STOMBAUGH, b. 4 Aug 1859, m. 1) Loar, 2) ..
- 112112615. PARLEY LOUIS STOMBAUGH, b. 28 Jan 1862, m. Anna J. Shull
- 112112616. THOMAS MARION STOMBAUGH, b. 25 Sep 1863, m. M. Kirkman
- 112112617. LUELLE STOMBAUGH, b. 25 Sep 1865, m. George W. Taylor
- 112112618. SAMUEL FRANK STOMBAUGH, b. 19 Sep 1869, d. 11 Apr 1873

11211263. **RACHEL RALSTON** was born 17 Dec 1839 and married **WILLIAM STIMSON**. She died at St. Elmo, Illinois on 13 Dec 1872.

11211264. **NELSON RALSTON** was born 14 Jan 1841 in Ohio and married **AMANDA ELLEN COLEMAN**, perhaps in Van Buren County, Iowa. She was born 2 Sep 1845, probably in Marion Co., OH, to James and Nancy (Davis) Coleman.<sup>1</sup> Nelson Ralston married **ALICIA C. SIMMONS** second, on 20 Feb 1871 in Fayette Co., Illinois.<sup>2</sup> Nelson died before 1910. The 1870 census listed these children:

- 112112641. WM. RALSTON, b. ca 1862 in Iowa, m. Jane (?)
- 112112642. JANE RALSTON, b. ca 1864 in Iowa
- 112112643. LUCY RALSTON, b. ca 1867 in Illinois

11211265. **REBECCA RALSTON** was born 25 Oct 1842 and married **BENJAMIN HUFFMAN**. She died 30 May 1934.

11211267. **LORENZO DOW RALSTON** was born 20 Nov 1846, or 15 Nov 1846 according to a grave marker,<sup>3</sup> and married **MAGGIE ANN SUMMERS** on 12 Mar 1871 in Fayette County, Illinois. She was born 21 Apr 1850 in Wayne Co., Ohio, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Summers. Lorenzo died 27 Nov 1890 at St. Elmo, Illinois. After Lorenzo's death, Maggie married James H. Young on 15 Oct 1895. Maggie died at St. Elmo 15 Jan 1934. Lorenzo and Maggie Ann are buried with their son Wallace in Guy Cemetery near St. Elmo. They had these children:

- 112112671. HARRY RALSTON, b. Feb 1874 at St. Elmo, a railroad engineer
- 112112672. WALLICE M. RALSTON, b. 12 Jan 1875, d. 17 Feb 1876 at St. Elmo
- 112112673. CLYDE EMERY RALSTON, b. 10 Dec 1876, m. Maude Estella Fogler

11211268. **ELIZA RALSTON** was born 2 Dec 1849 and married **WILLIAM THOMAS BROCKELSBY** on 6 Aug 1871 in Fayette Co., Illinois. They moved to Richland, Nebraska, and Eliza died 30 Nov 1940 at Sidney, Nebraska.

11211269. **MILLIE ANN RALSTON** was born 31 May 1851 in Zanesville, Ohio and married **GEORGE JEFFERSON SIDENER** on 27 Aug 1871 in Fayette Co., Illinois. He was a carpenter born 15 Jan 1850 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, a son of Samuel

---

<sup>1</sup> Lillian Stevenson, Coleman family research, e-mail of 15 Aug 2006

<sup>2</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003 citing Illinois marriage index at [www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage](http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage)

<sup>3</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003 citing picture

Cline and Eliza Armilda (Wheeler) Sidener. See *The Story of a Dozen Generations* by Rev. Orrin Wade Sidener. George came to Fayette Co. at the age of 3 and was in Co. K, 54th IL Inf. Before their marriage, George had bought a farm in Wheatland Township, Fayette Co. They lived on that farm until 1891 when they moved into the Sidener home on North Walnut Street in St. Elmo, Illinois. George died at St. Elmo on 3 Nov 1912 aged 62y 9m 18d, Millie died there of chronic myocarditis on 5 May 1938 aged 86y 11m 4d, and they are buried in Maplewood Cemetery there.<sup>1</sup> They had these children:

- 112112691. ELIZA DeETTA SIDENER, b. 17 Mar 1872, m. George Isaac Bolds
- 112112692. WILDRED AGNES SIDENER, b. 23 Nov 1873, m. Robert Schick
- 112112693. MARY L. SIDENER, b. 7 Jun 1875, d. 18 Jun 1876 in Fayette Co.
- 112112694. ANNA LOWELLA SIDENER, b. 16 Apr 1877, m. Oren Herbert Kem
- 112112695. WARD ELDEN SIDENER, b. 4 Oct 1879, d. 22 Dec 1880
- 112112696. OTIS EARL SIDENER, b. 19 Mar 1887, m. 1) Dean, 2) Junkerman
- 112112697. ORRIN ALBERT SIDENER, b. 28 Sep 1892, m. Charlotte Meier
- 112112698. GEORGE SIDENER.<sup>2</sup>

1121126A. **ANGELINE RALSTON** was born 23 Mar 1852 in Jackson Township, Van Buren Co., Iowa and married **ALFRED COLUMBUS EYESTONE** on 15 Dec 1870<sup>3,4</sup> in Fayette Co., Illinois. He was born 10 Nov 1846, a son of George Martin Jr. and Nancy (Lock) Eyestone (or Augenstein). Alfred was a member of Co. K, 54th IL Inf. Angeline died on 1 Nov 1892 at Avena, Illinois and was buried in Sidener Cemetery. After her death, Alfred married Mrs. Mary (Myers) Jones second and Minnie Beam later. He died 22 Sep 1931 in Keyesport, Clinton County, Illinois. Angeline and Alfred Eyestone had these children:

- 1121126A1. THOMAS EYESTONE, b. 1870, d. infancy
- 1121126A2. CHARLES MARION EYESTONE, b. 20 Nov 1871, m. 1) Moutes, 2) ..
- 1121126A3. TED McPHERSON EYESTONE, b. 5 Feb 1873, m. Edith N. Freeman
- 1121126A4. JACOB BENJAMIN EYESTONE, b. 26 Jan 1875, m. Mary F. Malcom
- 1121126A5. LUCY ANN EYESTONE, b. 12 Jan 1878, m. James Franklin Ire
- 1121126A6. ALBERTA MAY EYESTONE, b. 17 Jan 1879, m. Harry L. Carruthers
- 1121126A7. CLARA GRACE EYESTONE, b. 7 Jun 1883, m. 1) Feezel, 2) Barnes
- 1121126A8. OLLIE ANN ETTA EYESTONE, b. 25 Aug 1885, m. Peter F. Kistler
- 1121126A9. NOLEY HELEN EYESTONE, b. 23 Mar 1887, d. 29 Nov 1888
- 1121126AA. FLORENCE FRANIE EYESTONE, b. 7 Jul 1888, m. 1) Guss, 2) ..
- 1121126AB. HAROLD AUSTIN EYESTONE, b. 29 May 1890, m. Nola O. Clark

1121126B. **THOMAS MARION RALSTON** was born 16 Jul 1857 in Iowa and married **MARY ELLEN BELL** on 25 Oct 1885 in Burns, Kansas. He lived in Agra,

<sup>1</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003 & letter of 18 Aug 2003 with copies of marriage & death certificates

<sup>2</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, letter of 6 Jul 2000

<sup>4</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003 citing Illinois marriage index & *Fayette Facts*



Oklahoma and died in Chandler, Oklahoma on 26 Nov 1938.

1121126C. **LORA ALFRED (Pat) RALSTON** was born 22 Nov 1859 in Iowa and married **EMMA S. WRIGHT** on 10 Sep 1884 in Fayette Co., Illinois. She was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio in Oct 1862, a daughter of John W. and Delilah (Stocker) Wright. Emma died in 1915; Pat died in 1931 and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, St. Elmo, Illinois. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121126C1. **NELLIE RALSTON**, b. 1886, d. 1892
- 1121126C2. **EDNA RALSTON**, b. 1889, d. 1892
- 1121126C3. **FLOSSIE RALSTON**, b. Mar 1891 in Fayette Co., Illinois
- 1121126C4. **DOLLIE RALSTON**, b. May 1893 in Fayette Co., IL
- 1121126C5. **LELAND RALSTON**, b. Feb 1899 in Fayette Co., IL

The children of [#1121127] Solomon and Elizabeth (Moore) Rambo [son of George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211271. **CHARLOTTE RAMBO** was born in Perry Co., Ohio about 1838 and moved to Brown Co., Indiana with her parents about 1852. On 10 Jun 1855, she married **JOHN PERRY**.<sup>2</sup>

11211272. **MARIAH RAMBO** was born about 1840 in Perry Co., Ohio and married **WILLIAM H. HENDERSON** on 8 Nov 1868 in Brown Co., Indiana.<sup>3</sup> He was a widower born 20 Jan 1829, a son of Robert H. and Parmelia (Newkirk) Henderson. He had one known child, Robert Henry b. 5 Dec 1852, by his first wife, Emmeline King, who had died 5 Feb 1868. Mariah (Rambo) Henderson died 6 Jun 1877 after giving birth to ten children. William then married Maria's younger sister Hannah. William died 15 Dec 1898 and is buried in the Henderson Cemetery. They had these known children:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 112112721. **THOMAS JEFFERSON HENDERSON**, b. 4 Feb 1871, d. Mar 1948
- 112112722. **SIVALA ALICE HENDERSON**, b. 24 Jan 1873, d. 21 Dec 1896
- 112112723. **SOLOMON WILLARD HENDERSON**, b. 22 Jul 1875, d. 1895

11211273. **DANIEL RAMBO** was born in Perry Co., Ohio on 11 Dec 1842 and married **MARY ALICE (?)** who was born in Nov 1856. He died 2 Mar 1928.<sup>6</sup> They lived in Bartholomew Co., Indiana and had these children:

- 112112731. **HARLEY RAMBO**, b. Mar 1878
- 112112732. **SARAH E. RAMBO**, b. 1880

<sup>1</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>2</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* (pub. 1972)

<sup>3</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* (pub. 1972)

<sup>4</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Jim Howe, family research, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>, database is carolsue

<sup>6</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

112112733. MAMIE RAMBO, b. May 1889

112112734. LEE RAMBO, b. Sep 1898

11211274. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born 9 Jan 1844 in Perry Co., Ohio. After her sister Mariah (Rambo) Henderson died, Hannah married her brother-in-law **WILLIAM HENDERSON** on 1 Nov 1877 in Brown Co., Indiana. She later married **ANDREW J. HARDIN** second, on 9 Oct 1901 in Brown Co.<sup>1</sup> She died 19 Sep 1925 and is buried in the New Bellsville Cemetery in Brown Co.<sup>2</sup>

11211275. **JOHN LORENZO RAMBO** was born 3 Jun 1846 in Perry Co., Ohio and moved to Brown Co., Indiana with his parents by 1852. He married **REBECCA ANN EDDY** who was born in 1857. They moved from Indiana to Gurdon, Clark Co., Arkansas sometime before 1887. Mrs. Rebecca Rambo died in 1914 in Hamlin, Texas and John L. Rambo died there on 21 May 1921. They had two children born in AR:

112112751. LYDIA JANE RAMBO, b. Nov 1873, m. William Ansel Maynard

112112752. ELIZABETH (Bettie) RAMBO, b. Dec 1879, m. Mr. McMillan

11211276. **HULDA CATHERINE RAMBO** was born 31 Jan 1850 and married **GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLEN**. They moved to Missouri where she died in Wyaconda, Clark Co. in 1920.<sup>3</sup>

11211277. **ELIZABETH M. RAMBO** was born 18 Nov 1852 in Perry Co., Ohio and married **JAMES MADISON SEALS** in Brown Co., Indiana on 22 Sep 1872.<sup>4</sup> She died 11 Jan 1892 and is buried in New Bellsville Cemetery in Brown Co. They had at least three known children:<sup>5,6</sup>

112112771. EDWARD ALONZO SEALS, b. 14 Jul 1873, m. Martha C. Anthony

112112772. Infant SEALS, b. 11 Apr 1883, d. 13 Apr 1883

112112773. Infant SEALS, b. 12 Feb 1891, d. 14 Feb 1891

11211278. **REBECCA ANN (Becky Ann) RAMBO** was a twin born near New Bellsville, Indiana on 4 Oct 1855 and married to **SILAS EVAN (Ivan) EICKLEBERRY** on 8 Apr 1875 at the Rambo home in Brown Co.<sup>7</sup> He was born 22 Feb 1854 in a log cabin in Van Buren Township, Brown Co., Indiana, one half mile due west of the Grandview Church. He was the sixth child of Martin and Catherine (Truex) Eickleberry. His name Ivan is pronounced "iven" as in "given." Ivan farmed until 1900 when he moved to Columbus, Indiana and commensed to work for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

<sup>1</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* (pub. 1972)

<sup>2</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* (pub. 1972)

<sup>5</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Jim Howe, family research, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>, database is carolsue

<sup>7</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* (pub. 1972)

Later he worked in the Reeves Stacker factory blacksmith shop, then as night watchman at the local meat packing plant, before finally becoming a carpenter. Becky Ann had two passions in life: children and cooking. She was short and despite being "on the heavy side," she would often sit flat on the floor with her feet straight ahead playing games with the grandchildren. She was generally quiet and often could be found in her rocking chair smoking a corn cob pipe. She was illiterate, perhaps because she was cross-eyed and didn't have much schooling. Her sugar molasses was a cooking speciality as was her oyster soup. Ivan died on 19 Sep 1929; Becky Ann died in New Bellsville on 16 Aug 1941 and is buried in Columbus at Garland Brook Cemetery. They had five children born in Brown Co.:<sup>1</sup>

- 112112781. CATHERINE ELIZABETH EICKLEBERRY, b. 14 Jan 1876, m. ...
- 112112782. JAMES DANIEL EICKLEBERRY, b. 27 Jul 1877, d. 24 Mar 1946
- 112112783. MARTHA ALICE EICKLEBERRY, m. Orville Adam Sprague
- 112112784. MARY FRANCES EICKLEBERRY, b. 11 Mar 1881, d. 2 Mar 1929
- 112112785. CHARLES HUGH EICKLEBERRY, b. 24 Jul 1890, d. 12 Feb 1957

11211279. **ANDREW J. (Jack) RAMBO** was a twin, born on 4 Oct 1855 near New Bellsville, Indiana. He married **MARTHA BELL WILLIAMS** on 17 Oct 1875 in Brown Co., Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1858, a daughter of Franklin and Mary (Ross) Williams. Andrew died 12 May 1900, Martha died 13 Jan 1946, and they are buried in the New Bellsville Cemetery.<sup>2,3</sup> In the 1900 census Martha lived in Van Buren Township, Brown Co. with her surviving children:

- 112112791. MILLARD F. RAMBO, b. ca 1876, d. 4 Apr 1899
- 112112791. CHARLES F. RAMBO, b. ca 1884, d. 1894, buried New Bellsville
- 112112791. JOSEPH RAMBO, b. Jun 1879
- 112112792. MYRTLE RAMBO, b. Jul 1886
- 112112793. MARY E. RAMBO, b. Sep 1889
- 112112794. OLIVER E. RAMBO, b. Apr 1892
- 112112795. EARL H. RAMBO, b. Jan 1896

1121127A. **WILLIAM J. RAMBO** was born in 2 Jan 1859 in Van Buren Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He married **EMMA J. WILLIAMS** on 29 Oct 1881.<sup>4</sup> Emma died 19 Feb 1894 aged 29y 4m and is buried in the city cemetery at New Bellsville, Indiana. William Rambo then married **SARAH E. RICH**, the daughter of Abram Rich. The father-in-law, his daughter, and two grandsons lived with the Rambo family in neighboring Bartholomew Co., Indiana in 1900. William died 7 Jan 1940 and is buried in the Garland Brooks Cemetery.<sup>5,6</sup> William and Emma were the parents of one known

<sup>1</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Jim Howe, family research, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>, database is carolsue

<sup>4</sup> Ruth M. Slevin, *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* (pub. 1972)

<sup>5</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Jim Howe, family research, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>, database is carolsue

child before Emma died:

1121127A1. GROVER RAMBO, b. May 1888

1121127B. **HENRY RAMBO** was born 4 Oct 1861 in Van Buren Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He married LILLY **BRADLEY** on 25 May 1885. She was born in Mar 1869. In 1900 his widowed mother lived with his family. He died 23 Jan 1926 and is buried at the city cemetery in New Bellsville, Indiana. Henry and Lilly Rambo had one known child:

1121127B1. FLOSSIE E. RAMBO, b. Apr 1891

1121127C. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born in 1867 in Van Buren Township, Brown Co., Indiana, died of tuberculosis on 4 Feb 1894, and is buried in the city cemetery at New Bellsville, Indiana.

The children of [#1121131] John and Elizabeth (Spring) Rambo [son of Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211311. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born about 1822 and married LYMAN **RICHARDS** on 12 Apr 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> His first wife was Arabelle Turner and they had a son, Samuel Richards b. 1847.<sup>2</sup> By 1879, Lyman and Elizabeth Richards lived in New Lexington, Muskingum County, Ohio and had these children:

112113111. ALMEDA M. RICHARDS, b. ca 1859, m. Gilbert W. Dupler

112113112. MELINDA RICHARDS, b. ca 1861

112113113. HARRIET RICHARDS, b. ca 1865

11211312. **NOAH F. RAMBO** was born about 1830 in Ohio and married SUSANNA **PLETCHER** who was born about 1831. They lived in Roseville, Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio in 1860. Susanna died 26 Jul 1879 in Clay Township and is buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery. Noah married second, REBECCA **NORTH** on 19 Nov 1879 in Perry Co., Ohio. Noah's obituary appeared in the Zanesville Courier on 9 May 1895. Noah and Susanna had these children:<sup>3</sup>

112113121. GILBERT RAMBO, b. ca 1855, m. Amanda King

112113122. MARY E. RAMBO, b. 3 Feb 1856, d. 24 Sep 1932, m. Joseph Brown

112113123. JOHN J. RAMBO, b. 3 Jun 1857, d. 21 Jul 1945

112113124. SAMUEL RAMBO, b. ca Feb 1860, m. 1) Rosa Rugg, 2) Nancy Adkins

112113125. ANDREW RAMBO, b. ca 1863, d. 1897, m. Armilda Amanda Edwards

112113126. LAVINA E. RAMBO, b. Aug 1866, d. 1942, m. William E. Crooks

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Jane Sutton, Moses Lake, WA 98837, family records

<sup>3</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 23 Apr 2003

11211313. **JACOB RAMBO** was born about 1837 and married **ELIZABETH JANE PLETCHER**. She was born in 1836, a daughter of Samuel and Anna Mary (Smith) Pletcher. Jacob and Elizabeth lived next door to his brother Noah in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio in 1860. Jacob served as a private in the Civil War in Co. K. 159th Regt. OVI from May til Aug 1864. Elizabeth died in Clay Township on 11 Nov 1885 aged 49.<sup>1</sup> Her tombstone in Ebenezer Cemetery, Roseville, Ohio gives her death date as 2 Dec 1885 aged 49y 1m 22d.<sup>2</sup> After the death of Elizabeth, Jacob married second, **CATHERINE D. WOOD** in Perry Co., Ohio in Sep of 1886.<sup>3</sup> She was born about 1856 and died in 1929. Jacob died 23 Aug 1914 and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery in Clay Township. Jacob and Elizabeth and had these children:

- 112113131. **MARY RAMBO**, b. ca 1857
- 112113132. **CELIA RAMBO**, b. Feb 1860
- 112113133. **HARVEY E. RAMBO**, b. Aug 1862, d. 1938, m. Elizabeth C. Cherry
- 112113134. **MONTEVILLE RAMBO**, b. Jul 1864, d. 1943, m. Rachel Gossman
- 112113135. **ALBERT G. RAMBO**, b. Jul 1866, m. Ella G. (?)
- 112113136. **VICTORIA JANE RAMBO**, b. 2 Oct 1868, m. Edward Guinsler
- 112113137. **JOSEPH C. RAMBO**, b. May 1872, m. 1) E. Moore, 2) E. Bools
- 112113138. **JULIA TOLANDA RAMBO**, b. 5 Dec 1875.<sup>4</sup>
- 112113139. **WALTER RAMBO**, b. 26 Jun 1878, m. Mary Gossman

Jacob and Catherine had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 11211313A. **GEORGE D. RAMBO**, b. 1890, d. 7 Dec 1991, buried Ebenezer
- 11211313B. **CHARLES C. RAMBO**, b. 1892, d. 1985
- 11211313C. **L. A. RAMBO**, b. 10 Jun 1894, d. 5 Jul 1976, m. Francis Olive Wilson
- 11211313D. **BILL RAMBO**
- 11211313E. **HARRY RAMBO**

11211314. **ANDREW RAMBO** was born 9 Nov 1836 in Ohio and married **SARAH CATHERINE FUNK** in Roseville, Ohio on 31 Mar 1859.<sup>7,8</sup> She was born about 1841 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., Ohio, a daughter of William and Catherine (Wood) Funk. She died before 25 Dec 1864, when Andrew married **SARAH CATHERINE CRAWFORD** in Muskingum Co.<sup>9</sup> Sarah was born 20 Oct 1846 in Ohio, a daughter of Andrew and Caroline (Meeker) Crawford.<sup>10</sup> The Rambos lived in Crooksville, Ohio. Andrew died there 15 Feb 1919, and Sarah died 7 Jan 1930. Andrew and his first wife, Catherine, had this child:<sup>11</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Death Records vol 2

<sup>2</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 23 Nov 2003 with picture of tombstone

<sup>3</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 10 Jun 2002

<sup>4</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 27 Jun 2003

<sup>5</sup> Beverly Rambo, family research, letter of 7 Mar 1992

<sup>6</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 27 Jun 2003

<sup>7</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>8</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>9</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>10</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>11</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

112113141. EMMA JANE RAMBO, b. 20 Feb 1860, m. David William Ashford Andrew and his second wife, Sarah Catherine, had these children:

- 112113142. MAGNOLIA RAMBO, b. Jan 1866, m. 1) C. Watts, 2) C. LaFollette
- 112113143. RILLA ANN RAMBO, b. 19 Sep 1867, m. Robert W. Pemberton
- 112113144. CORA B. RAMBO, b. 1870, d. 1949, m. Charles U. Tipton
- 112113145. ALTA M. RAMBO, b. Jun 1872, m. Erastus H. Brown
- 112113146. EDWARD H. RAMBO, b. 26 Mar 1875, m. Margaret E. Combs
- 112113147. HATTIE V. RAMBO, b. ca 1877, m. 1) Stanton Sowers, 2) Barnicutt
- 112113148. CHARLES F. RAMBO, b. 4 Feb 1880, m. Sarah Frances Brown
- 112113149. EDITH ARMENTHA RAMBO, b. Apr 1884, m. William H. Wood
- 11211314A. ETHEL A. RAMBO, b. Jan 1886 in Harrison Township, d. 1923
- 11211314B. GUY E. RAMBO, b. 11 Dec 1887, m. Ruth M. (?)

11211315. **SARAH A. RAMBO** was born 29 Jul 1839 and married **ELI PITCOCK** on 18 Dec 1856 in Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> Eli was born 28 May 1835 near Stovertown, Ohio and was a member of Co. A, 62nd Regt., OVI. They lived in Roseville, Ohio by 1879. Eli died 18 Feb 1902, Sarah died 29 Jan 1930, and they are buried there in the Crooksville Cemetery.<sup>2</sup>

11211316. **JOHN W. RAMBO** was born in Jul 1841 and married **SARAH PITCOCK** on 7 Feb 1861 in Perry Co., Ohio. By 1879 they had moved to Iowa. John W. is found in the 1900 census in Poweshick Township, Jasper Co., Iowa.<sup>3</sup> They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112113161. CAPODELL E. RAMBO, b. 20 Mar 1868, d. 1964, m. Amanda S. Lint
- 112113162. OWDEN RAMBO, d. aged 22
- 112113163. LOUISE RAMBO, m. Mr. Leach
- 112113164. DORA RAMBO, m. Wilson Lint
- 112113165. PRUDENCE RAMBO, m. Doll Osborn
- 112113166. BIRD RAMBO, d. aged 14

11211317. **REBECCA RAMBO** was born in 1824 and married **JACOB PLETCHER** on 27 Dec 1846 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was born in 1823. They lived in Roseville, Ohio in 1879. Jacob died in 1906, Rebecca died 20 May 1914, and they are buried in Ebenezer Cemetery.

11211318. **MALINDA ROSE RAMBO** married **CHANCY ROSE** on 21 Nov 1839 in Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> She died before 1879.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>2</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>4</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003 citing 96-year-old Iliff Rambo Keller

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

The children of [#1121133] Edward and Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider [daughter of Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah, Adam, Mary Catherine, John, Eliza Ann, Edward, William Moses, Charles, Rachel Jane and Joseph Monroe.

11211331. **SARAH RIDER** was born 26 Sep 1831 in Clark Co., Ohio and married **HENRY GILL** on 15 Apr 1849 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born about 1826 in Ohio, a son of Kinsey B. Gill. Henry died 5 May 1911 in Madison Co., Ohio, and Sarah died there 13 Mar 1923. Henry and Sarah had these children, all born in Madison Co.:<sup>1</sup>

- 112113311. MARTHA GILL, b. Mar 1850, m. John R. Chamberlain
- 112113312. KINSEY GILL, b. ca 1852, m. Sarah Lawrence
- 112113313. JACOB J. GILL, b. ca 1853, m. Louisa E. Jones
- 112113314. WILLIAM HENRY GILL, b. ca 1856, m. Mary E. Hughes
- 112113315. SARAH ADALINE GILL, b. ca 1859, m. Scott Lane
- 112113316. NANCY GILL, b. ca 1862, m. Oliver Elliott
- 112113317. MARY GILL, b. ca 1864
- 112113318. JOHN E. GILL, b. ca 1866, m. Flora M. Deyo
- 112113319. ELIZA JOSIE GILL, b. ca 1869
- 11211331A. LUETTA M. GILL, b. 25 Jun 1871, m. Robert J. Baker
- 11211331B. CASSIE GILL, b. ca 1873
- 11211331C. IONA GILL, b. 27 Mar 1874
- 11211331D. MINNIE ALMEDA GILL, b. 6 Jun 1876, m. Jess Tracey

11211332. **ADAM RIDER** was born about 1836 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **CATHARINE PEMBERTON** there on 18 Mar 1860. She was born in Ohio about 1838. Adam died in Ohio on 24 Aug 1879. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 112113321. FRANCES E. RIDER, b. ca 1861
- 112113322. JOHN L. RIDER, b. ca 1864
- 112113323. JENNIE RIDER, b. ca 1866, m. James Alexander
- 112113324. ALICE RIDER, b. ca 1869 Madison county, Ohio

11211333. **MARY CATHERINE RIDER** was born 16 Oct 1839 in Ohio and married **CARLTON ENZY GREGG** in 1857. He was born 13 Sep 1813 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and died 13 Jan 1892 in Utah. They had these children, all born in Clark Co., Ohio:<sup>3</sup>

- 112113331. WILAMINA GREGG, b. ca 1858, m. Mr. Stanley
- 112113332. CARLTON ICHABOD GREGG, b. 10 Sep 1860, m. Anna M. Turner
- 112113333. CHARLES GREGG, b. ca 1863

11211334. **JOHN RIDER** was born 2 May 1841 in Ohio and married **ELIZABETH**

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

**PEMBERTON** in Madison Co., Ohio on 18 Jun 1866. She was born about 1851 in Ohio. John died in Ohio on 4 Jan 1933. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112113341. DELMAR J. RIDER, b. ca 1868, m. Jesse James
- 112113342. EDWARD RIDER, b. Apr 1870, m. Minnie Bragg
- 112113343. WILLIAM RIDER, b. 26 Jan 1873
- 112113344. ELIZABETH RIDER, b. ca 1874
- 112113345. JOHN LINCOLN RIDER, m. Leona Mary Lane

11211336. **EDWARD RIDER** was born 7 Oct 1845 in Ohio and married EMILY **WATERS** on 15 Oct 1871. She was born 10 Apr 1850 and died 14 Feb 1880. Edward died 27 Jan 1928 in Ohio. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 112113361. ALBRITTA RIDER, b. 20 Aug 1872, m. Grant Matheny
- 112113362. CHARLES WILBER RIDER, b. 20 Jan 1874
- 112113363. JAMES AUSTIN RIDER, b. 29 Jan 1876, m. 1) I. Skiles, 2) G. Lanum
- 112113364. ANNA RIDER, b. 21 Aug 1878, d. Aug 1929, m. Fred Nicholas Grassle

11211337. **WILLIAM MOSES RIDER** was born 7 May 1848 and married MARY A. **CHAMBERLIN**. She was born about 1846. William died 17 Oct 1888. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 112113371. ELMIRA RIDER, b. ca 1876, m. David E. Ogden
- 112113372. BERTSELL RIDER, b. 22 May 1885, d. Jan 1971
- 112113373. WILLIAM MOSES RIDER, b. 13 Apr 1887, d. 1975, m. Naomi Smith

11211338. **CHARLES RIDER** was born 2 May 1849 and married REBECCA J. **HAUNTS** on 24 Dec 1876. She was born 14 Jun 1860 and died 4 Apr 1943. Charles died 25 Nov 1939. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112113381. EVA RIDER, b. ca 1878, m. William H. Reaster
- 112113382. MINNIE V. RIDER, b. Nov 1879, m. Lewis M. Smith
- 112113383. GRACE RIDER, b. 29 Oct 1884, m. Elmer Neff
- 112113384. IRVIN WESLEY RIDER, b. 2 Mar 1887, m. 1) Middleton, 2) Cooke
- 112113385. LeROY RIDER, b. 17 Aug 1889, m. 1) Grace Kelso, 2) Ella McKee
- 112113386. FANNIE RIDER, b. 18 Dec 1892, d. 6 Sep 1987, m. Alan Cross
- 112113387. NORA RIDER, b. 24 Nov 1895

1121133A. **JOSEPH MONROE RIDER** was born in Nov 1853 and died unmarried on 24 Feb 1884.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>5</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)



The children of [#1121151] Jacob and Elizabeth (Tingler) Rambo [son of Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211511. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born 11 May 1835 in Crawford Co., Ohio. He married LOUISA D. **SWISHER** on 2 Oct 1854 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. She was born 7 Sep 1836 in Athens Co., Ohio. The family moved a number of times and had children born in Clark Co., Missouri, in Sangamon Co., Illinois, and in Republic Co., Kansas. They lived in Republic Co., Kansas in 1880, but died and are buried in Star, Idaho, George on 24 Feb 1898 and Louisa on 7 Feb 1903. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 112115111. ANGELINE RAMBO, b. 31 Jul 1855, d. 14 Aug 1855 in Lee Co., IA
- 112115112. JESSE OREN RAMBO, b. 27 May 1858, m. Henrietta Sinsabaugh
- 112115113. MARY ENDORA RAMBO, b. 27 Sep 1861, m. Michael Fetters
- 112115114. WILLIAM HENRY RAMBO, b. 30 May 1863, d. 18 Jun 1863
- 112115115. JOHN JACKSON RAMBO, b. 16 Aug 1864, d. 1951, m. Leota Hudson
- 112115116. CHARLIE AUGUSTUS RAMBO, b. 20 Jun 1867, m. Malissa Hudson
- 112115117. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAMBO, b. 17 May 1871, m. Sinsabaugh
- 112115118. MINNIE BELL RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1874, d. 1957, m. Theodore Horn
- 112115119. EDWARD LAFAYETTE RAMBO, b. 26 Apr 1878, m. G. McIntyre
- 11211511A. FRANK WINDFIELD RAMBO, b. 10 Mar 1882, d. 5 Feb 1936

11211512. **ISAAC RAMBO** was a miner and rancher born 5 Dec 1836 in Seneca Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup> On 2 Jan 1859 in Lee Co., Iowa, he married MARTHA E. **WILSEY**.<sup>4</sup> She was born 17 Sep 1837/8 in Iowa, the daughter of Amos and Clara (Gilbert) Wilsey. The Rambos lived in Union Co., Oregon where at least five of their younger children were born. Later they settled in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Isaac died at Cambridge, Idaho on 24 Jan 1916, and Martha died there 8 Nov 1919. They are buried at Mann's Creek Cemetery in Weiser and had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 112115121. CHAS W. RAMBO, b. ca 1860 in Iowa
- 112115122. HOMER RAMBO, b. ca 1862, m. Julia Minerva Harrison.<sup>6</sup>
- 112115123. M. F. RAMBO (f), b. ca 1865
- 112115124. CLARA ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 9 Jun 1867, m. Franklin Colson
- 112115125. WILLIAM H. RAMBO, b. May 1869 in Ohio, m. Minnie M. (?)
- 112115126. ANNA A. RAMBO, b. ca 1871
- 112115127. ADA RAMBO, b. ca 1877 in Oregon, m. Ira Aiken
- 112115128. SYLVIA E. RAMBO, b. May 1880, m. Ernest Adamson

11211513. **HENRY CLAY RAMBO** was born 11 Dec 1838 in Seneca Co., Ohio and

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 24 by Glenda Amundson

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 5 (Jul 1985), p. 4, family Bible

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 22 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 29 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>6</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

had traveled to California before he married ISABELLA (Belle) **WATSON** on 27 Nov 1867 in Iowa. She was born in 22 Jan 1843 in Ripley Co., Indiana, the daughter of William and Honor (Low) Watson. In 1877 Henry wrote letters home to Argyle, Iowa from the Black Hills Gold Rush. The Rambos lived in Des Moines in 1880 but by 1900 were located in Barton Co., Missouri. Henry Rambo died 7 Feb 1921, and Mrs. Isabel Rambo passed away 21 Nov 1933. They both died in Burden, Kansas and were buried in the Prairie Ridge Cemetery, Winfield, Kansas. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

112115131. JOHN HENRY CLAY RAMBO, b. 7 Oct 1868, m. 1) Eddy, 2) Shaver

112115132. STELLA DELL RAMBO, b. 25 Feb 1870, d. 1961, m. Jacob Staats

112115133. CLARENCE WATSON RAMBO, b. 5 Jun 1872, m. Lily Mae Abston

112115134. LOW TINGLER RAMBO (m), b. 5 Jul 1877, d. 14 Feb 1939, m ?

112115135. ELIHU GUNN RAMBO, b. 9 Jul 1885, d. Jun 1972, m. Mary Hovey

11211514. **HASSEL RAMBO** was born 14 Mar 1841 in Van Buren Co., Iowa.<sup>2</sup> He enlisted 1 Jun 1861 in the Union Army during the Civil War and served as a Cpl, Co. I, 15th Iowa Infantry.<sup>3</sup> He died 3 Jun 1862 in Corinth, Mississippi<sup>4</sup> and was buried in Shiloh National Cemetery.

11211515. **MARY LIZA RAMBO** was born 2 Aug 1843 in Van Buren Co., Iowa, married WALLACE E. **MARCH**,<sup>5</sup> and died 14 Aug 1893 in Washington State, at the age of 50.<sup>6</sup>

11211516. **CHARLES A. RAMBO** was a farmer and a fruit grower born 18 Jan 1845 in Bonaparte, Iowa. At age eighteen he drove five yoke of oxen from Iowa to Portland, Oregon with a caravan of about forty wagons. The trip took about six months. He stayed there about three years and taught a term of school in Washington. He drove a mule team to the Union Pacific RR terminus at Fort Hearney, Nebraska on the return trip. He taught school and farmed until he married EMMA E. **ROBB** on 31 Jan 1869 in Charleston, Iowa. Emma was born in Iowa 30 Aug 1850, a daughter of H. D. and Emma (Rose) Robb. The newlyweds moved to Kansas and settled in Arkansas City. They lived in their covered wagon until his house was built. After he had laid four logs for the foundation, as the law required, he had but 75 cents in his pockets. He hauled the remainder of his logs from the Arkansas River to complete the 12' by 14' cabin. The family lived there until 1884 when they built a six room house. In 1872 Charles set out many cottonwood trees and some fruit trees. He kept adding to the fruit trees until his orchard covered 20 acres by 1900. He also raised Poland-China hogs. The Rambos had many friends, and Charles served three terms as township trustee and two terms as clerk.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>3</sup> United States Veterans Administration, *General Index to Pensions, 1861-1934*. National Archives microfilm #T-288

<sup>4</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

<sup>5</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

They were members of the United Brethren church in Hackney, Kansas. Charles died 29 Oct 1907 in Winfield, Kansas. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112115161. JAMES M. RAMBO, b. 25 Feb 1871, m. Minnie Steward
- 112115162. IRA O. RAMBO, b. 12 Dec 1874
- 112115163. LAURA BELLE RAMBO (twin), b. 19 Oct 1884
- 112115164. LEWIS HASSEL RAMBO (twin), b. 19 Oct 1884, d. 1886
- 112115165. EMMA GERTRUDE RAMBO, b. 6 Jan 1890
- 112115166. FLORENCE V. RAMBO, b. 29 Jun 1894

11211517. **CURTIS RAMBO** was born 13 Apr 1848 in Van Buren Co., Iowa and married HONOR E. **WATSON** on 28 Dec 1871. Curtis Rambo died 17 Dec 1911 in Concordia, Kansas.<sup>2</sup> They lived in Republic Co., Kansas and had these children:

- 112115171. JACOB O. RAMBO, b. ca 1874
- 112115172. JETTIE M. RAMBO (f), b. ca 1876
- 112115173. DELLA RAMBO, b. 1888
- 112115174. CARL RAMBO, b. Sep 1890

11211518. **JAMES RAMBO** was born 31 Jul 1850 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He worked in Union Co., Oregon in 1900 but was not married and died in Idaho or Oregon.<sup>3</sup>

1121151A. **MARTHA ELLEN (Nellie) RAMBO** was born 23 Jun 1857 in Boston, Lee Co., Iowa.<sup>4</sup> On 25 Sep 1878 in Union Town, Oregon, she married WINFIELD SCOTT **RYNEARSON**, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Eberhard) Rynearson. Winfield was born 11 Dec 1854 near Butteville, Oregon. They lived in Weiser, Idaho. Winfield died 19 Apr 1936 in Edmonds, Washington. Martha died 20 Mar 1940 in Seattle, Washington. They had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 1121151A1. JOHN MONROE RYNEARSON, b. 26 Aug 1879, m. Zora Thompson
- 1121151A2. WALTER LEMUEL RYNEARSON, b. 16 Nov 1884, m. Alma Burnett
- 1121151A3. MYRTIE MABLE RYNEARSON, b. 27 Apr 1892, m. William N. Otto

1121151B. **CLARA ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 5 Jul 1859 in Lee Co., Iowa. She married RALPH CASSEL and died 20 Jan 1935.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#1121155] Horace S. and Amanda (Rambo) Crandall [daughter of Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

<sup>1</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 4 by Frances Rynearson Halsey

<sup>6</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

11211551. **DELILIAH FARE CRANDALL** was born 23 Feb 1848 in Keokuk Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>1</sup> She married **WILLIAM WYCEFF POST** on 28 Dec 1867 in Wapello Co.<sup>2</sup> She died 30 Jan 1897 in Eustis, Nebraska.

11211552. **MARY E. CRANDALL** was born 30 Mar 1853 in Wapello Co., Iowa and married **CHARLES W. FOSTER** there on 10 Apr 1870.<sup>3,4</sup> She died 25 Jan 1896.

11211553. **ANDREW JACKSON CRANDALL** was born 30 May 1855 in Keokuk Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>5</sup> On 11 May 1870, he married **MELISSA RUPE**. About 1901, the Andrew Crandall family moved from Iowa to Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. Later, Andrew and Melissa Crandall settled in Lynden, Whatcom Co., Washington where she died 23 Apr 1921 and he died in 1931. They had one known child:

112115531. **MARCUS CRANDALL**, b. 1884, d. 1964, m. Ida Dean Reynolds

11211554. **SAMUEL RAMBO CRANDALL** was born 19 Apr 1857 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>6</sup> He married **MARTHA A. BARNES** there on 29 Feb 1880.<sup>7</sup> They made their home in Denver, Colorado where he died 18 Sep 1924. They had two children born in Wapello Co., Iowa on 3 Dec 1880 and 15 May 1883.

11211555. **JOEL MILES CRANDALL** was born in Wapello Co., Iowa on 24 Jun 1861.<sup>8</sup> He married **MARTHA JANE SWEENEY** on 17 Nov 1887 in Denver, Colorado. He died 15 Mar 1935 at Deer Trail, Colorado.

11211556. **HORACE STANLEY CRANDALL** was born 15 Mar 1864 and on 31 Aug 1887, he married **HANNAH M. DAVIES** in Custer Co., Nebraska.<sup>9</sup> He died 3 Aug 1927 at Lake City, Calhoun Co., Iowa.

The children of [#1121156] James Martin and Harriet (Harris) Rambo [son of Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Nyrum, Milton, Adelaide, William, Nettie, Jane, Mary, Charles and Frank.

11211561. **NYRUM RAMBO** was born in Sep 1855 in Van Buren Co., Iowa and moved to Clark Co., Washington Territory with his parents by 1865. On 1 Jan 1875, he

---

<sup>1</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

<sup>2</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 1: 105

<sup>3</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

<sup>4</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 2: 37

<sup>5</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

<sup>6</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

<sup>7</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 5:139

<sup>8</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

<sup>9</sup> Glen Stewart, Panoka, Alberta, Canada, family records

married MARY (?) who was born in Apr 1858 in Oregon, and they had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112115611. GUSTAVUS RAMBO, b. Nov 1876, m. 1) Elsie Oules, 2) K. Parks
- 112115612. WINIFRED RAMBO, b. ca 1878, m. Joe Ward, lived in Camas, WA
- 112115613. PEARL W. RAMBO, b. Oct 1881, m. 1) Frank Daley?, 2) Mr. Parker
- 112115614. LEONARD J. RAMBO, b. Jan 1891, lived in Granger, Washington.
- 112115615. IVAN RAMBO, b. Feb 1896

The children of [#1121159] Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Peden) Rambo, his second wife, [son of Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211591. **MARY ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 23 Dec 1852 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>2</sup> She married **SAMPSON RELFORD COMER** there on 4 Jul 1871. He was born 30 Nov 1851 in Kentucky and soon moved to Davis Co., Iowa with his parents, Abijah and Mahulda (Rutherford) Comer.<sup>3</sup> Sampson and Mary were in Grinnell, Iowa in 1880 but moved to Nebraska in 1884 and homesteaded near Westerville in Custer Co., Nebraska. Sampson Comer died in Custer Co. on 6 Jan 1910. Mrs. Mary (Rambo) Comer moved to Brighton, Colorado in 1916 and made her home with her son, Pearl. She died in Pueblo Co., Colorado at the age of 84, on 21 Apr 1938. They had these children:

- 112115911. SARAH ELLEN COMER, b. 30 Jan 1872, d. Nov 1939, m. Perry Foster
- 112115912. CORA COMER, b. 1875, d. 1876
- 112115913. PASCHAL NEWTON COMER, b. 25 Aug 1877, m. 1) Guthrie, 2) ...
- 112115914. MINNIE MAY COMER, b. 11 Feb 1880, d. 1961, m. Charles Osteen
- 112115915. HATTIE BELL COMER, b. 9 Mar 1883, m. George Edwards
- 112115916. GEORGIE COMER (f), b. 28 Dec 1885
- 112115917. ANDREW LONZO COMER, b. 7 Nov 1886, m. Clara Marie Pense
- 112115918. JAMES PEARLEY COMER, b. 8 Mar 1889, m. Gertrude Shafer
- 112115919. MELVILLE EVERETT COMER, b. 28 Oct 1891, m. Mayme Turpen
- 11211591A. MARY ELIZABETH COMER, b. 15 Dec 1894, m. Edwin Burnham

11211592. **JOEL M. RAMBO** was born in Oct 1853. He married **MATILDA HOWARD** on 15 Mar 1874 in Wapello Co., Iowa. Matilda was born in Oct 1854 in Indiana. They lived in Custer Co., Nebraska in 1887 when his father passed away while visiting the family. By 1900, Joel and his family lived in Wood Co., Oklahoma. They had these children:

- 112115921. WALTER RAMBO, b. Nov 1872 in Wapello Co., Iowa, m. Eva (?)
- 112115922. WILLIAM N. RAMBO, b. Jul 1878 in Custer Co., Nebraska
- 112115923. CURTIS RAMBO, b. 1882, d. 10 Mar 1885 buried Westerville Cem.

<sup>1</sup> Charles L. Rambo, e-mail of 5 Jul 2003

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>3</sup> Joyce Comer, family research, e-mail of 26 Mar 2003

112115924. JOHN RAMBO, b. 1883, d. 22 Jul 1888

11211593. **NORMAN RAMBO** was born in Wapello Co., Iowa in Jul 1854.<sup>1</sup> He married **ADDIE BELLE WARREN** who was born in Feb 1858 in Wisconsin. They lived in Marshall Town, Iowa in 1900. Belle died from heart trouble on 11 Feb 1904 and was buried in the Westerville Cemetery, Broken Bow, Nebraska. It is likely that this is the Norman Rambo who died on 7 Dec 1912 and is buried near his brothers in Zelma Cemetery, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup> Norman and Belle had one child:

112115931. IVY M. RAMBO (f), b. ca Jan 1880

11211594. **ALONZO RAMBO** was born Mar 1859 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He married **LAURA FOSTER** who was born in Oct 1866.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Custer Co., Nebraska in 1900 but had no children. He died 29 Nov 1902 from typhoid fever and was buried in the Westerville Cemetery. Mrs. Laura Rambo died in 1930.

11211595. **SANDERS RAMBO** was born 1 Oct 1861 in Wapello Co., Iowa and was called "Tan" Rambo. He married **CLARA CELESTIAL SPENCE** who was born in Iowa in Jul 1866.<sup>4</sup> They lived in several places during the early years of their marriage: in Nebraska until 1893, in Missouri for about three years, and in Oklahoma by 1896. In 1900 they lived in Woods Co. near his parents, the Joel Rambos. Tan Rambo died 24 Mar 1925 in Knowles, Oklahoma and is buried in Zelma Cemetery, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.<sup>5</sup> Clara Rambo died in 1948. Sanders and Clara Rambo had these children:

- 112115951. CLARENCE ANDREW RAMBO, b. Jul 1885, m. Pansy Leona Young
- 112115952. HENRY MILTON RAMBO, b. Jan 1888, m. Lieta Lucretia Foster
- 112115953. ETHEL MAE RAMBO, b. Oct 1889, d. 1970, m. Herbert Israel Hayden
- 112115954. GOLDIE VIOLA RAMBO, b. May 1892, m. 1) B. Kling, 2) L. Willford
- 112115955. OSCAR THOMAS RAMBO, b. Aug 1893, m. Hattie Ballentine
- 112115956. BERTHA EDITH RAMBO, b. Aug 1896, m. 1) R. Martin, 2) J. Pryor
- 112115957. HAZEL MARIE RAMBO, b. 1904, m. James McCord

11211596. **WILLIAM NEWTON RAMBO** was born 17 Jan 1864 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>6</sup> On 13 Sep 1888, he married **LILLIE DELL SHIPLEY** in Custer Co., Nebraska. She was born 12 Feb 1870. They lived in Kansas City, MO in 1900. Lillie died 10 Jun 1909 at the age of 39 and is buried in Zelma Cemetery, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.<sup>7</sup> William N. Rambo married **DELLA FOX** after Lillie's death. He died 14 May 1932 and is also buried in Zelma Cemetery. Della Rambo died in 1940. William and Lillie had one

<sup>1</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>2</sup> John Peters and Leota Young. e-mail of 27 Jun 2003 citing cemetery records

<sup>3</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>4</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>5</sup> John Peters and Leota Young. e-mail of 27 Jun 2003 citing cemetery records

<sup>6</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>7</sup> John Peters and Leota Young. e-mail of 27 Jun 2003 citing cemetery records

child:

112115961. MAUDE LUELLA RAMBO, b. Aug 1889, m. Thomas Payne Beason

The children of [#1121216] Rev. David and Mary (Knight) Fulton [son of Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth, James Knight, Cathrine, Levi, William C., Rachel, Mary, David K., Wesley and Margaret.

11212162. **JAMES KNIGHT FULTON** was born 8 Mar 1835 in Chillicothe, Ohio and married **MARY ELIZABETH KING** in 1855. She was born 30 Jan 1839 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and died 29 Jan 1923 in Franklin Grove, Iowa. James died 13 May 1907 in Pierce Township, Page Co., Iowa. James and Mary had these children:<sup>1</sup>

112121621. KING M. FULTON, b. 18 Dec 1857, d. 20 May 1949

112121622. MARY ANN FULTON, b. 4 Jan 1859, d. 29 Jan 1924, m. David Royer

112121623. ALMIRA FULTON, b. 14 Oct 1861, d. 1948, m. Park Ananias Rickel

112121624. CHRISTIAN B. FULTON, b. 1 Oct 1864, d. 1938

112121625. JOSEPH F. FULTON, b. 27 Jun 1868, d. 1953, m. Flora Belle Bollinger

112121626. ROSANA FULTON (twin), b. 17 Aug 1870, d. 1871

112121627. LECEPH FULTON (twin), b. 17 Aug 1870, d. 1871

112121628. LYDIA JANE FULTON, b. 18 Sep 1872, d. Apr 1964, m. Andrew Elis

112121629. REBECCA E. FULTON, b. 31 Dec 1876, m. Ed Himes

11212162A. CORA J. FULTON, b. 4 Jul 1880, d. 27 Jul 1922, m. William L. Brown

11212164. **LEVI FULTON** was born 20 Feb 1838 in Salt Lick Township, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and married **SARAH JANE KING** on 3 Mar 1861 in Fayette Co. She was born 24 Sep 1845 in Pennsylvania and died 15 Jan 1867 in Carroll Co., Illinois. Levi married **ELIZABETH M. WINGERD** second, on 23 Sep 1869 in Fairhaven, Illinois. Elizabeth was born 12 Jan 1850 in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Miller) Wingerd. Levi died 12 Mar 1884 in Hepburn, Iowa, Elizabeth died 26 Oct 1908 in Douglas Township, Page Co., Iowa, and they are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Hepburn. Levi and Sarah had these children:<sup>2</sup>

112121641. LUCINDA FULTON, b. 22 Mar 1862, d. 15 Jun 1867

112121642. MARY ELIZABETH FULTON, b. 24 Oct 1863, d. 1 Jul 1867

112121643. DAVID MICHAEL FULTON, b. 16 Aug 1866, m. 1) Williams, 2) ...

Levi and Elizabeth had these children:

112121644. ANN MARINDA FULTON, b. 20 Jul 1870, d. 1944, m. David Royer

112121645. TINA CATHERINE FULTON, b. 23 Mar 1873, m. Ernest Williams

112121646. DORA ALLISE FULTON, b. 30 Dec 1874, d. 1923, m. Fred Newman

112121647. SIMON RELMER FULTON, b. 31 Jan 1877, d. 12 Aug 1879

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

112121648. MALHEN RALPH FULTON, b. 21 Jun 1880, m. Goldie Lawson  
 112121649. EFFIE PEARL FULTON, b. 11 Feb 1884, d. Mar 1971, m. Carl Sierp

11212168. **DAVID K. FULTON** was born 1 Jul 1846 in Pennsylvania and married his first cousin **LYDIA A. FULTON** [#11212175] on 15 Sep 1872 in Carroll Co., Illinois. She was born in Ohio in 1856. David and Lydia had two children:<sup>1</sup>

112121681. DELILA B. FULTON, b. ca 1874  
 112121682. BERTHA M. FULTON, b. ca 1878

11212169. **WESLEY FULTON** was born 10 Oct 1847 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and married **SARAH A. STROH** who was born about 1847 in Greensburg, Ohio. Sarah died 8 Nov 1935 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. Wesley married **SUSAN E. DORNES** second, on 23 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., Illinois. Susan was born in Franklin Co., PA and died in Lucas Co., Iowa in 1880. Wesley died 14 Nov 1922 in DeKalb Co., IN. A biographical sketch of Wesley is in the *History of DeKalb Co., IN*. Wesley and Sarah had one child:<sup>2</sup>

112121691. ZELLA G. FULTON, m. Ernest C. L. E. in Toledo, Ohio  
 Wesley and Susan had these children:

112121692. CORA B. FULTON, b. ca 1873  
 112121693. NEWTON FULTON, b. ca 1874  
 112121694. MARY L. FULTON, b. ca 1875

The children of [#1121217] James C. and Margaret (Bruner) Fulton [son of Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ervin, Samuel, David, Martha and Lydia A.

11212171. **ERVIN FULTON** was born 7 Feb 1844 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and died 22 Oct 1920 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup>

11212175. **LYDIA A. FULTON** was born 1856 and married her first cousin, **DAVID K. FULTON** [#11212168]. Lydia and David had two children:<sup>4</sup>

112121681. DELILA B. FULTON, b. ca 1874  
 112121682. BERTHA M. FULTON, b. ca 1878

The children of [#1121224] Joseph and Mary Ann (Morrison) Cremer [son of Samuel, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Asbury, Franklin Irwin, Norman, Belinda Jane, Sarah Louisa, Mary Ann, Seldon Morrison and

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002



Eleanor. See *A Cramer-King History* by Ora L. Flaningam.

11212241. **ASBURY CREMER** was born 1 Feb 1830 in Pennsylvania and married **ROWENA BROADBENT GRISWOLD**. Ashbury died 12 Aug 1896. They had seven children.<sup>1</sup>

11212242. **FRANKLIN IRWIN CREMER** was born 25 Dec 1831 and married **LUCINDA COLMAN**. Franklin died 4 Mar 1923. They had four children.<sup>2</sup>

11212243. **NORMAN CREMER** was born 26 Jan 1834 at New Centerville, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and died 1 Jan 1858 at the age of 24.<sup>3</sup>

11212244. **BELINDA JANE CREMER** was born 24 Mar 1837 and married **WILBUR WILLIAMS**. Belinda died 29 Mar 1923. They had seven children.<sup>4</sup>

11212245. **SARAH LOUISA CREMER** was born 1 Mar 1839 and married **JOHN BURSON**. Sarah died in 1901, and John died 22 Sep 1901. They had two children.<sup>5</sup>

11212246. **MARY ANN CREMER** was born 15 Jul 1841 and married **JAMES BURSON**. Mary died 23 Nov 1923. They had six children.<sup>6</sup>

11212247. **SELDON MORRISON CRAMER** was a farmer born 9 Aug 1843 in Athens Co., Ohio.<sup>7</sup> During the Civil War he was a private in Co. D, 18th Ohio Regt., U.S. Volunteers from 1861 to 1864 and later received a pension for his service. His name is spelled Creamer on his enlistment and pension records. He married **HANNAH JANE (Susan) McCLURG** on 11 Jan 1866. She was born in Alleghany Co., Pennsylvania on 21 May 1846, a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pearse) McClurg.<sup>8</sup> Seldon and Susan lived in Lodi, Ohio until they moved to Kansas prior to 1900. Seldon Cramer died 13 Aug 1913 at his son John Lyman's residence in Spokane, Washington and is buried in Lawrence, Kansas. His wife died 6 Jun 1934 at Baxter Springs, Kansas at the age of 88. Seldon and Susan had these children:

112122471. **NORMAN ALBERT CRAMER**, b. ca 1867, m. Iva Mae Spiegal

112122472. **JOHN LYMAN CRAMER**, b. 18 May 1869, m. Josephine Coffman

112122473. **AUGUSTUS BRANCH CRAMER**, b. ca 1872, m. Stacia (?)

112122474. **MINNIE MAE CRAMER**, b. Apr 1874

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 159-160 #905 citing Dr. Frank W. Gardner newspaper article of 1933

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 160 #906 citing Richard Seldon Cramer

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 82 #907

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 160 #908 citing Yvonne Brenneman

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 160 #909

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 161 #910 citing Richard S. Cramer

<sup>7</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>8</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 161 #911 citing Richard Seldon Cramer

112122475. LULU CRAMER, b. ca 1876  
 112122476. MAUDE MORRISON CRAMER, b. 1 Jan 1884, m. James H. Boswell  
 112122477. FERN McCLURG CRAMER, b. 25 Dec 1888

11212248. **ELEANOR CREMER** was born 12 Oct 1849 and married ENOS L. **SARGENT**. Eleanor died 18 May 1937. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

The child of [#1121224] Joseph and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Cremer, his second wife.

11212249. **CHARLES LINCOLN CREMER** was born 20 Feb 1861 at Shade, Ohio and married ESTEELA NICE on 31 Mar 1901. He died 6 Nov 1924.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1121228] David P. and Elizabeth (Younkin) Cremer [son of Samuel, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Adella H. Theodore, Rebecca J., Eglinton and Samuel E.

11212283. **REBECCA J. CRAMER** was born about 1842 and married RICHARD **CREAMER** on 2 Nov 1865 in Wapello Co.<sup>3</sup> They had these four children:<sup>4</sup>

112122831. CHARLES A. CREAMER  
 112122832. LEONORA CREAMER, m. George W. Warren  
 112122833. BLANCHE CREAMER, m. W. Morrison  
 112122834. ETHEL CREAMER, m. Mr. Monroe

The children of [#1121229] Samuel K. and Hulda (Frantz) Cremer [son of Samuel, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Leonidas B., Caecius, Lycurgus K., Henry J., Kate L., Brutus Franklin, Augustus, Americus V., Cincinnatus C., Minnie Dell and Dora F.

11212293. **LYCURGUS K. CREMER** was born 10 Dec 1850 and married LAURA ERNESTINE SAUTBINE on 2 Oct 1873 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>5</sup> They had five children.<sup>6</sup>

11212295. **KATE L. CREMER** was born 18 Apr 1854, married SAMUEL RAYL, and had five children including these:<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 161 #912 citing Richard S. Cramer

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 83 #913, citing Richard S. Cramer

<sup>3</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book B:503

<sup>4</sup> S.B. Evans, ed., *History of Wapello County, Iowa, and Representative Citizens* (Biographical Pub. Co., 1901), pages 620-623

<sup>5</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 3:22

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 163 #938

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 163 #940

112122951. CHARLES ARTHUR RAYL, b. 2 Oct 1882

112122952. RUSSELL ARTHUR RAYL, b. 2 Oct 1884

11212296. **BRUTUS FRANKLIN CREMER** was born 30 Apr 1856 and married **LIVIA BELL NEWELL** on 17 Jun 1879 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>1</sup> They had seven children and a child born 24 Sep 1881.<sup>2</sup>

11212297. **AUGUSTUS CREMER** was born 10 Feb 1858 and married **EVELINE WARREN** on 11 Dec 1878 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>3</sup> They had five children including these:<sup>4</sup>

112122971. LELIA F. CREMER, b. 14 Feb 1881

112122972. Unnamed CREMER, b. 28 May 1882

11212299. **CINCINNATUS C. CREMER** was born 12 Mar 1862 and married **NINA WOODFORD** on 18 Sep 1890 in Wapello Co., Iowa.<sup>5</sup> They had five children.<sup>6</sup>

1121229A. **MINNIE DELL CREMER** was born 12 Oct 1865 and married **MORRIS H. WILLIAMS** in Wapello Co., Iowa on 27 Dec 1883 when Minnie was 19 and Morris was 26.<sup>7</sup> They had three children including one child born 24 Jun 1886.<sup>8</sup>

1121229B. **DORA F. CREMER** was born 11 Oct 1868 and married **CHARLES GILTNER** in Wapello Co., Iowa on 10 Mar 1885 when she was 17 and he was 21.<sup>9</sup>

The children of [#112123B] Daniel and Catherine (Cramer) Burkholder [daughter of Christian, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Christian, Mary Elizabeth, William G., James Wesley, Rebecca Jane, Phoebe Ann and Rosetta.

112123B1. **CHRISTIAN BURKHOLDER** was born about 1844 and died during the Civil War at Cold Harbor, Virginia in 1863 at age 19. He served in Co. K, 116th Regt.<sup>10</sup>

112123B2. **MARY ELIZABETH BURKHOLDER** was born 4 Feb 1846 at Draketown, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **JASPER N. TANNEHILL**. Mary

<sup>1</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages 5:98

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 163-164 #941 citing Dana Cremer Gilbert

<sup>3</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 5:61

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 164 #942

<sup>5</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 7A:154-155

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 164 #944 citing Hal Ferguson

<sup>7</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 4:78 & Book 6:129

<sup>8</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 164 #945

<sup>9</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 4:101 & Book 6:213

<sup>10</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 89 #272

died 15 Mar 1931. They had four children.<sup>1</sup>

112123B3. **WILLIAM G. BURKHOLDER** was born 3 Apr 1848 and married **JOSEPHINE GORSUCH**. William died about 1922. They had six children.<sup>2</sup>

112123B4. **JAMES WESLEY BURKHOLDER** was born 6 Dec 1850 in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **HARRIET FIRESTONE** on 30 Apr 1871. She was born about 1853 in PA, a daughter of George and Catherine (Younkin) Firestone. From 1891 to 1912 James bought several farms in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co. Harriet died 27 Jan 1897 in Somerset Co. James then married **JENNIE (Jane) HARTZELL** in Somerset Co. on 6 Feb 1898. Jennie was born 13 Mar 1864, a daughter of Melchi and Anne (Johnson) Hartzell. James died 21 Jan 1915 at New Centerville, PA. Jane died 25 Mar 1951. James and both wives are buried at the Imel Cemetery near Springfield, PA. James and Harriet had eight children.<sup>3</sup>

112123B41. **ELLA FRANCES BURKHOLDER**, b. 29 May 1871, m. Robert Gove.<sup>4</sup>

112123B42. **CHRISTIAN C. BURKHOLDER**, b. 14 May 1873, m. Molly Philips.<sup>5</sup>

112123B43. **SIMON BURKHOLDER**, b. 18 Sep 1875, d. 1 Oct 1875

112123B44. **MINNI CATHERINE BURKHOLDER**, b. 15 Apr 1877, d. Nov 1880

112123B45. **CHARLES ROSS BURKHOLDER**, b. 31 Jan 1879, m. Ida Steyer.<sup>6</sup>

112123B46. **JAMES GARFIELD BURKHOLDER**, b. 18 Jun 1881, m. R. Hoke

112123B47. **WILLIAM RUSSELL BURKHOLDER**, b. 2 Jan 1884, m. M. Hall

112123B48. **HENRY RUSSELL BURKHOLDER**, b. 4 Jul 1886, m. M. Dalton

James and Jennie had five children:

112123B49. **IDA ALPHRETTA BURKHOLDER**, b. 6 Jul 1898, m. James Younkin

112123B4A. **DANIEL McKINLEY BURKHOLDER**, b. 30 Jun 1900, m. K. Miner

112123B4B. **REBECCA JANE BURKHOLDER**, b. 22 Oct 1902, m. Otis Miner

112123B4C. **LEROY ROOSEVELT BURKHOLDER**, b. 6 Mar 1905, m. ?

112123B4D. **RALPH TANNEHILL BURKHOLDER**, b. 4 May 1907, m. D. Buzard

112123B6. **PHOEBE ANN BURKHOLDER** was born about Apr 1855 and married **JAMES DEMPSEY YOUNKIN** first, **ANDREW YOUNKIN** second, and Mr. **GROUCHO** third. Phoebe died 17 Nov 1937 at Confluence in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. Phoebe and James Younkin had four children. Phoebe and Andrew Younkin had one child. Phoebe and Mr. Groucho had one child.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 171 #1009 citing Hal Ferguson & Beth Stemple

<sup>2</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 171-172 #1010

<sup>3</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 172 #1011 citing Hal Ferguson & Jeanne Harden

<sup>4</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 276-277 #2219

<sup>5</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 277 #2220

<sup>6</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 277 #2223

<sup>7</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), pp. 172-173 #1013

The children of [#1121322] William A. and Angeline (?) Rambo [son of Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Thomas J., Philip Moses, William H., Sarah A., Rebecca and Elizabeth.

11213221. **THOMAS J. RAMBO** was born about 1842 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married ISADORE E. **GAMBLE** on 8 Nov 1886.<sup>1</sup> She was born in Aug 1854. They had no children.

11213223. **WILLIAM H. RAMBO** was born in 1846 and married NANCY M. **CUNNINGHAM** who was born about 1850.<sup>2</sup> He may have served in the Co. I, 56th PA Mil. Inf. during the Civil War as his widow Nancy filed for pension in 1918.<sup>3</sup> He died before 1900. They lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and had two known children:

- 112132231. HUDSON B. RAMBO, b. Dec 1869, m. Clara (?)
- 112132232. EFFIE M. RAMBO, b. Nov 1879

11213224. **SARAH A. RAMBO** was born about 1848. She was single and lived with her brother William's widow and daughter in 1900. She died of consumption on 6 Nov 1904.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1121323] John and Elizabeth (Baker) Rambo [son of Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11213231. **MARTHA J. RAMBO** was born 21 Jul 1838 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married WILLIAM F. **JOHNSTON**.<sup>5</sup>

11213232. **HARRIET A. RAMBO** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania on 3 Aug 1841. She married HENRY CLAY **JOHNSTON** at Rochester, Pennsylvania on 21 Sep 1865. He was born in Jan 1843 in Pennsylvania. Harriet died 21 Dec 1912 in Wellsville, Ohio. They had nine children:<sup>6</sup>

- 112132321. MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. 16 Apr 1866, m. F. Thompson
- 112132322. FRANK E. JOHNSTON, b. 29 Jul 1867, d. 1936, m. Ida Griffen
- 112132323. CLARA LEONA JOHNSTON, b. 8 Feb 1869
- 112132324. SARA ELLEN JOHNSTON, b. 26 Oct 1870, m. Thomas Stafford
- 112132325. ROSEALTHA ANN JOHNSTON, b. 21 Jun 1872, m. John Reager
- 112132326. HANNAH JOHNSTON, b. 21 Jun 1874, d. Dec 1879

<sup>1</sup> Helen Clear, Gladys Schmidt, and Mae Winne, *19th Century Marriage Registrations, Beaver Co., PA* (1982), p. 9 citing #315

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> United States Veterans Administration, *General Index to Pensions, 1861-1934*. National Archives microfilm #T-288

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

112132327. AMINDA JOHNSTON (twin), b. 25 May 1876, d. 1876  
 112132328. VINCINDA JOHNSTON (twin), b. 25 May 1876, d. 1900  
 112132329. LAVINA JOHNSTON, b. 8 Aug 1881, d. Sep 1921, m. Frank Hamilton

11213235. **JOHN A. RAMBO** was born 21 Sep 1848 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and lost an eye as a child. About 1875, he married ROSEALTHA **JOHNSTON** who was born about 1850 and was described as a very sweet person. She was received as a member of the Mt. Carmel Church on 29 Oct 1869. Rose died, and John married EMMA RACHEL **THOMAS** second, about 28 Aug 1882. She was born in Jun 1861, the daughter of William Thomas. They lived in Wellsville, Ohio where most of their children were born but moved to Beaver Co., PA by 1900. John Rambo died 28 Aug 1916. John and Rose had one child:<sup>1</sup>

112132351. HARRISON (Harry) RAMBO, b. Sep 1875, d. 1936 unmarried

John and Emma had eleven children:

112132352. WILLIAM A. RAMBO, b. 14 Jun 1881  
 112132353. ALVIE EARL RAMBO, b. 19 Aug 1883  
 112132354. JOHN J. RAMBO, b. 5 Feb 1885  
 112132355. ELIHUGH RAMBO, b. 5 Mar 1886  
 112132356. PEARL ANN RAMBO, b. 28 Jan 1888  
 112132357. LELAND RAMBO, b. 26 Dec 1889, of Titusville, Florida in 1971  
 112132358. LEWIS H. RAMBO, b. 24 Jan 1892  
 112132359. FRANK MORRIS RAMBO, b. 9 Mar 1894, m. Gizella Herfinger  
 11213235A. MARY E. RAMBO, b. 10 May 1896  
 11213235B. LORETA RAMBO, b. 17 Dec 1898  
 11213235C. DAVID T. RAMBO, b. 28 May 1901, d. 25 May 1971, m. Mary (?)

11213236. **HANNAH RAMBO** was born 23 Jun 1853 and married CHRISTOPHER V. **SHOUB** in 1873. He was born 1 Feb 1856 at Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, the son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Spahr) Shoub. He was engaged in many commercial businesses: iron and paper business from 1875-1898, a jobber in wrapping paper from 1880-1898, the Wellsville Soap Co. 1890, a retail store, and Shoub Paint Mfg. Co. He was a Republican and was a delegate to the state convention three times, served three terms on the city council, was oil inspector and sealer of weights and measures. Mrs. Hannah (Rambo) Shoub died in Wheeling, West Virginia in 1937 at the age of 84. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

112132361. CHRISTOPHER C. SHOUB, b. ca 1873, m. Caroline Ackerly  
 112132362. EMMA E. SHOUB, b. ca 1874, m. 1) H. Maxwell, 2) W. Ackerly  
 112132363. MARY SHOUB, b. 29 Jun 1877, m. 1) H. Hullinger, 2) J. Buren  
 112132364. ORA JUNE SHOUB, b. 7 Feb 1881, m. 1) J. F. McDaniel, 2) Art Miller  
 112132365. LAKA B. SHOUB (f), b. May 1885, m. Henry H. Sutton

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

- 112132366. BEULAH SHOUB, b. Mar 1887
- 112132367. OSSIE DELLA SHOUB (f), b. 16 Dec 1889, m. Roy Stubbins
- 112132368. HAZEL SHOUB, b. Oct 1894
- 112132369. VERNARD BLAINE SHOUB, b. ca 1891, d. 3 Jun 1897

11213237. **ERVIN CRAIL RAMBO** was born 21 Jun 1853 in Pennsylvania and married **LAURA VIENA INES** on 8 Jan 1876. She was born in Jun 1853 in Kentucky. They lived in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio where Ervin was a painter in 1900. He died 22 Sep 1928. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112132371. MYRTLE VIENA RAMBO, b. & d. 17 Oct 1876
- 112132372. DELLA MARYETTA RAMBO, b. 8 Mar 1878, m. Alva Ethan Allen
- 112132373. CARRIE PEARL RAMBO (m), b. 8 Aug 1880, m. Lavina Patton
- 112132374. ERVIN MERLE RAMBO, b. 24 Aug 1882, m. Dessie May Schuler
- 112132375. DALLAS VIRGIL RAMBO, b. 19 Nov 1884, d. Mar 1905
- 112132376. LAURA ARMETTA RAMBO, b. 4 Sep 1886, m. William Lawson
- 112132377. SELMA ESTELLA RAMBO, b. 28 Oct 1888, m. Raymond H. York
- 112132378. NOAH WALTER LENVIL RAMBO, b. 11 Dec 1890, m. Mina Burt
- 112132379. FLOSSIE JANE VERA RAMBO, b. 4 Dec 1892, m. Edward Brown
- 11213237A. GOLDIE RAMBO, b. 10 Sep 1896

11213239. **MARY ANN RAMBO** was born 24 May 1860 and married **HENRY HEITMAN**. He was bedridden in 1891 according to the *Wellsville Daily Union*. When her brother Avery was sent to prison, she took his children out of the home where Avery had placed them and cared for them. The Heitmans lived in Wellsville, Ohio. After Henry Heitman's death, his widow Mary Ann married **JAMES C. AINSWORTH** on 15 May 1906. James was born in Wheeling, West Virginia, the son of R. M. and Susan (Kennedy) Ainsworth. Mary Ann and Henry Heitman had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 112132391. MARY CATHERINE HEITMAN, m. 1) C. Paisley, 2) B. Horner
- 112132392. HENRY M. HEITMAN, b. Jan 1880, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Tyler
- 112132393. CHRISTOPHER HEITMAN, b. Aug 1881, m. Ms. Rambo
- 112132394. BEATRICE ADELIA HEITMAN, b. Nov 1884, m. Albert Hoffman
- 112132395. CLARENCE HEITMAN, b. Dec 1887, m. 1) Lessy, 2) Vernie, 3) ...

1121323A. **AVERY W. RAMBO** was born 9 Oct 1862. He lived in Wellsville, Ohio in 1880 and may have married twice. **NANCY WESTLEY** was named as his wife, and they had a daughter. Avery later married **CLARA JOHNSTON**. Avery Rambo ran afoul of the law, committing a number of misdemeanors in Wellsville about 1894. His brother-in-law C. V. Shoub rescued him from several encounters and put him in charge of his farm. However, soon after 5 turkeys, 50 chickens and 2 pigs were missing. Suspicion pointed to Avery Rambo who was prosecuted. In 1900 Avery was a widower

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

age 37 and in the Ohio Penitentiary. When he went to prison, he had placed his children in a home, but his sister Mary Heitzman took them to her home. Avery and Nancy had this child:<sup>1</sup>

1121323A1. Daughter RAMBO, m. Christopher Heitman [#112132393]

Avery and Clara had a son:

1121323A2. CHARLES L. RAMBO, b. 4 Nov 1884

The children of [#1121324] Henry and Sarah (Rambo) Caler [daughter of Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were John, Michael, Mary Magdalene, Andrew, Malinda and Sarah Jane.

11213241. **JOHN CALER** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania on 19 Sep 1836. He married ANN J. (?) and died 22 Jun 1872.<sup>2</sup>

11213242. **MICHAEL CALER** was born 1 Jul 1838 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup> He married SUSANNAH JANE **CHAMBERS** who was born in 1846. She died in 1907 and Michael Caler died 14 Oct 1909. Both were buried in the Zion Cemetery on Holt Road in Beaver Co. They had these children:

112132421. ELBERT ELDER CALER, b. 17 Oct 1868, m. Elizabeth Malone

112132422. MALINDA CATHERINE CALER, b. 27 Aug 1870, m. John Swoger

112132423. SARAH ANN CALER, b. 3 Oct 1872, m. William Croxton

112132424. JONATHAN HUDDLESON CALER, b. 15 Dec 1874, m. Ida Sallada

112132425. SAMUEL HALL CALER, b. 3 Jun 1877, m. Sarah Jane Hughes

112132426. MARY ALCINDA CALER, b. 31 Aug 1879, m. Warren C. Hall

112132427. CHARLES ELMER CALER, b. 2 Apr 1882, m. Anna Claire Close

112132428. HENRY HOWARD CALER, b. 7 Apr 1885, m. Grace Marie Barnes

112132429. FRANZE LEROY CALER, b. 2 Mar 1890

11213243. **MARY MAGDALENE CALER** was born 6 Aug 1840 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM HENRY **BAKER** on 3 Dec 1863. He was born in 1843, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Nickem) Baker. Mrs. Mary (Caler) Baker died 21 May 1898 and William Baker died in 1925 with burial in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery. They had ten children:<sup>4,5</sup>

112132431. CHARLES QUINN HENRY BAKER, b. 4 Sep 1864, m. Olive Johnston

112132432. ANN ELIZABETH BAKER, b. 26 Apr 1867, m. Andrew W. Johnston

112132433. SARAH MALINDA BAKER, b. 15 Feb 1869, m. John Simpson

112132434. JOHN BROWN BAKER, b. 13 Jun 1870, d. 1929

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records



- 112132435. WILLIAM ALFRED BAKER, b. 15 Dec 1872
- 112132436. EMMA BAKER, b. 11 Feb 1877, m. Alexander E. Laird
- 112132437. LAURETTA BAKER, b. 24 Mar 1878
- 112132438. JESSE M. BAKER, b. 26 Jan 1880, d. 1920, m. Matilda McHaffey
- 112132439. BESSIE MARTHA BAKER, b. 5 Sep 1881
- 11213243A. MARY C. BAKER, b. & d. infancy

11213244. **ANDREW CALER** was born 4 May 1843 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married MARY ANN (?) who was born in 1842 and died in 1931. Andrew Caler died in 1918 and was buried in Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Shippingport, Pennsylvania. They had two children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112132441. JAMES H. CALER, b. 1868
- 112132442. RACHEL CALER, b. ca 1869

11213246. **SARAH JANE CALER** was born 3 Jun 1846 and married PETER **RAMBO** [#11213A2], the son of Peter and Margaret (Connor) Rambo. Sarah (Caler) Rambo died 27 May 1876. Peter remarried before 1880 and moved from Green Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania to Palestine, Ohio before 1900. Sarah and Peter Rambo had these children:

- 11213A21. GEORGE B. RAMBO, b. Apr 1865, m. Eva (?)
- 11213A22. MICHAEL N. RAMBO, b. ca 1867
- 11213A23. MELINDA RAMBO, b. ca 1868
- 11213A24. HARRY ALEXANDER RAMBO, b. Aug 1873
- 11213A25. SARAH ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. ca 1875/6

The children of [#1121325] James D. and Delilah (Rambo) Lafferty [daughter of Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth J., Samuel R., John, James, Mary A., Lucinda, Louis, Grace, and Ray.

11213251. **ELIZABETH J. LAFFERTY** was born 19 Feb 1843 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married WILLIAM **WINKEL** in 1860. He was a farmer born in Beaver Co. on 5 Dec 1836, a son of Rudy and Mary (Hicks) Winkel. He rented a small farm in Beaver Co. until 1868 when he moved to Liberty Township, Putnam Co., Ohio and purchased 80 acres five miles from Leipsic Station. His son John engaged in the manufacture of tiling, and Mr. Winkel bought into the business. He was a Republican and a Presbyterian. William and Elizabeth had these twelve children:<sup>2</sup>

- 112132511. MARY E. WINKEL, m. John Casteel, farmer
- 112132512. DELLA WINKEL, m. James Winkel, farmer
- 112132513. EMMA J. WINKEL, m. Delano Decker, farmer

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> *A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio* (pub. 1896; reprint, 1984), pp. 591-2, picture

- 112132514. WILLIAM J. WINKEL, farmer
- 112132515. JOHN WINKEL, tile manufacturer
- 112132516. ALICE WINKEL, died aged 18
- 112132517. RUDY H. WINKEL, m. Judy A. Casteel
- 112132518. LEWIS S. WINKEL
- 112132519. MOSES WINKEL
- 11213251A. LUCINDA A. WINKEL
- 11213251B. DORA B. WINKEL
- 11213251C. CHARLES F. WINKEL

The children of [#1121326] Philip Mason and Mary (Reed) Rambo [son of Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Rosa, Dallas McKenzie and another daughter.

11213262. **Daughter RAMBO** married Mr. **WILSON**. In 1880 her two sons lived with their grandparents in Scioto Co., Ohio:

- 112132621. ALPHA WILSON (m), b. ca 1873
- 112132622. ROBERT M. WILSON, b. ca 1875

11213263. **DALLAS McKENZIE RAMBO** was born in Jan 1863 in Kentucky. He moved to Scioto Co., Ohio with his parents and married EMILY (Emma) **McDANIEL**.<sup>1</sup> She was born in Jul 1862. In 1900 Dallas and his family lived in Scioto Co.

- 112132631. BLAINE RAMBO, b. May 1885
- 112132632. NORMA MONTANA RAMBO, b. 13 Jul 1887
- 112132633. NONNIE NAOMI RAMBO, b. 13 Sep 1891, m. Grover C. Richards
- 112132634. MABEL RAMBO, b. Mar 1893
- 112132635. DALLAS RAMBO Jr., b. Oct 1899

The children of [#1121327] Samuel and Mary Ann Magdalena (Rambo) McMahan [daughter of Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Martin Mason, Delilah Jane, Mary Annetta and Samuel Oran.

11213271. **MARTIN MASON McMAHAN** was born 15 Sep 1848 in Pennsylvania and married CELIA (?).<sup>2</sup> Martin died in Homer, Nebraska on 23 Feb 1920.

11213273. **MARY ANNETTA McMAHAN** was born 15 Oct 1855 in Pennsylvania, and on 12 Nov 1884, she became the second wife of FRANK R. **WRIGHT**.<sup>3</sup> He was

<sup>1</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Glenda Doumts, Industry, PA 15052, family records

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Glenda Doumts, Industry, PA 15052, family records

born 19 Sep 1852, the son of John and Minerva (Jewell) Wright. Frank died 13 Mar 1922, Mary died 13 Jun 1933, and they both were buried in the Highland Cemetery, Ohioville, Pennsylvania. They had three children:

112132731. MARY ANN WRIGHT, b. 14 Mar 1886, d. 1 Jun 1943, m. Leroy Reed

112132732. ELSIE MAY WRIGHT (twin), b. 1 Aug 1888, m. Aaron Irwin Doutt

112132733. ETHEL ALMY WRIGHT (twin), b. 1 Aug 1888, m. Howard Dawson

11213274. **SAMUEL ORAN McMAHAN** was born 27 Feb 1860 in Pennsylvania and married **ISABELLE DUNCAN** who was born 31 Jan 1854.<sup>1</sup> He died 11 Oct 1913, and Isabelle died in Vienna, Ohio on 5 Jun 1939.

The children of [#1121334] William and Mary Ann (Rambo) Green [daughter of Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Aaron, Martha, Elizabeth, Eliza, William Perry, Caroline, Mary Ann, Nathaniel, Julia Trelle and George Victor.

11213341. **AARON GREEN** was born 22 Sep 1840 in Gentry Co., Missouri. He enlisted in U.S. Service in Company "M", 1st Regiment M.S.M. for the Civil War and was killed in a skirmish in Cooper Co., Missouri on 12 Oct 1863. He is buried beside his younger sister, Mary Ann, in the Old Brick Church cemetery, Gentry Co., Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

11213342. **MARTHA GREEN** was born 7 Jun 1843 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married **AARON R. MITCHELL** on 7 Jul 1866 in Missouri. He was born 11 Dec 1840 in Richland Co., Ohio and enrolled in the Union army, Capt. David S. Porter's Company C, Seventh Regiment cavalry of volunteers on the 13th. day of August 1862 according to his discharge papers dated 12 Jul 1865, Decatur, Alabama. Martha died 27 Jan 1906 in Gentry Co., Aaron died 11 Jul 1916, and they are buried in the New Friendship Cemetery, Gentry Co., Missouri. They had these two children:<sup>3</sup>

112133421. GEORGE WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. 1870, m. Martha McNeely

112133422. ANNA MITCHELL, b. 9 Sep 1867, d. Jan 1936, m. Samuel Ferry Kier

11213343. **ELIZABETH GREEN** was born 29 Aug 1845 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married **DANIEL P. RICE** on 22 Jun 1865. He was born about 1834 and died in 1928, two years after Elizabeth who died in 1926. They are buried in Henton Cemetery, Gentry Co. They had this one child:<sup>4</sup>

112133431. BEATRICE RICE, m. Carl C. Jonagan

11213344. **ELIZA JANE GREEN** was born 17 Jul 1847 in Gentry Co., Missouri and

---

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Glenda Douetts, Industry, PA 15052, family records

<sup>2</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>4</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

married DAVID VAN BUREN **CULP** on 20 May 1866. He was born 11 Dec 1843 and died in Gentry Co. on 13 Jul 1927, six years after Eliza Jane who died 28 Mar 1921 at Albany, Missouri. They farmed in Gentry Co. all their lives and had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 112133441. MARY ELIZABETH CULP, b. 30 Mar 1867, m. James R. Bray
- 112133442. WILLIAM JACOB CULP, b. 10 Dec 1871, m. Isabella F. Patterson
- 112133443. SARAH FRANCES CULP, b. 4 Oct 1873, m. George W. Needels
- 112133444. DAVID VAN BUREN CULP, b. 4 Aug 1877, m. Alta Mae Castor
- 112133445. ORA ELIZA CULP, b. 18 Dec 1881, d. 30 Jul 1969, m. Ervin Hulett

11213345. **WILLIAM PERRY GREEN** was born 15 Apr 1848 in Gentry Co., Missouri and spent his life as a farming the land his father homesteaded in 1838. William was only fifteen years old when his older brother Aaron was killed in the Civil War. William married MARTHA JANE **ROSS** on 27 May 1869 in Gentry Co. Her tombstone in the Carter Cemetery, Howard Township, Gentry Co. reads "16 Dec 1874 - 21 years, 11 months and 16 days" which implies that she was born on 31 Dec 1852. William married again on 12 Sep 1877 to NANCY BELL **SAMPSON** who was born 12 Apr 1854 in Gentry Co., daughter of Willis B. and Mary Jane (Miller) Sampson. William died 29 Jul 1919 in Albany Missouri, Nancy died 26 Mar 1928 at the home of her son, Charles, and they are buried in the Grandview E. Cemetery at Albany, Missouri. The only child of William and Martha Jane did not reach adulthood:<sup>3</sup>

- 112133451. MINERVA A. GREEN, b. about Dec 1869, did not reach adulthood.

William and Nancy had these children:

- 112133452. MOSE MILES GREEN, b. 20 Oct 1878, d. 5 Jan 1964, m. Lola Gilmore
- 112133453. CHARLES WILLIAM GREEN, b. 6 Jan 1880, m. Dora Pearl Peery

11213346. **CAROLINE GREEN** was born 19 May 1851 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married EDWARD MILES **McLEOD** on 17 Jun 1869 in Albany, Missouri. He was born 6 Sep 1846 in Delaware Co., Ohio, a son of Ingles and Hetty (Roberts) McLeod. Edward died 9 Sep 1918 in Gentry Co., Missouri. Caroline died 10 Jan 1932 in Albany Missouri. They had eleven children, nearly all born in Gentry Co., Missouri:<sup>4,5</sup>

- 112133461. CHARLES F. McLEOD, b. 30 Aug 1870, d. 5 Sep 1889
- 112133462. CORA MARY McLEOD, b. 28 Aug 1872, d. 14 Apr 1948
- 112133463. AMY LORINA McLEOD, b. 12 Dec 1873, d. 27 Nov 1894
- 112133464. HATTIE TRAVILLE McLEOD, b. 19 Jan 1876, m. Edward Todd
- 112133465. ORRIS WILLIAM McLEOD, b. 15 Jul 1878, d. 14 Aug 1879
- 112133466. WALTER PERRY McLEOD, b. 10 Mar 1880, m. 1) Seat, 2) Bruner
- 112133467. MILES EMORY McLEOD, b. 13 Jul 1882, d. 1925, m. Iva McNeese
- 112133468. MARTHA ELIZABETH McLEOD, b. 29 Jan 1885, d. 4 May 1962

<sup>1</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, e-mail of 4 Sep 2002

<sup>2</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>4</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>5</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

112133469. ALBERT LEON McLEOD, b. 9 Apr 1887, d. 8 May 1934  
 11213346A. BESSIE JANE McLEOD, b. 2 Aug 1889, d. 14 Jul 1972  
 11213346B. CARRIE BELLE McLEOD, b. 16 Jan 1893, d. 3 Jan 1962

11213348. **NATHANIEL GREEN** was born 17 Dec 1856 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married ELIZABETH JANE **NEEDLES** there. He died before Oct 1906. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

112133481. ELMER FRANKLIN GREEN  
 112133482. MATTA GREEN  
 112133483. RETTA GREEN  
 112133484. CHARLES GREEN

11213349. **JULIA TREVELLE GREEN** was born 22 Jun 1858 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married GEORGE W. **SAMPSON** who was born 30 Jan 1859. Julia died 29 Nov 1923. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

112133491. CHARLES SAMPSON, m. Ms. Davis  
 112133492. ARRON SAMPSON  
 112133493. WEAVER SAMPSON, m. Ms. Gibbany  
 112133494. PORTER SAMPSON, m. Ms. Watson  
 112133495. PERRY SAMPSON, m. Ms. Redmond  
 112133496. ANNA SAMPSON, m. Mr. Wagner  
 112133497. DELLA SAMPSON, m. Mr. Hutchison  
 112133498. STELLA SAMPSON  
 112133499. ELIZABETH SAMPSON, m. Mr. Williams

1121334A. **GEORGE VICTOR GREEN** was born 1 Dec 1860 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married ONA MAE **SAMPSON** who was born about 1865. He died on 21 May 1891, and she married Geo. Lunsford second.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1121336] Moses and Sarah Ann (Slaybaugh) Rambo [son of Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11213361. **CASSIUS W. RAMBO** was born 20 Apr 1847 near Shelby, Ohio. Although too young to be called for service, he ran away from home to join the 39th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War. He was in the forces who marched to the sea under Gen. Sherman. After the war, he went to Kansas and taught school for several years. He married ALICE JEANETTE **FLETCHER** on 13 Aug 1873 in Lawrence, Kansas. She was born 1 Dec 1858 in Madison, Maine, the daughter of Thomas P. and Eliza A. (Moore) Fletcher.

<sup>1</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>2</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

Cassius was a partner with his father-in-law in the mercantile business in Elk Falls and Ottawa, Kansas. Later, Cassius and his family lived in Oklahoma where he was appointed Pawnee Indian Agent in 1895 and served as Territorial Treasurer of the Oklahoma Territory from 1901-1907. Cassius Rambo died 5 Jan 1932 in Tulsa, OK and is buried at Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mrs. Alice Rambo died 26 Nov 1933 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. They had two children born in Elk Falls, Kansas:<sup>1</sup>

112133611. CLAYTON C. RAMBO, b. 19 Jun 1875, d. 1913

112133612. HAL FLETCHER RAMBO, b. 12 Jun 1891, m. Alice J. Spencer

11213362. **CURTIS RAMBO** was born 3 Oct 1848 in Shelby, Ohio and married **EMMA HORNER** on 31 Mar 1870 in Richland Co., Ohio. They had twin boys who died. Curtis lived in Deming, New Mexico in 1932 at the time his brother died.

11213363. **SARAH REBECCA RAMBO** was born in Ohio 13 Jan 1858 and married **KING COLLINS**. They lived in Kansas, but Sarah returned to her parents home in Richland Co., Ohio by 1880 and was alive in 1932 when her brother Cassius died. She was the mother of twins born in Kansas:

112133631. EDWARD COLLINS (twin), b. 1876

112133632. ARTHUR COLLINS (twin), b. 1876

11213364. **BYRON O. RAMBO** was born in Lamville(?), Illinois on 8 Jul 1862 and married **JENNIE (?)** who was born in Jan 1874. They lived in Richland Co., Ohio in 1900 and had two children:

112133641. GERTRUDE RAMBO, b. Feb 1894

112133642. MARY M. RAMBO, b. Jan 1898

The children of [#1121339] Joseph and Nancy Artimisa (Wheeler) Rambo [son of Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]. See the Bible record in the *Montgomery County (IL) Genealogical Society Quarterly*.<sup>2</sup>

11213391. **MARY ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born in Richland Co., Ohio on 5 Dec 1852.<sup>3</sup> She married **JAMES H. ALLEN** on 16 Aug 1876. They had three children before Mary Elizabeth died in Bureau Co., Illinois on 30 Sep 1881 aged 28y 9m 25d:<sup>4</sup>

112133911. CLAUDE W. ALLEN, b. 25 Sep 1878, d. 8 Jul 1879

112133912. JOSEPH VICTOR ALLEN, b. Oct 1879

112133913. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 20 Jun 1881

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Mary Alice Rambo Behrents, family records

<sup>2</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Family Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>4</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Family Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

11213392. **SARAH REBECCA RAMBO** was born 21 Jun 1854 in Richland Co., Ohio and married **CHARLES FASSETT** on 17 Jan 1872. After the death of Charles Fassett, Becca married Dr. **MANNING S. ALLEN** on 10 Aug 1882. He was born in Nov 1861. Sarah Allen died 10 Dec 1942 in Tama Co., Iowa.<sup>1</sup> Becca and Charles Fassett were the parents of at least two children:<sup>2</sup>

112133921. **CLAUDE VICTOR FASSETT**, b. 15 Jul 1872

112133922. Son **FASSETT**, b. 13 Feb 1875, d. 22 Feb 1875

In 1900 Becca and Dr. Allen lived in Tama Co. with these children:

112133921. **FRANCIS ALLEN** (f), b. Jun 1883

112133922. **ROY ALLEN**, b. Jul 1887

112133923. **LEONARD ALLEN**, b. May 1894

11213393. **NANCY ARMINTA RAMBO** was born in Richland Co., Ohio on 7 Sep 1856. She moved to Bureau Co., Illinois with her parents and on 3 Dec 1878, she married **SIMEON PHILLIPS**.<sup>3</sup> They had at least two children:<sup>4</sup>

112133931. **MABEL FRANCES PHILLIPS**, b. Sep 1879

112133932. **JOSEPH BLISS PHILLIPS**, b. 29 Jan 1881

11213394. **JOSEPH CLAYTON RAMBO** was born 19 Aug 1859 in Richland Co., Ohio and, as a young child, moved to Bureau Co., Illinois with his parents. He married **IONA LILLIAN IGOU** on 27 Oct 1878 in Bureau Co. She was born 30 Nov 1858 in LaMoille, Illinois. They lived in Bureau Co. Iona Lillian died 6 Aug 1920 in Peru, LaSalle Co., Illinois. Joseph Clayton died 28 Apr 1937 in Mendota, Illinois. They had eleven children who survived and twin girls who died one day after birth in 1884.<sup>5,6</sup>

112133941. **FLORENCE EDNA RAMBO**, b. 3 Apr 1879, d. 1946, m. Jay C. Sholes

112133942. **JOSEPH RAMBO**, b. 16 Aug 1880, d. 16 Jan 1976, m. Eva A. Mahan

112133943. **ETHEL MAY RAMBO**, b. 4 Jan 1882, d. 24 Apr 1894 in LaMoille

112133944. **JOHN MYRON RAMBO**, b. 27 Feb 1883, m. Florence Emmaline Bass

112133945. **JESSIE BELL RAMBO**, b. 17 May 1885, d. 1918, m. Oscar McKibbon

112133946. **IDA MAY RAMBO**, b. 1 Jan 1887, m. James L. Cornish

112133947. **FRANK A. RAMBO**, b. 21 Aug 1888, d. 1975, m. Lora Rebecca Grisell

112133948. **AMY FRANCES RAMBO**, b. 10 Mar 1890, d. 1939, m. Dexter Hetzler

112133949. **ROY ARTHUR RAMBO**, b. 7 Apr 1892, d. 1931, m. Faye Tellkamp

11213394A. **CARL JAY RAMBO**, b. 7 Jun 1894, d. 13 Apr 1974, m. Janet Metzger

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>2</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Family Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>4</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Family Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>6</sup> Margaret Simpson Rambo, ed., "Rambo Family Bible," *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 7 (1), pp. 31-33.

11213394B. LEON A. RAMBO, b. 23 May 1896, m. 1) M. Allen, 2) McCullough

11213395. **FRANCES AIMEE RAMBO** was born 30 Oct 1863 in Bureau Co., Illinois and lived with her parents there in 1900. She married Mr. **STANDARD** and died in Bureau Co. in 1922.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112133B] Aaron and Sarah Jane (Drake) Rambo, Jr. [son of Aaron Sr., William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Evendine, Albert N., William C. and Ann D.

112133B3. **WILLIAM C. RAMBO** was born Dec 1875 and married EMMA L. (?) who was born in Sep 1880. They lived in Richland Co., Ohio in 1900 and had no children at that time.

The children of [#1121352] William D. and Jane (Peterson) Rambo [son of Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Hannah, James P., Rebecca, John W., Elizabeth, Minerva, William Daniel and Mary V.

11213523. **REBECCA RAMBO** was born in Pennsylvania about 1843 and moved to Scott Co., Iowa with her parents by 1848. There, she married JOSEPH M. **HAWTHORN** on 10 Jan 1865.<sup>2</sup>

11213524. **JOHN WESLEY RAMBO** was born 27 Jul 1844 in Rapids City, Illinois. He commensed on the river as a raft hand in 1862 and earned a pilot's license the next year. On 24 Nov 1864 he married JOSEPHINE **SLAUGHTER** who was born in Sep 1846 in Iowa, a daughter of Joshua Slaughter. They lived in LeClaire Township, Scott Co., Iowa, in the house where they attended school as children! J. W. Rambo died 30 Jan 1925. The Rambo house in LeClaire is on the historic tour. They had four children:<sup>3</sup>

112135241. ELNOLA RAMBO

112135242. JONNIE W. RAMBO, d. 7 Nov 1872 aged 3y 3m 17d

112135243. GEORGE A. RAMBO, b. 1871, d. 1 Oct 1899

112135244. Unknown RAMBO, d. 15 Jan 1881 aged 6y 3d

11213525. **ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born about 1846 in Illinois. She married SAMUEL **HITCHCOCK** on 15 Mar 1864 at LeClaire, Scott Co., Iowa.<sup>4</sup> Her brother James Rambo was her witness.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>2</sup> Iowa Genealogical Society, *Marriage Records and Index, Scott County Courthouse* (pub. 1976, 1977)

<sup>3</sup> Inter-State Publishing Co., *History of Scott County, Iowa* (1882), p. 1139

<sup>4</sup> Iowa Genealogical Society, *Marriage Records and Index, Scott County Courthouse* (pub. 1976, 1977)



11213527. **WILLIAM DANIEL RAMBO** was born in LeClaire, Iowa on 10 Apr 1850. In 1860 he stayed with his uncle James Peterson in neighboring Allens Grove in Scott Co., Iowa. He married **STACY WILMUTH SAUNDERS** on 31 Mar 1870 in Benton Co., Iowa. She was born 2 Oct 1848 in Benton Co., daughter of William Ira and Letsy (Butcher) Sanders. The Rambos lived in Benton Co. where William Daniel was a farmer, a band musician, and a music/vocal teacher. He died 17 Jul 1916 aged 67y 3m 6d in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Stacy died 21 Jun 1930 in Shellsburg, and they are buried in Shellsburg at Oakwood Cemetery.<sup>1</sup> They had these children, born in Benton Co.:<sup>2</sup>

- 112135271. REBECCA JANE RAMBO, b. 11 Nov 1870, m. Lewis Harland Benson
- 112135272. WILLIAM OSCAR RAMBO, b. 12 Jan 1874, m. Daisy E. Elson
- 112135273. CHARLES FLEMING RAMBO, b. 29 Feb 1876, m. Goldie Goodheart
- 112135274. CLARA ADELE RAMBO, b. 18 Jan 1881, m. Eugene Ward McCulley
- 112135275. LEROY DANIEL RAMBO, b. Apr 1883, d. Jan 1931, m. Nora Hanover
- 112135276. ELSIE MAE RAMBO, b. 12 Sep 1889, d. 1949, m. Charley Earl White
- 112135277. Daughter RAMBO, died at birth or as a child

11213528. **MARY V. RAMBO** was born about 1854 in LeClaire, Iowa. She married **REUBEN OWENS** on 16 Nov 1874 with her brother J. W. Rambo as witness.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1121356] Moses and Melissa (Gettis) Rambo [son of Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ira G., William B., Cynthia A., Louisa Cecilia, Mary Harriet, Henry S., Esther M., and Emma L. F.

11213561. **IRA G. RAMBO** was born in Scott Co., Iowa on 16 Aug 1853 and lived with the family in Labette Co., Kansas for a number of years before migrating to Clackamas Co., Oregon where he became a logger. He died of heart failure on 15 Sep 1909 in Oregon City, Oregon, a single man aged 56y 1m 26d. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery in Clackamas Co., Oregon.<sup>4</sup>

11213562. **WILLIAM B. RAMBO** was born in Oct 1855 and married **ETTA MAY BUCKELS** on 24 Dec 1878 in Labette Co., Kansas. She was born in Kansas in Apr 1862. They moved to Oregon City in Clackamas Co., Oregon and adopted a niece, Minnie Hammer, who was born Mar 1891 in Idaho. William Rambo, a merchant, son of Moses and Melissa (Geihaus) Rambo, died 7 Aug 1912 in Oregon City.<sup>5</sup> Etta May married Solomon Walker second, on 21 May 1917 in Clackamas Co., OR. She died in Oregon City on 6 Aug 1943 at age 81 and was buried there in Mt. View Cemetery.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 30 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>2</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)

<sup>3</sup> Iowa Genealogical Society, *Marriage Records and Index, Scott County Courthouse* (pub. 1976, 1977)

<sup>4</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 citing death certificate

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 7 (Sep 1986), p. 3, citing *The Trackers* of the Mt. Hood Gen. Forum

According to the U.S. censuses she never had children.<sup>1</sup>

11213563. **CYNTHIA A. RAMBO** was born about 1858, died 8 Nov 1864, and is probably buried in Jacks Cemetery at LeClair, Iowa.<sup>2</sup>

11213564. **LOUISA CECILIA RAMBO** was born 16 Sep 1856 in Scott Co., Iowa and married **HENRY CLAY FORREST** before 1880. He was born 12 Dec 1851 in Scott Co., Illinois, a son of George W. and Elenor (Gates) Forrest. Henry Clay died in Machire, Oklahoma on 2 May 1926 at age 74, Louisa Cecilia died at age 81 on 5 Jul 1938 in Haskell Co., Oklahoma, and they were buried in Lona Valley Cemetery in Haskell Co., OK. They had nine children:<sup>3</sup>

- 112135641. HARRY LEWIS FORREST, b. 18 Sep 1880, d. Jun 1968, m. Ada E. (?)
- 112135642. JOHN WILLIAM FORREST, b. 11 Jun 1882, d. 26 Nov 1958
- 112135643. JESSIE M. FORREST, b. 25 Jun 1883, d. 1950, m. Charles A. Bigger
- 112135644. WILLIAM F. (Willie) FORREST, b. ca Jun 1884, m. Irene I. (?)
- 112135645. FLOY O. FORREST, b. ca Jul 1888, m. Louis Jefferson Peters
- 112135646. OSCAR M. FORREST, b. 6 Sep 1890, d. 15 Aug 1978
- 112135647. GEORGE VERNAN FORREST, b. 2 May 1893, m. Viola Edna Peters
- 112135648. ELLEN K. FORREST, b. ca Sep 1895, m. Mr. Hillhouse
- 112135649. JOSEPH FORREST, b. Mar 1900, died before 1910

11213565. **MARY HARRIET (Hattie) RAMBO** was born about 1862 in Iowa and married **JAMES CALVIN HAMMER**. They had two known children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112135651. JAMES CREIGHTON HAMMER, b. 22 Nov 1884, d. 13 Feb 1958
- 112135652. MAE/MINNIE HAMMER, b. ca Mar 1891, d. 20 Jun 1911 unmarried

11213566. **HENRY S. RAMBO** was born about 1865 in Iowa, lived in Salem, Oregon in 1887, and possibly died before 1900.<sup>5</sup>

11213567. **ESTHER M. (Ettie) RAMBO** was born about 1872 in Iowa and married **JAMES W. MURROW** when she was 16. He was born in 1862 in Missouri. James died on 8 Mar 1936 aged 74 in Washington Co., Oregon, Ettie died there on 6 Mar 1936 aged 65, and they are buried in Hillsboro Pioneer Cemetery in Hillsboro, Oregon. They had one child:<sup>6</sup>

- 112135671. ADNA EDWARD MURROW, b. 14 May 1888, m. Gladys L. (?)

11213568. **EMMA L. F. (Flossy or Lottie) RAMBO** was born 20 Sept 1874 in Iowa

<sup>1</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation citing marriage record & censuses

<sup>2</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation citing cemetery record

<sup>3</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation citing census records

<sup>4</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation

<sup>5</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation

<sup>6</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation citing census records

and married WILLIS JUDSON GREENLEE about 1895. He was born on 21 Nov 1858 in Illinois. Flossy died 19 Dec 1941 aged 65 in Santa Clara Co., California, and Willis Judson died there on 18 Jan 1952 aged 93. They had no children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1121358] Daniel and Abigail (Smith) Rambo [son of Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Margaret, Samuel Allison and Mary.

11213581. **MARGARET RAMBO** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania in Jul 1853.

11213582. **SAMUEL ALLISON RAMBO** was born 8 Jan 1855 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and on 4 Sep 1879, he married HARRIET ELIZABETH BRYAN.<sup>2</sup> She was born 12 Jun 1857, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jewell) Bryan. Samuel was a farmer and member of the Presbyterian Church. They moved across the Ohio River to neighboring Columbiana Co., Ohio where Elizabeth died 10 Sep 1913 and Samuel died 2 Feb 1938. They had these children:

- 112135821. JOHN MONTGOMERY RAMBO, b. 1 May 1881, m. Lillian Smull
- 112135822. WALTER SAMUEL RAMBO, b. 22 Mar 1883, m. Edna Etta Davis
- 112135823. CHARLEY HOWARD RAMBO, b. 15 Jan 1885, d. 1887
- 112135824. LAURA MAY RAMBO, b. 14 Jul 1888, m. 1) Watson, 2) Hickman
- 112135825. BERTHA ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. 23 Jun 1892, m. C. Robinson

The children of [#1121358] Daniel and Adeline (Caler) Rambo, his second wife.

11213584. **NETTIE RAMBO** was born in Jul 1859, the first child of Daniel and Adeline Rambo.<sup>3</sup> About 1880, she married JOHN HILL. On 18 Apr 1935, she died in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

11213585. **JOHN RAMBO** was born 16 Oct 1861 and married MARGARET JANE REED on 12 Sep 1895 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup> He died 7 Jun 1944.

11213586. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born in Oct 1864 and on 29 Sep 1894, he married EVA GREENAMYER in Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>5</sup> She was born in Ohio during Mar 1867. George Rambo died 27 Mar 1911. They lived in Columbiana Co., Ohio and had one known child:

- 112135841. EDA B. RAMBO, b. May 1891

<sup>1</sup> Ruby Coleman, e-mail of 22 Jan 2008 with great documentation citing census and death records

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

11213587. **ROSA BELLE RAMBO** was born about 1865 and married **JOHN F. CLERY** on 27 Jan 1889.<sup>1</sup> She died in Florida in 1946. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

112135871. **ELSIE CLERY**

112135872. **HOMER CLERY**, b. ca 1886 in Pennsylvania

112135873. **INA J. CLERY**, b. 18 Sep 1889, d. Jan 1975, m. Arthur Byrd

112135874. **EMMA ADELINE CLERY**, b. ca 1894, m. Wallace Edward Pearson

112135875. **HAZEL CLERY**, b. ca 1895

112135876. **THELMA M. CLERY**, b. 8 Jul 1898, d. 1970, m. Ausie Sisemore

112135877. **NORA CLERY**, b. ca 1899

112135878. **JOHN J. CLERY**, b. ca 1903

112135879. **NELLIE CLERY**, b. ca 1906

11213588. **FRANKLIN RAMBO** was born 1868 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **ADDA MAY REED** on 9 Dec 1891. He died 9 Jul 1938.<sup>3</sup>

11213589. **INA J. RAMBO** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania about Sep 1872 and married **JAMES BUTLER DANIELS** there on 12 Sep 1895. The young couple moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio before 1900, and her widowed mother lived with them at that time.<sup>4</sup> Ina and James had two children:<sup>5</sup>

112135891. **HARRY J. DANIELS**, b. ca Jun 1890

112135892. **JESSIE M. DANIELS**, b. ca Jul 1899

1121358A. **HARRY RAMBO** was born about 1876, and on 4 Apr 1900, he married **BERTHA REED**.<sup>6</sup> She was born in May 1878. They lived in Beaver Co., PA in 1900.

1121358B. **BERTHA RAMBO** was born in May 1879, and on 26 Aug 1895, she married **JOHN CLEMENT GAUGH** in Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>7</sup> She died in May 1911.

The children of [#112135A] John Braden and Anna Jane (Dexter) Rambo [son of Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Catherine Elizabeth, George Darrington, Mary A., Ellen Florence, Celestia Beletta, John Coradon, Almira Jane, Lewis Henry, Edward C., Lilly, William, Orien Summerfield, Minerva Dell, and Guy Braden.

112135A1. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 2 Oct 1853 in Beaver

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Stephanie Kindred, e-mail of 14 Mar 2003

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Stephanie Kindred, e-mail of 14 Mar 2003

<sup>6</sup> Helen Clear, Gladys Schmidt, and Mae Winne, *19th Century Marriage Registrations, Beaver Co., PA*, p. 166 citing #5846

<sup>7</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents migrated to Scott Co., Iowa before the birth of her brother George in 1857. She married **JOSEPH JOHNSTONE** on 28 Feb 1871. He was born 1 Mar 1884 and came from Crossmichael Village near Glasgow, Ireland in 1856. They joined the Friends Church at Woolson in 1888. After Joseph's death on 20 Jul 1894, Catherine joined the Richland Christian Church in 1896. She married Wm W. **STEPHENS** second, in Richland, Iowa on 14 Jan 1904. Catherine died on 12 Dec 1916 in Richland where she is buried in Highland Cemetery. Catherine and Joseph Johnstone had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 112135A11. JAMES ELMER JOHNSTONE
- 112135A12. JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE
- 112135A13. GEORGE BERT JOHNSTONE, d. 9 Apr 1913
- 112135A14. ELVA JANE JOHNSTONE, m. Mr. Givans
- 112135A15. ELIZABETH BLANCHE JOHNSTONE
- 112135A16. CORA MAY JOHNSTONE
- 112135A17. ROBERT ROSCOE JOHNSTONE

112135A2. **GEORGE DARRINGTON RAMBO** was born 19 Jul 1857 in Scott Co., Iowa. On 1 Jan 1877,<sup>3</sup> he married **LUCINDA DELILA LEWMAN** who was born 12 Jan 1857 in Jefferson Co., Iowa, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Osborne) Lewman. George and Lucinda lived in Chehalis Co., Washington, and in 1900 his widowed father lived with the family. The death record says George Rambo was a mill man when he died on 13 May 1909 in Rainier, Columbia Co., Oregon. Lucinda died in Elma, Washington on 1 Apr 1926. They are buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon.<sup>4</sup> They had these children, all born in Iowa except the twins:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 112135A21. WILLIAM BRADY RAMBO, b. Oct 1877 of Highland, OR
- 112135A22. HARVEY E. RAMBO, b. May 1879, m. Elmira (May) (?)
- 112135A23. MYRTLE RAMBO, b. Jan 1885
- 112135A24. Miss OLLIE RAMBO, b. Mar 1881, m. Mr. P. L. Peterson
- 112135A25. ADA JANE RAMBO, b. Nov 1882, m. George Elldridge
- 112135A26. CHARLOTTE (Lottie) RAMBO, b. Jan 1891, m. Mr. Wing
- 112135A27. LEOTA (Ottie) RAMBO, b. Mar 1896, m. Mr. Hodgkinson
- 112135A28. ELMER RAMBO (twin), b. 28 Mar 1899, d. 1903
- 112135A29. ELMA RAMBO (twin), b. 28 Mar 1899, m. Mr. Miller

112135A3. **MARY A. RAMBO** was born in May 1858 in Scott Co., Iowa and married **PHILIP DAVENSPIKE** on 8 Sep 1878 in Keokuk Co., Iowa. At the time of marriage, he was 36 and she was 20. He had children by a previous wife: William A. born about

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, obituary

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>3</sup> Judy Dye material from Bonnie Bartlett

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, picture, death record

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 8, census

1870, Cora A born about 1873, and Elvetia born about 1876. They lived in Richland in 1880, in White Breast, Iowa in 1900, and had these known children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 112135A31. CHARLES C. DAVENSPIKE, age 6 in 1885
- 112135A32. JOHN W. DAVENSPIKE, b. Apr 1881
- 112135A33. FRANK R. DAVENSPIKE, b. Sep 1882
- 112135A34. LILLIE DAVENSPIKE, b. Aug 1883
- 112135A35. INI DAVENSPIKE (m), b. Apr 1885

112135A4. **ELLEN FLORENCE RAMBO** was born 12 Mar 1860 in Scott Co., Iowa and married **HENRY HAYNES**. They lived in Stockport, Iowa in 1934.<sup>3,4</sup> They had at least these two children:<sup>5</sup>

- 112135A41. FRED B. HAYNES, b. ca 1877, m. Nellie M. Stewart
- 112135A42. OSCAR HAYNES, b. ca 1887, m. Ella Marie Quackenbush

112135A5. **CELESTIA BELETTA RAMBO** was born 5 Sep 1861 in Scott Co., Iowa. She married **WILLIAM ELI WIGGINS** who was born in Oct 1861 in Jefferson Co., Iowa. Mrs. Celestia Wiggins died 17 Apr 1928 and is buried in Halferty Cemetery near Ollie, Iowa.<sup>6</sup> William died on 6 Feb 1935 at his son's house six miles south of Hedrick, Wapello Co., Iowa. They had these children:<sup>7</sup>

- 112135A51. BESSIE M. WIGGINS, b. 1 May 1883 in Ollie, Iowa, d. 1y 5d
- 112135A52. ALONZO LeROY (Lon) WIGGINS, b. 29 Mar 1884, m. Lulu Miller
- 112135A53. JOHN W. WIGGINS, b. 2 Apr 1885, d. 19 Jun 1957, m. Jessie Mann
- 112135A54. GUY G. WIGGINS, b. 22 Aug 1887, d. 196x, m. Lettie Davis
- 112135A55. GRACE ALMIRA WIGGINS, b. 12 Nov 1889, m. Bert Herman
- 112135A56. ROY ORIEN WIGGINS, b. 13 Dec 1894, d. 1976, m. Anna F. Sanchez
- 112135A57. WINNIE MARIE WIGGINS, b. 4 Sep 1901, d. 9 Jul 1902

112135A6. **JOHN CORADON RAMBO** was a rancher and dairy farmer born 8 May 1863 in Scott Co., Iowa and married to fifteen-year-old **MARY ELIZABETH (Lizzie) TURNER** in Wapello Co., Iowa on 15 May 1886.<sup>8</sup> She was born in Kansas 25 Sep 1870 and died in a hospital in Portland, Oregon on 11 Mar 1929. They moved to Washington state in 1893 and lived first in Elma, then Quinault, Chehalis Co., and finally settled east of Tenino on the Rainier Road about 1919. John died of heart disease on 25 Jul 1934 near Tenino, WA and is buried at Forest Grove Cemetery.<sup>9</sup> They had these children and

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, marriage record

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, Guy Rambo obituary

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>5</sup> Jefferson County, Iowa, Marriages

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>7</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, picture, obituary

<sup>8</sup> Wapello County, Iowa, Marriages Book 4:129

<sup>9</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

raised a grandson, Ray McMaster:<sup>1,2</sup>

112135A61. ETHEL M. RAMBO, b. 27 Jan 1887

112135A62. IDA MINERVA (Cora) RAMBO, b. 27 Apr 1889, m. 1) Bunch, 2) Hill

112135A63. WILLIAM A. RAMBO, b. Mar 1891

112135A64. ROY L. RAMBO, b. 16 Mar 1893, d. 9 Jun 1968, m. Verness Margaret

112135A65. CLARENCE RAMBO, b. 1904, d. 23 Aug 1993, m. Myrtle E. Jones

112135A7. **ALMIRA JANE (Myra) RAMBO** was born 4 Dec 1864 in Scott Co., Iowa and was a resident of Woolson when she married **CHARLES W. GOODRICH** on 14 Jun 1884 in Jefferson Co., Iowa.<sup>3,4</sup> Charles was born in Indiana, a son of James and Ruth (Hoyt) Goodrich. She must have been his second wife as two older sons are recorded in the census: Harry born Nov 1879 and Floyd born Apr 1883. In 1900 their niece Edna Rambo, born Nov 1890, lived with the family. They lived in Humbolt, Iowa in 1944. Myra died in Iowa 14 Jan 1954 at the age of 89.<sup>5</sup> They had this known child:<sup>6</sup>

112135A71. VIOLA RUTH GOODRICH, b. 3 Aug 1898

112135A8. **LEWIS HENRY RAMBO** was born 21 Dec 1867 in Scott Co., Iowa. He married **FRANCES EMMELINE (Emma) REYNOLDS** on 23 Dec 1892 in Sigourney, Iowa. She was born 28 Feb 1870 in Sugar Grove, Illinois, the youngest daughter of James and Amanda Reynolds. Emma died of a heart attack on 4 Jan 1946, Lewis H. Rambo died 25 Apr 1949 in Richland, Iowa, and they were buried there in the Friends Cemetery.<sup>7</sup> They had two known children:<sup>8</sup>

112135A81. WINONA RAMBO, b. Dec 1893, m. Mr. Avery of E. Pleasant Plain

112135A82. WINIFRED RAMBO, b. Aug 1895, m. Clarence Pringle of Fairfield

112135A9. **EDWARD CALVIN RAMBO** was a sawyer born 22 Sep 1868 in Iowa. On 28 Jan 1890, he married **ELLA IDA TURNER** in Ottumwa, Iowa.<sup>9</sup> She was born 10 Apr 1874, a daughter of Joseph E. and Lovina (Atkinson) Turner. Ella died 10 Jan 1894 in Ottumwa. Edward emigrated to Washington state before 1900 and married **OLAR MARIE SUTHERLAND** second. She was born about 1881 in Arkansas, a daughter of Sam Sutherland. Olar died in a hospital in Olympia, Washington on 4 Feb 1924, and Edward died in a lumber mill accident on 30 Jul 1928 at Cloquallum, 14 miles east of Olympia. "Mr. Rambo is survived by ... two daughters, Mrs. May Kimes of Iowa, and Mrs. Bernie Brassfield of Olympia." Edward and Olar are buried at Tenino, Washington.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 8 census; Wapello births

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, death record, obituaries

<sup>3</sup> Jefferson County, Iowa, court records

<sup>4</sup> Jefferson County Genealogical Society, *Jefferson County, Iowa Marriages Jul 1880 thru Dec 1889* (Des Moines, 1983), p. 18

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>6</sup> Jefferson County Genealogical Society, *Jefferson County, Iowa Birth Records July 1880 thru Dec 1899 A thru K* (1976), p. 98

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>8</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, marriage record, obituary, picture

<sup>9</sup> Wapello County, Iowa Marriages Book 7A:118-119

Edward and Ella had one child:<sup>1,2</sup>

112135A91. EDNA RAMBO, b. 22 Nov 1890, d. 7 Mar 1947, m. James Floyd Kime

Edward and Olar had these children:

112135A92. FRANCES B. RAMBO, b. 1901, d. 1925, m. Mr. H. E. Hiddleston

112135A93. CHARLES FREDERIC RAMBO, b. 13 Sep 1902, m. D. Henderson

112135A94. VICTOR ALONZO RAMBO, b. 16 May 1904, m. 1) Ogle, 2) ...

112135A95. HELEN RAMBO, b. 23 May 1909, d. 1965, m. Arnold Fitzsinger

112135AC. **ORIEN SUMMERFIELD RAMBO** was a dairyman born 7 Aug 1875 in West Liberty, Iowa and married to MYRTLE CARRIE **DeWEES** by the Justice of the Peace in Washington, Iowa on 21 Mar 1896. Myrtle was born 1 Aug 1878 in Coppock, Iowa, a daughter of John M. and Sarah Ann (Bales) DeWees. About 1905 the Rambo family migrated from Iowa to Tenino, Washington where Orien worked in the stone quarries. About 1925 the Rambos moved to South Bay in the northeast section of Thurston County. Orien Rambo was the master of the South Bay Grange and dropped dead of a heart attack on 20 Jan 1933 after presiding over the meeting at the Grange Hall in Olympia, Washington. He is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Tenino, Washington.<sup>3</sup> Myrtle also died of a heart attack on 22 Dec 1943 in Olympia. They lived in Keokuk Co., Iowa in 1900 and had these three children:<sup>4</sup>

112135AC1. FLOYD EARL RAMBO, b. 5 Oct 1896, m. 1) Shultz, 2) Robinson

112135AC2. WILLIS ELMER RAMBO, b. 24 Aug 1898, m. Adeline Rice Mosman

112135AC3. WILLARD HAROLD RAMBO, b. 30 Jul 1910, m. Ramona L'Heureux

112135AD. **MINERVA DELL RAMBO** was born 12 Dec 1876 in Richland, Iowa. She married JAMES FRANKLIN **REYNOLDS** on 11 Feb 1893 in Sigourney, Iowa. He was a farmer born 23 Mar 1867 in Sugar Grove, Illinois, a son of James M. and Amanda (Powers) Reynolds. They moved to Centralia, Washington where she died of gastric carcinoma on 27 Jan 1922 and is buried at the Mt. View Cemetery. After the death of Dell, James married Beatrice (?) second. James died at home, ten miles NE of Tenino, Washington, on 4 Jan 1930. Dell and James had these children:<sup>5,6</sup>

112135AD1. H. H. REYNOLDS of Centralia

112135AD2. F. E. REYNOLDS of Centralia

112135AD3. BUELAH REYNOLDS, m. Mr. Busse of Centralia

112135AD4. ALLYN REYNOLDS, m. Mr. Nelly of Centralia

112135AD5. ELSIE REYNOLDS

112135AE. **GUY BRADEN RAMBO** was a coal miner born 1 May 1879 in Keokuk

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, death record, obituaries

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 22 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), pp. 22-23 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>4</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, marriage & death certificates, obituaries

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, marriage and death records, obituary, picture

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 23 by Wilma Rambo Ruble



Co., Iowa and married to ELLA MAUD **STUART** in Sigourney, Iowa on 11 Sep 1901. They were both 23 when married. Maude was a daughter of Joel W. and Mary L. (Ratliff) Stuart. About 1917 the Rambos moved to Cherokee Co., Kansas. There Guy married his second wife, JULIA A. **YOUNGER**, on 1 May 1920. Guy died of pneumonia in Columbus, Kansas on 9 Dec 1934 and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Galena Heights, Kansas. Julia married Mr. Burgoyne and died in Columbus in Jun 1972. Guy Rambo was survived by one son:<sup>1,2</sup>

112135AE1. MYRL RAMBO of Carthage, Missouri in 1934.

The children of [#1121392] Reason and Mary J. (Rambo) Barnes [daughter of William, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Hiram, Harriet, Albert, Allen, Anna, Margaret and William.

11213922. **HARRIET BARNES** was born in Jun 1850 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married MONTROSE M. **BRADEN** in 1873. He was born 24 Jan 1842, the son of John A. and Arabella (Elliott) Braden of Raccoon Township. His Welch grandfather settled there in 1795. Montrose was a successful liveryman in Beaver Falls. He and Harriet had two children living in 1888:<sup>3</sup>

112139221. ALAMEDA C. BRADEN, b. Dec 1879

112139222. HOWARD BRADEN, b. Jun 1886

11213923. **ALBERT BARNES** was born about 1853 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married MARY C. (?) who was born about 1854. They lived in Raccoon Township, Beaver Co. in 1880 and had these children:

112139231. HARRY M. BARNES, b. 1877

112139232. VIOLET BARNES, b. Dec 1879

The children of [#1121396] William and Rebecca (Moffet) Rambo [son of William, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Perlinder and Harry C.

11213962. **HARRY C. RAMBO** was born 4 Feb 1866 in Monroe Co., Iowa and after moving to California engaged in a variety of business pursuits in Fresno and Kern Counties, California, including contract freighting, ditch digging, and agriculture. He began improving a ranch in Kern Co. in 1887. In the early 1900s he was involved with the Chamberlain Canning Co. and the Western Burner and Fuel Co. in Bakersfield, CA. He disposed of his business interests in Bakersfield and toured Texas with oil and mining interests. Harry married BERTIE **BLALOCK** on 4 Feb 1908 in Bakersfield, California.

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, marriage record, obituaries

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 23 by Wilma Rambo Ruble

<sup>3</sup> J. Fraise Richard, et. al., *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania* (A. Warner & Co. Pub., 1888; reprint, 1980), p. 625

She was born in Texas, a daughter of James F. and Nancy (Tankersley) Blalock. They returned to raising grain and alfalfa in Bakersfield. See his biographical sketch and picture in the *History of Kern County*. Harry and Bertie had two children:<sup>1,2</sup>

112139621. ETHEL RAMBO

112139622. GILBERT RAMBO, executive director of Central CA SPCA, 1985

The children of [#11213A2] Peter and Sarah Jane (Caler) Rambo [son of Peter, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter; and daughter of Sarah Rambo, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were George B., Michael N., Melinda, Harry Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth.

11213A21. **GEORGE B. RAMBO** was born in Apr 1865 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He married EVA (?) who was born in Nov 1875. In 1900 they lived in Columbiana Co., Ohio with one known child:

11213A211. PAULINE M. RAMBO, b. Mar 1895

The known children of [#11213B2] George and Harriet (Heyward) Rambo [son of Moses, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were James A., Melissa Jane, Washington, William R., Nettie, Milton Robert, George Wesley and Millard Presley.

11213B24. **WILLIAM R. RAMBO** was born in Apr 1864 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. On 19 Feb 1896, he married IVA MAY **POTTS**, who was born in 1868. William died in 1927, Iva in 1934, and they are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Shippingsport, Pennsylvania. They had one known child:

11213B241. MABEL RAMBO, b. Jan 1900

11213B26. **MILTON ROBERT RAMBO** was born in Pennsylvania in May 1871. He married LAURA BELL **GREEN** on 23 Feb 1898.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and by 1900, had one set of twins:

11213B261. HAROLD M. RAMBO (twin), b. Jan 1899

11213B262. DOROTHY P. RAMBO (twin), b. Jan 1899

The children of [#1121552] Thomas and Elizabeth (Rambo) Worrell [daughter of Jonas, Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

<sup>1</sup> Wallace M. Morgan, *History of Kern County, California* (Los Angeles: Historic Record Company, 1914), pp. 1108-1109

<sup>2</sup> Ron Beatty letter to Beverly Nelson Rambo dated 24 Dec 1989

<sup>3</sup> Helen Clear, Gladys Schmidt, and Mae Winne, *19th Century Marriage Registrations, Beaver Co., PA* (1982), p. 140 citing # 4952

11215521. **GEORGE W. WORRELL** was born 16 Oct 1836 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He served as a private in Co. A, 139th Reg. PA Volunteers during the Civil War. On 22 Aug 1865, he married SARAH JANE (Jennie) **McKAY** who was born about 1842 and died 24 Apr 1928 at Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania. George was a farmer and a merchant. He also died at Sandy Lake on 27 Mar 1919. They had four children.<sup>1</sup>

11215522. **JAMES R. WORRELL** was born about 1839 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He also served as a private in Co. A, 13 Reg. Indiana Inf. in the Civil War. He married NELLIE **WILSON** in Indianapolis, Indiana on 21 Jun 1864. She was born about 1838 and died in 1878. He was a farmer and a teamster who died on 24 Feb 1899 in Delaware Grove, Pennsylvania and is buried there at Delaware Cemetery. They had three children.<sup>2</sup>

11215523. **MARGARET A. WORRELL** was born about 1845 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania and married JAMES **McKAY** between 1880 and 1888.<sup>3</sup>

11215524. **LEWIS A. WORRELL** was born Jun 1854 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania and married MARGARET E. (Maggie) **GAVIN** who was born about 1853. He died 16 Apr 1927 in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania. They had four children.<sup>4</sup>

The known children of [#1121558] Lewis and Margaret Ann (Miller) Rambo [son of Jonas, Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles M., Joseph Slough, Samuel L., George W., Mary E. and Lewis.

11215582. **JOSEPH SLOUGH RAMBO** was born 12 Apr 1856 at Halford, near Morgan's Corner [now Moore's], Delaware Co., Pennsylvania and was educated in Norristown schools. He worked in a cotton and woolen factory, then at tack tinning in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh before going into business for himself. On 25 Sep 1879, he married ANNIE E. **DALTON**. She was born in May 1858, the daughter of Michael and Annie Dalton. In 1883, Joseph went into business as a manufacturer of tacks but sold out a year later. He was a principal in the firm of Rambo and Regar which manufactured hosiery under the name of the Globe Knitting Mills at the corner of Moore and Walnut Streets, Norristown. He was a stockholder and director of other businesses including the Excelsior Automatic Knitting Machine Co., Norristown Woolen Co., and a shoe company. Annie died in Oct 1921, and Joseph died on 27 Dec 1927 in Norristown of pneumonia contracted during a Florida vacation.<sup>5</sup> Joseph and Annie had these children:<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 26 by Dan Nelson

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 26 by Dan Nelson

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 25 by Dan Nelson

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 25 by Dan Nelson

<sup>5</sup> Robert Williams, e-mail of 8 Feb 2005

<sup>6</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (1895), pp. 126-127, picture

- 112155821. WILLIAM CLARK JOSEPH RAMBO, b. Apr 1883, d. 1938, m. ?
- 112155822. ANNIE PAULINE (Nan) RAMBO, b. Mar 1886
- 112155823. ELIZABETH F. RAMBO, b. 4 Jun 1887, m. Stanley Schultz Anders
- 112155824. JOSEPH DALTON RAMBO, b. Feb 1890
- 112155825. FLORENCE RAMBO, b. Oct 1894

" Joseph S. Rambo, one of the energetic and successful business men and manufacturers of Norristown, is the second son of Lewis and Margaret A. (Miller) Rambo, and was born April 12, 1856, at Halford, near Morgan's Corner, (now Moore's), Delaware county, Pennsylvania. The family is of Swedish descent, but have been native Pennsylvanians for several generations, its first American ancestor having emigrated to the new world and settled in this commonwealth at an early day. Lewis Rambo (father) was a native of this county, where he was born January 8, 1828, and grew to manhood. In early life he learned the trade of shoemaker, at which he worked for a short time, but did not make it a permanent occupation. On August 16, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 13th Pennsylvania cavalry volunteers and served until July 14, 1865, at which time he was honorably discharged, first as a private and later as a non-commissioned officer. Politically he was a Democrat until the breaking out of the Civil war, at which time he took up the Republican cause, and ever afterward voted with and supported that party. In religion he was a member of the Episcopal church, and died at Norristown, this county, November 8th, 1877, aged forty-nine years and nine months. In 1853 he married Margaret A. Miller, a daughter of William and Mary A. Miller, of this county, and by that marriage had a family of twelve children, only six of whom lived to reach maturity: Charles M., Joseph S., the subject of this sketch; Samuel L., George W., Mary L., who is now deceased; and Lewis, jr. The other six died in infancy. Mrs. Margaret A. Rambo was born December 12, 1837, and she is living and well.

Joseph S. Rambo was reared principally at Norristown, this county, to which place the family removed from Lower Merion, this county, in 1862, and obtained a good practical education in the public schools of this borough. He has resided here ever since, with the exception of six months spent in Philadelphia and four years and four months residence in Pittsburgh. He began life on his own account at an early age as an employee in a cotton and woolen factory, and after working at that business in various factories for some time, he entered a tack factory and learned the trade of tack tinning. At the latter business he worked in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, and in 1883 embarked in the business for himself as a member of the firm of S.P. Hollis & Co. After continuing the manufacture of tacks for something over a year, the firm sold out to the Central Tack association, in December, 1884, and Mr. Rambo returned to Norristown. He then purchased a small textile manufacturing business in the city of Philadelphia, but soon afterward sold out and embarked in the manufacture of hosiery at Norristown, under the firm name of Rambo & Lee. During the first year Mr. Lee retired from the business and Mr. Rambo conducted it alone for a time. In September, 1886, Mr. H. K. Regar (see his sketch) was admitted to a partnership in the business, and the firm name has ever since

been Rambo and Regar. Their factory is known as the Globe Knitting Mills, and is located at the corner of Moore and Walnut streets, Norristown. Here they manufacture seamless hosiery of every kind and size, and their goods find a ready sale in the markets, their registered trade mark being a guarantee of superiority wherever it is known. In addition to his connection with the Globe Knitting Mills, ..."

On Sept. 25, 1879 m. Annie E. Dalton dau. Michael and Annie Dalton of Norristown. 5 ch: Willie C., Annie, Bessie, Joseph, jr., and Florence. Republican.<sup>1</sup>

11215584. **SAMUEL La. RAMBO** was born in Dec 1858 in Delaware Co., PA and married ADELE **DEWEES**. She was born 17 Mar 1862, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thompson) DeWees. They lived in Norristown and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 112155841. EVA RAMBO, b. 4 Jul 1884
- 112155842. LEWIS RAMBO, b. May 1885
- 112155843. HARRY E. RAMBO, b. Aug 1887
- 112155844. MARY ELIZABETH RAMBO, b. May 1891
- 112155845. SAMUEL RAMBO, b. 13 Feb 1895

11215585. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> RAMBO** was born 24 Aug 1862, about the time his father left to serve in the Civil War. George married EFFIE LEE **BALDWIN** who was born in Jan 1867. They lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania where George owned or was a partner in the Penn Tack Company; the factory burned down 25 Sep 1908, as reported in the Norristown Daily Herald.<sup>4</sup> Effie Lee died 30 Jul 1933, and George died in Jan 1947. George and Effie had three children:<sup>5</sup>

- 112155851. GEORGE ALBERT RAMBO, b. 23 Nov 1893, m. Emily Lucy Shaner
- 112155852. PERRY BALDWIN RAMBO, b. 1 Sep 1901, d. 13 Aug 1949 in CA.
- 112155853. HARRIET PRUDENCE RAMBO, died in infancy.

1121558A. **LEWIS RAMBO** Jr. was born in Dec 1868 and married CHLOE (?) who was born in Jul 1868. In 1900 the family lived in Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania with these children:

- 1121558A1. WILLARD La. RAMBO, b. Jul 1889
- 1121558A2. HAZEL E. RAMBO, b. Oct 1895
- 1121558A3. GLENN D. RAMBO, b. Feb 1899

The children of [#11215A1] Joseph and Caroline (Rambo) Bastian [daughter of Amos Jr., Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles, Edgar H., Anne E., and James.

<sup>1</sup> Henry Wilson Ruoff, *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopaedia of Montgomery County, Pa.*, Part 1 (1895), pp. 126-127, picture

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Philip E. LaMunyan and Ellwood Roberts, eds., *The Dewees Family* (pub. 1905), p. 59, 71

<sup>3</sup> Robert Williams, e-mail of 20 Jan 2005

<sup>4</sup> Robert Williams, e-mail of 20 Jan 2005

<sup>5</sup> Bill Price, e-mail of 22 Oct 2011

11215A11. **CHARLES BASTIAN** was born in Aug 1864 and married ANNE (?) who was born in Dec 1868. They lived in Jersey City, NJ in 1900 and had these children:

11215A111. CHARLES BASTIAN Jr., b. Aug 1891

11215A112. ANNIE BASTIAN Jr., b. Jul 1896

11215A113. WINNIE BASTIAN, b. Dec 1892

11215A114. GERTRUDE BASTIAN, b. May 1899

11215A12. **EDGAR H. BASTIAN** was born in Mar 1867 and in 1889, he married SARA A. **CHAMPION** who was born in Jun 1868. His widowed mother, Mrs. Caroline Bastian, lived with the family in 1900. The Bastians lived in Gloucester City, New Jersey and had one known child:<sup>1</sup>

11215A121. VIOLA BASTIAN, b. Apr 1891, m. William H. Clouse, Jr.

The children of [#1123111] Reuben A. and Ellen (Volmer) Shetzline [son of Hannah Rambo, Samuel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11231111. **DAVID W. SHETZLINE** was born Apr 1864 in Pennsylvania. He married ALMA FRANCIS who was born in Mar 1867.<sup>2</sup> They lived on Dickinson St., Philadelphia in 1900 and had two children:

112311111. ROY A. SHETZLINE, b. Jul 1894

112311112. FRANCES SHETZLINE (f), b. Jul 1896

11231112. **EMILY SHETZLINE** was born in Oct 1868 and married JOSEPH H. **INGERSOLL**.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Philadelphia and had two sons:

112311121. JOSEPH S. INGERSOLL, b. Aug 1894

112311122. WILLIAM INGERSOLL

11231113. **REUBEN A. SHETZLINE** was born about 1874 in Pennsylvania.

11231114. **ELLERSLIE SHETZLINE** was born about 1878 in Pennsylvania. He married CARRIE LEVIS, and they had two daughters:

112311141. EVELYN SHETZLINE

112311142. DOROTHY SHETZLINE

The children of [#1123112] David Edward and Ellen (Simon) Shetzline [son of Hannah, Samuel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles Henry, Emma T. and

<sup>1</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 5, 1939*, p. 262

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Walter F.

11231121. **CHARLES HENRY SHETZLINE** was born Jun 1867 in Philadelphia and married **MARY SINGLEY**. Their children were:<sup>1</sup>

- 112311211. ELLEN SHETZLINE, m. Frederick Finkenauer
- 112311222. GEORGE SHETZLINE
- 112311223. EMMA SHETZLINE

11231123. **WALTER F. SHETZLINE** was born in Oct 1878 and married **ANNA LEVIS**.<sup>2</sup>

and other child as listed in the 8th generation.

The child of [#1123113] Henry and (?) Shetzline, his first wife, [son of Hannah, Samuel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11231131. **CHARLES SHETZLINE** was born Mar 1872 and married **ELIZABETH S. BROOKS** who was born in Aug 1875.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Philadelphia and had one child:

- 112311311. JEANNETTE SHETZLINE

The children of [#1123113] Henry and Elizabeth (Brooks) Shetzline, his second wife, were Florence S., Howard B., Elva M., Lilly Irene and William L.

11231132. **FLORENCE S. SHETZLINE** was born in Aug 1883 and married **JOHN McAVOY**.<sup>4</sup> They had one son:

- 112311321. JOHN C. McAVOY

11231134. **ELVA M. SHETZLINE** was born in Jun 1886 and married **ROBERT McCONAGHY**.<sup>5</sup> They had one child:

- 112311341. ROBERT McCONAGHY

The children of [#1123115] Leshner and Ann (Shetzline) Frances [daughter of Hannah, Samuel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11231151. **AMY FRANCES** married **ROBERT HOUK**.<sup>6</sup> They had three children:

- 112311511. THOMAS HOUCK

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

- 112311512. ROBERT HOUCK
- 112311513. ESTELLE HOUCK

11231152. **LESHER FRANCES**

The children of [#1123213] John and Rachel (Carver) Hallowell [daughter of Hannah, Rachel Rambo, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11232131. **HANNAH HALLOWELL** was born about 1855 and married **JOHN PATTERSON**.<sup>1</sup> They had three children:

- 112321311. VERA MAE PATTERSON
- 112321312. RACHEL PATTERSON
- 112321313. WILLIAM PATTERSON

11232132. **ALICE HALLOWELL** married **PUSEY WOLLASTON**; they had no children.<sup>2</sup>

11232133. **JOHN HALLOWELL** was born about 1861 and married **ELIZABETH BOSTON**.<sup>3</sup> They had one known child:

- 112321331. HELEN HALLOWELL

11232134. **ELIZABETH HALLOWELL** was born about 1863 and married **SAMUEL WHITCOMB** who was born in 1844.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Upper Dublin Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and had five sons:

- 112321341. MATTHEW WHITCOMB, m. Rose Haeffelman
- 112321342. STERLING J. WHITCOMB, m. Jane Melson
- 112321343. SAMUEL WHITCOMB, b. Oct 1881
- 112321344. LEONARD WHITCOMB, b. Jul 1883
- 112321345. ALLISON H. WHITCOMB, b. Jan 1888

The children of [#1123243] Lindsey and Eliza (Seitzinger) Rossiter [son of Mary. Rachel Rambo, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11232431. **MARY EMMA ROSSITER** was born in Nov 1856 and married **JOSEPH WREN** who was born in Nov 1851. They lived in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and had seven children.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania



- 112324311. AGNES WREN, b. Feb 1875, m. William Kissinger
- 112324312. LINDSEY N. WREN, b. Jan 1877, m. Elizabeth Gresh
- 112324313. EDITH WREN, died young
- 112324314. JEANETTE WREN, b. Apr 1881
- 112324315. ROBERT WREN, b. Apr 1883, m. Sarah Beynon
- 112324316. JAY GILMORE WREN, b. Apr 1886
- 112324317. THOMAS S. WREN, b. Sep 1888

11232432. **HANNAH ROSSITER** was born in Apr 1858 in PA and married **WILLIAM FAITH** who was born in Jan 1859. They lived in Chester, PA and had two children:<sup>1</sup>

- 112324321. ANNIE FAITH, b. Feb 1884
- 112324322. DOUGLAS FAITH, b. Mar 1886, m. Lilian DeHamm

11232433. **MATILDA ROSSITER** married **GEORGE HENRY** and had one child:<sup>2</sup>

- 112324331. GEORGE HENRY

11232434. **ELLEN CORNELIA ROSSITER** was born in Sep 1863 and married **JAMES FAITH** who was born in Sep 1863.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania in 1900 and had two children:

- 112324341. ELIZABETH COATES RAMBO FAITH, b. Dec 1885, m. 1) Hohl, 2
- 112324342. WILLIAM J. FAITH, b. Mar 1888, died young

The children of [#1123244] Henry and Rachel (Rossiter) Acker [daughter of Mary, Rachel Rambo, Toblas, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Samuel E., Edward O. C. and Beneville.

11232442. **EDWARD O. C. ACKER** was born in Apr 1858 and married **ANNA GREBLE** who was born in Jun 1860. They lived in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania and had six children:<sup>4</sup>

- 112324421. GREBLE ACKER, died in infancy
- 112324422. ANITA ACKER, b. Nov 1887, m. Peter Weimer
- 112324423. JOSEPH C. ACKER, b. Jun 1890
- 112324424. ISABEL G. ACKER, b. Feb 1892, m. Gerald Ronon
- 112324425. THOMAS COATS ACKER, b. Aug 1894
- 112324426. ROSSITER ACKER

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

The children of [#1123245] Gerritt and Mary E. (Rossiter) Nichols [daughter of Mary, Rachel Rambo, Samuel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Orville, Herbert, Ward, Mary Laura and Elizabeth Alice.

11232454. **MARY LAURA NICHOLS** was born in Mar 1882 and married **CHARLES HALLMAN**.<sup>1</sup> They had no children.

11232455. **ELIZABETH ALICE (Breta) NICHOLS** was born in Feb 1885 in Montgomery Co., PA. She married **GEORGE BROWN Jr.**, and they had no children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1125121] Henry and Eleanor (Engle) Eckert [daughter of Joseph, Eleanor Rambo, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11251211. **MARY ECKERT** was born Oct 1866 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **HENRY (Harry) STREEPER** who was born in Dec 1863.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of George Streeper (b. Jan 1833) who lived with the family in 1900. They lived in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and had seven children:

- 112512111. **EDITH STREEPER**, b. Apr 1888
- 112512112. **GEORGE STREEPER**
- 112512113. **WALTER HAROLD STREEPER**, b. Mar 1895
- 112512114. **EDNA MARY STREEPER**, b. Aug 1896
- 112512115. **RUTH STREEPER**
- 112512116. **THEODORE STREEPER**
- 112512117. **JOSEPH STREEPER**

11251212. **JOSEPH H. ECKERT** was born about 1878.

The children of [#1125122] John M. and Anna Jane (Famous) Engle [son of Joseph, Eleanor Rambo, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were George F., Ellen Eleanor, Adeline F., Bertha, Charles, Mary and Rebecca.

11251221. **GEORGE F. ENGLE** was born Aug 1868 and married **CHARITY SPEER** who was born in Sep 1872.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania and had two known children:

- 112512211. **ARTHUR ENGLE**, b. Nov 1894
- 112512212. **ALBERT ENGLE**, b. Dec 1897

---

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

11251222. **ELLEN ELEANOR ENGLE** was a twin born in Mar 1874. She married **NOAH ENGLE** and had two children:<sup>1</sup>

112512221. **JOHN ENGLE**

112512222. **ELIZABETH ENGLE**

11251223. **ADELINE F. ENGLE** was a twin of Eleanor, born in Mar 1874. She married **MICHAEL BARRET** who was born Apr 1872 in Pennsylvania. They lived in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania and had five children:

112512231. **REBECCA BARRETT**, b. Dec 1890

112512232. **JENNIE BARRETT**, b. Feb 1892

112512233. **ALICE BARRETT**, b. Aug 1894

112512234. **BERTHA BARRETT**, b. Apr 1896

112512235. **FLORENCE BARRETT**, b. Mar 1900

11251226. **MARY ENGLE** married **JAMES STEWART** and had one known child:<sup>2</sup>

112512261. **RUSSELL STEWART**

and other children as listed in the 8th generation.

The children of [#1125312] Andrew and Anna Marie (Rambo) Blair [daughter of Ross, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11253121. **MILDRED BLAIR** was born in Mar 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **WILLIAM D. CROMMIE**.<sup>3</sup> They had no children.

11253122. **ELSIE BLAIR** was born in Pennsylvania in May 1882 and married **HOWARD WINCHESTER**.<sup>4</sup>

11253123. **META BLAIR** was born in Jul 1884, married Mr. **McDERMOND**, and had one son:<sup>5</sup>

112531231. **GRANT McDERMOND**

The child of [#1125314] George W. and Rebecca Jane (Rambo) Gehret [daughter of Ross, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11253141. **RENA GEHRET** was born in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania in Oct 1876 and

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

married **JOSEPH JONES**.<sup>1</sup> They had two sons:

112531411. **GEORGE JONES**

112531412. **FRANCIS JONES**

The children of [#1125322] Benjamin and Eliza Jane (Rambo) Linsenbigler [daughter of Benjamin, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Daniel, Anna Louisa, Irvin L., Laura, Benjamin and George.

11253221. **DANIEL LINSENBIGLER** was born Jun 1863 in Montgomery Co., PA. He married **BARBARA** (?) who was born in Jan 1869. They had one known child:

112532211. **MILDRED LINSENBIGLER**, b. Oct 1893

11253222. **ANNA LOUISA LINSENBIGLER** married **JACOB FRY** who was born about 1870. They had two known children:<sup>2</sup>

112532221. **ETHEL FRY**

112532222. **GRACE FRY**

11253223. **IRVIN L. LINSENBIGLER** was born in Sep 1867 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married **EMMA FULMER** who was born about 1870,<sup>3</sup> and they lived in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co. in 1900. He and his wife had two children:

112532231. **ELMER LINSENBIGLER**, b. Oct 1883

112532232. **LAWRENCE LINSENBIGLER**, b. Sep 1889

11253226. **GEORGE LINSENBIGLER** was born in Mar 18xx and married **ELIZABETH** (?).

The child of [#1125324] Samuel Aaron and Elizabeth R. (Schrack) Rambo [son of Benjamin, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11253241. **LOUISA EASTBURN RAMBO** married **WILSON PRICE**. They had no children.<sup>4</sup>

11253242. **LAMECH P. RAMBO** was born in Nov 1876 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>5</sup> He married **GERTRUDE WINTER** and they had one son:

112532421. **GRANVILLE AARON RAMBO**, m. Hilda Leonhardt

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

The children of [#1125324] Samuel Aaron and Elizabeth S. (Steinruck) Rambo, his second wife, were Edna M., Harrison Benjamin, Ella, Cora and Lydia.

11253243. **EDNA M. RAMBO** was born May 1887, married **CLINTON AYRES** and died in 1972. Clinton was born 25 Aug 1888 in Royersford, Pennsylvania and died in Jan 1966. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

11253244. **HARRISON BENJAMIN (Harry) RAMBO** was born 10 Nov 1888 in Upper Providence Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and was a private in Battery D, 312 F A, U.S. Army for eighteen months during WW I. He married **MARIE MAGDALINE FORSTER** on 24 Mar 1927 in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. She was born 8 Mar 1903 in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Phillip and Eleanor (Spirek) Forester. Harrison retired from a career as a postal rural mail carrier. He died 10 Dec 1951 in Phoenixville, Marie died 25 Dec 1977 in Royersford, PA, and they are buried at Fernwood Cemetery in Royersford. Harry and Marie had two children.<sup>2,3</sup>

112532441. **FRANK RAMBO**, b. 17 Aug 1928, d. Jun 1975, m. Dorothy (?)

11253246. **CORA RAMBO** was born 1 May 1892 in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **JONATHAN R. CLEMENS**. He was born 29 Jul 1888 and died in Oct 1963. Cora died 20 Mar 1966 in Royersford, PA. They had one child.<sup>4</sup>

11253247. **LYDIA RAMBO** was born 31 Mar 1897 in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **PAUL M. STRICKLAND**. He was born 19 Jan 1895 and died 30 Nov 1976 in Norristown. Lydia died 4 Dec 1988 in Royersford, PA.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#1125333] Nathan Rambo and Maria Caven (Boal) Rogers [son of Mary Ann Rambo, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Natalie Rambo, Charles Thomas, Kenneth Selover, Walter P. and Mary Rambo.

11253334. **WALTER P. ROGERS** was born in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania on 25 Jan 1883 and married **LILA BLACK** on 27 Nov 1905. She was born 6 Mar 1882.<sup>6</sup> They had two children.<sup>7,8</sup>

112533341. **WALTER P. ROGERS Jr.**, b. 25 Sep 1910, m. Althea Ingard Drennen

112533342. **MARIE ROGERS**

<sup>1</sup> Beth Leve, family research, e-mail of 4 May 2002

<sup>2</sup> Beth Leve, family research, e-mail of 4 May 2002

<sup>3</sup> Beth Leve, family research, <http://www.100megsfree3.com/levgen/surnames.html>

<sup>4</sup> Beth Leve, family research, e-mail of 4 May 2002

<sup>5</sup> Beth Leve, family research, e-mail of 21 Nov 2001

<sup>6</sup> Beth Leve, family research, <http://www.100megsfree3.com/levgen/surnames.html> citing 1955 Yearbook SAR

<sup>7</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>8</sup> Floyd Hoenstine, *1955 Yearbook of Pennsylvania Sons of American Revolution* (Pittsburgh, PA: The Society, 1955)

The children of [#1143311] William Hurst and Margaret (Speece) Rambo [son of Andrew, John, John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Ella, Charles Howard, William Irvin, Nathan Landis, Henry Wilbur, John L., George Lees, and Catherine Hurst.

11433113. **WILLIAM IRVIN RAMBO** was born in Oct 1858 and married **FANNY JOSEPHINE LAW** on 23 Sep 1885. She was born in Nov 1861. They lived in Bridgeport, PA. William was sent to China by Lees woolen mills and died there 22 Dec 1902 at the age of 44. He is buried at Old Swedes churchyard.<sup>1</sup> They had these children:

- 114331131. KATE L. RAMBO, b. ca 23 Dec 1887
- 114331132. WILLIAM IRVIN RAMBO, b. 10 Jun 1888
- 114331133. ZETHO IRENE RAMBO, b. 8 Mar 1890
- 114331134. NORRIS KURTZ RAMBO, b. 8 Jun 1892, m. Ella Love
- 114331135. THELKA RAY RAMBO, b. 15 Nov 1895
- 114331136. AUGUSTA MARPLE RAMBO, b. 16 Aug 1898

11433114. **NATHAN LANDIS RAMBO** was born about 1859. He married **JENNIE BARNSHAW** and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 114331141. EMILY RAMBO
- 114331142. FLORENCE RAMBO, m. Guernis Shellenberger
- 114331143. GEORGE RAMBO, m. Blanche Higgins
- 114331144. LeROY RAMBO
- 114331145. CHARLES RAMBO

11433115. **HENRY WILBUR (Casey) RAMBO** was born about 1862 and died in July 1941. He married **MARTHA ENGLESON** and had these children.<sup>3</sup>

- 114331151. CLARENCE RAMBO, no children
- 114331152. ELWOOD RAMBO, no children
- 114331153. HARRY RAMBO, married
- 114331154. MARJORIE RAMBO, m. Raymond A. Ammon
- 114331155. MILDRED RAMBO, m. Raymond Eastlack
- 114331156. MYRTLE RAMBO, never married

11433117. **GEORGE LEES RAMBO** was born 20 Jan 1869 in Bridgeport, Upper Merion, PA. On 1 Sep 1906, he married **EUPHEMIA HARRISON HOLLAND** in Norristown. George "accepted a job as trunk decorator for the Fiber Co. in Kennett Square, Pa. and remained in Kennett his lifetime becoming a locally known signwriter and musician. Among his talents was an ear for perfect pitch and the talent to play any instrument without knowing a note of music. During the silent movie shows he played

<sup>1</sup> Howard Holland Rambo, manuscript (ten pages) dated 24 Mar 1983, pp. 42-44

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Howard Holland Rambo, manuscript (ten pages) dated 24 Mar 1983, pp. 42-43

the piano to match the titles on the screen until talkies took over the theaters. He had extra work tuning pianos, painting signs, store windows and refinishing carriages and electric cars. He also played at least once a week for Square dances. When he had time left he painted in oil on canvas." George died in Kennett Square on [ed: 3 Mar 1942] Tuesday before 10 Mar 1942 aged 73 and was buried in Longwood Cemetery.<sup>1</sup> They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

11433118. **CATHERINE HURST RAMBO** was born 9 Jan 1870, married **FERRIS MILLER**, and had two children:<sup>3</sup>

114331181. EMMA MILLER

114331182. ELVA MILLER, m. ?

The child of [#1143313] John and Mary Ann (Miller) Rambo [son of Andrew, John, John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11433131. **CHARLES C. RAMBO** was born Oct 1865 and married **LILLIAN E. ROBERTS** on 11 Sep 1892 at the Reformed Church of the Ascension, Norristown, Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup> In 1900 Lillian's mother, Mary Roberts aged 62, lived with the family in Norristown. Charles and Lillian Rambo had these children:

114331311. FRIEDA RAMBO, b. Mar 1895

114331312. MIRIAM RAMBO, b. Jul 1898

114331313. HORACE E. RAMBO, b. Sep 1899

The children of [#1143364] George and Ann Elizabeth (Rambo) Nippes [daughter of John, John, John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Maud Elizabeth, Eva Matilda, Clarence, Mary Ann, Rebecca E., William, Hannah P. Harried E., Charles and Sarah Marguerite.

11433641. **MAUD ELIZABETH NIPPES** was born in Jun 1878 in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **WILLIAM MICHENER**.<sup>5</sup>

11433642. **EVA MATILDA NIPPES** was born in Dec 1880 in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **HENRY BROWN**.<sup>6</sup>

11433643. **CLARENCE NIPPES** was born in Feb 1882 in Montgomery Co.,

<sup>1</sup> "Rambo newspaper clippings file." Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

<sup>2</sup> Howard Holland Rambo, manuscript (ten pages) dated 24 Mar 1983, pp. 42-45

<sup>3</sup> Howard Holland Rambo, manuscript (ten pages) dated 24 Mar 1983, pp. 42-43

<sup>4</sup> Charles Major, *Montgomery County Church, Bible, ... Records*. Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co. LDS microfilm #21595 Item 2

<sup>5</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>6</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania and married **ELSIE GRIFFITH**.<sup>1</sup>

11433644. **MARY ANN NIPPES** was born in Oct 1885 in Pennsylvania and married **JAMES MANTHION**.<sup>2</sup>

11433645. **REBECCA E. NIPPES** was born in Nov 1887 in Pennsylvania and married **JAMES GAYNOR**.<sup>3</sup>

The child of [#1173117] Henry Clay and Evaline Fremont (Nelson) French [son of David H., Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11731171. **HAZEL N. RAMBO** was born 27 Sep 1891 and married **ROBERT S. McCULLOUGH** in Jun 1951. She died 1 Mar 1971. Her obituary mentions cousins Madonna Chadd of Bainbridge, Verna Burk of Rockville and Suzanne Black of Indy.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1173132] Truman Wallace and Timandra Josephine (Key) Gibson [son of Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Elceny A., Sarah G., Mary F., Willia E., George B., Effa J., Charles Wesley, Delbert Clinton, Halley March and another daughter.

11731321. **ELCENY A. GIBSON** was born 14 Jan 1859, died 18 Jan 1863, and is buried at Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana.<sup>5</sup>

11731322. **SARAH G. GIBSON** was born 21 Nov 1861 and married **WILLIAM F. HOLLAND** on 20 Nov 1879 in Putnam Co., Indiana. Sarah died 9 Jun 1885 and was buried in Union Chapel Cemetery in Morton, Indiana. Lola is also buried there. William and Sarah had these children:<sup>6</sup>

117313221. **LOLA HOLLAND**, b. 20 Apr 1882, d. 16 Aug 1904

117313222. **CLARENCE HOLLAND**, b. 23 May 1885, d. after 1911

11731325. **GEORGE B. GIBSON** was born about Oct 1866 in Indiana and married **LAURA B. WHITE** about 11 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born about 1868 in Indiana. They apparently had no children.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> James S. Rambo, family research, e-mail of 5 May 2003, PutnamCo.Rambos.wpd attachment

<sup>5</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>6</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>7</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004



11731327. **CHARLES WESLEY GIBSON** was born 6 May 1868 in Morton, Indiana and married **MARGARET (Maggie) THOMAS** as his second wife on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. Maggie was born in Sep 1870, a daughter of John H. and Mary (Davidson) Thomas. They moved to Crawfordsville, Indiana where Charles operated a grocery. Charles and Maggie divorced before 1910, and Charles moved with the children to Indianapolis. Charles married **EMMA (?)** third, after 3 Oct 1900. Charles died 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Indiana and is buried at Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis, Indiana. Charles and Margaret had these children:<sup>1</sup>

117313271. **ERNEST RAY GIBSON**, b. 6 Jun 1891, d. 1979, m. Amelia M. Fritz

117313272. **BEULAH IRENE GIBSON**, b. 6 Nov 1895, m. Robert Ragle Acre

117313273. **ALTA GIBSON**, b. 3 Oct 1900, d. after 1911, probably before 1920

11731328. **DELBERT CLINTON GIBSON** was born 12 Jan 1874 in Indiana, died of hip joint disease 26 Aug 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana and is buried at Union Chapel in Greenville, Indiana.<sup>2</sup>

1173132A. **HALLEY MARCH GIBSON** was born 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married **ARTHUR LEE COUCHMAN** there on 14 Jun 1899. Arthur was born in Jan 1874 in Indiana, a son of Jacob and Miriam (Daniel) Couchman. Halley and Arthur divorced in 1903. The 1920 census shows Hallie divorced and living alone in Indianapolis. Arthur died before 1940 in Athens, Georgia. Halley may have married Mr. **HENDERSON** second. Halley and Arthur Couchman had one child:<sup>3</sup>

1173132A1. **HENRY CLAIRE COUCHMAN**, b. 31 Oct 1898, m. Delphine Meyer

The children of [#1173133] John Gray and Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey [daughter of Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Eliza Ann, William Franklin, James Andrew, Alfred C., Charlie, Franklin and another child.

11731331. **ELIZA ANN McGAUGHEY** married **ALFRED GRIMES** on 30 Nov 1859 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born 22 Jun 1838 and died 28 Dec 1886. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

117313311. **AMANDA STELLA GRIMES**, b. 16 Nov 1861, m. Albert M. Gardner

117313312. **MARRIONETTIE GRIMES**, b. 14 Jan 1865, m. George W. Potter

11731332. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN McGAUGHEY** married **AMERICA M. GRIMES** first, on 16 Oct 1867 in Putnam Co., Indiana, and **ELIZABETH WEBSTER** second, on

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

18 Feb 1873. Elizabeth was born 20 Feb 1848. William died 26 Feb 1880.<sup>1</sup>

11731333. **JAMES ANDREW McGAUGHEY** was born 2 Jul 1848 (sic) and married **MARY E. GARDNER** on 20 Jul 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born 25 Nov 1860. Mary died 16 Feb 1906, James died 23 Jan 1922, and they are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

117313331. **WALTER LEE McGAUGHEY**, b. 22 Jun 1886, m. Belva J. Harbinson

117313332. **LAFE VERNON McGAUGHEY**, b. 9 Jan 1888, m. Ivy P. Sutherland

117313333. **ORA WILLIS McGAUGHEY**, b. 3 Oct 1889, m. Nellie Thompson

117313334. **FRED ANDREW McGAUGHEY**, b. 25 Jul 1891, m. Hazel J. Webster

117313335. **TONY KIMBER McGAUGHEY**, b. 19 Jul 1893, m. E. Grace Darnell

117313336. **ERNEST THORTEN McGAUGHEY**, b. 8 Aug 1895, m. Blanche Hale

117313337. **ELSIE ADELINE McGAUGHEY**, b. 9 Jun 1898, m. Alva D. Webster

11731336. **FRANKLIN McGAUGHEY** was born 27 Dec 1866 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married **LORA HANNAH CARRINGTON** there on 31 Dec 1891. She was born 27 Nov 1872 in Indiana. Frank died 12 Sep 1928, Lora died 4 Sep 1943, and they are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

117313361. **RAFE ELLIS McGAUGHEY**, b. 19 Jun 1893, m. Waynetta P. Radcliff

117313362. **RETA MYRTLE McGAUGHEY**, b. 3 Sep 1896, m. Donald E. Webster

117313363. **LETHA MAY McGAUGHEY**, b. 28 Mar 1904, m. 1) Pitcock, 2) ...

The children of [#1173152] David Dennis and Rachel Malinda (Longshore) Glenn [son of Sarah Ann (Rambo) Glenn, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ida Mae, Sarah William, Margaret Arminta, Hosea A., Charles Lewelyn, Harley D. and Harry T.

11731522. **SARAH WILLIAM GLENN** was born 7 Mar 1869 and married **W. D. SIGLER**. She died 26 Sep 1947.<sup>4</sup>

11731523. **MARGARET ARMINTA GLENN** was born 2 Mar 1871 and married **C. L. GOBEN** first and **JOHN D. KENNARD** second.<sup>5</sup>

11731524. **HOSEA A. GLENN** was born 29 Apr 1873 and married **LILLIAN MILES**. He died 16 Apr 1912 in Newberg, Oregon.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

<sup>5</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

<sup>6</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

11731526. **HARLEY D. GLENN** was born 13 Jul 1882 in Kirksville, Missouri and married **EDITH ELMINA HACKENBERG** on 28 Feb 1906 in Lawton, Oklahoma Territory. Edith was born 20 Apr 1884 in Bellevue, Ohio, a daughter of Franklin P. and Lydia Ann (Kreisher) Hackenberg. Harley died 20 Jul 1951 in Lawton, Edith died there 14 Apr 1976, and they are buried there in Highland Cemetery. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

117315261. **DONALD DAVID GLENN**, b. 20 Jan 1907, m. Velma Daisy Galliher

117315262. **NAOMI PAULINE GLENN**, b. 2 Nov 1909, m. Burton H. Bigbee

11731527. **HARRY T. GLENN** was born 20 Aug 1885 and married **SALLIE KENNARD** on 27 Oct 1908. He died 1 Dec 1945.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1173193] Jesse and Loretta Dell (Rambo) Gesell [daughter of Richard French, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11731931. **HARRY LYNN GESELL** was born 23 Jun.

11731932. **EVERETT CLINTON GESELL** was born 5 Nov and died 12 Dec 1970.<sup>3</sup>

11731933. **ORVA VEE GESELL** was born 11 Aug 1890 and died 30 Sep 1947.<sup>4</sup>

11731934. **ETHEL PEARL GESELL** was born 18 Apr 1893 and married **ROY RICE** in Beatrice, Nebraska.<sup>5</sup>

11731935. **LEO LANIEN GESELL** was born 18 Sep 1894 and died 30 Jan 1915.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#1173196] Alexis Roscoe and Sarah Luella (Bryant) Rambo [son of Richard French, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11731961. **MILLECENT DeETTA RAMBO** was born 20 Dec 1894 in Beatrice, Nebraska,<sup>7</sup> and married **ADOLPH (Al) BERGLUND** in 1920.<sup>8</sup> They met at a swimming pool in Palisades Park, while Al was a handsome young cadet, and were married for 64 years 9 months when Al died. They lived in Hawthorne, New Jersey around 1927. DeEtta worked at Wannamakers before World War II. They had two children.

<sup>1</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

<sup>2</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

<sup>3</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>4</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>5</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>6</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>7</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, e-mail of 31 Jul 2004 copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones

<sup>8</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

11731962. **RUTH BEATRICE RAMBO** was born 2 Aug 1896 in Beatrice, Nebraska. She married **WILLIAM J. (Bill) SMITH** who was born 28 Oct 1898. They lived in Hawthorne, New Jersey around 1927 but moved to Ohio. Bill had been a buyer for Gimbels but decided to open his own furniture business. Unfortunately it caught fire. He took a job in Michigan.<sup>1</sup> They had one child.<sup>2</sup>

11731963. **HAZEL DELL RAMBO** was born 29 Jun 1898 in Beatrice, Nebraska and married **EDWARD BIEHLER** in May 1920.<sup>3</sup> They lived in East Englewood, New Jersey around 1927 but divorced. Mrs. Hazel (Rambo) Biehler married **WALTER ROWLAND** second, on 11 Jul 1944. He was a commercial artist.<sup>4</sup> They had no children, and she died 28 Jun 1965. Hazel and Edward Biehler had two children:

117319631. **DOROTHY BIEHLER**, b. 8 Dec 1921, d. before Aug 2004.<sup>5</sup>

117319632. **EDWARD BIEHLER**, b. 29 Jun 1929, d. before Aug 2004

11731964. **ROY FRENCH RAMBO** was born 14 Jul 1901 in Jersey City, New Jersey and had a red motorcycle at age 16. When Lindberg flew across the Atlantic in 1927, Roy became impassioned with a desire to fly. He joined the Army and was sent to Hawaii but fell seriously ill with spinal meningitis. In 1932 he married **HAZEL CLARK FINCH**. She was a fine woman, an excellent cook, and had a sense of humor. By 1944 they were living in the mountains near Windham, New York where Roy was working for a contractor.<sup>6</sup> They had two children including:<sup>7</sup>

117319641. **RICHARD FRENCH RAMBO**, b. 2 Mar 1933, d. before Aug 2004

11731965. **SUSAN NAOMI RAMBO** was born 13 Jul 1903 in Jersey City, New Jersey,<sup>8</sup> and married **LEONARD CLAUDE (Len) HUMPHREY**. He was born in 1900, and died in 1954. They lived in the mountains near Windham, New York by 1944. Mrs. Susan (Rambo) Humphrey died 5 Mar 1973. They had three children.<sup>9</sup>

11731966. **MURIEL LUELLA (Murie) RAMBO** was born 12 May 1908 in Hawthorne, New Jersey and married **ANTHONY (Dooley) SAVARESE** in the fall of 1927. Dooley lived across the street in Union City, New Jersey and played music with some friends. Murie was called upon to play piano, and they soon fell in love and married. Dooley was postmaster at Woodcliff Lake, New York by 1944.<sup>10</sup> He died in

<sup>1</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, 4 Aug 2004 copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones

<sup>2</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>4</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, 4 Aug 2004 copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones

<sup>5</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, e-mail of 3 Aug 2004

<sup>6</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, 4 Aug 2004 copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones

<sup>7</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>8</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, e-mail of 31 Jul 2004

<sup>9</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>10</sup> Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener, 4 Aug 2004 copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones

1964. They had three children including:<sup>1</sup>

117319662. **ROBERT JOSEPH SAVARESE**, b. 11 Jul 1938, d. 2 Jun 1971

11731967. **MARJORIE CATHERINE (Margie) RAMBO** was born 16 Mar 1910 in Hawthorne, New Jersey and married **RICHARD (Dick) DAUM** on 2 Jul 1931. By 1944 they had moved to Brooklyn where their younger children were born. They had three children.<sup>2</sup>

The child of [#1175761] Edmund Nash and Maude Darlington (Sheip) Lippincott [daughter of Arabella, Mary Rambo, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11757611. **EMILY DARLINGTON LIPPINCOTT** was born in Philadelphia and married **ROBERT SEYMOUR WEBSTER**.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1175814] Harvey Dunster and Katherine Eliza (Spears) Fisher [son of Eliza Chamberlain (Wallington) Fisher, Margaretta (Rambo) Wallington, Ezekiel Jr., Ezekiel, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Flora May, Warren Elhanan, Clara Maude, Harvey William, Robert Wallington, Howard Washington, and Floyd Edgar.

11758142. **WARREN ELHANAN FISHER** was born 11 Jun 1883 in Vincennes, Indiana and married **EMMA VERENA LAAGER** on 14 Aug 1907. Warren died 2 Jul 1970 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Kirkwood, Missouri.<sup>4</sup>

11758143. **CLARA MAUDE FISHER** was born 7 Mar 1885 in St. Louis, Missouri and married **GEORGE L. TAYLOR** first, on 19 Aug 1903, and **CARL JOHNSON** second. She died 3 Apr 1980 in San Diego, California and is buried at Cypress New Crematory, San Diego, California.<sup>5</sup>

11758145. **ROBERT WALLINGTON FISHER** was born 17 Feb 1888 in Savanna, Illinois. He married **ERNA LAPEAGUE** first, on 29 Sep 1909, and **IRENE WRISTEN** second, on 16 Jun 1917. He died 2 Oct 1986 in Los Angeles, California and is buried in Grandview Memorial Park, Glendale, California.<sup>6</sup>

11758146. **HOWARD WASHINGTON FISHER** was born 22 Feb 1889 in Savanna,

---

<sup>1</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>2</sup> Lillian N. Rambo, "Family Records of Vincent Rambo" (Toms River, NJ., 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 4, 1936*, p. 148

<sup>4</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mail of 2 Aug 2003

<sup>5</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mail of 2 Aug 2003

<sup>6</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mail of 2 Aug 2003

Illinois and married **FLORA LAAGER** first and **ROSE WILSON** second, on 15 May 1920. Howard died 1 Aug 1981 in Amarillo, Texas.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1643135] Justis and Eliza Jane (Glascoe) Culin [son of Justis, John, Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin, Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William and Joseph Glascoe.

16431352. **JOSEPH GLASCOE CULIN** was born in Feb 1857 or 1858 in Kentucky and was married to **MARY KATHERINE BLACK** on 11 Aug 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania by William J. Downey. Mary was born in Oct 1859, a daughter of John F. and Sarah A. Q. Black. Joseph died 17 Feb 1916 in Philadelphia and is buried at Arlington Cemetery in Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania. Mary died 15 Oct 1938 in Philadelphia and was buried at the Mt. Moriah Cemetery. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

164313521. **MAY ESTELLE** von **CULIN**, b. 4 May 1879, m. Clifton G. Cornwell

164313522. **HOWARD GLASCOE** von **CULIN**, b. 29 Oct 1880, m. Louise H. (?)

164313523. **FRANK BARNES** von **CULIN**, b. 6 Jan 1883, m. Mary E. Sinex

164313524. **JOSEPH GLASCOE** von **CULIN**, b. 25 Jun 1884, m. Nellie A. Elliott

The children of [#1653351] George W. and Hanna (Matson) Breish [daughter of Mary (Priest) Matson, William, Absolom, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Katie, Mary Matson, Charles Matson, Hiram Carlson, and Elizabeth.

16533512. **MARY MATSON BREISH** was born 15 Nov 1853 in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **GEORGE WASHINGTON FULTON** on 7 Dec 1873 in Radnor, Pennsylvania. He was a wheelwright who had been previously married to Martha who had died 9 Aug 1870 and left him with a son Charles. George was a son of Joseph and Sarah (White) Fulton and had served in the Civil War in Co. I, 2nd Division 9th Army Corp., the 51st Pennsylvania Volunteers from 1861 to 1865. Mary died 4 Dec 1936 in Phoenixville and is buried with George in Valley Forge Baptist Cemetery across the street from where they lived. They had ten children:<sup>3</sup>

165335121. **RENO J. FULTON**, b. 25 Jul 1874, lived in Oconto, New York

165335122. **SARAH FULTON**, b. 14 Oct 1875, d. 1960, m. Jonas Baer Ebert

165335123. **HIRAM B. FULTON**, b. 26 Nov 1878, d. Nov 1929, m. Mary Benjamin

165335124. **WILLIAM FULTON**, b. 26 Aug 1880, d. aged about 20

165335125. **GEORGE FULTON**, b. 15 Mar 1881, d. 17 Apr 1951, m. Katherine (?)

<sup>1</sup> Sophie C. Fisher, family records, e-mail of 2 Aug 2003

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research, e-mail of 29 Jul 2003 citing the family Bibles

<sup>3</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

165335126. ALFRED FULTON, b. 17 Jun 1883, lived in Eagle, PA, unmarried  
 165335127. HANNAH BREISH FULTON, b. 19 Apr 1886, m. Samuel Griffith  
 165335128. JOHN FULTON, b. 4 Apr 1888, d. 19 Feb 1964, m. Ann McClune  
 165335129. ELIZABETH FULTON, b. 20 Dec 1892, m. John W. Gangaware  
 16533512A. LULU FULTON, b. 4 Feb 1895, m. Ira Gangaware

16533513. **CHARLES MATSON BREISH** was born 31 Jul 1856 and married SARAH JANE **GRAY**. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

165335131. ANNE BREISH, b. ca Nov 1878  
 165335132. CHARLES MATSON BREISH, b. 30 Dec 1883  
 165335133. HARRIET MATSON BREISH, b. 10 Apr 1889  
 165335134. ALICE BREISH, b. ca Dec 1891

The children of [#1655453] James Monroe and Mary Isabelle (Beamer) Priest [son of Andrew Shenline, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Edna Vivian, Ethel Marion, Mary Sabra, Belva Zella, Zena Amanda, Lloyd Darwin, Lillian Lydia, Herbert Spencer, Clustra Jane, and Margaret.

16554531. **EDNA VIVIAN PRIEST** was born 12 Aug 1885 and married CHARLES ALBERT **MARRS** on 8 Oct 1910 in Meade Co., South Dakota. Edna died in Meade Co. They had 6 children.<sup>2</sup>

16554532. **ETHEL MARION PRIEST** was born 10 Oct 1887 and married JOHN **GRIFFIN**. They had 2 children.<sup>3</sup>

16554533. **MARY SABRA PRIEST** was born 23 Apr 1889 in Bear Butte Valley, South Dakota and married GARFIELD A. **SIMONS** who was born about 1883 in Nebraska. They had 4 known children.<sup>4</sup>

16554534. **BELVA ZELLA PRIEST** was born 23 Oct 1891 and married FRANK **LAUGHLIN**. They had 5 known children.<sup>5</sup>

16554535. **ZENA AMANDA PRIEST** was born 15 Dec 1895 and married LEE W. **HARWOOD**. They had 3 known children.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Annette Marrs

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

16554536. **LLOYD DARWIN PRIEST** was born 24 Nov 1897 and married **EVELYN P. DOYLE**. They had 3 known children.<sup>1</sup>

16554537. **LILLIAN LYDIA PRIEST** was born 7 Feb 1899 and married **E. W. RACEY**. They had 1 known child.<sup>2</sup>

16554538. **HERBERT SPENCER PRIEST** was born 4 May 1900 and died in Jun 1969, probably in Linch, Wyoming according to the Social Security Death Index.<sup>3</sup>

16554539. **CLYSTA JANE PRIEST** was born 19 Sep 1902 and married **LELAND TRAINER**. They had 2 known children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1655455] Washington Irving and Ida Ann (Campbell) Priest [son of Andrew Shenline, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554551. **ALICE MARIE PRIEST** was born 11 Jan 1891 at Cleveland, Ohio and married **CHARLES R. PIKE** on 2 Oct 1912. She died 23 Mar 1986 at Berkeley, California. They had no children.<sup>5</sup>

16554552. **ARTHUR A. PRIEST** was a dentist born 1 Jul 1896 in San Francisco, California. He married **HAZEL MORSE** on 20 Oct 1922. They had no children.<sup>6</sup>

16554553. **EDITH CAMPBELL PRIEST** was born 7 Sep 1897 in San Francisco, CA. She married **JOHN CHARLES LANGRY** on 1 Mar 1922 in Alameda, California. He was a son of Charles L. and Catherine (Schaeffer) Langry. John Charles Langry was a veteran of WWI and a member of the Typographical Union who worked for the *Berkeley Gazette*. Edith died 14 May 1980 at Walnut Creek, California. They had two children:<sup>7</sup>

165545531. **JACK IRVING LANGRY**, b. 29 Apr 1924, d. 23 Jun 1967, m.

16554554. **IDA LOUISE PRIEST** was born 15 Jun 1900 and married **WALLACE PAGE** in Reno, Nevada. She died 14 Sep 1963. They had two children.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Social Security Death Index

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Nancy Morey, family research, letter of 18 Jul 2001

<sup>6</sup> Nancy Morey, family research, letter of 18 Jul 2001

<sup>7</sup> Nancy Morey, family research, letters of 18 Jul 2001 & 27 May 2002

<sup>8</sup> Nancy Morey, family research, letter of 18 Jul 2001



The children of [#1655462] William David and Rosa (Burwell) Priest [son of Mark, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554621. **ESTELLA PRIEST** was born Sep 1870 and married JAMES W. **CORNELIUS**. He was born in Dec 1870 and died in 1907. Mrs. Estella Cornelius died in 1906. They had five children:<sup>1</sup>

- 165546211. FLORENCE CORNELIUS, b. Oct 1889
- 165546212. GUY CORNELIUS, b. Apr 1891
- 165546213. ROSS CORNELIUS, b. Dec 1892
- 165546214. DEAN CORNELIUS, b. Apr 1896
- 165546215. JAMES CORNELIUS Jr.

16554622. **WILLIAM PRIEST** was born in 1872, married LORENA (?), and had two children:<sup>2</sup>

- 165546221. LEORA PRIEST
- 165546222. CLIFTON E. PRIEST

16554623. **EMMA LEORA PRIEST** was born in 1874 and married DAVID SHERMAN **EBERHARDT**.<sup>3</sup> He was born in 1865, and passed away in 1921. Mrs. Emma (Priest) Eberhardt died in 1963. They had these children:

- 165546231. DAVID THOMAS EBERHARDT
- 165546232. LEO ERNEST EBERHARDT, b. 1891, d. 1959, m. Lucy Pearl Young
- 165546233. CHARLES GLEN EBERHARDT, b. 1893, m. Helena Louisa Schwartz

16554624. **DAISY ARABELLA PRIEST** was born in 1878 and married JOHN FRANCIS **McANANY** who was born in 1875. He died, in 1908 at the age of thirty three. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Daisy (Priest) McAnany married Dr. JOHN **HUMPHREY**. She died in 1961. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 165546241. CARROLL HUGH McANANY, b. 1894
- 165546242. HELEN ALICE McANANY, b. 1895
- 165546243. VERA ESTELLE McANANY, b. 1899
- 165546244. EARL FRANCES McANANY, b. 1902

16554625. **CHARLES ROY PRIEST** was born in 1881 and married MARY **COLWELL** who was born in 1878. He died in 1947, and she died in 1951.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

The children of [#1655463] George Adam and Christianna Barbara (Priest) Long [daughter of Mark, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554631. **MARY ELIZABETH LONG** was born in 1874 and married **CHRISTIAN GUENTHER**. He was born in 1868 and died in 1897. Mary Guenther lived as a widow for 68 years until she died in 1961 at the age of 91. Their children were:<sup>1</sup>

165546311. ANNA B. GUENTHER, b. 1893

165546312. ESTELLA MAE GUENTHER, b. 1895

165546313. PAUL BRYAN GUENTHER, b. 1897

16554632. **SAMUEL OTIS LONG** was born in 1875 and married **MINA TREECE** who was born in 1880. Samuel and Mina both died in 1944. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

165546321. CHARLES THEODORE LONG, b. 1902

165546322. NAOMI MAY LONG, b. 1907

16554633. **HARRY PRIEST LONG** was born in 1876 and married **LAURA WILHELMINA ECKART** who was born in 1883. She died in 1919. After his wife died, Harry Long married **CORA SOPHIE LIBBE** who was born in 1880. Harry Long died in 1946, and Mrs. Cora (Libbe) Long died in 1985. Harry and Laura had two children.<sup>3</sup> Harry and Cora had two daughters.

The children of [#1655468] Walter Marshall and Anna (Korman) Priest [son of Mark, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554681. **LLOYD PRIEST** was born in 1891 and married **ETHYL EMMA YOUNG** who was born in 1891. Lloyd Priest died in 1962, and his wife died in 1970. They had twelve children.<sup>4</sup>

16554682. **CHARLES H. PRIEST** was born and died in 1900.

16554683. **CLARA PRIEST** was born in 1903 and married **MERLE PATTERSON** who was born in 1899. They had eight children.<sup>5</sup>

16554684. **MARY PEARL PRIEST** was born in 1908 and married **JOHN ARTHUR STOVER** who was also born in 1908. They had three children.

---

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

16554685. **ALMA PRIEST** married Mr. **CLARK**.

The children of [#1655469] Charles V. and Eva Irene (Priest) Banbury [daughter of Mark, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554691. **CLYDE (Sylvanus) BANBURY** was born in 1900 and married **ANABELLE SHOLES** who was born in 1902. Clyde Banbury died in 1974. They had two children.<sup>1</sup>

16554692. **ADA MAY BANBURY** was born in 1905 and died in 1929.

The children of [#1655481] Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (Yocum) Kieffer [daughter of Jane (Priest) Yocum, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554811. **CHARLES KIEFFER** was born in 1872 and died in 1951.

16554812. **IVA KIEFFER** married **GEORGE BATDORF** and had one child:<sup>2</sup>  
165548121. **FORREST BATDORF**

16554813. **LUELLA KIEFFER** was born in 1873 and married **WILLIAM YOCKEY**. She died in 1947. They had ten children including these:<sup>3</sup>

- 165548131. **ERNEST YOCKEY**, b. 1892
- 165548132. **MARY LOUELLA YOCKEY**, b. 1894
- 165548133. **HAZEL ELIZABETH YOCKEY**, b. 1896
- 165548134. **WILLIAM JENNINGS YOCKEY**, b. 1899
- 165548135. **HOWARD YOCKEY**, b. & d. 1902
- 165548136. **PEARL EDITH YOCKEY**, b. 1903

16554814. **GRACE KIEFFER** was born in 1882 and married **ELMER SWIRES** who was born in 1887. They had one child:<sup>4</sup>

- 165548141. **FRANKLIN LAVERNE SWIRES**, b. 1902

16554815. **GERTRUDE KIEFFER** married **WILLIAM A. JOHNSON**, and they had three daughters:<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

- 165548151. MABEL ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 1904
- 165548152. THELMA VIOLA JOHNSON, b. 1907
- 165548153. DORIS MARIE JOHNSON, b. 191x

16554816. **ELMORE KIEFFER** was born in 1887 and married HATTIE (?).<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1655482] Franklin and Elmira (Yocum) Feeman [daughter of Jane (Priest) Yocum, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554821. **BIANCA JANE FEEMAN** was born in 1872 and married **ROBERT WHITE** who was born in 1875. Mrs. Bianca White died in 1941, and Robert White passed away in 1965. They had two sons:<sup>2</sup>

- 165548211. RALPH DEWEY WHITE, b. 1898
- 165548212. HARRY GLEN WHITE, b. 1909

16554823. **CORA MAY FEEMAN** was born in 1875 and married **THOMAS HUGHES**. Mrs. Cora Hughes later married **CHARLES COWHICK** who was born in 1877. He died in 1958. Cora and Thomas Hughes had three children:<sup>3</sup>

- 165548231. HAZEL HUGHES, b. 1896
- 165548232. ESTELLA HUGHES, b. 1898
- 165548233. ETHEL MAE HUGHES, b. 1900

Cora and Charles Cowhick had five children including:

- 165548234. JOHN FRANKLIN COWHICK, b. 1903
- 165548235. ROY WESLEY COWHICK, b. 1905

16554825. **MARY MILDRED FEEMAN** was born in 1884 and married **WILEY K. MILLER** who was born in 1878. Mrs. Mary (Feeman) Miller died in 1962, and Wiley Miller died in 1976. They had four children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1655484] Samuel and Sarah Louisa (Rizer) Yocum [son of Jane (Priest) Yocum, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554841. **ELMER CLYDE YOCUM** was born 20 Jun 1881 in Ohio and married **MALINDA PEARL NELSON** on 6 Nov 1909 at St. Johns, Kansas. She was born 22

---

<sup>1</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

Feb 1891 in Missouri, a daughter of Peter G. and Ida Belle (Branham) Nelson, son of Enoch, son of William Nelson of North Carolina. Clyde died 21 Jul 1960 in Salem, Oregon, and Mrs. Pearl Yocum died in Jan 1975 at Citrus Heights, California. They had eight children, all born in Kansas:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 165548411. ELMER CLYDE YOCUM, b. & d. 1911 in Stafford Co., Kansas
- 165548412. THELMA PEARL YOCUM, b. 27 Aug 1912, d. 2004, m. Albin Fryar
- 165548413. EULA FAY YOCUM, b. 29 May 1915, d. 4 Dec 1966, m. --
- 165548414. BUELA YOCUM (twin), b. & d. 29 May 1915 at St. John, KS
- 165548415. ELSIE RUTH YOCUM, b. 1916, d. 1927 in Stafford Co., KS
- 165548417. LADEAN YOCUM, b. 1922, d. 1923
- 165548418. ESTHER MARIE YOCUM, b. 1925, d. 1926 in KS

16554842. **EDITH MABEL YOCUM** was born 17 Aug 1883 in Wayne Co., Ohio and married **CLAUDE K. PAXTON** who was born in 1882. Mr. Paxton died in 1915, leaving his wife with five young children. Mrs. Edith (Yocum) Paxton then married **FRED CAVENDER**. Edith survived until May 1966 and died at St. John, Kansas. Edith and Claude Paxton had five children.<sup>3</sup> Edith and Fred Cavender had four children.

16554843. **FLOYD SAMUEL YOCUM** was born in 1891 and married **PEARL RYALS** who was born in 1894. Floyd Yocum died in 1933 at age 42, and Mrs. Pearl Yocum died in 1977. They had seven children.<sup>4</sup>

The child of [#1655486] John Phillip and Iva (Yocum) Stewart [daughter of Jane (Priest) Yocum, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554861. **MABLE PEARL STEWART** was born in 1880 and married **VICTOR MARTIN DADISMAN**. She died in 1975. They had seven children:<sup>5</sup>

- 165548611. LILLIAN DADISMAN, b. 1901
- 165548612. LUELLE ADELINE DADISMAN, b. 1903

The children of [#1655486] Henry and Iva (Yocum)(Stewart) Waterman, her second husband.

16554862. **HARRY ARTHUR WATERMAN** married **BESSIE BALL**, and they had one child.

<sup>1</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mail of 12 May 2004

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

16554863. **ALTA IVA WATERMAN** married **MERLE D. PARKER**, and they had one child.

The children of [#16554A1] **William Andrew and Mary Louise (Edelman) Priest** [son of George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were **Ellen Aretta, Nellie Alma, George Raymond, Eldon Henry, William Lyman, Lawrence E., Irving Francis, Evan Ezra, and Clarence Leroy.**

16554A11. **ELLEN ARRETTA PRIEST** was born 29 Jan 1882 in Deadwood, South Dakota and married **ALBERT BIESMANN** about 1915. She died about 1915.<sup>1</sup>

16554A12. **NELLIE ALMA PRIEST** was born 11 Aug 1883 in South Dakota and married **ROBERT R. ENGLE** about 1920. He was born about 1881 in Mishawaka, Indiana. Nellie was post master in 1930, and Robert was deputy post master. They had one known child.<sup>2</sup>

16554A13. **GEORGE RAYMOND PRIEST** was born 27 Jul 1885 in South Dakota and married **ORPHA B (?)** who was born about 1890 in South Dakota. George died in Clackamas, Oregon in Jun 1966. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

16554A14. **ELDON HENRY PRIEST** was an automobile salesman born 16 Oct 1886 in South Dakota and married to **EDITH E. LANGHOLFF** who was born on 22 Mar 1892 in South Dakota. Eldon died in Aug 1982 in San Francisco, California.<sup>4</sup>

16554A15. **WILLIAM LYMAN PRIEST** was born 13 Aug 1888 in South Dakota and married **BERTHA K. (?)** who was born about 1894 in Denmark. William was a detective with an agency in 1930 and died in May 1968 in Klamath Falls, Oregon.<sup>5</sup>

16554A16. **LAWRENCE E. PRIEST** was born 3 Dec 1889 in South Dakota and married **ANNIE (?)** who was born about 1894 in French Canada. Lawrence was a mechanic in a garage in 1930 and died in Jul 1982 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. They had three children.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>5</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>6</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

16554A17. **IRVING FRANCIS PRIEST** was born 1 Oct 1893 and married NITA (?) who was born about 1900 in California. Irving was an automobile salesman in 1930 and died in Jan 1985 in San Francisco, California.<sup>1</sup>

16554A18. **EVAN EZRA PRIEST** was born 27 Jul 1895 in South Dakota and married LULA C. (?) who was born about 1903 in California. Evan was a veteran of World War I, a mechanic in a garage in 1930, and died in May 1975 in Pinole California. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

The child of [#16554A2] John B. and Mary Alice (Hoover) Priest [son of George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554A24. **CLARA PRIEST** was born about Feb 1892 in Ohio and married OSCAR WEST about 1916. According to the 1930 census, they had been married about 14 years, Oscar was 56 years old born in Indiana, and they had four children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#16554A3] Samuel Ellis and Rosetta (Weaver) Priest [son of George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William Ernest, Viola Mae, Iva Rebecca Ann, Elizabeth Mary, Zelma D., Mable Emma, and Samuel A.<sup>4</sup>

16554A31. **WILLIAM ERNEST PRIEST** was an electrician born 18 Mar 1878 in Bryan, Ohio and married to LAURA KRAUSS on 8 Dec 1898 in Williams Co., Ohio. She was born 20 Feb 1879 in Ohio, a daughter of Simon and Catherine (Nihart) Krauss. William and Laura divorced, and William married LOUISE (?) second, about 1920 in Mishawaka, Indiana. They also divorced, and William married IVA (?) third and moved to North Hollywood, California. (Laura married Frederick S. Louys second.) William died 26 Mar 1959 in Los Angeles, CA. William and Laura had one child.<sup>5</sup>

16554A311. ELEANORE CHARLOTTE KRAUSS PRIEST, b. 7 Dec 1898, m. ...

16554A32. **VIOLA MAE PRIEST** was born 11 Aug 1879 in Bryan, Ohio and married

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994); 1930 census; SSDI; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>5</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young, (1994)

HERMAN FREDERICK **KELLER** on 21 Sep 1901. He was born 15 Nov 1879 in Canada and served in World War II. They lived in Michigan. Ola ran a millinery (made & sold hats). She died 9 May 1960, and Herman died 21 Feb 1967, probably in Sarasota, Florida. They had two children:<sup>1</sup>

- 16554A321. MADELENE ROSETTA KELLER, b. 11 Aug 1902, m. Harold Brady
- 16554A322. LLOYD FREDERICK KELLER, b. 12 Aug 1908, m. Mary Reilly

16554A33. **IVA REBECCA ANN PRIEST** was born 8 Dec 1880 in Bryan, Ohio and married **MARCEL GALLENTINE** of Toledo, Ohio. Iva married **PERRY JOHN SHAFFER** second on 19 Mar 1907 in Williams Co., Ohio. Perry was born 22 Aug 1876 in West Unity, Ohio, a son of William H and Harriet (Bohner) Shaffer. Perry died 28 Jan 1930 of a blood clot, Iva died 25 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Michigan, and they are buried in Shiffler Cemetery in Williams Co., Ohio. Iva and Marcel Gallentine had one child.<sup>2</sup>

16554A331. **GRETCHEN MARCELLA GALLENTINE SHAFFER**, b. May 1902, .. Iva and Perry Shaffer had three children:

- 16554A332. **HARRIETT ROSETTA SHAFFER**, b. 28 May 1908, m. E. Carlin
- 16554A333. **ISABELLE LENORA SHAFFER**, b. 2 Feb 1913, m. Clarence A. Carlin
- 16554A334. Child **SHAFFER**

16554A34. **ELIZABETH MARY PRIEST** was born 22 Jun 1882 in Bryan, Ohio and married **SCOTT PALMER SHULTZ** on 24 Nov 1904 in Montpelier, Ohio. He was born 17 Nov 1881 in Ohio, a son of George Washington and Emma Elizabeth (Tressler) Shultz. Scott died in Dec 1966 in Mishawaka, Indiana, Elizabeth died 24 Sep 1970, and they are buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. They had six children including these:<sup>3</sup>

- 16554A341. **VIOLA MABLE SHULTZ**, b. 27 Apr 1906, m. John Young
- 16554A342. **FREDERICK PALMER SHULTZ**, b. 16 Oct 1908, m. Ms. Wullaert
- 16554A343. **RALPH HERMAN SHULTZ**, b. 7 Aug 1911, m. Helen Dennis

16554A35. **ZELMA D. PRIEST** was born 16 Oct 1887 in Bryan, Ohio and married **CLEVELAND FRANKLIN CLARK** on 6 Apr 1905. Cleveland was born 24 Sep 1881 in Snow Lake, Indiana, a son of Joseph Beaudine and Ellen (Favourite) Clark. Cleveland operated shoe store, and later a hardware store in Bryan, then moved to Detroit, Michigan about 1913. Cleveland died 23 Jan 1943 in Fremont, Indiana and was buried in Jamestown Cemetery. Zelma married **CLYDE WEAVER** second. She was a realtor in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and died 25 Dec 1960 with burial in Jamestown Cemetery in

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969) compiled by Grace Dunlap; *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994) by Viola M. Young; SSDI; Sharon Elaine Rhoads; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994) by Viola M. Young; Sharon Elaine Rhoads; Melba English

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994) by Viola M. Young; Lona Jo Hendricks



Fremont, Indiana. Zelma and Cleveland Clark had one child who is still living.<sup>1</sup>

16554A36. **MABLE EMMA PRIEST** was born 25 Apr 1890 in Bryan, Ohio and married **HARRY LEE DUFFEY** on 9 Dec 1919 in Williams Co., Ohio. He was born 8 Aug 1889 in Delaware, Ohio, a son of Horace Greely and Flora Jane (Robinson) Duffey. Harry was in the Army Air Force construction battalion during World War I, and was a carpenter. He died 9 Nov 1951, Mable died 23 Jun 1958 in Toledo, Ohio, and they are buried at Ottawa Hill Cemetery. They had 6 children including these:<sup>2</sup>

16554A361. **ELLIS GREELY DUFFEY**, b. 5 Mar 1922, d. 5 Jul 1991, m.

16554A362. **RACHEL AILENE DUFFEY**, b. 18 Oct 1923, d. 8 Sep 1986 unmarried

16554A37. **SAMUEL A. PRIEST** was a barber born 12 Dec 1893 in Ohio, and was married to **LILLIAN MAE THOMASON** who was born 3 Jan 1892 in Detroit, Michigan. She was a hair dresser and worked at a beauty shop. Samuel died 24 Sep 1966 in Bryan, Ohio, and is buried there at Fountain Grove Cemetery in Pulaski Township. Lillian died Mar 1978 in Bryan.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#16554B1] Henry and Sarah Ella (Eason) Cameron [daughter of Elizabeth (Priest) Eason, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Charles Harland, Jessie DeEtta, Effie, Willie Lewis, Margie Eldora, Lewis, Mary Elizabeth, Edward, Grace, and Iva Eliza.

16554B12. **JESSIE DeETTA CAMERON** was born 6 Jul 1874 in Shreve, Ohio and married **CHARLES VINCENT THOMAS** on 3 Apr 1896 in St. John, Kansas. He was born 31 Jul 1868 in Valparaiso, Indiana, a son of William Vincent and Cecilia (Oaks) Thomas. Charles was a farmer and a nurseryman and ran a pool hall. He died on 19 Aug 1938 of pneumonia after a dust storm in Montezuma, Kansas. They had six children:<sup>4</sup>

16554B121. **VINCENT DAVID THOMAS**, b. 10 Nov 1896, m. Nester Nemier

16554B122. **CECIL DORA THOMAS**, b. ca 1898, d. 4 Apr 1946, m. Albert Algrim

16554B123. **CARL THOMAS**, b. 30 Apr 1900, d. Dec 1975, m. Ina Gilmore

16554B124. **LESLIE GORDON THOMAS**, b. 5 Apr 1905, d. 1936, m. Ms. Feltner

16554B125. Child **THOMAS**

16554B126. **JESSIE MAE THOMAS**, b. 10 Feb 1914, d. 20 Dec 1958, m. Mr. Stultz

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Viola M. Young, *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994); Sharon Elaine Rhoads; Audrey Ann Clark Gillen

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994) by Viola M. Young; Sharon Elaine Rhoads

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994) by Viola M. Young; SSDI; Williams Co. Cemetery Records; Sharon Elaine Rhoads

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Rose Anna Gonder Woodruff

16554B15. **MARGIE ELDORA CAMERON** was born 15 Nov 1878 in Valparaiso, Indiana and married **LEO KELLER**. He was a building contractor in Great Bend, Kansas. They divorced. Margie died 15 Dec 1960 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and is buried there in Sunset Memorial Park. They had two children:<sup>1</sup>

16554B151. **BERTHA E. KELLER**, b. ca 1902

16554B152. **HENRY A. KELLER**, b. ca 1904

16554B17. **MARY ELIZABETH CAMERON** was born 10 Mar 1882 in Valparaiso, Indiana and married **RALPH DAQUE**. Mary died during the flu epidemic of 1918.<sup>2</sup>

16554B18. **EDWARD CAMERON** was born 4 Nov 1883 in Chesterton, Indiana and married **NELLIE MAE LIBBY** in Apr 1913. She was born 3 May 1894 in Aurora, Missouri. Edward died 5 Sep 1942 in Byers, Kansas; Nellie died there 25 May 1955, and they are buried there in Pleasant Plain Cemetery. They had four children.<sup>3</sup>

16554B19. **GRACE CAMERON** was born 6 Sep 1886 in St. John, Kansas and married **FREDERICK R. NEWBY** on 6 Aug 1909. He was born 10 Oct 1882 in Barton Co., Kansas. Grace died 2 Jan 1927. They had seven children including these:<sup>4</sup>

16554B192. **ROY LEE NEWBY**, b. 12 Aug 1911, d. Jun 1968, m. Ms. Carmical

16554B194. Infant **NEWBY**, b. 22 Dec 1917, d. 24 Dec 1917

16554B1A. **IVA ELIZA CAMERON** was born 13 Jun 1892 in St. John, Kansas and married **JOHN WILBERT WILSON**. He was born 28 Feb 1889 in Haviland, Kansas. John died 15 Dec 1956 and is buried in Baker Cemetery in Gyman, Oklahoma. They had six children including this one:<sup>5</sup>

16554B1A1. **DELLA ELLA WILSON**, b. 26 Feb 1912, d. 12 Sep 1930

The children of [#16554C1] John Franklin and Mary E. (Skinner) Priest [son of Samuel, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Arthur W. and Bertha M.

16554C11. **ARTHUR W. PRIEST** was born about May 1879 in Chickaming Township, Berrien Co., Michigan and married **MABLE C. PITTS**. She was born about Sep 1889 in Kansas, a daughter of Alice Rebecca Pitts of West Virginia, second wife of Arthur's father. Arthur died in 1955 in Blue Mound Township, KS. They had five

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

children including these:<sup>1</sup>

- 16554C111. MYRTLE MAYE PRIEST, b. ca 1906
- 16554C112. JOHN FRANK PRIEST, b. 28 Oct 1908, d. 21 Jul 1991
- 16554C113. SAMUEL WILLIS PRIEST, b. 19 Jul 1911, d. 27 Sep 1989
- 16554C115. EARL DEAN PRIEST, b. 28 Oct 1917, d. Nov 1956

16554C12. **BERTHA M. PRIEST** was born 9 Apr 1883 in Mound City Township, Linn Co., Kansas and married V. F. **GROVE**. Bertha died 31 Oct 1969 in Wichita, Kansas and is buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas. They had one known child:<sup>2</sup>

- 16554C121. FAY GROVE, b. 22 Nov 1904, d. 29 Nov 1904

The children of [#16554C1] John Franklin and Alice Rebecca (Pitts) Priest, his second wife.

16554C13. **SAMUEL F. PRIEST** was born 15 Aug 1897 in Mound City Township, Linn Co., Kansas, died there Jul 1977, and was buried there in Pleasant View Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

16554C14. **PEARL PRIEST** was born 24 Jul 1900 in Blue Mound Township, Linn Co., Kansas and married **DON EDMONDS** who was born about 1901. Pearl died 29 Oct 1989 in Lone Jack, Missouri. They had one known child:<sup>4</sup>

- 16554C141. ALICE KATHARINE EDMONDS, b. 1926, d. 1929

The children of [#16554C5] Joe P. and Sarah Jane (Priest) Wood [daughter of Samuel, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Roy and Edna.

16554C52. **EDNA WOOD** married **HOWARD PITTS** who was born Nov 1892 in Kansas, a son of Alice Rebecca Pitts of West Virginia. They had 5 children.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#16554C8] Marcus and Amy (?) Priest [son of Samuel, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Clyde E., Cora, Elsie, and Earl E.

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Donna J. Schmidt; 1880, 1900, & 1930 census; Richard T. Rhoads

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Donna J. Schmidt; 1900 & 1930 censuses

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

16554C81. **CLYDE E. PRIEST** was born about May 1890 in Kansas and married **MARY HAZEL OSBORN** on 5 Dec 1917 in Fort Scott, Kansas. She born 20 Oct 1888 in Kansas, a daughter of Lewis and Lou (Morgan) Osborn. Clyde was a machinist for the railroad and later a city engineer. They both died Aug 1983 in Chanute, Kansas and are buried in Woodland Cemetery in Mound City, Kansas. They had three children:<sup>1</sup>

16554C811. **CHARLES ELMER PRIEST**, b. 1920 in Chanute, d. 1944

16554C813. **DALE FRANKLIN PRIEST**, b. 20 Feb 1926, d. 28 Sep 1948

16554C84. **EARL E. PRIEST** was born about Sep 1897 and married **ELSIE E. (?)** about 1917. She was born about 1898 in Kansas. They had three children, all born in Osawatomie, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16554D2] Henry J. and Mary Jane (Engle) Davis [son of Sarah Jane (Priest) Engle, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Iva E., Walter H., Forest W., ...

16554D22. **WALTER H. DAVIS** was born 7 Mar 1883 in Jefferson Township, Williams Co., Ohio and married **MABEL CALVIN** on 20 Apr 1918 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born 2 Jan 1897 in Center Township, Williams Co., Ohio, a daughter of Ore E. and Clarissa Mae (Gaskill) Calvin of Williams Co. Walter died 6 Jan 1961 in Bryan, Ohio, Mabel died 22 Sep 1992 in Bryan, and they are buried there in Shiffler Cemetery. They had one known child, unnamed.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#16554E5] David Wilson and Bertha (Priest) Baker [daughter of Richard, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Raymond, Pearl Mae, ....

16554E51. **RAYMOND BAKER** was born 15 Jul 1890 on a farm near Rodgers, Arkansas and married **BESSIE SMITH**. Raymond died 21 Sep 1920 and is buried in the cemetery in Great Bend, Kansas. They had three children.<sup>4</sup>

16554E52. **PEARL MAE BAKER** was born 6 Nov 1891 and married **JAMES FRANCIS (Jim) KELLY** in Great Bend. He died 19 Jun 1945 in Wichita, Kansas. He

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); 1900, 1920, & 1930 censuses; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); 1900 & 1930 censuses; Donna J. Schmidt

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Williams County Genealogical Society Newsletter of Dec 1998, p. 68 & Mar 1999, p. 97 by Jean Davis Wetmore

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); Viola M. Young, *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (1994)

was a fireman on the Santa Fe Railroad and later a plumbing contractor. Pearl married Dr. **FREDERIC GILBERT KELLY** second, on 24 Aug 1947. He was born 16 May 1883 and died 25 Nov 1959 in Great Bend, Kansas. Pearl and James Kelly had three children, one of whom is known:<sup>1</sup>

16554E521. **DAVID COLEMAN KELLY**, d. 18 Nov 1955, m. Ms. Topper

16554E53. **MARY ELLEN BAKER** was born 28 Mar 1893 and married **JOHN LEONARD STIPP**. Mary married **CHARLES QUILLEN** second, **ERNEST POHL** third, and **HOWARD VALROFF** fourth. Mary and John Stipp had two children, one of whom is known:<sup>2</sup>

16554E531. **JOHN LEONARD STIPP**, b. 15 Apr 1912, d. 7 Jul 1937

16554E55. **MELDIE EIVAN BAKER** was born 9 Sep 1896 and married ?. Meldie married **LEONA JOHNSON** second. Meldie moved from Great Bend to Independence, Kansas and worked for Bell Telephone. He transferred to Dodge City, then to Garden City, and died 14 May 1948 in Satana, Kansas. He had one child by his first wife and four children by Leona.<sup>3</sup>

16554E56. **GRACE IRENE BAKER** was born 17 Oct 1898, and went to Denver to study physical therapy and nursing. She went to Newton, Texas to work and met **HUBERT DUNLAP** whom she married on 4 Dec 1920 in Eastland, Texas. He was a fireman on the Santa Fe Railroad. They lived in Ranger, Texas for a time, then moved to Rushmore, Ohio for five years, then moved to Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Grace died in Jun 1986 in New Haven, Indiana. They had three children, one of whom was apparently Grace Dunlap that wrote the definitive *Priest Genealogies* in 1969.<sup>4</sup>

16554E57. **FRANCES BAKER** was born 26 Oct 1900 and married **ROY SMITH** in Edmond, Kansas first and **ROSCOE WEATHERS** in Great Bend, Kansas second. Frances was a school teacher in Lyons, Kansas.<sup>5</sup>

16554E58. **FRED FLOYD BAKER** was born 20 Apr 1903 and died on the day that was to be his wedding day, 8 Apr 1928, during a blinding snowstorm in an accident at the Santa Fe RR crossing between Great Bend and Ellinwood, Kansas.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#1655515] George Washington and Margaret M. (Cornman) Matson

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing Grace Dunlap, comp., *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (1969); SSDI

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

[son of Peter, Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Charles E., Emma, William M., Ulysses S. Grant, Martin J., Nora B., Emily Gertrude, and Anna L.

16555151. **CHARLES E. MATSON** was born 29 Oct 1858 and married **MARTHA ROPER** on 27 Feb 1881 in Monroe Co., Indiana. Charles died 11 Feb 1923 and was buried in Jacksboro, Texas.<sup>1</sup> They had four children:

165551511. HOMER MATSON, b. 29 May 1882, d. 30 Dec 1899

165551512. WILLIE MATSON, b. 7 Feb 1887, d. 19 Feb 1956

165551513. CHARLES OTTO MATSON, b. 11 Mar 1897, m. Genniah Canterbury

165551514. RALEIGH ERSCHER MATSON, b. 11 Aug 1903, d. 1 Feb 1911

16555153. **WILLIAM M. MATSON** was born 13 Dec 1863 and married **ADDA MORELAND** on 6 Feb 1895 in Monroe Co., Indiana. William died 3 Oct 1912 and was buried in the Presbyterian cemetery in Ellettsville, Indiana. They had no children.<sup>2</sup>

16555154. **ULYSSES S. GRANT MATSON** was born 12 May 1866 and married **IDA TURNER** on 2 Sep 1888 in Monroe Co., Indiana. Ulysses died 1 Dec 1939 and is buried in the Methodist cemetery in Ellettsville, Indiana. They had eight children:<sup>3</sup>

165551541. Child MATSON, b. & d. 3 Jul 1889

165551542. EDITH BELL MATSON, b. 8 Nov 1890, m. Roy H. Stanger

165551543. EDNA FAY MATSON, b. 13 Feb 1894, d. 12 Feb 1929

165551544. MABEL LENORE MATSON, b. 7 Aug 1896, d. 1929, m. Rex Cowden

165551545. HARRY AUSTIN MATSON, b. 2 Nov 1900, m. 1) Caviness, 2) Grofe

165551546. RAYMOND EARL MATSON, b. 4 Apr 1903, m. Bonnie Morgan

165551547. GEORGE H. MATSON, b. 7 Jun 1906, m. 1) Baugh, 2) Marshall, 3), 4)

165551548. ERNEST SYDNEY MATSON, b. 25 Oct 1911, d. 1944, m. Nellie May

16555155. **MARTIN J. MATSON** was born 28 May 1868 and married **IDA RICE** on 24 Aug 1890. Martin died 23 Dec 1933. They had two children.<sup>4</sup>

165551551. ROY MATSON, b. 6 Jun 1892, m. 1) Ruby Wampler, 2) Helen Grove

165551552. VIOLET MATSON, b. 25 Apr 1900, m. Lloyd Wells

16555156. **NORA B. MATSON** was born 20 Dec 1870 and married **ROBERT FIGG** on 14 Aug 1894. She died 29 Apr 1945. They had five children:<sup>5</sup>

165551561. RALPH H. FIGG, b. 19 Jan 1895, d. 19 Aug 1947, m. Eva Buchanan

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Social Security Death Index

165551562. GRACE FIGG, b. 23 Sep 1897, m. William Acuff and had one child  
 165551563. ESTELLE FIGG, b. 6 May 1904  
 165551564. DOROTHY L. FIGG, b. 23 Dec 1907, m. 1) C. May, 2) W. Wagner  
 165551565. NORMAN FIGG, b. 8 Oct 1916, d. 15 Jul 1996, m. Mabel Parrish

16555157. **EMILY GERTRUDE MATSON** was born 17 May 1874 and died 9 May 1933. She never married.<sup>1</sup>

16555158. **ANNA L. MATSON** was born 5 Aug 1876 and married **PERCY SLOAN**. She died on 4 Mar 1961. Anna and Percy Sloan had two children, one of whom was:<sup>2</sup>

165551581. GRACE SLOAN, m. J. V. Fuzere

The children of [#1655516] Nathan Ramsey and Ann (Matthews) Matson [son of Peter, Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Edward, Mary, James H., Alice B., and George W.

16555161. **JOHN EDWARD MATSON** was born 18 Dec 1866 and married **RUAH STIMPSON** on 16 May 1886. John died 2 Oct 1944. They had three children:<sup>3</sup>

165551611. NATHAN ROSS MATSON, b. 27 Aug 1887, m. Emma Cartes, 3 ch  
 165551612. Child MATSON, b. & d. Apr 1890  
 165551613. FRANCES LUCILLE MATSON, b. 8 Jun 1899, m. Guy W. Reeves

16555162. **MARY A. MATSON** was born 28 Dec 1868 and married **JOSEPH THOMAS** on 2 Feb 1886. Mary died 28 May 1953. They had three children:<sup>4</sup>

165551621. GUY THOMAS, b. 27 Mar 1887, m. 1) Annie Oliver, 2) Evelyn Brode  
 165551622. CEACILE THOMAS, b. 9 May 1889, m. Alexander Simpson  
 165551623. CLARA THOMAS, b. 7 Jun 1894, d. 1968, m. Clarence Clark

16555163. **JAMES H. MATSON** was born 3 Jan 1871 and married **MAYME MOORE** on 31 Jan 1899. James died 22 Mar 1942.<sup>5</sup>

16555165. **GEORGE W. MATSON** was born 5 Aug 1874, married **CARRIE PUGH** on 2 Sep 1897, and died 13 Apr 1965. They had two children, one of whom is known:<sup>6</sup>

165551651. DOROTHY ISABELLE MATSON, b. 24 Sep 1899, m. Charles Vawter

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

The child of [#1671121] Samuel Holstein and Jane (Cunningham) Henderson [son of Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16711211. **MATHIAS HOLSTEIN HENDERSON** was married to **LUCY BOWER** on 14 Oct 1886 by Rev. Joseph D. Herron, rector of Trinity Church, New Castle, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of John and Mary Bower of New Castle.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1671121] Samuel Holstein and Emeline W. (Satterfield) Henderson, his second wife.

16711212. **JANE HENDERSON** married **CHARLES W. KELLOGG** on 10 Jan 1877 at the Church of the Resurrection, Philadelphia. He was the son of Morris and Maria Kellogg of Philadelphia.<sup>2</sup>

16711213. **ELIZABETH BRANTON HENDERSON** married **EDWIN BURROUGH CAMPION** on 29 Oct 1885 at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia. He was the son of Nathan Field and Eliza Campion.<sup>3</sup>

16711214. **JOHN HENDERSON** married **MARIAN AGNES HAGAN** on 20 Jun 1887 at rectory of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City. She was the daughter of James and Catharine Hagan. They had no children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1671131] Mathias Holsetin and Anna Ashton (Squire) Jolly [son of Rachel (Holstein) Jolly, Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Anna, Rebecca Mayberry, Elizabeth Ashton, Charles Squires, Warner, and Charlotte.

16711311. **MARY ANNA JOLLY** was born in Sep 1857 and married **SAMUEL W. LOOMIS** on 4 Sep 1879.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of Capt. John and Rebecca Loomis of Clarion Co., Pennsylvania. In 1900 Mary Anna Loomis and her daughter lived with her widowed mother Anna Jolly in Clearfield, Co., Pennsylvania:

167113111. **JENNIE LOOMIS**, b. Sep 1883

16711313. **ELIZABETH ASHTON JOLLY** married **REUBEN D. NEFF** on 4 Sep

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 189

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 189

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 189

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 189

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)



1879 in a double wedding with her sister Mary Anna.<sup>1</sup> Reuben was the son of Daniel and Emily Neff.

The children of [#1671162] Smith K. and Eliza Branton (Holstein) Campbell [daughter of Branton, Mathias, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16711621. **ELIZABETH ANNA CAMPBELL** married **BOYD HENRY** of Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania on 5 Dec 1887.

16711622. **HOLSTEIN PRITNER CAMPBELL** was born about 1864 and was injured at age four in an accident which required him to use crutches for the rest of his life. He graduated from high school with honors and began the study of law in Kittanning but died on 12 May 1887. At his funeral, two of his young friends carried his crutches and placed them in the grave to be buried with him.

16711623. **ALICE COLWELL CAMPBELL** did not marry.

The children of [#1671312] DeWitt Clinton and Catharine (Davis) Shainline [son of Ann Sophie (Holstein) Shainline, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William Davis, Varina Thomas, William Henry, Anna Sophia, Andrew, Elizabeth Bisbing, Marianna, Sarah, and Emily Rambo.

16713123. **WILLIAM HENRY SHAINLINE** was born about 1861 and married **CADDIE GANER** on 4 Jul 1882. She was the daughter of Charles and Isabella Ganer.<sup>2</sup>

16713124. **ANNA SOPHIA SHAINLINE** was born about 1863 and married **DANIEL MIDDLETON** on 14 Sep 1886.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of J. C. and Rebecca Middleton.

The children of [#1671317] Henry Harrison and Abigail S. (DeHaven) Shainline [son of Ann Sophie (Holstein) Shainline, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter; and daughter of Mordecai, Abigail, Nathan, Mathias, Gabriel, Gunnar, Peter] were Sallie, Ernest Manning, Florence Ella, Elizabeth, Franklin Howard, Burton Tolen, George Henry, Charles, and Beulah.

16713173. **FLORENCE ELLA SHAINLINE** was born 20 Feb 1872 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **HARVEY H. SMITH** on 19 Apr 1892. He was the son

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

of Isaac and Sarah Smith, formerly of Mobile, Alabama.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1671342] Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Holstein (Amies) Morris [daughter of Mary (Holstein) Amies, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Amies, Anna Ellis, John Roberts, Emily A., William E., Charles Wells, Herbert Holstein, Elizabeth R., Virginia, and George Holstein.

16713423. **JOHN ROBERTS MORRIS** was born near Lewisburg, Pennsylvania and married **NELLIE WOOLSTON** in 1881.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Alfred and Mary (Henderson) Woolston of Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

The children of [#1671351] Nathan and Anna Elizabeth (Thomas) Brooke [daughter of Emily (Holstein) Thomas, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William Thomas, Ida Longmire, Hugh Jones, Hunter, and Emily Thomas.

16713511. **WILLIAM THOMAS BROOKE** was born about 1860 and married **REBECCA H. CHAPMAN** on 11 May 1881. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Chapman. William Brooke died 10 Mar 1889 at the age of 29.<sup>3</sup>

16713512. **IDA LONGMIRE BROOKE** was born about 1862 and married J. **HOWARD LEWIS** Jr. on 14 Dec 1881.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of J. Howard and Malvina Lewis.

The children of [#1671353] George Hamilton and Rebecca Brooke (Thomas) Colket [daughter of Emily (Holstein) Thomas, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16713531. **EMILY THOMAS COLKET** was born about 1869 in Philadelphia.<sup>5</sup> On 30 Oct 1890, she married **HARRISON KOONS CANER** at St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia.

16713532. **MARY WALKER COLKET** was born Sep 1871 and married **WALTER I. COOPER**.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>5</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>6</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 494

16713533. **TRISTRAM COFFIN COLKET** was born 30 May 1876 and married **ELEANOR LIPPINCOTT**. She was a daughter of William A. and Eleanor (Ketcham) Lippincott. Tristram was in the brokerage business and died at Philadelphia on 5 Feb 1929. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 167135331. **TRISTRAM COFFIN COLKET**, b. 10 Aug 1901, m. Ethel M. Dorrance
- 167135332. **WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT COLKET**, b. 26 Aug 1902, m. Mary McIver
- 167135333. **HARRISON CANER COLKET**, m. Mary Forbes King
- 167135334. **ELEANOR LIPPINCOTT COLKET**, m. Richard Buccholtz

16713534. **GEORGE HAMILTON COLKET, Jr.** was born Jan 1885 and married **GLADYS KERNS** of St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1671382] William and Sarah Louisa (Roberts) Wills [daughter of Susan (Holstein) Roberts, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Susan Roberts, Elizabeth Marple, Anna Gorgas, Jonathan Roberts, George Edwards, Sarah Tyson, Mary Hannah, Louis Andrew, Eleanora Wayne, and William Wayne.

16713821. **SUSAN ROBERTS WILLS** was born 14 Jun 1868 and married **HARRY STONER WELSH** on 20 Aug 1890 at Woodbury, New Jersey.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of James H. and Sue Welsh.

16713822. **ELIZABETH MARPLE WILLS** was born 13 Nov 1869. On 19 Apr 1892, she married her kinsman, **CHARLES COLLIN HUGHES** [#16722418]. He was born 23 Nov 1868, the son of John and Hannah (Brooks) Hughes of Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Collegeville, Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 167224181. **FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES**, b. 6 Sep 1893, m. Rasmussen
- 167224182. **WAYNE WILLS HUGHES**, b. 17 Jul 1895
- 167224183. **SARAH WILLS HUGHES**, b. 28 Oct 1896
- 167224184. **BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES**, b. 10 Mar 1898
- 167224185. **ALLEN WILLS HUGHES**, b. 19 Nov 1900
- 167224186. **CHARLES COLLIN WILLS Jr.**, b. 2 Jun 1902
- 167224187. **SUSAN GORGAS HUGHES**, b. 29 Apr 1903
- 167224188. **ELIZABETH WILLS HUGHES**, b. 19 Nov 1906

<sup>1</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), pp. 494-495, 500, Lippincott ancestors

<sup>2</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 494

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 672

The children of [#1671383] Matthew Holstein and Clara Virginia (Connard) Roberts [son of Susan (Holstein) Roberts, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Reese Connard, David C., and Clara Virginia.

16713831. **REESE CONNARD ROBERTS** was born 27 Nov 1870 at Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania and married ZULA E. **TROSTEL** on 17 Oct 1900 at York Springs, Pennsylvania. She was a daughter of Isaac and Catherine Trostel. Rees acquired a degree in Pharmacy in 1892 and went into the retail drug business. He was a Shriner, and they had two children:

167138311. HOLSTEIN TROSTEL, b. 8 Apr 1902

167138312. CATHERINE TROSTEL, b. 18 Nov 1904

The children of [#16713A1] David Masters and Elizabeth Brookfield (Holstein) Ellis [daughter of Isaac Wayne, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Alice Holstein and William Holstein.

16713A12. **WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ELLIS** was born 31 Oct 1886 and married FRANCES **THOMPSON**. William Ellis married CARRIE MORTON **HOFFMAN** second. William and Frances had one child:<sup>1</sup>

16713A121. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ELLIS, b. 27 Jun 1911

William and Carrie had another child.

The children of [#1672214] Theodore Lyne Starling and Ardelia Louisa (Fiske) Dewees [son of Rachel Bartholomew (Hughes) Dewees, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Katharine Allienne, Louisa Fiske, Phebe James, Rachel Hughs, Alfred Rollin, Theodore John, Frances Farquhar, and James Collin.

16722145. **ALFRED ROLLIN DEWEES** was born 28 Mar 1879 and married BEATRICE B. **ZIBBELL**. They resided at Saginaw, Michigan and had one known child.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1672221] John and Jane Graham (Daves) Hughes [son of Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Daves, Elizabeth Graham, Jane Daves, Ann Collins, Eliza Ann, Mary Alice, and Isaac Wayne.

---

<sup>1</sup> Mary Paul Hallowell Hough, *The Hallowell-Paul Family History* (Philadelphia: 1924), p. 11, pictures

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 669

16722211. **JOHN DAVES HUGHES** was born 29 Oct 1855 and died 18 Aug 1879 at Beaufort, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup> A violent storm drove waves inland engulfing the hotel where he was staying, and he drowned while trying to save some of the guests.

16722214. **ANN COLLINS HUGHES** was born 1 Jan 1865 at Raleigh, North Carolina and married **EDMUND STRUDWICK** on 5 Jun 1890. He was a son of William Samuel and Caroline J. (Watters) Strudwick. They lived in Richmond, Virginia and had two known children:<sup>2</sup>

167222141. **EDMUND STRUDWICK**, b. 3 May 1891 at Norfolk, Virginia

167222142. **JANE DAVES STRUDWICK**, b. 2 Jan 1899

The children of [#1672222] James Bettnor and Laura Anne Washington (Bryan) Hughes [son of Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Anita Bryan, Isaac Wayne, James Bryan, Corinne, Laura, and Nicholas Collin.

16722221. **ANITA BRYAN HUGHES** was born 5 Aug 1860 at New Berne, NC and married **BASIL MANLY** on 22 Oct 1882. He was the son of Judge Matthias E. and Sarah Louise (Simpson) Manly. Basil died 29 Nov 1892. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

167222211. **LAURA HUGHES MANLY**, b. 27 Nov 1883, d. 10 Jun 1884

167222212. **MATHIAS EVANS MANLY**, 2nd, b. 23 Oct 1885

167222213. **BASIL MANLY, Jr.**, b. 2 Jan 1890

16722223. **JAMES BRYAN HUGHES** was born 17 May 1863, married, and had at least one child:<sup>4</sup>

167222231. **JAMES LEE HUGHES**, m. Doris Arlene (?)

The children of [#1672223] Theodore Jones and Clara Tilghman (Stevenson) Hughes [son of Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Eliza McLin, Susan Taylor, Clara Stevenson, George S., Thoedore Jones, Kathleen Cawthorne, Annie Smallwood, Colleen, and Cordelia Vass.

16722231. **ELIZA McLIN HUGHES** was born 30 Aug 1857 at New Berne, North Carolina and married **THOMAS FORBES Jr.** on 29 Mar 1875 in Mobile, Alabama. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Forbes of Texas. Mrs. Eliza (Hughes)

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 585-586

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 669

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 669

<sup>4</sup> Richard Vester, e-mail of 22 Apr 2004

Forbes died 23 May 1888 in Mobile, Alabama. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 167222311. EDWARD RIPLEY FORBES, b. 6 Feb 1876, m. Mamie Stuart Shearn
- 167222312. BESSIE FORBES, b. 10 May 1877, m. Thomas William House, 3rd
- 167222313. GIFFORD THOMAS FORBES, b. 13 Sep 1878, d. 27 Feb 1879
- 167222314. THOMAS GIFFORD FORBES, b. 23 Dec 1879, m. Ethyl D. Frost
- 167222315. RANDOLPH HUGHES FORBES, b. 20 Sep 1885, d. 9 Nov 1888
- 167222316. FRANK ANDREW FORBES, b. 25 Apr 1887, d. 23 May 1889

16722233. **CLARA STEVENSON HUGHES** was born 6 Mar 1860 in New Berne, North Carolina. She married **WALTER PARKER WILLIAMSON** on 21 Sep 1881. He was the son of Jesse Adams and Sophia (Latham) Williamson. They lived in Mobile, Alabama and had two children:<sup>2</sup>

- 167222331. KATHLEEN HUGHES WILLIAMSON, b. 7 Jul 1882, m. A. Yerger
- 167222332. THEODORA FORBES WILLIAMSON, b. 29 Aug 1885, m. E. Little

16722235. **THEODORE JONES HUGHES**, 3rd, was born 7 Feb 1863 at Chapel Hill, North Carolina and married **HARRIET TAYLOR CHAMBERLAIN** on 11 May 1891. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Chamberlain. Theodore died 8 Aug 1913. They had one son, born in Mobile, Alabama:<sup>3</sup>

- 167222351. HUNT CHAMBERLAIN HUGHES, b. 17 Jan 1893

16722236. **KATHLEEN CAWTHORNE HUGHES** was born at Raleigh, North Carolina on 11 Oct 1864. She married **WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT ROSS** on 1 Dec 1884. He was the son of William Henry and Mary Amanda (Lyon) Ross. They resided at Mobile, Alabama and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 167222361. CLARA HUGHES ROSS, b. 29 Oct 1885, m. Con Roberts Little
- 167222362. ALFRED GREEN ROSS, b. 4 May 1887, m. Grace Pearl Chandler
- 167222363. WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT ROSS, 2nd, b. 24 Jan 1889
- 167222364. MARY AMANDA ROSS, b. 7 Jul 1891, d. 10 Apr 1894
- 167222365. KATHLEEN HUGHES ROSS, b. 10 Sep 1893, d. 21 Aug 1894
- 167222366. HARRY LOWE ROSS, b. 19 Nov 1894

16722237. **ANNIE SMALLWOOD HUGHES** was born 31 Dec 1865 and married **HARRY A. LOWE**. She died 31 Oct 1901.<sup>5</sup>

16722238. **COLLEEN HUGHES** was born 12 Nov 1867 and married **JOHN S. BARRET**. Mrs. Barret was thanked for her contributions to *Historical and*

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 670

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 670

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 670

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), pp. 670-671

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 587

*Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson* by Kate Osborne.<sup>1</sup>

16722239. **CORDELIA VASS HUGHES** was born 14 Jan 1869 at Point Clear, Alabama. On 22 Nov 1893, she married **EDMUND MEYERS TALCOTT**, the son of Charles Gracio and Thedora (Barnard) Talcott. They lived in Washington, D. C. and had two children:<sup>2</sup>

167222391. **DOROTHY LAWRENCE TALCOTT**, b. 23 Aug 1894

167222392. **CHARLES GRACIO TALCOTT**, b. 25 Jul 1896, d. 17 Mar 1900

The children of [#1672225] Francis Wade and Caroline Ann (Winder) Hughes [son of Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Octavia Winder, Annie Smallwood, Isaac Wayne, Mary Winder, John Winder, James Bettner, and Caroline Frances.

16722251. **OCTAVIA WINDER HUGHES** was born 6 Aug 1884 at New Berne, North Carolina. On 14 Dec 1907, she married **WILLIAM DUNN Jr.**, the son of John and Lucretia Roberts (Guion) Dunn. They made their home in New Berne, North Carolina and had four children.<sup>3</sup>

16722253. **ISAAC WAYNE HUGHES** was born 1 Mar 1889 and married **BLANCHE McMURRAY**.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1672241] John Jonas and Hannah (Brooke) Hughes [son of Benjamin, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Hunter, Mary Rambo, Nathan Brooke, Benjamin Bartholomew, Anna Brooke, Benjamin Bartholomew, Frances Farquhar, and Charles Collin.

16722412. **MARY RAMBO HUGHES** was born in Jun 1857 at Gulf Mills, Pennsylvania and married **WINFIELD SCOTT STACKER** on 26 Jan 1881. He was born in Jan 1855, the son of David and Emily H. Stacker of Lower Merion. In 1900 they lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania with her parents, but Winfield died on 18 Aug 1910. They had one child:<sup>5</sup>

167224121. **HANNAH HUGHES STACKER**, b. 14 Jun 1882, m. John R. Wood

16722413. **NATHAN BROOKE HUGHES** was born at Gulf Mills, Pennsylvania, and on 23 Mar 1894, he married **ANNA M. ROATS**, the daughter of Frederick and Malvina

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 587

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 671

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 671

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 588

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 671

Roats of Philadelphia. The Nathan Hughes family lived in Upper Merion and had one known child:<sup>1</sup>

167224131. JOHN J. HUGHES, 2nd, b. 15 Apr 1895 at Walnut Grove Farm

16722417. **FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES** was born at Woodside Farm, Gulf Mill, Pennsylvania. On 9 Oct 1890, she married JOSEPH CLOUDE **SMITH** Jr., the son of Joseph C. and Mary (Blackfan) Smith. They had two children, both born in Norristown, Pennsylvania:<sup>2</sup>

167224171. JOSEPH CLOUDE SMITH, 3rd, b. 22 Apr 1893

167224172. RUSH FLACKFAN SMITH, 3rd, b. 4 Feb 1901

16722418. **CHARLES COLLIN HUGHES** was born 23 Nov 1868 at Woodside Farm, Gulf Mills, Pennsylvania and married ELIZABETH MARPLE **WILLS** [#16713822] on 19 Apr 1892. She was the daughter of William and Sarah Louise (Roberts) Wills of Norristown. The Hughes lived in Collegeville, Pennsylvania and had these children:<sup>3</sup>

167224181. FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES, b. 6 Sep 1893, m. A. Rasmussen

167224182. WAYNE WILLS HUGHES, b. 17 Jul 1895

167224183. SARAH WILLS HUGHES, b. 28 Oct 1896

167224184. BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW HUGHES, b. 10 Mar 1898

167224185. ALLEN WILLS HUGHES, b. 19 Nov 1900

167224186. CHARLES COLLIN WILLS Jr., b. 2 Jun 1902

167224187. SUSAN GORGAS HUGHES, b. 29 Apr 1903

167224188. ELIZABETH WILLS HUGHES, b. 19 Nov 1906

The children of [#1672242] Dr. Isaac Wayne and Alice E. (Donnel) Hughes [son of Benjamin, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Donnel, Bertram, and Benjamin Raymond.

16722421. **DONNEL HUGHES** was born 1 Mar 1858 in West Philadelphia. Like his father, he completed his medical studies at the U. of Pennsylvania, class of 1879, and studied in Berlin. He was a successful abdominal surgeon and wrote numerous articles on medical and surgical practices. He enjoyed travelling, and for twenty years the family spent summers in Europe. He married SARAH SUMMERS **BURTON** on 19 Nov 1884. She was the daughter of Rev. Gideon James and Helen C. Burton. At age 57, Dr. Donnel Hughes became ill with pneumonia and succumbed in Philadelphia six days later, on 8 Apr 1915. He and Sarah had two children:<sup>4</sup>

167224211. BURTON DONNEL HUGHES, b. 15 Sep 1888, an M.D.

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 672

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 672

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 672

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 673



167224212. SARAH SUMMERS HUGHES, b. 2 Feb 1890, died young

16722422. **BERTRAM HUGHES** was born 13 Oct 1860 in West Philadelphia. On 19 Jan 1882, he married **CAROLINE CORDELIA LOVE**, the daughter of James Stewart and Amanda (Bate) Love. Bertram died 22 Dec 1888, at the age of 28 years. They had three children:<sup>1</sup>

167224221. ALICE DONNEL HUGHES, b. 19 Mar 1883, d. 10 Aug 1883

167224222. FRANCES WADE HUGHES, b. 30 Jul 1884

167224223. BERTRAM HUGHES, b. 12 Aug 1887, d. 7 Apr 1888

The children of [#1672243] Nathan Rambo and Amanda E. (Stacker) Hughes [son of Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16722431. **EMILY IRENE HUGHES** was born 30 Sep 1865 at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. On 26 Nov 1884, she married **WILLIAM HARRISON YERKES**. They lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania and had two children:<sup>2</sup>

167224311. BEATRICE HUGHES YERKES, b. 19 Nov 1891, d. 27 Aug 1892

167224312. FRANCES MILDRED YERKES, b. 6 Sep 1893

16722432. **FRANCIS STACKER (Frank) HUGHES** was born at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania on 23 Jan 1869. On 27 Jan 1904 he married **MARGARET LOMAX FINLEY**, the daughter of John and Katherine (McIlvane) Finley. The Hughes lived in Philadelphia and had one child.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1672272] Guy Edward and Frances Elizabeth (Hughes) Farquhar [daughter of Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth, Francis Hughes, George Wildman, Annette, Otto Edward, and Marion Amelia.

16722721. **ELIZABETH HUGHES FARQUHAR** was born 27 Aug 1865, died 11 Jan 1870, and is buried at Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>4,5</sup>

16722722. **FRANCIS HUGHES (Frank) FARQUHAR** was born 26 Oct 1867 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married **JESSIE CARTER** on 2 Jan 1900 at the Second Presbyterian Church on Garfield Square in Pottsville. She was born 2 Nov 1870, a

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 673

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 673

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 674

<sup>4</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 385

daughter of Franklin and Hannah B. (Osler) Carter.<sup>1</sup> The Frank Farquhar family lived in Pottsville where Frank died 15 Sep 1909 and was buried in the Charles Baber Cemetery. Jessie lived to within seven months of a hundred but died 13 Feb 1969 at the Castlemaine Nursing Home in Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Frank and Jessie had two children:<sup>2,3</sup>

167227221. GUY EDWARD FARQUHAR, 2nd, b. 24 Jan 1901, m. 1) Scott, 2)...

167227222. ELIZABETH HUGHES FARQUHAR, b. Apr 1902, m. Harold Jones

16722723. **GEORGE WILDMAN FARQUHAR**, 2nd, was born 22 Dec 1870 at Pottsville, Pennsylvania and studied medicine. Dr. Farquhar married **ARIETTA FLOYD** on 14 Jan 1910 in Philadelphia. She was born 22 Apr 1878 in Belleville, PA, a daughter of John B. and Margaret Jane (Weiler) Floyd. The George Farquhar family lived in Osterburg, PA. George died 7 Nov 1932 in Bible School Park in Bloom Co., New York and was buried at Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville. Arie died 21 Sep 1966 in Miami, Florida and was buried in Belleville, PA. They had three children including these:<sup>4,5</sup>

167227231. JOHN EDWARD FARQUHAR, b. 25 Jun 1911, m. Lillian Rind

167227232. MARGARET FRANCES FARQUHAR, b. 16 Jun 1914, m. D. Mack

16722724. **ANNETTE FARQUHAR** was born 26 Aug 1872 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married **FRANK WELLS** there on 16 Oct 1901. He was born 15 Dec 1865 in Pottsville, a son of William Bard Wells. Frank died in Sep 1937 in Philadelphia and was buried there. Annette died 3 Jan 1940 in Los Angeles, California and was buried there. They had these children:<sup>6,7</sup>

167227241. GUY FARQUHAR WELLS, b. 16 Sep 1903, m. Mary Ellen Kepner

167227242. FRANK FARQUHAR WELLS, b. 1 Jul 1905, m. Kathryn Noble Irwin

16722725. **OTTO EDWARD FARQUHAR** was a lawyer born 7 Dec 1876 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and was married to **EMILY YORKE PARKER** at home by Rev John Nuse Eastman on 2 Dec 1908. Emily was born 15 Dec 1875, the daughter of Hiram and Mary Elizabeth (Sparks) Parker, Jr. The Otto Farquhar family lived in Pottsville. Emily died 13 Jan 1945, Otto died 28 Jun 1952, and they are buried in the Charles Baber Cemetery. They had two children:<sup>8</sup>

167227251. JULIA FRANCES FARQUHAR, b. 11 Feb 1911, d. 6 Jan 1996, m. --

167227252. JESSIE ELIZABETH FARQUHAR, b. 7 Nov 1915, m. George Hatfield

<sup>1</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 574

<sup>3</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>4</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 574

<sup>6</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>7</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 574

<sup>8</sup> Rita F. Gardine, letter of 27 May 2004

16722726. **MARION AMELIE FARQUHAR** was born 31 Aug 1883 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and was married to **EARL WAYNE HAVILAND** on 18 Jun 1914 in Grace Church at Chantry, New York by Rev. John Grotton. Earl was born in 1888 in Ithaca, New York. Marion died 23 Jan 1941, and Earl died 8 Nov 1978 at Tom's River, New Jersey. They had two children:<sup>1</sup>

167227261. **JOHN FARQUHAR HAVILAND**, b. 22 May 1915 in Pottsville

The children of [#1672273] George Ringgold and Annette (Hughes) Kaercher [daughter of Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Frances and George Hughes.

16722731. **FRANCES KAERCHER** was born 27 Jun 1886 in the Aldine Hotel in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **GEORGE MICHAEL KEISER** on 20 Jul 1920 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. He was born 19 Dec 1879 in Scranton, Pennsylvania, a son of William Conrad and Josephine Clarisa (Bloom) Keiser. George died 25 May 1924 in Pottsville, and Frances died there 44 years later on 11 Oct 1968. They were buried in the Charles Baber Cemetery. They had two children including:<sup>2</sup>

167227312. **EDWARD K. KAERCHER**, b. 23 Oct 1924, m. Elsie Thompson Ryan

16722732. **GEORGE HUGHES KAERCHER** was born 20 May 1888 at 2030 Chesnut St. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **ELIZABETH DODSON (Betty) BEAHM** on 21 Feb 1924. She was born 22 Mar 1898 in Yorktown/Audenreid, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Isaac Dodson and Agnes (Swartz) Beahm. George died 3 Feb 1949 at the Bellvue Stratford Hotel in Philadelphia, and Betty died 6 Jan 1995 with burial in the Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1672291] Rev. Nathaniel and Mary E. (Hughes) Harding [daughter of Nicolas, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Collin Hughes, Frederick Harriman, Adeline Williams, Mary Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Martha, William Blount, and Robert.

16722911. **COLLIN HUGHES HARDING** was born 26 Dec 1874 at Washington, North Carolina and married **ABBIE MAY RANDOLPH**. They had two children:<sup>4</sup>

167229111. **PHOEBE RANDOLPH HARDING**

167229112. **ELIZABETH HUGHES HARDING**

<sup>1</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>2</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>3</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 674

16722912. **FREDERICK HARRIMAN HARDING** was a twin born 22 Oct 1877 in Washington, North Carolina and married to **ESTELLE COTTON**. They had two children:<sup>1</sup>

167229121. **ESTELLE COTTON HARDING**

167229122. **LUCY BOYLE HARDING**

16722914. **MARY ELIZABETH HARDING** was born 14 Dec 1879 in Washington, North Carolina and married **KENNETH GRANT HENRY**. They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

167229141. **NATHANIEL HARDING HENRY**

167229142. **MATTHEW GEORGE HENRY**

The children of [#1672292] Charles C. and Hannah (Hughes) Calvert [daughter of Nicolas, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16722921. **NICHOLAS COLLIN H. CALVERT** was born 30 Oct 1879 in Chocowinity, North Carolina. On 22 Apr 1903, he married **OLITA MUNSON**, daughter of T. V. Munson, a renown nurseryman. The Calverts lived in Denison, Texas and had one known child:<sup>3</sup>

167229211. **ELEANOR LANIER CALVERT**, b. 30 Sep 1905

16722922. **CHARLES COTTINGHAM CALVERT Jr.** was born 4 May 1882 at Calvert, Texas and married **AUSTA CARDIFF** in Jun 1906. She was the daughter of John and Laura Cardiff. They lived in Denver, Colorado. They had two known children.<sup>4</sup>

16722923. **LALLA ROOKH CALVERT** was born 21 Mar 1884 and married twice. Her first husband was **EDWARD T. WEBSTER**, and her second marriage was to **Jas. H MITCHELL**. She died 31 Jan 1914 at the age of 29 years, 9 months.<sup>5</sup>

16722924. **ALINE WILLIAMS CALVERT** was born 13 Nov 1885 at Calvert, Texas. On 31 Jul 1911, she married **K. J. BRUCE**, the son of W. B. and Violet Bruce. They lived in Denison, Texas and had one known child.<sup>6</sup>

16722925. **ZOE FROST CALVERT** was born 8 Oct 1887 and died 23 Oct 1888.

---

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 674

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 674

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 675

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 675

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 592

<sup>6</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 675

16722926. **ZOE ELLA CALVERT** was born 14 May 1889 in Denison, Texas and married **WILLIAM T. RUTHERFORD Jr.** on 21 Jul 1910. He was the son of William T. and Loula Rutherford. They lived in Denison, Texas and had two known children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1672294] Rev. Nicholas Collin and Mary Elizabeth (Harding) Hughes [son of Nicholas Collin, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Caroline Virginia, Nicholas Collin III, Israel Harding, Adeline Williams, Susan Mary, Paul, Elizabeth, and Robinson.

16722942. **NICHOLAS COLLIN HUGHES, III**, was born 29 Jan 1883 and married **JESSIE S. GREEN**.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1672333] Horace Turley and Annie Rebecca (O'Harra) Potts [son of Thomas Isaac, Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Harrison Isaac, Thomas Charles, Helen, Horace M., Agnes, Charles W., and Joseph W.

16723331. **HARRISON ISAAC POTTS** was born 13 Sep 1870 and married **SARAH FRANCES PANCOAST** on 12 Oct 1898 at Germantown, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Nov 1870, a daughter of David and Elizabeth Bickum (Hurley) Pancoast. Harrison was educated at the Friends School, joined the family business, and became director of several businesses. He was a member of several prestigious clubs and of the First Presbyterian Church of Germantown. Sarah died in Philadelphia on 10 Aug 1934. Harrison was apparently still living in 1950. They had two children:<sup>3</sup>

167233311. **ELIZABETH HURLEY POTTS**, b. 28 Mar 1901, m. R. Van Sciver

167233312. **MARY FRANCES POTTS**, b. 9 Jun 1905, m. Thomas C. McBride

The children of [#1672341] Samuel Howell and Julia Hubley (Potts) Grey [daughter of Charles Clay, Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Julia Ridgeway, Charles Philip, Mary J., Ethel, and Alice Croasdale.

16723411. **JULIA RIDGEWAY GREY** was born in 1863 and married **WILLIAM CLARKE DAYTON** in 1889. He was born in 1851 and died in 1908. Julia died in 1909. They had one known son:<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 675

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 593

<sup>3</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Potts-Van Sciver," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 12 (1950), pp. 3-4, 9, pictures

<sup>4</sup> Andrew Imbrie Dayton, e-mail of 18 Jan 2005

167234111. SAMUEL GREY DAYTON, b. 1892, m. Mary Stuart Wurts

The children of [#1672521] William Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Scott (Rittenhouse) Gurley [daughter of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Emily, Ralph Randolph, Henrietta, Marion, Franklin Rittenhouse, William Fitzhugh, Ferdinand, Caroline, and George Hull. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

16725212. **RALPH RANDOLPH GURLEY** was born 16 Jan 1856, and on 6 Jun 1878, he married ELLA JEANNETTE **GIBBONS**.<sup>1</sup> She was born in Nov 1855, the daughter of Mr. and Jeannette Gibbons. Her mother lived with the family in 1900. They lived on Hunting Park Ave., Philadelphia and had one child:

167252121. FLORENCE POWELL GURLEY, b. Feb 1881

16725215. **FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE GURLEY** was born 31 May 1860 and married HELEN ALICE **KRESS** on 16 Nov 1899. She was born 18 Jul 1871 at the U.S. Arsenal in Vancouver, Washington, the daughter of Brig. Gen. John A. Kress of the U.S. Army. Helen died 8 Jul 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri. They had two children who were born in Washington, D.C.:<sup>2</sup>

167252151. FRANKLIN KRESS GURLEY, b. 14 Sep 1900, m. Charlotte S. Myers

167252152. RALPH RANDOLPH GURLEY, b. 26 Nov 1901

16725216. **WILLIAM FITZHUGH GURLEY** was born 30 Apr 1861 and married ELIZABETH **BUCKLEY**. William Gurley died 10 Jan 1927 while travelling by train from Chicago to his home in Omaha, Nebraska. He was buried in Washington, D. C. They had no issue.<sup>3</sup>

16725219. **GEORGE HULL GURLEY** was born 11 Nov 1864 and died 17 Nov 1894. He did not marry.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1672523] Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) Nourse [daughter of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William, Isobel, Henrietta, Emily, Edward Everett, Harvey, Laurie, Louise, and Bessie. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 283, 392

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 283, 392

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 283

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 283

16725235. **EDWARD EVERETT NOURSE** was born 24 Dec 1863 at Bayfield, Wisconsin, and on 17 May 1891, he married **ETTIE FAY SILVERNAIL**. She was born 29 Oct 1866 at Hudson, Michigan, the daughter of John and Susan (Carver) Silvernail. Edward attended MacAlester College and Lake Forest University and graduated from Theological Seminary at Hartford, Connecticut in 1891. He was ordained as a Presbyterian Minister in 1893. He was a professor of Biblical theology at the Hartford Seminary and wrote a number of articles on theology. He was editor of the *Standard Dictionary of the Bible* from 1909 to 1926. His career is detailed in *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull. Mrs. Ettie (Silvernail) Nourse died 29 Jan 1927, and was buried at Berlin, Connecticut. They had four children:<sup>1</sup>

167252351. **HELEN ISOBEL NOURSE**, b. 28 Jun 1891

167252352. **EDWARD FENN NOURSE**, b. 6 Jul 1892, m. Izah Dunham

167252353. **HARVEY ZENOS NOURSE**, b. 22 Oct 1896, m. Linda Sbrocco

167252354. **RALPH CARVER NOURSE**, b. 27 Dec 1897

16725236. **HARVEY NOURSE** was born 20 Jan 1869 at Bayfield, Wisconsin and married **EMMA FISHER** on 25 Dec 1901. She was born 28 May 1878 at Bayfield, the daughter of Frank and Anna (Witherick) Fisher of Germany. They had five children including these:<sup>2</sup>

167252361. **LAURIE FRANK NOURSE**, b. 23 Aug 1903

167252362. **GLADYS MESLE NOURSE**, b. 5 Nov 1904

16725237. **LAURIE NOURSE** was born 18 Jan 1871 at Bayfield, Wisconsin, and on 3 Jun 1914, he married **MYRTLE JUDD**. She was born 28 Feb 1878, the daughter of Charles Lee and Evelyn F. (Lee) Judd. They lived in Bayfield, WI and had one daughter. They adopted a son: Charles Lee Nourse born 27 Nov 1922.<sup>3</sup>

16725238. **LOUISE NOURSE** was born 25 Dec 1873 at Bayfield, Wisconsin, and on 25 Jun 1903, she married **JOHN ROBERT LANDBOROUGH** there. He was born 7 Apr 1871, the son of Samuel and Jane (Pollock) Landsborough of Scotland and Nova Scotia respectively. He graduated from MacAlester College in 1900 and from Princeton University in 1903. He was a Presbyterian Minister and served churches in Oregon and in Oakland, California. They had three children born in Oregon including this one:

167252381. **MARGARET L. LANDBOROUGH**, b. 22 May 1904

The children of [#1672524] Rev. Alexander Miller and Mary Davidson (Rittenhouse) Woods [daughter of Benjamin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Henrietta Rittenhouse, James Sterrett, Franklin

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 283-284, 392

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 284, 392

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 284, 392

Rittenhouse, Annie Witherspoon, and Samuel Stanhope.

16725242. **JAMES STERRETT WOODS** was born in Hartsville, Pennsylvania, and in Jan 1898, he married **LENORE ROSS ISENBERG**, a daughter of Joseph G. and Lois (Duffy) Isenberg of Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. James Woods was an attorney, and the family lived in Huntingdon, PA. They had one son:<sup>1</sup>

167252421. **JOSEPH BLAIR WOODS**, b. 31 Oct 1898 at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania

16725243. **FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE WOODS** was born in Hartsville, Pennsylvania, and on 14 Sep 1898, he married **MARY STELLA WOOLCOCK**, a daughter of Thomas and Christine (Robertson) Woolcock of Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. The Woods lived in Newcastle, Pennsylvania and had no children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1672525] Brig. Gen. Thomas and Henrietta Waring (Rittenhouse) Wilson [daughter of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were William Lowe, Mary Duncan, Henrietta, and Margaret Stevens. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

16725252. **MARY DUNCAN WILSON** was born 23 Jan 1861 and married **WARREN SWITZLER** on 27 Jan 1882. They lived in Omaha, Nebraska and had three children:<sup>3</sup>

167252521. **THOMAS WILSON SWITZLER**, b. 2 May 1884, m. Marie Vanderber

167252522. **ROBINSON MEREDITH SWITZLER**, b. 27 Nov 1885

167252523. **ALICE ROYAL SWITZLER**, b. 19 Nov 1886, m. John Daniel Lynn

16725253. **HENRIETTA WILSON** was born 29 Nov 1862 and married Lt. **DANIEL H. BOUGHTON** on 30 Jun 1887 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was a graduate of West Point Military Academy, class of 1881. He studied law at the New York Law School, and was admitted to the New York bar in 1894. In 1897, he graduated from Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Missouri. Capt. Boughton was a Cavalry officer during the Spanish American War, participating in campaigns in Cuba and the Philippines. After the war, he was a senior instructor in law and military art at the Army Service School, 1904-1908. He was a Col. of Cavalry when he died 24 Aug 1914 at Fort Huachuca, Arizona. His service record is detailed in *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Henrietta (Wilson) Boughton married **WILLIAM MOORE** who was born 2 Nov 1862. He was a surgeon on the steamship *Minnesota* during WWI. Henrietta and Col. Boughton had one son:<sup>4</sup>

167252531. **GEORGE WILSON BOUGHTON**, b. 11 Sep 1888, m. Regina Burns

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 284, 393

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 284

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 285, 393

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 285, 393



16725254. **MARGARET STEVENS WILSON** was born 25 Nov 1864 and was a librarian in Norwalk, Connecticut.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1672526] Maj. Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Shapter) Rittenhouse [son of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter]. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

16725261. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE** was born 26 Jun 1869 at Eastport, Maine. On 17 Jun 1896, he married **ROBERTA LACKEY HENDRICK** of Leesburg, Virginia. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt. U. S. Marine Corps in 1899 and retired 29 Aug 1916 with the rank of Major. He and Roberta had no children<sup>2</sup>

16725262. **STERLING SHAPTER RITTENHOUSE** was born 11 Jun 1873 at Fort Adams, Rhode Island and died 19 Mar 1875 at Yonkers, New York.<sup>3</sup>

16725263. **ELIZABETH CALDWELL RITTENHOUSE** was born 7 May 1877 at Washington, D. C. and married 1st Lt. **ALFRED THEODORE CLIFTON** on 7 Jun 1905. He was born 26 May 1875 in Washington, D.C. He progressed through the ranks from private in 1898 to the rank of Lt. Col. in 1919. His service record is detailed in *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN. He retired from active duty 18 Jun 1928, and they made their home in San Francisco, California. The Cliftons had two children.<sup>4</sup>

16725264. **BASIL NORRIS RITTENHOUSE** was born 15 Aug 1879 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. He married **MARIE LOUISE TUCKER** on 12 Nov 1901 in Washington, D. C. He enlisted as a private in Aug. 1899 and was commissioned a 2nd Lt, 34th Volunteer Infantry. His service record is detailed in *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN. He retired 1 Jul 1920 at the rank of Lt. Col. and lived in Washington, D.C. Mrs. Marie Rittenhouse died 2 Jan 1927 at Walter Reed Hospital and was buried at Arlington National Cemetery. They had two children:<sup>5</sup>

167252641. **BASIL NORRIS RITTENHOUSE Jr.**, b. 18 Jun 1905

167252642. **ELIZABETH BEVERLY RITTENHOUSE**, b. 10 Dec 1907

The children of [#1672528] Richard Samuel Thomas and Clementine Crawford

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 285

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 286

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 286

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 286, 393

<sup>5</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 286, 393

(Rittenhouse) Cissel [daughter of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Crosbie, Helen Murray, Ettie Davidson, Clementine, Margaret S., Katherine Barnard, and John Atkinson. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

16725281. **MARY CROSBIE CISSEL** was born 25 Mar 1869, and in Apr 1891, she married **SAMUEL BERRY** who was born 16 Jul 1867. Mary died 25 Nov 1907. They lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey and had these children:<sup>1</sup>

167252811. **HELEN HALL BERRY**, b. 11 Jun 1895

167252812. **RICHARD CISSEL BERRY**, b. 18 Feb 1898

167252813. **DOROTHY BARNARD BERRY**, b. 25 Apr 1902

167252814. **SAMUEL J. BERRY**, b. 21 Nov 1907

16725283. **ETTIE DAVIDSON CISSEL** was born 1 Jan 1874, and on 25 Oct 1910, she married **JAMES CRANE KELLOGG** who was born 11 Feb 1871. They lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey and had two children born in New York:<sup>2</sup>

167252831. **NANCY RITTENHOUSE KELLOGG**, b. 11 Sep 1911

167252832. **JAMES CRANE KELLOGG, III**, b. 14 May 1915

16725284. **CLEMENTINE CISSEL** was born 29 Dec 1875 and married **WILLIAM PERCIVAL MACKENZIE** on 23 May 1900. They lived in Germantown, Pennsylvania and had two children who were born at Elizabeth, New Jersey:<sup>3</sup>

167252841. **SIDNEY SAYRE MACKENZIE**, b. 9 Jun 1902

167252842. **CLEMENTINE RITTENHOUSE MACKENZIE**, b. 30 Apr 1906

16725285. **MARGARET S. CISSEL** was born 17 Jan 1878 and married **FREDERICK PARDEE FULLER** on 15 Nov 1904. He was born 18 May 1871 in Scranton, Pennsylvania. They lived in Yonkers, New York and had two children.<sup>4</sup>

16725286. **KATHERINE BARNARD CISSEL** was born 8 Feb 1880 and married **WALTER BARNHAM SIMMS** on 6 Feb 1913. He was born 12 Feb 1858 in Newark, New Jersey.<sup>5</sup>

16725287. **JOHN ATKINSON CISSEL** was born 24 Mar 1882, and on 24 Oct 1908, he married **GRACE WOOD** who was born 22 Apr 1884. They had two children.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 286, 394

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 394

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 394

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 394

<sup>5</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 287

<sup>6</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 394

The child of [#1672529] James Delozier and Dolores (Casillas) Rittenhouse [son of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16725291. **DELOZIER JAMES RITTENHOUSE** was born 12 Jun 1883 and married **MARY DALTON** on 12 Aug 1906. She was born 11 Sep 1890. They lived in Phoenix, Arizona and had two children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#167252B] James Hall and Ida (Cole) Rittenhouse [son of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Lucia Morse, Ralph Davidson, Leonard Cole, Howard, and Karl David.

167252B1. **LUCIA MORSE RITTENHOUSE** was born 3 May 1879 in Scranton, Pennsylvania. On 18 Jul 1906, she married Dr. **CHARLES GARDNER SHOEMAKER** of Washington, D. C. and had these children born in Washington, D.C..<sup>2,3</sup>

167252B11. **CHARLES GARDNER SHOEMAKER** Jr., b. 2 Feb 1910, m. Maylou

167252B12. **FRANCIS DODGE SHOEMAKER**, b. 26 Dec 1913, m. Suzanne (?)

167252B13. **LUCIA RITTENHOUSE SHOEMAKER**, b. 22 Mar 1915, m. R. Clark

167252B2. **RALPH DAVIDSON RITTENHOUSE** was born 14 Jan 1881 at Wyalusing, Pennsylvania and died 9 Mar 1903 at Saranac Lake, New York.<sup>4</sup>

167252B3. **LEONARD COLE RITTENHOUSE** was born 31 Oct 1884 at Scranton, Pennsylvania and married **BEATRICE WILLIAMS** in Jun 1916.<sup>5</sup>

167252B5. **KARL DAVID RITTENHOUSE** was born 2 Mar 1888 at Scranton, Pennsylvania and married **BESSIE THOMAS** of Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania on 5 May 1915. They lived in Scranton and had one child born at Wilkes Barre.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#167252C] Charles Edward and Helen S. (Good) Rittenhouse [son of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167252C1. **SARAH ELIZABETH RITTENHOUSE** was born 22 Nov 1880 at

---

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 394

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 394

<sup>3</sup> Linda Morse, e-mail of 9 Feb 2006

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 287

<sup>5</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 287

<sup>6</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 395

Washington, D.C., and on 16 Jan 1906, she married CHARLES LIVINGSTON SNELL who was born there 11 Dec 1877. They lived in Washington, D. C. and had three children there.<sup>1</sup>

167252C2. **ARTHUR RITTENHOUSE** was born about 1885 and died in Washington, D. C. on 14 Jul 1915 at the age of 30 years.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1672541] William Rittenhouse and Jerusha M. (Willard) Hull [son of Emily Josepha (Rittenhouse) Hull, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were David Frampton, Waldo Willard, and Clarissa Josepha.

16725412. **WALDO WILLARD HULL** was born in Sep 1868 and married MABEL FERMOR SWARTZ. They had one son:<sup>3</sup>

167254121. JOHN RITTENHOUSE HULL, b. 11 Aug 1904

The child of [#1672542] Joseph Frampton and Mary Elizabeth (Mehaffey) Hull [son of Emily Josepha (Rittenhouse) Hull, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16725421. **EMILY ALICE HULL** was born 16 Mar 1878 and married ROLAND THOMPSON. They had three children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1672551] Thomas and Fannie (Rittenhouse) Hyde [daughter of Charles Edwin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Thomas and Emily Rowland.

16725511. **THOMAS HYDE** Jr. was born 10 Oct 1866 and married ELLEN ADAIR AUGUR on 1 Oct 1890. He died 4 Jul 1899. They had one child:<sup>5</sup>

167255111. THOMAS HYDE, III, b. 26 Feb 1894, d. 30 Jun 1894

16725512. **EMILY ROWLAND HYDE** was born 31 Jan 1870 and married BARRY BULKLEY on 26 Nov 1890. Emily married JOHN ALLEN COLLIER WRIGHT second, on 22 Nov 1900. Emily and Barry Bulkley had one child:<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 287, 395

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 287

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 288, 395

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 288, 395

<sup>5</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 288, 395

<sup>6</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 288, 395

167255121. BARRY BULKLEY, Jr., b. 5 Nov 1891. Renamed THOMAS HYDE.

The child of [#1672553] Leonard and Mary Newbold (Rittenhouse) Gunnell [daughter of Charles Edwin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16725531. **LEONARD GUNNELL** was born 28 May 1869 and married EMILY NELSON. She was the daughter of Rev. Robert and Mrs. (Pointz) Nelson of Oakland and Staunton, Virginia respectively.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1672554] Samuel Whitall and Caroline Reed (Lockwood) Rittenhouse [son of Charles Edwin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Carolyn Clay, Mary Whitall, Henry Lockwood, Charles Edwin, and Paul Lockwood. See *John Bull of Perkiomen* by Commodore James Bull, USN.

16725541. **CAROLINE CLAY RITTENHOUSE** was born 22 Sep 1875 and married WILLIAM INGLIS of Detroit, Michigan on 26 Apr 1904. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

167255411. DAVID RITTENHOUSE INGLIS

167255412. CAROLINE INGLIS

167255413. WILLIAM INGLIS

16725543. **HENRY LOCKWOOD RITTENHOUSE** was born 21 Nov 1881. On 14 Apr 1909, he married ANNE CONNELL COCHRAN who was born 15 Nov 1890. They had three children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1672563] David Hale and Mary Frances (Rittenhouse) Lambie [daughter of John Hughes, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Arthur Dale, Helen Rittenhouse, and Ethel Louise.

16725633. **ETHEL LOUISE LAMBIE** was born 17 Apr 1887 in Montana and married DOUGLAS NORMAN WILSON on 14 Aug 1912.<sup>4</sup> They lived in Great Falls, Montana. They had two children.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 288

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 288, 395

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 288, 395

<sup>4</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, Historical research, Washington, D. C., 1985

<sup>5</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 289, 395

The children of [#1674184] Alfred Morris and Ellen (Smylie) Herkness [daughter of Mary (Coates) Smylie, Mathias, Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Smylie, Alfred Morris, Wayne, Walter Lindsay, Gilbert, Malcolm, and Sydney.

16741844. **WALTER LINDSAY HERKNESS** was born 23 Sep 1884 and admitted to West Point in 1904 as Lindsay Coates Herkness with a guardian listed as J. Smylie Herkness of Pennsylvania. Lindsay Coates Herkness graduated in 1909 and died 30 Oct 1970 in Florida. He had one known son:<sup>1</sup>

167418441. LINDSAY COATES HERKNESS, II, d. 20 Jul 1998

16741847. **SYDNEY HERKNESS** was born 23 Apr 1891, graduated from West Point in 1916, and died 18 Feb 1921.<sup>2</sup>

The child of [#1675611] David Sterrett and Amelia Atlee (Williams) Lightner [daughter of Juliana (Atlee) Williams, Amelia (DeHaven) Atlee, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16756111. **JULIA JANE LIGHTNER** was born 6 Feb 1861 and married WILLIS A. JOLLY of Johnstown, Pennsylvania on 21 Feb 1886.

The child of [#1675612] William Martin and Susan Miles (Williams) Travis [daughter of Juliana (Atlee) Williams, Amelia (DeHaven) Atlee, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16756121. **ROBERT WILLIAM TRAVIS** was born 22 Dec 1861 and married MARY ADA SINGLETON on 19 Jun 1883. She died 4 Mar 1887. Robert married MINNIE LOCKWOOD SMITH second, on 24 Jan 1894. Minnie was born 11 Jul 1868. Robert died 5 Dec 1925, and Minnie died 22 Oct 1956. They lived in Dunkirk, New York, and Robert was employed by the Postal Service.<sup>3</sup> Robert and Mary had three children:<sup>4</sup>

167561211. ETHELYN RAY TRAVIS, b. 19 Sep 1884

167561212. CHARLES WILLIAM TRAVIS, b. 4 Sep 1885, d. 10 Feb 1887

167561213. LAURA BELLE TRAVIS, b. 15 Nov 1886, d. 8 Jun 1958

Robert and Minnie had five children:

167561214. VERNON LEROY TRAVIS, b. 10 Feb 1897, d. 28 Jul 1903

167561215. HAROLD GILBERT TRAVIS, b. 10 Oct 1898

<sup>1</sup> Sheilah Biles, e-mail of 8 Dec 2003

<sup>2</sup> Sheilah Biles, e-mail of 8 Dec 2003 citing obit online at West Point library web page for Archives (AR 1921)

<sup>3</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892)

<sup>4</sup> Mary Jane Martin, family research, e-mail of 28 Jun 2005

167561216. ROBERT LINDEN TRAVIS, b. 3 Aug 1906  
167561217. CLAYTON VINCENT TRAVIS, b. 7 Mar 1908, d. 24 Jan 1961  
167561218. KENNETH LEIGHTON TRAVIS, b. 28 Oct 1909

The children of [#1675617] Claudius Buchanan and Ellen Harriet (Williams) Hess [daughter of Juliana DeHaven (Atlee) Williams, Amelia (DeHaven) Atlee, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Julia Elizabeth, Susan Rebecca, Sarah Bell, Martha Lewis, Joseph Atlee, Agnes Amelia, and Lewis Claudius.

16756177. **LEWIS CLAUDIUS HESS** was born about 1883, maybe in Ohio, and married **STELLA BEATRICE MARGASON**. They may have moved to Alberta, Canada for a few years before settling in Denver, Colorado. They had five children.<sup>1</sup>

167561771. ELMA HESS, b. 1910, d. 1994, m. William J. Butler  
167561772. VIOLET HESS, m. William Tyler  
167561774. ELSA HESS, m. Lyman Roach  
167561774. ELSA HESS, m.

The child of [#1675711] Richard Meade and Sarah Carmen (DeHaven) Bache [daughter of Charles Elliott, Holstein, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16757111. **EDITH MARKOE BACHE** was employed by the Free Library in Philadelphia. She was the epitome of a lady. It is doubtful that she ever took part in an unkind act in her life. She was a dear friend of her cousin Mary deHaven Bright. Edith died unmarried.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1675713] Malcolm Wright and Mary Anna (DeHaven) Bryan [daughter of Charles Elliott, Holstein, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Guy and Malcolm Wright.

16757132. **MALCOLM WRIGHT BRYAN, Jr.** was born 16 Nov 1891 in Roanoke, Virginia and married **JANE MORTON BRECKINRIDGE**. She was born 23 Sep 1899. Malcolm died 6 Aug 1967, and Jane died 5 Dec 1988. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Bill Butler, e-mail of 23 Jan 2008

<sup>2</sup> Malcolm Bryan, e-mails of 24 Aug 2003

<sup>3</sup> Malcolm Bryan, e-mail of 23 Aug 2003

The children of [#1675724] Francis D. and Emma (DeHaven) Bright [daughter of Hugh, Holstein, Sarah (Holstein) DeHaven, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary DeHaven and Holsein DeHaven.

16757241. **MARY DeHAVEN BRIGHT** was born 20 Nov 1876, graduated from Bryn Mawr College, and lived near it. She was also kind and generous, much like her cousin Edith Markoe Bache. Mary Bright left a painting of Sophia Jolly Elliott, an elegant lady.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1676611] William Holstein and Ida Virginia (Buzby) Holloway [son of Thomas Holloway, Ann (Coates) Holloway, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias Coates, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter] were Egbert Benson Buzby, Ella May, Anna Mary, Malvina Richards, Thomas, William P., Elizabeth H., James Garfield, and Walter Buzby.

16766112. **ELLA MAY HOLLOWAY** was a twin born 10 Aug 1869 and married to **ROGER EVANTS** on 10 Dec 1888. He was born about 1865, from Dinwiddie Co., Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

16766115. **THOMAS HOLLOWAY** was born about 1875. The diary of Thomas Holloway White indicates that his cousin, Thomas Holloway, was elected President of the *Christian Endeavor* at the business meeting in Jeffersonville on Wednesday, 31 Mar 1897.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1676613] George W. and Anna Mary (Holloway) White [daughter of Thomas, Ann (Coates) Holloway, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter] were Thomas Holloway, Alice, Bertha Holloway, and George Washington.

16766131. **THOMAS HOLLOWAY WHITE** was born 10 Dec 1871 in Norristown, Pennsylvania and married **ANNA ELIZABETH MERGNER** on 20 Sep 1904 in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jul 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a daughter of John and Theresia (Belz) Mergner. Thomas and Anna lived in Tylersport, Pennsylvania where Thomas was a miller 1897 to 1930. He died there on 21 Dec 1935. Anna died 24 Feb 1966 in Quakertown, Pennsylvania, and they are buried at Riverside Cemetery in Norristown. They had three children:<sup>4</sup>

167661311. **PAUL MERGNER WHITE**, b. 10 Oct 1905, m. Minnie C. Diefenderfer

<sup>1</sup> Malcolm Bryan, e-mails of 24 Aug 2003

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004

<sup>4</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 9 Jun 2004



167661312. RUTH OLIVE WHITE, b. 30 Nov 1909, d. 1975, m. Clifford E. Landes  
 167661313. ESTHER ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 18 Mar 1915, d. 28 Apr 1976

16766132. **ALICE WHITE** was born 20 Feb 1875 in Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania and married **JOHN G. MARTIN** on 1 Sep 1906. He was born about 1873, a son of David K. and Annie (Scott) Martin. The John Martins lived on Burnside Ave, Norristown in 1935. Alice died 7 Nov 1944 in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania, John died 28 Apr 1947 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, and they are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Jeffersonville. They had one child:<sup>1</sup>

167661321. ALICE MARTIN, b. 3 Jan 1908, d. Apr 1976, m. James H. Pharr

16766133. **BERTHA HOLLOWAY (Bertie) WHITE** was born 5 Jan 1879 in Tredyffrin Township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Bertie was living in the family home in Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania in 1935 and died 14 Apr 1966 in Jeffersonville with burial in the Riverside Cemetery in Norristown.<sup>2</sup>

16766134. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE** Jr. was born 12 Apr 1880 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **LYDIA DETWILER** on 9 Dec 1916 in Port Indian, Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co.; the marriage record records that George was a 33-year-old carpenter and Lydia was a 32-year-old cigar-maker. Lydia was born about 1884 in Abrams, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob M. and Lillie C. Detwiler. George lived in Norristown in 1935 and died 12 Jun 1962 in Jeffersonville. Lydia died 14 Dec 1968 in Montgomery Co., and they are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Jeffersonville. They had three children:<sup>3</sup>

167661341. MILDRED D. WHITE, b. ca 1919, d. 1922  
 167661342. MARGARET P. WHITE, b. ca 1921

The child of [#1676617] Henry M. and Elizabeth Chelnessie (DuMont) Holloway [son of Thomas, Ann (Coates) Holloway, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter].

16766171. **MABEL E. HALLOWAY** was born 17 Apr 1890 in Larned, Kansas and married **GEORGE OROSZY** who was born about 1885 in France. Mabel died 1 Apr 1979 in Larned and was buried in the Larned Cemetery. They had one child.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16C1243] Robert and Martha (Coulter) Holstein [son of Andrew

<sup>1</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004 citing Vivian F. Taylor *Memorials in Stone, Tombstone Inscriptions Montgomery Co., PA*

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>4</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

Johnson, Samuel, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Minna J., James W., Samuel J., Mary, Margaret Myrtilla, and Catherine S.

16C12435. **MARGARET MYRTILLA HOLSTEIN** was born in Aug 1883 and married **MARTIN BURTON CRAIG**. They had at least one child:<sup>1</sup>

16C124351. **ROBERT LeROY CRAIG**, b. 1910, m. ?

---

<sup>1</sup> Bob Craig, e-mail of 12 Nov 2003

## CHAPTER 11: 10th Generation Descendents

The children of [#11211213] Joseph and Mary Ann (Harris) Rambo [son of George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Delphina A., Salome Ann, William Waldo, Dennis, Charles Monroe, Edison Lee, Cora A., Joseph Seymour, Clara J., and Oswald Monsieur.

112112131. **DELPHINA A. (Adelphine, Ada) RAMBO** was born 22 Apr 1849 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and on 24 Jun 1883, she married SAMUEL **HOOPS**.<sup>1</sup> She died 3 Nov 1916 in Canton, Ohio and is buried in Fultonham.<sup>2</sup>

112112132. **SALOME ANN RAMBO** was born 21 Mar 1851 and married ENOCH M. **McDANIEL** on 21 Sep 1874 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He was born 13 Sep 1853 and died 28 Jun 1928, she died 16 Jan 1910, and they are buried in Fultonham Cemetery in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup>

112112133. **WILLIAM WALDO RAMBO** was born 19 Apr 1853 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and married LULU CARRIE **BOWEN** on 5 Feb 1880. She was born in Nov 1868. They lived in Franklin Co., Arkansas where he died in White Oak on 18 Jul 1916.<sup>4</sup> It is said that he was a doctor, and at least one child he delivered was named after him. They had two known children:

1121121331. WILLIAM W. RAMBO Jr., b. Jul 1893

1121121332. MAY RAMBO, b. Dec 1895, m. Mr. Lane

112112135. **CHARLES MONROE RAMBO** was born in 1858 and died 10 Apr 1936, possibly in Jackson, Tennessee.<sup>5</sup>

112112137. **EDISON LEE RAMBO** was born 26 Jan 1863 and on 31 Dec 1908, he married MARTHA A. **BYERS**.<sup>6</sup>

112112138. **CORA A. RAMBO** was born 26 Dec 1865 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, married JOHN W. **ANSEL** on 15 Jun 1889,<sup>7</sup> and died 11 Feb 1923 in Crooksville, Ohio.<sup>8</sup>

112112139. **JOSEPH SEYMOUR RAMBO** was born 9 Mar 1868 in Fultonham, Ohio. After attending the Fultonham Academy, he taught in the Newton Township schools for

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>8</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

ten years. In 1905, he graduated from the Ohio Medical University at Columbus, Ohio with his medical degree. He practiced medicine in Philo, Chandlersville and Richwood, Ohio. On 26 Apr 1910, he married KATHRYN FRAZIER (Kate) **COCHREL** of Philo, Ohio. She was born 9 Apr 1884, a daughter of John William and Hester Ellen (Price) Cochrel. Dr. Rambo died at Duncan Falls, Ohio on 26 Aug 1952 at age 84, Mrs. Kate Rambo died 17 Oct 1975, and they are buried at Duncan Falls. They had one child:<sup>1</sup>

1121121391. **HESTER LOUISE RAMBO**, b. 23 May 1913, m. Marion O. Howison

11211213A. **CLARA J. RAMBO** was born 9 Aug 1870 and married **WELDON BROWN**. He was born in 1868, died in 1936 and is buried at Fultonham Cemetery in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Clara died 21 Sep 1948 in Crooksville, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

11211213B. **OSWALD MONSIEUR RAMBO** was born 19 Apr 1878 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and on 24 Dec 1907, he married **JESSIE LEE SNIFF**. He died 7 Jun 1952 in Fultonham, Ohio and is buried there.<sup>3</sup> They had these two sons:

11211213B1. **HARRY V. RAMBO**, b. 27 Aug 1909, d. Mar 1989, m. Linna Weller

11211213B2. **MERRILL (Duffy) RAMBO**, b. 9 Nov 1911, m. Bonnie Walsh

The children of [#11211216] Andrew Jackson and Mary Jane (Rambo) Wilson [son of George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Arena, Susan, Margaret, John, George, Marietta, Viola, Andrew Clement, and William.

112112161. **ARENA WILSON** was born Aug 1852 in Ohio and married **WARREN GLADSTONE McLEAN** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 11 Nov 1868. He was a potter born in Ohio on 15 Sep 1847, a son of James and Maxa Ann (Hadden) McLean. Warren enlisted as private in Co. B, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry on 5 Jan 1864 and was mustered out as a Corporal on 11 Jul 1865. He took part in Sherman's March to the Sea but was sent home to convalesce after contracting chills and fever in South Carolina. He filed for disability due to recurring lung problems and eventually died of tuberculosis in Muskingum Co. on 6 Jun 1893. Arena was the owner of McLean Hotel in Crooksville, Ohio and died in Columbus, OH on 15 Dec 1926. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

1121121611. **JAMES McLEAN**, b. ca 1870, d. 1934, m. Margaret Elizabeth Day

1121121612. **ORLEY McLEAN**, b. ca 1872, d. 11 Aug 1946, m. Della M. Knight

1121121613. **EDWARD MILTON McLEAN**, b. 25 Feb 1875, m. Bertie Armstrong

1121121614. **CHARLES McLEAN**, b. 1878

1121121615. **RHODA MAY McLEAN**, b. 1879

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), pp. 29-31 by Mrs. Marion Howison, includes pictures

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 29 by Mrs. Marion Howison

<sup>4</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

1121121616. ATTA McLEAN, b. 20 Jan 1885, d. 10 Mar 1885  
 1121121617. LEEONA McLEAN, b. Apr 1881, m. 1 ) Smith McGill, 2) C. Hock  
 1121121618. MAXIE McLEAN, b. 28 Feb 1886, m. 1) Stuart Miller, 2) Pat Clark  
 1121121619. JOSEPH HADDEN McLEAN, b. Aug 1888, d. 1955, m. Lucinda (?)  
 112112161A. WADE HAMPTON McLEAN, b. 11 Oct 1890, m. 1) Ziegler, 2) ...

112112162. **SUSAN WILSON** was born in Ohio 17 Aug 1854 and married ERASTUS **WILLIAMS** on 20 Nov 1871 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup>

112112166. **MARIETTA WILSON** was born in Ohio in Jul 1861 and married WILLIAM W. **THOMPSON** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 15 Jan 1885.<sup>2</sup> She died in 1909 and is buried in Wesley Union Cemetery, Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup>

112112167. **LEOLA C. WILSON** was born 2 May 1863 at White Cottage, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **GEORGE FRANKLIN HALL** on 13 Aug 1882 in Muskingum Co. He was born in Ohio in Nov 1857, a son of Presley and Jane Elizabeth (Waltermire) Hall. George died 11 Aug 1925 in Zanesville, OH, and Leola died in Mansfield, OH on 1 Sep 1944; they were both buried in White Cottage. George and Leola had two children:<sup>4</sup>

1121121671. FREDERICK FRANZ HALL, b. 18 Dec 1883, m. 1) Thomas, 2) Myer  
 1121121672. ERNEST LEE HALL, b. 23 Jul 1887, m. Vivian Jean Benfield

The children of [#11211217] Henry and Prudence (Rambo) Thomas [daughter of George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112112171. **WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS** was 13 in 1860

112112172. **HESTER ANN THOMAS** was born 13 Mar 1850 and married **JOHN W. LYLE** on 15 Apr 1868 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He is listed in the *History of Logan County, Ohio* as follows: Richland Township. John W. Lyle, merchant, Belle Centre b. 28 Mar 1842 in Muskingum Co. son of John & Mary (Baird) Lyle. He farmed in Hardin Co but "one of his legs was crushed in a horse-power" and was amputated in 1874. m. 15 Apr 1867 to Hester A., daughter of Henry & Prudy (Rambo) Thomas. Six children: Lily V., Addie B., Myrtie M., Florence M. and the twins, Harry Earl and Gracie Pearl.<sup>5</sup>

112112173. **MATILDA J. THOMAS** was 8 in 1860 and married **GEORGE C. DOLLINGS** on 6 Aug 1873 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

<sup>1</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Marriages Book 9 page 572

<sup>3</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>4</sup> Georgia Chun, attachment to e-mail of 23 Oct 2011 w/ pictures & good source documentation

<sup>5</sup> W. H. Perrin and J. H. Battle, historians, *History of Logan County and Ohio* (Chicago: O.L. Baskin & Co., 1880)

112112174. **LYDIA ANGELINE THOMAS** married **CLEMENT LAMONT WORTMAN** on 7 Jan 1884 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> He died 3 Jun 1950, she died 19 Jul 1938, and they are buried at Fultonham.<sup>2</sup>

112112175. **BESSIE STELLA THOMAS** married **JAMES SHERMAN DILTS** on 15 Sep 1892 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup> She died 9 Aug 1956 and is buried at Wesley Union Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#11211218] Sweeney and Anna (Wither) Rambo [son of George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Riley T., John Maurice, George, Grafton, R. Viola, Electa, and Clara Bell.

112112181. **RILEY T. RAMBO** was born Jan 1862 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and on 6 Apr 1894, he married **MARY LILY CHERRY**.<sup>5</sup> She was born in Aug 1875, a daughter of Jacob Cherry. Riley died 7 Dec 1934 and is buried at Wesley Union Cemetery. Mary died 18 Jan 1932 and is buried at Wesley Cemetery. They lived in Newton Township and had these children by 1900:

1121121811. **WANETTA M. RAMBO**, b. Nov 1895

1121121812. **NETTIE RAMBO**, b. Mar 1898

1121121813. **SWEENEY RAMBO**, b. Mar 1900

112112184. **GRAFTON RAMBO** was born in Muskingum Co., Ohio in Apr 1872 and lived with his widowed mother in 1900.

112112185. **R. VIOLA RAMBO** was born about 1875, and on 14 Apr 1895, she married **CYRUS C. McLAIN**.<sup>6</sup>

112112186. **ELECTA A. RAMBO** was born about 1877 and married **WILLIAM JOHNSON** on 8 Apr 1891.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#11211219] Austin S. and Eliza Jane (Rutledge) Rambo [son of George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Cyrus M., A.W, Bessie G., Elda, George, and two daughters.

<sup>1</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Marriages Book 9 page 430

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Death records

<sup>3</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Marriages Book 11

<sup>4</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Death records

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 14

112112191. **CYRUS M. RAMBO** was born 8 Mar 1863 on a farm at Poverty Run near Hopewell, Ohio. He became a teacher at age 17 and taught at Hopewell, Mt. Sterling and Westview. He taught during the winter months and took pre-med courses at Valparaiso University during the summer. He graduated from the Starling Medical College at Columbus in 1891 and opened his practice in Zanesville. He was Episcopalian and a member of the Elks the Odd Fellows, and the Ohio and American Medical Associations. On 19 Jun 1889 in Athens Co., Ohio, he married EMMA DELIA **HAM** who was born in Athens on 28 Mar 1863, the daughter of Charles Ham. Delia died of malarial fever on 4 Jun 1904 at the home of her brother, O. W. Ham in Memphis, Tennessee. Later, Dr. Rambo married HELEN J. **ELMORE** who was born 5 Apr 1891, a daughter of John and Margaret (Andrews) Elmore. Dr. Rambo died on 20 Sep 1948 at the age of 85 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio. Helen died about 20 Jul 1981 in Zanesville.<sup>1</sup> Cyrus and Delia lived in Zanesville and had two children:

1121121911. FLORENCE RAMBO, b. May 1890, d. 11 Aug 1954

1121121912. HARRY M. RAMBO, b. Jul 1892, d. 24 May 1924

11211219B. **MARY ETTA RAMBO** married Cordova E. **HANDSHY** and lived in Zanesville, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He was born on 3 May 1890, a son of Clarence E. and Margaret (McMillen) Handshy. Mary Etta died 4 Nov 1962 aged 72; Cordova died in Zanesville 26 Jan 1978 aged 82.<sup>3</sup> They had two children:<sup>4</sup>

11211219B1. RUTH HANDSHY, b. 1 Jun 1912, m. Richard Parker

11211219B2. MARION LEE HANDSHY, b. 2 May 1921, d. 1985, m. Ruth Swank

The children of [#11211221] George Washington and Jane Elizabeth (Farr) Rambo [son of Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112112211. **MARY ELLEN RAMBO** was born 27 Nov 1846 in Ohio and married JOHN H. **STOUT** on 29 Aug 1866. He was born 5 Jan 1847 in Ohio and became a farmer in Van Buren Township, Van Buren Co., Iowa. Mary Ellen died 18 Feb 1882, and John died the next year on 26 Jul 1883. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

1121122111. GEORGE W. STOUT, b. ca 1866

1121122112. ANNA B. STOUT, b. ca 1868, died young

1121122113. ESTELLA M. (Stella) STOUT, m. John Clark

1121122114. ROSELLA JANE (Rosa) STOUT, m. Lorenzo Dow Tinsley

1121122115. OLIVER R. STOUT, m. Josie (?)

1121122116. SHERLY DESMOND STOUT, m. Marguerite (?)

<sup>1</sup> Zanesville Times Recorder obituaries

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 5 (Jul 1985), p. 21

<sup>3</sup> Zanesville obituaries

<sup>4</sup> Sherry Hooffstetter, family research, e-mail of 30 Mar 2002

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

1121122117. KATIE E. STOUT, m. Jack Weir  
 1121122118. HARVEY MILLER STOUT, m. Bessie P. Beers

112112212. **CYRUS CLEVELAND RAMBO** was born 8 Jan 1849 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and moved to Scott Co., Iowa with his family in 1856. Originally his middle name was Erastus, but he changed it after the Civil War. On 10 Mar 1875, he married BERTHA ELIZABETH **HOLTZ** in Van Buren Co., Iowa. She was born in Preston, Canada on 16 Jul 1856, the daughter of Henry and Mary (Benning) Holtz of Germany. Cyrus Rambo was a farmer, schoolteacher and became the county auditor. Bertha (Holtz) Rambo died at home in Leando, Iowa on 16 Jan 1889 and was buried in Leando Cemetery beside their children who had died as infants. On 29 Mar 1893, Cyrus married his second wife, FLORA JANE **DENNING** who was born 8 Dec 1863 in Leando. Cyrus died 19 Aug 1922, Flora Jane died 27 Dec 1949, and they are buried in Purdom Cemetery, Keosauqua, Iowa. Cyrus and Bertha had these children:<sup>1</sup>

1121122121. DONNA BLANCHE RAMBO, b. 25 Feb 1876, m. Clarence P. Cooke  
 1121122122. ORA GENEVA RAMBO, b. 27 Aug 1877, d. 22 Mar 1878  
 1121122123. ROSCOE RAMBO, b. 17 Dec 1878, d. 22 Jan 1879, buried Leando  
 1121122124. FRANKLIN STUART RAMBO, b. 25 Oct 1879, d. 9 Dec 1881  
 1121122125. ALMA PEARL RAMBO, b. 4 Oct 1881, m. Charles H. Thompson  
 1121122126. JOHN HENRY RAMBO, b. 7 Nov 1883, m. 1) Moore, 2) Morgan  
 1121122127. CYRUS CLEVELAND RAMBO, b. 16 Feb 1885, m. Virginia Hoop  
 1121122128. REX VALE RAMBO, b. 2 Nov 1887, d. 1939, m. Bertha Camblin

Cyrus and Flora had two children:

1121122129. MARY DEVERE RAMBO, b. 6 Feb 1894, m. Leroy Morrow  
 112112212A. ARGUS LELAND RAMBO, b. 5 Jun 1895, m. Edna Evolena Morrow

112112213. **JOHN HENRY RAMBO**, M.D., was born 18 Apr 1851 near Zanesville, Ohio and moved to Van Buren Co., Iowa with his family in 1856. At 18 he joined the Dunkard Church but in later years attended the Methodist Church and joined the Masonic Order. He prepared for a teaching career by attending Troy Normal School but later graduated from Keokuk Medical College and began his medical practice in Glenwood, Missouri in 1877. On 28 Jun 1874, he married PHIDELIA LETSON **GRAY** who was born 2 Jun 1848 in Perry Co., Ohio and died 11 Sep 1903. Dr. John Rambo married his second wife, LIBBY **DAVIS** of Glenwood. Dr. Rambo died 17 Jan 1917, aged 65y 8m 28d, in San Antonio, Texas where he had gone for his health. Dr. and Phidelia Rambo lived in Glenwood, Schuyler Co., Missouri and had two children:<sup>2,3,4</sup>

1121122131. MONTE EBERT RAMBO (m), b. Jun 1875, m. 1) Nell Hinton, 2)..  
 1121122132. MAUDE RAMBO, b. 5 Jan 1886, m. William Leslie Fremon

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, family Bible, obituary

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 5 (Jul 1985), pp. 1-2 citing *History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam, and Schuyler Counties, Missouri* (Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1888), pp. 1, 198

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 5 (Jul 1985), pp. 22-23 transcription of obituary from *Lancaster Excelsior*



112112214. **ANGELINE (Annie) RAMBO** was born in Ohio in 1853 and married **JACOB EMORY SHAFFER** on 6 Oct 1872. He was born in 1851. They moved to Douds, Iowa where he died in 1938 and she died in 1943. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

1121122141. LEE SHAFFER, died young, buried in Mulhall, Oklahoma

1121122142. MARY JANE SHAFFER, m. John Smith

1121122143. GROVER SHAFFER

1121122144. IDELLA SHAFFER, m. Bertram Nason

1121122145. FRANCES MATILDA (Mae) SHAFFER, m. Bertram Nason

1121122146. LELA SHAFFER, m. Harvey H. Harryman

112112215. **CHARLES TRIMBLE RAMBO** was born 11 Aug 1855 near Janesville, Ohio and moved to Iowa with his family in 1856. He married **MARY ROSA (Minnie) TAYLOR** on 17 Aug 1876. She was born 8 Aug 1857 in Troy, Iowa. They moved into a sod house in Pratt, Kansas in 1878, to Mulhall, Oklahoma in 1890, and back to Pratt in 1913 where both died, Minnie on 2 Nov 1932 and Charles 30 Jan 1935. They were members of the Church of Christ and are buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. Their children were:<sup>2,3</sup>

1121122151. Stillborn Boy RAMBO, d. May 1877.<sup>4</sup>

1121122152. THERA L. RAMBO, b. 16 Aug 1878, d. 1964, m. Emmer Atherton

1121122153. EMMA RAMBO, b. 4 Feb 1881, d. 23 Apr 1961 in Pratt, Kansas

1121122154. RALPH E. RAMBO, b. Aug 1886, m. Dorothea Fitzpatrick

1121122155. EVA O'DELL RAMBO, b. 25 Apr 1895, d. 2 Aug 1902

1121122156. GRACE ETHEL RAMBO, b. 26 Dec 1896, m. 1) Swafford, 2), 3) ..

1121122157. BLANCHE E. RAMBO, b. 16 Jul 1899, m. Clarence L. Dickinson.<sup>5</sup>

112112216. **GEORGE REILY RAMBO** was born in Nov 1857 in Iowa. He married **MARY A. MOORE** who was born in Feb 1857. He was a druggist in Glenwood, Missouri and died in 1933. Mary Rambo died in 1938 and was buried in Leando cemetery beside her husband. They adopted one child:<sup>6,7</sup>

1121122172. MABEL C. RAMBO, b. Feb 1886, d. Sep 1922 (their niece)

112112217. **THOMAS BENTON RAMBO** was born in Iowa about 1861 and married **IDA GARRISON** on 18 Dec 1881. She was born 22 Sep 1862 and died 28 Apr 1887 aged 24y 7m 7d. Thomas Benton died in Van Buren Co., Iowa within the year on 30 Oct 1887 aged 26y 10m 24d. They were buried in Leando Cemetery and had these orphaned

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton, daughter

<sup>4</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>6</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

children:<sup>1</sup>

1121122171. GRACE RAMBO, b. 1883, d. 1966, m. Jim Clark  
 1121122172. MABEL C. RAMBO, b. 14 Feb 1886, d. 1922, m. Charles Matheson

112112218. **ELIZABETH JANE (Liza) RAMBO** was born in Iowa on 7 Jun 1863 and married **JAMES MILLER PARSONS** on 18 Dec 1881. He was born 21 Mar 1851 and died 2 Mar 1927. She survived until 6 Sep 1957. They lived in Fairfield, Iowa and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

1121122181. WILL GEORGE PARSONS, m. Perle Blanche Hanshaw  
 1121122182. JAMIE WARREN PARSONS, b. 1 Jan 1885, m. Evie Hanshaw  
 1121122183. LESLIE L. PARSONS, b. 4 Apr 1887, m. Effie Doud  
 1121122184. JAY PARSONS, b. 1889, m. Lizzie Morrow  
 1121122185. ETHEL PARSONS, b. 12 Aug 1892, m. Wayne Smith  
 1121122186. MARK PARSONS, b. 4 Sep 1895, m. Agnes Ploss  
 1121122187. ANDREW PARSONS, b. 15 Mar 1898, m. Ada Danner  
 1121122188. ETHA PARSONS, b. 7 Apr 1901, m. Bill Gay  
 1121122189. ELEANOR PARSONS, b. 18 Sep 1904, m. John Fickel  
 112112218A. EDNA PARSONS, b. 12 Feb 1906, m. Cloyd Reams

112112219. **ALICE CHRISTINA (Allie) RAMBO** was born in Iowa on 2 Dec 1865 and married **ALFRED JAMES CARTER** on 7 Jul 1893. He was born 23 Aug 1867. They lived in Mystic, Iowa until Mr. Carter died 15 Aug 1923. After his death, Allie moved to live with her daughter Jessie in Tieton, Washington. Allie died there on 9 Dec 1952.<sup>3</sup> They had these children, all born in Mystic:<sup>4</sup>

1121122191. JESSIE CLARE CARTER, b. 17 Apr 1894, m. Ralph R. Rosinbum  
 1121122192. ANNIE JOSEPHINE CARTER, b. 17 Mar 1896, m. Warren Hoskins  
 1121122193. ALFRED R. CARTER, b. 21 Mar 1899, m. Lucille Stocks  
 1121122194. GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER, b. 26 May 1902, m. Esther F. Ludtke  
 1121122195. ESTHER JUNE CARTER, b. 5 Jun 1906, m. Charles Cornelius Buren  
 1121122196. JOHN EDWIN CARTER, b. 1 Dec 1910, m. Phyllis Marie Majewski

11211221A. **JAMES EARLY<sup>5</sup> RAMBO** was born 26 Apr 1869 in Leando, Iowa, moved to Reno, Nevada, and became a gold miner. He died in Leando on 5 Apr 1935 of valvular disease of the heart and is buried at Douds/Leando.<sup>6,7</sup>

11211221B. **REBECCA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> (Becca) RAMBO** was born 10 Apr 1871 in Iowa

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Neil Buren correction of 22 Oct 2011

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>5</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>6</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, death records, vol 2, p 75

<sup>8</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

and married at age 39 to THOMAS O. **GRIMSLEY** of Leando, Iowa. He was born about 1862. They moved to Douds, Iowa where he died in 1932 and she died 8 May 1961. They had no children.<sup>1,2</sup>

11211221C. **DAVID TETTER<sup>3</sup> RAMBO**, M.D., was born in Douds, Iowa on 8 Oct 1873 and graduated from Keokuk Medical School in 1897. On 17 Sep 1896, Dr. Rambo married NELLIE F. **MILLER** who was born 26 Sep 1876. He practiced medicine in Chillicothe and Ottumwa, Iowa for 50 years. Mrs. Rambo died on 20 Oct 1954, and the good doctor followed on 3 Jul 1959. See the Companion Volume of Reference. They had one daughter.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

11211221C1. MARION RAMBO, b. 2 Mar 1907, m. Dr. Leland Howard Prewitt

The children of [#11211222] James and Mary A. (Stradley) Rambo [son of Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Clarinda, Marietta, Matilda, Sarah Jane, Anna, James C., Helen A, Arthur, Orla R., and (?) Virgie E.

112112221. **CLARINDA RAMBO** was born about 1850 and married JOHN **CHERRY** in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 7 Nov 1869. John Cherry was a farmer born 14 Feb 1846 in Zanesville, Ohio, a son of James and Mary (Roberts) Cherry. John served in the Civil War in Co. B, 78th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry from 4 Dec 1861 to 11 Jul 1865 and was described to be 5'5" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, and light hair. He was a prominent farmer near White Cottage, Ohio until developing rheumatism, gall stones, and other painful ailments by 1916. Clarinda died 11 Apr 1917 in South Zanesville, Ohio, John died 25 Nov 1932, and they are buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery. Clarinda and John had these one children, all born in Zanesville:<sup>7</sup>

1121122211. FLORENCE CHERRY, b. 1868

1121122212. HOWARD CHERRY, b. 1871

1121122213. OSCAR JULIAN CHERRY, b. 14 Jul 1874, m. Ethel May Baker

112112222. **MARY ETTA RAMBO** was born in 1854 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and on 11 May 1872, she married ALONZO **CHERRY**. He was born in 1850 and died on 6 Jul 1922, she died 5 Jul 1925, and they are buried at Fultonham Cemetery in Newton Township, Muskingum Co.<sup>8</sup>

112112224. **SARAH JANE RAMBO** was born about 1859 in Muskingum Co., Ohio

<sup>1</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>4</sup> William John Peterson, *The Story of Iowa: The Progress of an American State*, vol. 4 (1952), p. 1337

<sup>5</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>6</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, a niece

<sup>7</sup> Charles Bunnell, family research, e-mail of 3 Jul 2003

<sup>8</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

and married JULIUS P. **FORD** on 31 May 1888.<sup>1</sup>

112112225. **LILLIE ANNA RAMBO** was born about 1861 and married JOHN **WEAVER** on 11 Oct 1878 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She died 27 Jul 1946 and is buried at Fultonham.<sup>2</sup>

112112226. **JAMES CLEMENT RAMBO** was born 31 Oct 1863 on a farm about a mile from White Cottage in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. In 1893, he became a partner of W. J. Dugan in operating a general mercantile store in White Cottage. In 1904, he became sole owner of the business, named J. C. Rambo & Co. He was the township clerk for seventeen years and belonged to the Masons and Odd Fellows.<sup>3</sup> He died in 1920 and is buried at Fultonham Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

112112227. **HELEN A. RAMBO** was born 18 Oct 1865 and on 29 Dec 1887, she married ISAAC L. **CROSSAN** in Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> She died 22 Jun 1893 and is buried in Fultonham Cemetery, Newton Township in Muskingum Co.<sup>6</sup>

112112228. **ARTHUR RAMBO** was born in Mar 1869 and married MARY (?) who was born in Sep 1874. Arthur died 12 Mar 1940. Their tombstones in Fultonham Cemetery, Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio read Arthur L. 1868-1940 and Mary B. 1874-1948.<sup>7</sup> They lived in Zanesville, Ohio and had one known child:

1121122281. LILLIAN RAMBO, b. Feb 1894

112112229. **ORLA R. (Dick) RAMBO** was a postal letter carrier born Jul 1873. In the 1930s he corresponded with my great aunt Marion about genealogy. He married **BLANCHE BOYER** who was born 25 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Ohio, a daughter of Austin and Mary (Ferry) Boyer. Dick died 10 Sep 1943, three years after a stroke, and Blanche died [ed: 18 Dec 1977] Sunday before her obituary appeared in the Zanesville newspaper on 19 Dec 1977. They had two known children including:

1121122291. HELEN RAMBO, b. 1906, d. 1974, buried Fultonham

The children of [#11211225] John Woolworth and Eliza Jane (Rambo) Crooks [daughter of Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were unnamed, Finley Rambo, Austin, Virgil Erastus, Clara Ann, Luella, Zella May, Martha, Joanna, Hattie Adell, Eva Estelle, Leonaine, and Charles Earl.

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, death records

<sup>3</sup> J. Hope Sutor, "James C. Rambo" in *Past and Present Muskingum County [Ohio]* (S. J. Clark Pub. Co, 1905), pp. 677-678

<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Louise Howison, Richwood, OH 43344, family records, tombstone pictures

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>6</sup> Muskingum County Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Inscriptions of Newton and Springfield Townships ...* (1983), p. 20

<sup>7</sup> Muskingum County Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Inscriptions of Newton and Springfield Townships ...* (1983), p. 36

112112252. **FINLEY RAMBO CROOKS** was born 5 Jun 1854 and married **ALICE J. LAKE** on 29 Apr 1880. She was born in White Cottage on 23 Mar 1861, a daughter of Rev. Asa and Harriet Amanda (Sniff) Lake of White Cottage, Ohio. Starting in 1880, Rev. Finley Crooks served forty two years as an active minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Southeastern Ohio towns of Plain City, Pomeroy, Glouster, Bainbridge, Ashville, Marietta, McArthur, Waverly, Grove City, Croton, Logan, Letart Falls, and Basil. Finley enjoyed thirteen years of retirement and lived near his children in Baltimore, Maryland at the time of his death on 29 Oct 1935. He is buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, White Cottage. His widow, Alice, died in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 24 Oct 1946. They had at least these children:<sup>1</sup>

1121122521. **MERLE RAYMOND CROOKS**, b. ca 1881

1121122522. **FLOYD STANLEY CROOKS**, b. ca 1884

1121122523. **ELSIE MAY CROOKS**, b. ca 1886, m. Mr. Neff

1121122524. **HAZEL MARIE CROOKS**, b. ca 1891, m. Mr. McRae

112112253. **AUSTIN CROOKS** was born 6 Jan 1856 and married **IDA MAY BRADWAY** on 1 Jan 1883 in Sheldon, Iowa. She was a poet, artist, and musician who was born 5 Nov 1861 in Nebraska City, Iowa. Rev. Austin Crooks was a Methodist minister and a farmer. They lived in Pleasant Hill, Sheldon, and Redfield, Iowa before joining the family in Colorado in 1887 and homesteading at Bowen. Rev. Crooks was a circuit rider and preached regularly in several places. In 1906, they came from Colorado to Porterville, California by train to join the family. They built their home and owned an orange grove east of Plano. Austin worked on the L. E. Prestage harvesters. They returned to their quarter section homestead in Colorado where Austin died of pneumonia in Bowen on 8 Apr 1917. Ida May died 19 Mar 1946 in Monte Vista, Colorado, and they are buried in the city cemetery. They had ten children:<sup>2</sup>

1121122531. **CLARA EUGENIA CROOKS**, b. ca 1883, m. Mr. Asay

1121122532. **WILLARD AUSTIN CROOKS**, b. & d. 1885

1121122533. **ESTHER BRADWAY CROOKS**, b. ca 1887, m. Mr. Goff

1121122534. **MARY ESTELLA CROOKS**, b. 1889, d. 1905

1121122535. **IDA LUELLE CROOKS**, b. 1893, m. Mr. Burns

1121122536. **ZELLA MAY CROOKS**, b. 1893, m. 1) Mr. Jennings, 2) Mr. Hicks

1121122537. **JOHN STANFORD CROOKS**, b. 1896, d. 1963

1121122538. **VIRGIL FINLEY CROOKS**, b. & d. 1899

1121122539. **GRACE VIVIAN CROOKS**, b. 1900, m. Mr. Burns

112112253A. **CLAUDIA DOROTHY CROOKS**, b. 1904, m. 1) Hatfield, 2) Arthur

112112254. **VIRGIL ERASTUS CROOKS** was born 22 Mar 1859 and married **HARRIET JESSIE (Hattie) MACFARLAND**. She was born about 1857. Virgil became

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

a farmer in the San Luis Valley of Colorado and worked in the coal mines. He died of appendicitis on 21 Jan 1895 and is buried in the Monte Vista Cemetery. His widow married Willis Alva Bennett second. She died in 1923 and is buried in an unmarked grave in Vandalia Cemetery, Porterville, California, in the same plot as her in-laws, John and Eliza Crooks. Virgil and Harriet had three children:<sup>1</sup>

1121122541. ROBERT VERNE CROOKS, b. ca 1871, d. 1964

1121122542. DAISY BLANCHE CROOKS, b. 1880, d. 1956, m. Mr. Chase

1121122543. ARBOR PAUL CROOKS, b. ca 1891, d. 1964

112112255. **CLARA ANN CROOKS** was born 18 Sep 1861, grew up in Ohio, and married CHARLES ORRIN SMITH in Zanesville, Ohio, his birthplace. It is not known what became of him. Clara married second, EDWARD BERELSON MATHEWS, in Bowen, Colorado. They settled in Boise, Idaho. Ed was born about 1858 and died in 1928. During the last twenty years of her life, Clara spent her winters in Porterville, California visiting her sisters and brothers. She died on 3 Apr 1941 at the home of the Otto Bastians. A memorial service was held in Porterville and burial was in Boise. Clara and Charles Smith had one child:<sup>2</sup>

1121122551. CHARLES ORRIN SMITH, b. ca 1882, d. 1972

Clara and Ed had these children:

1121122552. HELEN STEECE MATHEWS, b. ca 1891, m. Mr. Rankin

1121122553. ROBERT SAMUEL MATHEWS, b. ca 1893

1121122554. EVA MAY (Babe) MATHEWS, b. ca 1895, m. Mr. Strong

112112256. LUELLA CROOKS was born 1 Jan 1864 at White Cottage, Ohio and married GEORGE ANTHONY MARTIN in Monte Vista in Nov 1890, a couple of years after her family moved to Colorado. He was born 17 Oct 1867 in Iowa. His family came to Creed, Colorado to mine, and his mother, nee Porter, ran a hotel there. George farmed for others and owned a team of mules and harvesting equipment. In 1893 the Martin and Shiplett families moved from the San Luis Valley of Colorado to Delano, California to join the L. E. Prestages. Both families loaded everything they had into a boxcar: tools, combine, thrasher, clothes, kids, furniture, beds, stoves, etc. and had two dollars and fifty cents in their pockets when they arrived. After a year both families moved to the River Ranch west of Porterville, California. The area was a vast open-spaced wheat country which they farmed with horses and plows. In 1901, they bought the Chinn ranch in the Hope District west of Porterville, planted it primarily in grain, and later sold it. In 1909, they moved to a smaller place on Tea Pot Dome Road within the Magnolia District and purchased an orange grove south of Porterville. They remodeled the old home on the property and lived there until their deaths, Lu on 16 Jun 1939 and George on 17 Oct 1944. They are buried in Vandalia Cemetery south of Porterville. Their home was still

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976)

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

owned by the family in the 1970s. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121122561. ROY ELLSWORTH MARTIN, b. ca 1891, d. 1959
- 1121122562. EVA GERTRUDE MARTIN, b. ca 1893, d. 1961, m. Mr. Rankin
- 1121122563. GEORGIA AILEEN MARTIN, b. ca 1897, d. 1967, m. Felix Rountree
- 1121122564. RALPH PORTER MARTIN, b. ca 1899
- 1121122565. IDA LUELLA MARTIN, b. ca 1901, d. 1958

112112257. **ZELLA MAY CROOKS** was born 23 May 1866 and married OSCAR MARSHALL SHIPLETT in 1888 in Colorado. He was born 16 Aug 1870 at Asbury Community, a son of Ephraim and Amanda (Hughes) Shiplett. After about five years in Colorado, Oscar and Zella May moved to Delano, California, and about 1900 they moved to Porterville, California and set out an orange grove east of Plano, California. The Shiplett, Martin and Prestage families worked and lived near each other throughout their lives. Zella May died at home 16 May 1932. Oscar remarried Rose Jane Garber Shiplett McGahey, retired, and lived until 1 Jul 1947. Zella and Oscar are buried in Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville. They had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

- 1121122571. HAZEL DELL SHIPLETT, b. 8 Sep 1892, m. Russell Ernest Turner
- 1121122572. PAULINE VIRGINIA SHIPLETT, b. 1897, d. 1970, m. Lester Shorb
- 1121122573. STANLEY LEWIS SHIPLETT, b. 20 Oct 1898, m. Doris Loyd
- 1121122574. GRACE MARJORIE SHIPLETT, b. 16 Dec 1904, m. Charles White

112112258. **MARTHA CROOKS** was born 24 Sep 1868 near Zanesville, Ohio and was 19 when the family moved to Colorado. She married LEWIS EDGAR PRESTAGE on 11 Sep 1891 in Los Angeles, California. He was born 28 Mar 1858 in Mankato, Minnesota. They lived in Porterville, California. Lewis Edgar died 30 Dec 1922 at Santa Rosa, California, Martha died 12 Apr 1936 at home in Plano, California, and they are buried in Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121122581. MABEL ELIZA PRESTAGE, b. ca 1892, m. Tate F. Miller
- 1121122582. EMMA GLADYS PRESTAGE, b. 1894, m. 1) Jackson, 2) Stanyan
- 1121122583. EDGAR LEWIS PRESTAGE, b. ca 1896, m. Ethel Marian Martin
- 1121122584. MARTHA LEONAINA PRESTAGE, b. 1898, m. Russell B. Scranton
- 1121122585. ESTHER MARIE PRESTAGE, b. 1901, m. James Edward Homer
- 1121122586. WANDA PRESTAGE, b. 1909, m. John Alexander McLachlan

112112259. **JOANNA CROOKS** was born 27 Nov 1870 at White Cottage, Ohio, moved to Colorado with her family, and married WILLIAM (Billy) **GORDON** on Christmas Day, 1895. They divorced in Boise, Idaho after having one child. Joanna joined the rest of her family in California in 1905 and lived with the George Martins.

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

<sup>2</sup> *A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio*, Zanesville Public Library mimeo.

<sup>3</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

<sup>4</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

The following year she married a neighbor, **OTTO BASTIAN**. He was born in Oasis, Iowa on 15 Jan 1880, a son of Charles J. Bastian. Their family came to Fresno, California by railroad on an immigrant train arriving 17 Mar 1888, St. Patrick's Day, then to Visalia, California by wagon, and later to the vicinity of Porterville, California. In 1906 Otto and Jo moved to Colorado to homestead but returned in 1912. Otto inherited eighty acres from his father, leased the Ed Saak diary ranch, and was one of the large grain farmers in the Hope District, Tea Pot Dome area of Porterville. He did custom harvesting of grain, owned three harvesters, and once planted twenty five hundred acres of grain. His first harvesters were mule drawn, but later ones were pulled by tractors. Joanna died on 7 Feb 1951 at her home across the road from the Tea Pot Dome restaurant and is buried at Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville. Otto retired in 1959 and served as caretaker of the Vandalia Cemetery for many years. In 1964 he was Grand Marshall for the Porterville Round Up Parade. He died 16 May 1972 and is buried at Vandalia Cemetery. Jo and Billy Gordon had one child:<sup>1</sup>

1121122591. **JAMES E. (Jamie) GORDON**, b. ca 1901, d. 1912

Jo and Otto Bastian had these children:

1121122592. **FRED CROOKS BASTIAN**, b. ca 1908

1121122593. **GEORGE NORMAN BASTIAN**, b. ca 1909

1121122594. **EVELYN MARJORIE BASTIAN**, b. ca 1911, d. 1973, m. Haley

11211225A. **HATTIE ADELL CROOKS** was born 24 Aug 1872, met **RALPH GRANT WELLS** in Bowen, Colorado, and married him there on 18 Mar 1896. He was born 7 Nov 1868 in Spencer, Iowa. They first lived near their families in Alamosa, Colorado but moved to Idaho for a few years before rejoining the family in Porterville, California in 1907. Ralph ran for constable in 1914 and worked part time as one of the early forest rangers in the Sequoia National Forest, Sierra Nevada mountains. He farmed a considerable acreage until retirement about 1946. He dearly loved to hunt and pack in the mountains. They had a cabin at Pine Flat above California Hot Springs next to the Charles Crooks cabin. Ralph died 25 Apr 1958, Hattie on 16 Mar 1960, and they are buried in the Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville. Their marriage lasted 62 years and they had at least these children:<sup>2</sup>

11211225A1. **VIRGIL LEWIS WELLS**, b. ca 1898, d. 1960

11211225A2. **HELEN LEONE WELLS**, b. ca 1901, m. Mr. Conklin

11211225A3. **MERWIN LESLIE WELLS**, b. ca 1903

11211225A4. **ROGER WILLIAM WELLS**, b. ca 1906

11211225A5. **NAOMI PAULINE WELLS**, b. ca 1910, m. Mr. Stierle

11211225B. **EVA ESTELLE CROOKS** was born 12 Aug 1874 and married **BENJAMIN ERASTUS GRAY** in Colorado in 1894. He was born about 1870 in Michigan, a son of E. O. Gray and moved to Colorado as a youth. Ben and Eva lived in

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo



Monte Vista, Colorado until 1904 when they moved their young family west to Porterville, California. There Ben worked in the citrus industry, setting out many new groves and planting a small orange grove of his own in Plano, California where they lived on the Old Stage Road close to the old Vandalia School. Ben also worked as a driller for his brother-in-law L. E. Prestage on his well drilling rigs. A few years after Ben died on 23 Jul 1943, Eva sold their place and moved to southern California to be near her daughters. She died in Van Nuys, California on 5 Sep 1959 and is buried with her husband in Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville. They had these children:<sup>1</sup>

11211225B1. CLEMENT ALVIN GRAY, b. ca 1896, d. 1915

11211225B2. IDA RUTH GRAY, b. ca 1898, m. Mr. Gilligan

11211225B3. ROSE OTHELIA GRAY, b. ca 1901, d. 1969, m. Mr. McCalister

11211225B4. LUCILE GRAY, b. ca 1905, d. 1958, m. Mr. Gregory

11211225C. **LEONAINÉ CROOKS** was born 1 Aug 1877 at White Cottage, Ohio and married WILLIAM BARTLETT **WELLS** in the family home in Bowen, Colorado on Christmas Day, 1895. The wedding was a double ceremony with her sister Jo and Wm. Gordon. W. B. Wells was born 14 Dec 1873 at Spencer, Iowa and was a brother of Ralph G. Wells who married her sister Hattie. William and Naine also lived in Colorado until moving to Porterville, California in 1903. They settled on the west side of Plano, California where Will farmed all of his active life. He was a long time secretary of the Campbell-Moreland Ditch Company from which he took water to irrigate his fields. He also served many years as trustee of the Vandalia School. Naine died 13 Dec 1945, Will died 14 Nov 1946 in Stockton, California, and they are buried at the Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville, CA. They had these children:<sup>2</sup>

11211225C1. ROSCO CROOKS WELLS, b. ca 1898, d. 1957

11211225C2. FRANCIS MARION WELLS, b. ca 1901, d. 1958

11211225C3. DOROTHY ROSE WELLS, b. ca 1903, m. Mr. Baxley

11211225C4. LEONAINÉ WELLS, b. ca 1906, d. 1937, m. Mr. Ross

11211225C5. DWIGHT BARTLETT WELLS, b. ca 1909

11211225C6. WILLIAM LYLE WELLS, b. ca 1912, d. 1918

11211225C7. MARY ELEANOR WELLS, b. ca 1917, m. 1) Williams, 2) Moore

11211225D. **CHARLES EARL (Charley) CROOKS** was born 6 Jan 1881 in Ohio, grew up in Colorado and came to Porterville, California in 1902 or 1903. He first worked for Oscar Shiplett on the old River Ranch owned by L. E. Prestage. After that he engaged in grain farming on his own and in partnership with his brother-in-law Otto Bastian. In 1906 he married CAMMA JANE **CREEKS**. She was born 22 May 1889 at the bottom of Deer Creek Hill in southeastern Tulare County, California, a daughter of Andrew J. and Ella (Goode) Creeks of Lawrence, Kansas, pioneer settlers in the Porterville area in 1885. Eliza Rambo Crooks lived next door to Charley until her death

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo ??

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

in 1932. Charley and Camma took Ronald Earl Crooks for their son. Charley was forced into retirement because of illness and a stroke. He continued to operate his ranch for several years until he died 28 Feb 1953. His ranch west of Plano, California was the original site where his parents settled in the Porterville area. Later Camma sold their beautiful Spanish adobe-style family home and moved to La Selva Beach, south of Santa Cruz, to be near her son Ron. She died there on 7 Mar 1974 and is buried with her husband in Vandalia Cemetery near Porterville.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11211233] Shadrack Johnson and Cynthia M. (Rambo) McCormick [daughter of Moses, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Frank Herbert and Mabel Rose.

112112331. **FRANK HERBERT McCORMICK** was born 15 Aug 1870 in Maxville, Ohio and married **NORA PATTON BARBEE** on 3 Aug 1898 in East Columbus, Ohio. She was born 26 Sep 1874 in Portsmouth, Ohio, a daughter of George and Josephine (Perry) Barbee. Frank died 25 Jul 1942 in Columbus, OH, Nora died there 30 Mar 1960, and they are buried there in Greenlawn Cemetery. They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

1121123311. **ROBERT HUGH MCCORMICK**, b. 25 Jun 1910, d. 15 May 1985

1121123312. **RETA BARBEE MCCORMICK**, b. 3 Jun 1897, d. 1 Nov 1977

112112332. **MABEL ROSE McCORMICK** was born 4 Mar 1873 in Maxville, Ohio and married **WILLIAM ALEXANDER PAYNE** on 19 Oct 1902 in Logan, Ohio. He was born 4 Jul 1874 in Breman, Ohio, a son of W. and Louisa (Ringhiser) Payne. William died 13 Nov 1943 in Logan, Mabel died there 13 Feb 1954, and they are buried there at Oak Grove Cemetery. They had three children:<sup>3</sup>

1121123321. **HERBERT MCCORMICK PAYNE**, b. 4 Jul 1903, d. 31 May 1997

1121123322. **ELIZABETH PAYNE**

1121123323. **DOROTHY KATHRYN PAYNE**, b. 21 Jul 1908, m. Howard Books

The known children of [#11211251] Austin and Elizabeth (Cooper) Rambo [son of William, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Alonzo B., Laura R. and John W.

112112514. **JOHN W. RAMBO** was born 9 Mar 1876 and married **BLANCHE E. TRACY** on 27 Apr 1905. She was born 3 Jun 1886, a daughter of Thomas and Martha (Thomas) Tracy. The John W. Rambos had these children:<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo

<sup>2</sup> George McCormick, e-mail and pdf of 30 Nov 2007

<sup>3</sup> George McCormick, e-mail and pdf of 30 Nov 2007

<sup>4</sup> Scott Rambo, e-mails of 4 Nov 2004 & 9 Feb 2005

- 1121125141. RUTH ESTHER RAMBO, d. 6 Nov 1911 aged 6y 5m 21d
- 1121125142. GLADYS RAMBO, d. 7 Dec 1911 aged 4y 9m 12d
- 1121125143. FLORENCE A RAMBO, d. 26 Jun 1910 aged 1y 2m 3d
- 1121125144. ROBERT LOGAN RAMBO, b. 17 Sep 1911, m. Dorothy Whitehouse
- 1121125145. DOROTHY RAMBO, b. 26 May 1914, d. before 1970

The children of [#11211252] Josiah and Elizabeth Ellen (O'Conner)(Kempton) Rambo [son of William, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were William T., Lovina Catherine, George S., and Amanda J.

112112521. **WILLIAM T. RAMBO** was born in Apr 1864 in Ohio and married ELIZABETH (?) who was born in Jan 1869. William served in the 7th Ohio Infantry. He died in 1937 and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in New Lexington, Ohio.<sup>1</sup> William and Elizabeth lived in New Lexington, Ohio and had these known children:

- 1121125211. RALPH L. RAMBO, b. Jan 1889, m. Nellie B. (?)
- 1121125212. WAYNE RAMBO, b. Mar 1892
- 1121125213. CLYDE RAMBO, b. Sep 1894

112112522. **LOVENIA CATHERINE (Lou) RAMBO** was born 9 Aug 1866 in New Lexington, Ohio and married WILLIAM HENRY DULL in 14 Mar 1886.<sup>2</sup> He was a carpenter born 10 Jul 1865 in McClure, Ohio, a son of Samuel and Catherine (Gailes) Dull. William built barns, some of which are still used in the year 2000. Lou died 19 Aug 1935 in Toledo, Ohio, William died 25 Apr 1937 in McClure, and they are buried in Beaver Creek Cemetery, Wood Co., Ohio. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121125221. ANNA LEONA DULL, b. 9 Oct 1887, d. Dec 1941, m. Otis W. Pugh
- 1121125222. SAMUEL J. DULL, b. 1 Dec 1891, m. Katherine Marie Conklin
- 1121125223. LAURA AMANDA DULL, b. 18 Apr 1893, d. 1934, m. Ralph Amos
- 1121125224. GOLDA GERTRUDE DULL, b. 27 Nov 1895, m. 1) Beavers, 2) ...
- 1121125225. MARY IDELLA DULL, b. 17 Aug 1899, d. 1972, m. David Overmire
- 1121125226. MONTGOMERY THEODORE DULL, b. 5 Feb 1905, m. 1) Estella, 2

112112523. **GEORGE S. RAMBO** was born in Dec 1869 in Ohio and married HETTIE G. JOHNSON on 7 Feb 1895 in Athens Co., Ohio. She was born in Oct 1878. George was a barber and an orchestra leader. They lived in Jacksonville, Ohio in 1900. George S. died in 1923, Hettie died in 1963, and they are buried in the family plot in Zanesville, Ohio. They had three children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121125231. GEORGE J. RAMBO, b. Jul 1895, m. 1) Gladys Rolland, 2) Edna (?)

<sup>1</sup> Calvin L. McClintock, "Perry Co.," *Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families*, vol. 17 (4), p. 144

<sup>2</sup> Michael Amos, at FHL & copy of marriage certificate

<sup>3</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 4 by Marjorie Rambo

1121125232. DONALD D. RAMBO, b. Feb 1898, m. Amelia Canale  
 1121125233. ELIZABETH RAMBO, m. Mr. Wallace

The children of [#11211261] Peter B. and Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh [daughter of Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Rosetta, Mary Susan, Laura, Josephine Eldura, Parley Louis, Thomas Marion, Luella, and Samuel Frank.

112112611. **ROSETTA STOMBAUGH** was born 9 Aug 1854 in Van Buren County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES WATERMAN** in Fayette Co., Illinois on 12 Mar 1871. Rosetta married **NINEVEH HINGER** second. Nineveh was born 22 Oct 1856 and died 26 Sep 1888. He is buried in Guy Cemetery, St. Elmo, Illinois. Rosetta next married **DAVID PYGETT** who died in 1899 and is buried in Union Cemetery. Rosetta married a fourth time to **WILLIAM STOMBAUGH**. She died in Akron, Ohio on 29 May 1934. Charles and Rosetta Waterman had one child:<sup>1</sup>

1121126111. DANIEL WATERMAN

Nineveh and Rosetta Hinger had these children:

1121126112. JACOB HINGER, b. 1881, d. 1961, m. Nell Finfrock  
 1121126113. WILEY HINGER, b. & d. 1882.  
 1121126114. CLEM HINGER, b. 22 Jan 1883, d. 1960, m. Myrtle Riley  
 1121126115. DELL HINGER, b. 25 Apr 1884, d. 1973, m. Joe Mabry  
 1121126116. ROY HINGER, b. 15 Aug 1889, m. 1) Lulu Lemaster, 2) A. Lemaster  
 1121126117. OTIS HINGER, b. 22 Mar 1889

112112612. **MARY SUSAN STOMBAUGH** was born 22 Dec 1855 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. She married **ENOS MARTIN HECKENDORN** on 9 Sep 1871 in Greenup, Missouri. Enos was born in Delaware Co., Ohio on 2 Oct 1850, a son of Martin and Anna (Dwiggins) Heckendorn. Mary died in Pyatt, Illinois on 25 Jul 1934. Enos and Mary had these children, all born in Avena township, Fayette County, Illinois:<sup>2</sup>

1121126121. OLIVE ALBERTA HECKENDORN, b. 1 Jul 1872, d. 9 Feb 1926  
 1121126122. JOHN BURNS HECKENDORN, b. 21 Sep 1874, d. 16 Jan 1976  
 1121126123. MINERVA ELLEN HECKENDORN, b. 13 Sep 1877, m. F. Lansford  
 1121126124. THOMAS ARTHUR HECKENDORN, b. 18 Jul 1881, d. 30 Jun 1948  
 1121126125. BEULA LEONA HECKENDORN, b. 10 Oct 1890, d. 1965  
 1121126126. MYRTLE DOROTHY HECKENDORN, b. 13 Jun 1895, d. 1970

112112613. **LAURA MARGARET STOMBAUGH** was born 17 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. She married Mr. **MYERS** first, and on 9 Oct 1874, when she was 17 (!), Laura married her second husband, **JOSEPH GEIGER**, in St. Louis, Missouri. She

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, citing *Fayette Facts*, vol. 15 (3), pp. 94-97

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

died in Alhambra, Illinois on 29 Sep 1918. Laura and Mr. Myers had one child:<sup>1</sup>  
1121126131. ETTIE MYERS

112112614. **JOSEPHINE ELDURA STOMBAUGH** was born 4 Aug 1859 in Franklin Co., Ohio. On 8 Feb 1877 she married **MOSES M. LOAR** in Effingham Co., Illinois. Eight years later, on 3 Dec 1885, she married **JOHN WHEELER** in Fayette Co., Illinois.<sup>2</sup> John Wheeler died in 1911; Josephine died in Topeka, Kansas 13 Jun 1929.<sup>3</sup>

112112615. **PARLEY LOUIS STOMBAUGH** was born 28 Jan 1862 in Franklin Co., Ohio. On 9 Oct 1881 in Fayette Co., Illinois, he married **ANNA J. SHULL** who was born in Jan 1863, a daughter of James and Elma (Dayhuff) Shull. Parley was a photographer and painter who died in Carona, California in 1932. Parley and Anna had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121126151. CORALEA MAY STOMBAUGH, b. 3 Oct 1883
- 1121126152. LEO STOMBAUGH, b. Jan 1891
- 1121126153. SELBY GRACE STOMBAUGH, b. Jun 1893
- 1121126154. JOHN STOMBAUGH, b. Mar 1895
- 1121126155. HERBERT STOMBAUGH, b. Nov 1897

112112616. **THOMAS MARION STOMBAUGH** was born 25 Sep 1863 in Pickaway Co., Ohio. On 11 Apr 1884 he married **MARY JANE KIRKMAN** in Vandalia, Illinois. She was born in Hancock, Indiana on 25 Jul 1863, a daughter of Roger and Frances Penina (Montgomery) Kirkman. Thomas Marion was a tinner. He died in Vandalia, IL on 30 Mar 1947; Mary Jane died there on 6 Mar 1922. They and several of their children are buried in South Hill Cemetery, Vandalia. They were parents of these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1121126161. CHARLES ERASTUS STOMBAUGH, b. 8 Aug 1884, d. 3 Sep 1884
- 1121126162. MAUDY MAVELY STOMBAUGH, b. 17 Jan 1886, m. G. Helbock
- 1121126163. CLAUDY CLAY STOMBAUGH, b. 17 Jan 1886, m. 1) Bails, 2) Wolf
- 1121126164. WILLIAM EDWARD STOMBAUGH, b. 9 Dec 1887, m. 1) ..., 2) ..
- 1121126165. SARAH FRANCIS STOMBAUGH, b. 25 Jul 1890, d. 19 Sep 1890
- 1121126166. THOMAS FRANKLIN STOMBAUGH, b. 25 Jul 1890, d. 3 Dec 1892
- 1121126167. JOHN ROLLAND STOMBAUGH, b. 5 Jan 1892, m. 1) Jones, 2) ...
- 1121126168. MARTIN MARION STOMBAUGH, b. 5 Sep 1894, m. Fern E. Eakin
- 1121126169. GLEN MAURICE STOMBAUGH, b. 23 Sep 1902, m. M. Campbell

112112617. **LUELLA STOMBAUGH** was born 25 Sep 1865 in Pickaway Co., Ohio and married **GEORGE W. TAYLOR** on 17 Nov 1883 in Fayette Co., Illinois.<sup>6</sup> He was a

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, citing Illinois marriage index at [www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage](http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage)

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>4</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, citing *Fayette Facts*, vol. 15 (3), pp. 94-97

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, granddaughter

<sup>6</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, citing Illinois marriage index at [www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage](http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage)

son of Nathan and Mary (Birch) Taylor. Luella died six months later on 27 May 1884.<sup>1</sup>

112112618. **SAMUEL FRANK STOMBAUGH** was born 19 Sep 1869 and died 11 Apr 1873. He is buried in Guy Cemetery, St. Elmo, Illinois.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11211267] Lorenzo Dow and Maggie Ann (Summers) Ralston [son of Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Harry, Wallace, and Clyde Emery. See *Fayette Facts* by McCord, vol. 8 #3, p 67.

112112673. **CLYDE EMERY RALSTON** was born 10 Dec 1876 at St. Elmo, Illinois and married MAUDE ESTELLA **FOGLER**. She was born 22 Oct 1880 at St. Elmo, a daughter of Abram Cline and Mattie Elizabeth (Nall) Fogler. After Clyde died on 17 Sep 1917, Maude married W. F. Kessling.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#11211269] George Jefferson and Millie Ann (Ralston) Sidener [daughter of Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Eliza Deetta, Mildred Agnes, Mary L. Anna Lowella, Ward Elden, Otis Earl, and Orrin Albert. See *Fayette Facts* by McCord, vol. 5, #2, p 14.

112112691. **ELIZA DeETTA SIDENER** was born 17 Mar 1872 at St. Elmo, Illinois and married GEORGE ISAAC **BOLDS** on 2 Jun 1891 in St. Elmo. He was a plasterer born 30 Jan 1863 in Coles Co., Illinois, a son of William and Sarah Rebecca (White) Bolds and grandson of Susan (Brandenburg) White. George died of carcinoma 15 Sep 1937 aged 74y 5m 15d, and Eliza died of cerebral hemorrhage at St. Elmo on 28 Sep 1938 aged 66y 6m 6d, and they are buried at Maplewood Cemetery in St. Elmo.<sup>4</sup> Eliza and George had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1121126911. OTTIE MEDORA BOLDS, b. 17 Jan 1892, d. 26 Apr 1898
- 1121126912. LESTER BEY BOLDS, b. 25 Sep 1893, m. Ruth Magdalene Royer
- 1121126913. MARIE FAITH BOLDS, b. 2 Apr 1895, m. Oscar Glendon Goodwin
- 1121126914. VIOLET FAYE BOLDS, b. 6 Jan 1897, m. George John Reedy
- 1121126915. GEORGE AUBREY BOLDS, b. 7 Jul 1898, m. Gladys L. Biesecker
- 1121126916. FLOYD EDWIN BOLDS, b. 1 Oct 1902, m. 1) Lois Enid Price, 2) ?
- 1121126917. JOHN WARD BOLDS, b. 13 Jun 1905, not married
- 1121126918. CHARLES HOWARD BOLDS, b. 28 Apr 1911, d. 11 Apr 1912

112112692. **WILDRED AGNES SIDENER** was born 23 Nov 1873 at St. Elmo,

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>3</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>4</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 18 Aug 2003 with copies of marriage and death certificates

<sup>5</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

Illinois and married **ROBERT SCHICK** on 20 Sep 1891 in Fayette Co., Illinois. He was born 3 Jan 1866 in Ohio, a son of Reuben and Mary (Carr) Schick.<sup>1</sup> Robert died 4 May 1940 in Haines City, Florida, and Mildred died 7 Sep 1948 at Tuscola, Illinois. They lived at Villa Grove, Illinois and had two sons.<sup>2</sup>

112112694. **ANNA LOWELLA SIDENER** was born 16 Apr 1877 in Fayette Co., Illinois and married **OREN HERBERT KEM**<sup>3</sup> on 17 Oct 1909. He was born 1 Apr 1878 and died after 1956 in Miami, FL.<sup>4</sup> Anna died there after 1959.<sup>5</sup> They had one daughter:<sup>6</sup>

1121126941. EVA MAY KEM

112112696. **OTIS EARL SIDENER** was born 19 Mar 1887 in St. Elmo, Illinois and married **AGNES JUNKERMAN** on 10 May 1907. She was born about 1888 in Utah and died before 1917. Otis married **MAYME DEAN** on 15 Oct 1917. They lived in Terre Haute, Indiana, and Otis died there in Jun 1971. Otis and Agnes had one child:<sup>7</sup>

1121126961. ZERA EUGENE SIDENER, b. 14 Feb 1909 in Illinois  
Otis and Mayme had one child:

112112697. **ORRIN ALBERT SIDENER** was born 28 Sep 1892 in St. Elmo, Illinois, lived in Chicago, and married **CHARLOTTE MEIER** in 1915. He served in WWI and they had five children.<sup>8</sup>

The children of [#1121126A] Alfred Columbus and Angeline (Ralston) Eyestone [daughter of Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Thomas, Charles Marion, Theodore McPherson, Jacob Benjamin, Lucy Ann, Alberta May, Clara Grace, Ollie Ann Etta, Noley Henen, Florence Franie, and Harold. See *Fayette Facts* by McCord, vol. 5, # 1, pp. 64-65, 66.

1121126A2. **CHARLES MARION EYESTONE** was born 20 Nov 1871 and married **LYDIA MOUTES**. Charles Eyestone married **MARIE ANN MUSCHA** second, in 1903 in Harvey, North Dakota. Charles and Lydia had one child:<sup>9</sup>

1121126A21. DEWEY EYESTONE, b. 13 Feb 1898, m. Esther O. Gebo  
Charles and Marie also had one child:

1121126A22. CATHERINE MARTHA EYESTONE, m. Heig Pollack

<sup>1</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>2</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>3</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 17 Aug 2003

<sup>4</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>5</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>6</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>7</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>8</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>9</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

1121126A3. **THEODORE McPHERSON (Ted) EYESTONE** was born 5 Feb 1873 in Avena, Fayette Co., Illinois and married **EDITH NELLIE FREEMAN** at Greenup, Illinois on 24 Dec 1896. She was born 6 Apr 1878 at Hezel Dell, Illinois, a daughter of Daniel and Alice Virginia (Sturts) Freeman. Edith died 13 Oct 1952 at Gresham, Oregon; Ted died 23 May 1958 in Portland. They had seven children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121126A31. WALTER RAYMOND EYESTONE, b. 25 Sep 1897, m. Laura Olson
- 1121126A32. MILTON EMERSON EYESTONE, b. 12 Dec 1899, m. 1) Alderson
- 1121126A33. HAROLD McKINLEY EYESTONE, b. 19 Jul 1902, m. L. J. Edwards
- 1121126A34. ALICE INEZ EYESTONE, b. 20 Jul 1904, m. Orville Wesley McCoy
- 1121126A35. MARY MARGARET EYESTONE, b. 15 Feb 1907, m. Bertram Freed
- 1121126A36. HERBERT ROOSEVELT EYESTONE, b. 15 Nov 1909, m. 1), 2)
- 1121126A37. MARSHALL ROBERT EYESTONE, b. 12 Jan 1916, m. 1) .., 2) ..

1121126A4. **JACOB BENJAMIN EYESTONE** was born 26 Jan 1875 and married **MARY FLORENCE MALCOM**. They lived in Casey, Illinois and had these children:<sup>2</sup>

- 1121126A41. THERESA AVERDA EYESTONE, m. Clyde Ray Brosma, 4 ch.
- 1121126A42. DOROTHY HAZEL EYESTONE
- 1121126A43. RUTH ELSA EYESTONE, m. Clyde Virgil Brosma, no ch.

1121126A5. **LUCY ANN EYESTONE** was born 12 Jan 1878 and married **JAMES FRANKLIN IREY**. He was born 23 Jun 1878 and died 21 Jun 1958. Lucy Ann died a few months later on 9 Sep 1958. They had four daughters.<sup>3</sup>

1121126A6. **ALBERTA MAY EYESTONE** was born 17 Jan 1879 and married **HARRY LUCAS CARRUTHERS**. Alberta died 11 Dec 1953. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121126A61. MAUDE EYESTONE
- 1121126A62. TED EYESTONE
- 1121126A63. MARK EYESTONE

1121126A7. **CLARA GRACE EYESTONE** was born 7 Jun 1883 in Avena, Illinois and married **WILLIAM HENRY FEEZEL** on 24 Feb 1899 in Fayette Co., Illinois. He was born 9 Nov 1871, a son of Martin and Susan (McCowin) Feezel. William was crushed between two railroad train cars, died on 15 Feb 1908, and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery near St. Elmo, Illinois. The family was paid a \$2,200 settlement. Grace tried to keep the family together but gave up her children soon after marrying **CLAUDE C. BARNES** on 21 Mar 1917. After Claude's death in 1940, Grace split her

<sup>1</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>2</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>3</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>4</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)



time living with her daughters Helen and Faye and their families. Grace died on 28 Feb 1976 in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> She and William Feezel had these children:<sup>2</sup>

1121126A71. THEDA FAYE FEEZEL, b. ca 1901, d. 1960, m. Wade Boling

1121126A72. INZA FEEZEL, b. 13 May 1901, m. 1) A. Bales, 2) C. Rider

1121126A73. DALE SILVAN FEEZEL, b. 29 Dec 1902, m. Hulda (?)

1121126A74. FLOYD MEARL FEEZEL, b. 28 Nov 1904, d. 1975, m. Alice Bogard

1121126A75. HELEN PATRICIA FEEZEL, b. 13 Aug 1906, m. Robert Lee

1121126A76. WILMA GRACE FEEZEL, b. 1 Oct 1908, m. John Jaskula

Child born out of wedlock to Clara and James William Kennedy:

1121126A77. WILLIAM FEEZEL KENNEDY, b. 23 Jun 1911, adopted by Orr

1121126A8. **OLLIE ANN ETTA EYESTONE** was born 25 Aug 1885 and married **PETER FRANKLIN KISTLER**. She died 9 Feb 1939. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

1121126A81. MYRTLE LEE KISTLER, m. Omer F. Pruett

1121126A82. JOHN ISRAEL KISTLER, m. Fleta Brown

1121126AA. **FLORENCE FRANIE EYESTONE** was born 7 Jul 1888, married **BRADY MERLE GUSS**, and had five daughters. She married **ARTHUR ANDERSON** second and lived in Santa Margerita, California. She died 16 Jul 1955.<sup>4</sup>

1121126AB. **HAROLD (Harley) EYESTONE** was born 29 May 1890 and married **NOLA ORESSION CLARK**.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11211275] John Lorenzo and Rebecca Ann (Eddy) Rambo [son of Solomon, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112112751. **LYDIA JANE RAMBO** was born in Nov 1873 in Indiana and moved with her parents to Gurdon, Arkansas. On 15 Nov 1887, she married **WILLIAM ANSEL MAYNARD** in Clark Co., AR. He was born in Apr 1853 and died in 1904.<sup>6</sup> After her husband died, Lydia and her children moved to Hamlin, Jones Co., Texas with her parents. She died in Hamlin in 1937. William and Lydia Maynard had these children:<sup>7</sup>

1121127511. LUCY MAYNARD, b. Feb 1890

1121127512. GROVER MAYNARD, b. Aug 1891

1121127513. CORA AUGUSTA MAYNARD, b. Aug 1894, m. Leroy A. Renchler

1121127514. ALVIE MAYNARD, b. Sep 1898

<sup>1</sup> Gary Feezel, e-mail of 10 Jul 2007

<sup>2</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>3</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>4</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>5</sup> McCord, ed., "Ralston Family," *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1) (Mar 1976)

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 24 by Alma L. Hurst

<sup>7</sup> Mrs. Alma Hurst, Astoria, OR 97103, family records

1121127515. WILLIAM MAYNARD Jr., b. 1902

112112752. **ELIZABETH (Bettie) RAMBO** was born in Dec 1879 in Indiana and moved to Clark Co., Arkansas with her parents. She married Mr. **McMILLAN**, and they had one known child:

1121127521. GEORGIANA McMILLAN, b. Nov 1899

The children of [#11211278] Silas Evan and Rebecca Ann (Rambo) Eickleberry [daughter of Solomon, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112112781. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH (Bess) EICKLEBERRY** was born 14 Jan 1876 in Brown Co., Indiana and married **HARLEY RAMBO** (maybe #112112731). They did not have children. Her mother moved in with them in Jonesboro, Indiana after Ivan's death in 1929. Bess died 6 Jan 1952.<sup>1</sup>

112112782. **JAMES DANIEL EICKLEBERRY** was born 27 Jul 1877 and died 24 Mar 1946.<sup>2</sup>

112112783. **MARTHA ALICE EICKLEBERRY** married **ORVILLE ADAM SPRAGUE**. They had at least one child:<sup>3</sup>

1121127831. CHANIE SPRAGUE, m. Lutz

112112784. **MARY FRANCES (Mollie) EICKLEBERRY** was born 11 Mar 1881 and died 2 Mar 1929.<sup>4</sup>

112112785. **CHARLES HUGH EICKLEBERRY** was born 24 Jul 1890 and died 12 Feb 1957.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11211311] Lyman and Elizabeth (Rambo) Richards [daughter of John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Almeda M., Melinda, and Harriet.

112113111. **ALMEDA M. RICHARDS** was born about 1859 and married **GILBERT W. DUPLER**. He was born 16 Aug 1854 in Millville, Ohio, a son of Noah and Elizabeth (Williams) Richards. He was a carpenter and was elected marshall of Perry

---

<sup>1</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Jim Howe, family research, letter of 19 Feb 2002

Co., Ohio in 1880. They had three children as of 1882:<sup>1</sup>

1121131111. BURT F. DUPLER (twin), b. 19 Mar 1879

1121131112. ROY F. DUPLER (twin), b. 19 Mar 1879

1121131113. MORT E. DUPLER, b. 15 Aug 1881

The children of [#11211312] Noah F. and Susanna (Pletcher) Rambo [son of John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Gilbert, Mary E., John J., Samuel, Andrew, and Lavina E.

112113121. **GILBERT RAMBO** was born about 1855 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. On 18 Mar 1875, he married **AMANDA KING**, the daughter of Charles King.<sup>2</sup> Amanda had a second marriage.<sup>3</sup> They lived in Clay Township and had these children:

1121131211. RILLA RAMBO, b. ca Jan 1876

1121131212. IRA B. RAMBO, b. Oct 1876

112113122. **MARY E. RAMBO** was born 3 Feb 1856 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **JOSEPH BROWN** as his second wife on 6 Apr 1874 in Muskingum Co. He was born 10 Jan 1826 in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., a son of Joseph and Ann (Kelly) Brown and was a Civil War veteran, Co. I, 114th Ohio Infantry. Joseph Jr. died 26 Mar 1905 in Roseville, Ohio. Mary died on 24 Sep 1932 in Crooksville, Ohio, three weeks after suffering a stroke. They are buried in the Roseville Cemetery. Mary and Joseph had three known children:<sup>4</sup>

1121131221. PRUDENCE A. BROWN, b. 20 Mar 1875, m. Charles W. Slack

1121131222. NORA LORETTA BROWN, b. 18 Nov 1880, m. 1) Dilts, 2) Sowers

1121131223. CLYDE JEWITT BROWN, b. 17 Jun 1887, m. 1) Pride, 2) Boal, 3) ..

112113123. **JOHN J. RAMBO** was born 3 Jun 1857 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and died 21 Jul 1945 in Los Angeles, California.<sup>5</sup>

112113124. **SAMUEL RAMBO** was a farmer born in Feb 1860 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married to **ROSA RUGG** in Perry Co., Ohio in 1882. She was born about 1864 in Ohio.<sup>6</sup> Samuel married Mrs. **NANCY JANE (ADKINS) BAKER** second, on 21 Jan 1889 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was born 5 Jul 1858 in Jasper Co., Missouri, a daughter of M. and Rebecca (Wright) Adkins. Samuel was living in Iowa in 1932 when his sister Mary died, but Jane was a widow when she died 11 May

<sup>1</sup> A.A. Graham, comp., "Biographical Sketches" in *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio* (pub. 1883), pp. 292-293

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>3</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 23 Apr 2003 with obituary

<sup>4</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 23 Apr 2003 with obituary

<sup>5</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 23 Apr 2003 with obituary

<sup>6</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 23 Apr 2003 with obituary

1945 at the Jefferson Co., Iowa Hospital. She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.<sup>1</sup> Samuel and Rosa had at least two children born in Fairfield, Iowa including:

1121131242. JOHN GILBERT RAMBO, b. 20 Apr 1885

112113125. **ANDREW RAMBO** was born about 1863 and married ARMILDA AMANDA **EDWARDS** in Jasper Co., Iowa on 30 Jun 1885. She was born 17 Feb 1867 in Jasper Co., a daughter of Milton Medford and Ann (Henderson) Edwards. Andrew died 12 Dec 1897 in a Missouri car accident; his wife died 4 Apr 1898 in Jasper Co. They had six children:<sup>2</sup>

1121131251. ALBERT A. RAMBO, b. 28 Apr 1886, d. 24 Jun 1913

1121131252. NOAH M. RAMBO, b. 28 Oct 1887

1121131253. KENNETH HENDERSON RAMBO, b. 18 Dec 1889, d. 8 Aug 1914

1121131254. JENNIE EDITH RAMBO, b. 15 Oct 1891, m. Paul Richard Corson

1121131255. CYNTHIA RAMBO, b. 25 Apr 1896, m. Eldridge Lesiley Corson

1121131256. RENNY RAMBO, b. 7 Apr 1894

112113126. **LAVINA E. RAMBO** was born Aug 1866 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married WILLIAM E. **CROOKS** about 1887. He was born in Ohio in Nov 1864 and died 30 May 1937 in Zanesville, Ohio. Lavina died in Ohio in 1942.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#11211313] Jacob and Elizabeth Jane (Pletcher) Rambo [son of John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary, Celia, Harvey E., Montville, Albert G., Victoria Jane, Joseph C., Julia, and Walter.

112113133. **HARVEY E. RAMBO** was born in Muskingum Co., Ohio in Aug 1862 and married ELIZABETH C. **CHERRY** on 24 Dec 1884.<sup>4,5</sup> She was born in Feb 1861. They lived in Roseville, OH in 1900, and Harvey died in 1938. They had these children:

1121131331. Miss ZURIE RAMBO, b. Oct 1885

1121131332. EDNA RAMBO, b. Dec 1887

1121131333. BESSIE RAMBO, b. Mar 1890

1121131334. JULIA RAMBO, b. Feb 1892

112113134. **MONTEVILLE RAMBO** was born in Jul 1864 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and married RACHEL **GOSSMAN**, a daughter of Solomon L. and Brigitta (Rothenberger) Gossman.<sup>6</sup> Monteville and Rachel lived in Morgan Co., Ohio in 1900, and Monteville died in 1943. They had these children:

<sup>1</sup> Jefferson County, Iowa, marriage and death records

<sup>2</sup> Joy Corson, family research, letter of 5 Oct 1999

<sup>3</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 23 Apr 2003

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>5</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Marriages Book 9, page 559

<sup>6</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mails of 27 Jun 2002 & 27 Jun 2003

- 1121131341. FRED JOSEPH RAMBO, b. 7 Apr 1889, m. Martha Catherine Quinn
- 1121131342. ALONZO AUGUSTIN RAMBO, b. 30 Dec 1890, m. A. Marie Quinn
- 1121131343. CLARA B. RAMBO, b. 3 Oct 1892, d. 1975, m. Monteville Crossen
- 1121131344. CLINTON C. RAMBO, b. 5 Nov 1894, d. Apr 1980, m. Opal Hayhurst
- 1121131345. GEORGE RAMBO, b. 3 Oct 1897, d. 7 Sep 1994, m. Treasa Moore
- 1121131346. WALTER EDWARD RAMBO, b. 19 Sep 1899, m. Clyda Cooper

112113135. **ALBERT G. RAMBO** was born in Ohio in Jul 1866 and married ELLA G. (?). In 1900 they lived in Crooksville, Perry Co., Ohio and had four children:

- 1121131351. JACOB RAMBO, b. Oct 1892
- 1121131352. CATHERINE RAMBO, b. Apr 1894
- 1121131353. CYRIL RAMBO, b. Jul 1898
- 1121131354. DANFORD RAMBO, b. May 1900

112113136. **VICTORIA JANE RAMBO** was born 2 Oct 1868 and married EDWARD GUINSLER on 23 Oct 1886 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He was born 10 Dec 1864 and died 15 Dec 1934. Victoria died a year later on 21 Jan 1936. They had these children:<sup>1,2</sup>

- 1121131361. HERBERT GEORGE GUINSLER, b. 26 Jul 1887, m. Cora Detty
- 1121131362. MARY ELIZABETH GUINSLER, b. 31 Dec 1889, m. Wilfred Yarger
- 1121131363. CALLIE MAY GUINSLER, b. 19 Feb 1892, m. Emmett Mechling
- 1121131364. WYLIE WALTER GUINSLER, b. 23 Feb 1895, m. Pauline Pletcher
- 1121131365. FAUSTINA GUINSLER, b. 23 Mar 1897, m. Robert Howard Henry
- 1121131366. NORA BELLE GUINSLER, b. 13 Jun 1899, m. Albert Wilson
- 1121131367. MILDRED GERTRUDE GUINSLER, b. 30 Sep 1902, m. H. L. Smith
- 1121131368. JULIA ALBERTA GUINSLER, b. 5 Oct 1903, m. Milfred T. Pletcher

112113137. **JOSEPH C. RAMBO** was born in May 1872 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married ELIZABETH ETHEL (Lizzie) **MOORE** in 1893 in Perry Co., Ohio. She was born in Ohio 23 Jan 1875, a daughter of M. G. and Martha (Street) Moore. In 1900 Joseph and Lizzie lived in York Township, Morgan Co., Ohio near his brother Monteville Rambo. Lizzie died of cancer of the liver on 8 Mar 1914 in Muskingum Co. at age 39y 1m 23d, and Joseph married ETHEL SARAH **BOOLS** second. Ethel was born in Ohio about 1882 and died 28 Jun 1939 in Roseville, Ohio. Joseph died in Ohio in 1947 and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery near Roseville. Joseph and Lizzie had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121131371. NORA ETTA RAMBO, b. Oct 1895
- 1121131372. MARTHA J. RAMBO, b. 2 Jun 1897
- 1121131373. WILLIAM C. RAMBO, b. ca 1901
- 1121131374. IDA RAMBO, b. ca 1904

<sup>1</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 13

<sup>3</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 11 May 2003

1121131375. **ELMER RAMBO**, b. ca 1905

The known child of [#11211313] Jacob and Catherine (Wood) Rambo, his second wife.

11211313A. **L. A. RAMBO** was born 10 Jun 1894 in Roseville, Ohio, enlisted in the U.S. Army on 25 Jun 1917, and served as a cook with Co. H, 166th Infantry in France until demobilization on 16 May 1919. He married **FRANCIS OLIVE WILSON** who was born 4 Oct 1905 and died in Oct 1958. L. A. died 5 Jul 1976. They had five children.<sup>1</sup>

The child of [#11211314] Andrew and Sarah Catherine (Funk) Rambo [son of John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]

112113141. **EMMA JANE RAMBO** was born 20 Feb 1860 near Roseville, Ohio and married **DAVID WILLIAM ASHFORD** 20 Dec 1877 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. He died 24 Jul 1922, and Emma died 26 Mar 1928 in Muskingum Co.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11211314] Andrew and Sarah Catherine (Crawford) Rambo, his second wife, were Magnolia, Rilla Ann, Cora B., Alta M., Edward H., Hattie V., Charles F., Edith Armentha, Ethel A., and Guy E.

112113142. **MAGNOLIA RAMBO** was born Jan 1866 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., Ohio and married **CHARLES W. WATTS** in Perry Co. on 7 Feb 1884. He was born 27 May 1863 in Harrison Township, a son of Austin G. and Mary Ellen (Hightshoe) Watts. Charles died in Harrison Township on 8 Apr 1899. Magnolia married **CHARLES F. LaFOLLETTE** second, about 1906. He was born about 1866 and died in 1945. Magnolia lived near Roseville in 1938 and died in Ohio in 1951.<sup>3</sup>

112113143. **RILLA ANN RAMBO** was born 19 Sep 1867 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., Ohio and married **ROBERT W. PEMBERTON** on 25 Sep 1892 in Perry Co. He was born 10 Aug 1870 in Roseville, Ohio, a son of Thomas Ebert and Minerva Zane (Oatley) Pemberton. Rilla Ann died in Roseville on 12 Apr 1938 and was buried in the Roseville Cemetery. Her obituary says that she was an active member of the Roseville M.E. Church. Robert died 9 Apr 1942 in Ohio. They had at least one daughter:<sup>4</sup>

1121131431. **LUELLA PEMBERTON**, unmarried in 1938

---

<sup>1</sup> Beverly Rambo, family research, letter of 7 Mar 1992

<sup>2</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>3</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>4</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003, obituary transcribed

112113144. **CORA B. RAMBO** was born 1870 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., Ohio and married **CHARLES U. TIPTON** in Perry Co. in 1889. He was born in 1865 and died in 1931. Cora lived in South Zanesville in 1938 and died in 1949.<sup>1</sup>

112113145. **ALTA M. RAMBO** was born Jun 1872 and married **ERASTUS H. BROWN** on 27 Nov 1892 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was born 27 Dec 1872 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., a son of Alexander P. and Roselba (Search) Brown. Alta died before 1938 as she was not mentioned in her sister's obituary.<sup>2</sup>

112113146. **EDWARD H. RAMBO** was a farmer born 26 Mar 1875 near Crooksville, Ohio. He married **MARGARET E. (Maggie) COMBS** on 5 Oct 1902 in Perry Co., Ohio. Maggie was born near Roseville on 24 Feb 1870, a daughter of Wilson and Susannah A. (Guy) Combs. They lived near Saltillo and were members of the Crooksville Methodist Church and the Newton Grange. Maggie died aged 91 about 2 Nov 1961. Edward died about 19 Oct 1975 in Licking County Memorial Hospital at age 100. They had at least these children including these:<sup>3</sup>

1121131461. **LUELLA RAMBO**, m. Charles L. Wiseman of Thorntonville

1121131462. **ROLLAND W. RAMBO** of Newark

112113147. **HATTIE V. RAMBO** was born about 1877 in Ohio and married **STANTON B. SOWERS** in Perry Co., Ohio in 1895. He was born in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio in 1870 and died in 1948. Hattie married Mr. **BARNICUTT** second, about 1935. They lived in Zanesville in 1938.<sup>4</sup>

112113148. **CHARLES F. RAMBO** was born 4 Feb 1880 in Crooksville, Ohio. He worked for Robinson-Ransbottom Pottery at Roseville for 20 years and was a member of the Crooksville First United Methodist Church. He married **SARAH FRANCES (Frank) BROWN** on 6 Apr 1905 in Perry Co., Ohio. She was born 8 Jun 1886 at Crooksville, a daughter of William H. and Sarah Ann (Stoneburner) Brown. They lived near Roseville in 1938. Sarah died 8 Mar 1964, Charles died 20 Jan 1971 at home, and they are buried in the Crooksville Cemetery. Eight sisters and a brother preceeded him in death. Charles and Frances had four known daughters.<sup>5</sup>

112113149. **EDITH ARMENTHA RAMBO** was born Apr 1884 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., Ohio and married **WILLIAM HARRISON (Harry) WOOD** on 25 Dec 1901. He was born 29 Apr 1880 in Perry Co. and died in 1947. They lived near Corning, Ohio in 1938. Edith died 1 Nov 1961 in Perry Co.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>2</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>3</sup> obituaries in Zanesville newspaper

<sup>4</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>5</sup> obituary in Zanesville Recorder

<sup>6</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

11211314B. **GUY E. RAMBO** was born 11 Dec 1887 in Harrison Township, Perry Co., Ohio and married RUTH M. (?) She was born in Ohio in 1894 and died there in 1976. Guy died earlier in Crooksville, Ohio in Sep 1970.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11211316] John W. and Sarah (Pitcock) Rambo [son of John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Capodell E., Owden, Louise, Dora, Prudence, and Bird.

112113161. **CAPODELL E. RAMBO** was born 20 Mar 1868 in Crooksville, Ohio and married AMANDA S. **LINT** on 3 Jul 1890 in Mingo, Iowa. She was born 11 Jan 1873 in Mino, Jasper Co., Iowa, a daughter of Alex and Lavinia (Deal) Lint. Amanda died 2 Jun 1957, Capodell died in Jun 1964, and they are buried in the cemetery at Webster, Wisconsin. Mered and Odell are buried in the cemetery at Green Castle, Iowa. Capodell and Amanda had these children, most of whom were born in Mingo:<sup>2</sup>

- 1121131611. MERED E. RAMBO, b. 8 Feb 1891, d. 30 Mar 1897
- 1121131612. FAY E. RAMBO, b. 7 Jul 1892, d. 23 Feb 1977, m. John Fuller
- 1121131613. CLIFFORD A. RAMBO, b. 25 Dec 1894, d. 1937, m. Agnes Johnson
- 1121131614. ODELL H. RAMBO, b. 28 Sep 1897, d. 3 Aug 1898
- 1121131615. ILIFF V. RAMBO, b. 12 Jun 1900, d. after 1996, m. Harrold Keller
- 1121131616. WACO E. RAMBO, b. 21 Nov 1902, d. 7 Apr 1987, m. Frank Baere
- 1121131617. DILLO J. RAMBO, b. 31 Mar 1905, d. Jul 1942, m. Elaine Spafford
- 1121131618. IOTA D. RAMBO, b. 6 Aug 1907, d. 12 Jan 1940, m. Edwin Peter
- 1121131619. CLEAVE G. RAMBO, b. 13 May 1910, m. Bertha Haltskauser
- 112113161A. GLEE W. RAMBO, b. 4 Jul 1913, m. Sam Firkus

112113163. **LOUISE RAMBO** married Mr. **LEACH**, but he mysteriously vanished. They had one child:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121131631. EARL LEACH

112113164. **DORA RAMBO** married **WILSON LINT**, a brother of Amanda Lint who married her brother Capodell Rambo. Dora and Wilson had three children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121131641. LELA LINT
- 1121131642. LINA LINT
- 1121131643. CLARENCE LINT

112113165. **PRUDENCE RAMBO** married **DOLL OSBORN**. Doll Osborn married

<sup>1</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>2</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>3</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003 citing 96-year-old Iliff Rambo Keller

<sup>4</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003 citing 96-year-old Iliff Rambo Keller



Prudence knowing that she was going to die. He loved her so much that he wanted to take care of her to the end. She lived 6 months after marriage before dying of T.B.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11211331] Henry and Sarah (Rider) Gill [daughter of Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Martha, Kinsey, Jacob J., William Henry, Sarah Adaline, Nancy, Mary, John E., Eliza Josie, Luetta M., Cassie, Iona, and Minnie Almeda.

112113311. **MARTHA GILL** was born Mar 1850 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **JOHN R. CHAMBERLAIN** there on 13 Feb 1867. They had these children, all born in Madison Co.:<sup>2</sup>

- 1121133111. **JAMES CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 12 Aug 1867
- 1121133112. **SARAH EVALINE CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 27 Dec 1870
- 1121133113. **LUCETTIA CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 10 Jan 1873
- 1121133114. **ALPHRETTA CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 27 Dec 1874
- 1121133115. **MINNIE CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 6 Feb 1877
- 1121133116. **KINNIE CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 7 Mar 1879
- 1121133117. **LENA CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 7 Mar 1879
- 1121133118. **JOHN H. CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 17 Jul 1881
- 1121133119. **BENJAMIN HOADLY CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 21 Oct 1883, d. 1903

112113312. **KINSEY GILL** was born about 1852 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **SARAH LAWRENCE** there on 20 Mar 1873.<sup>3</sup>

112113313. **JACOB J. GILL** was born about 1853 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **LOUISA E. JONES** there on 24 Feb 1876. They had one known daughter born there:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121133131. **EVA MYRTLE GILL**, b. 31 Jul 1879, d. 30 Aug 1879

112113314. **WILLIAM HENRY GILL** was born about 1856 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **MARY E. HUGHES** there on 31 Dec 1879. They had one child born there:<sup>5</sup>

- 1121133141. **ETHEL GILL**, b. 13 Oct 1889

112113315. **SARAH ADALINE GILL** was born about 1859 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **SCOTT LANE** there on 3 Apr 1878. They had these children, all born in Madison Co.:<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003 citing 96-year-old Iliff Rambo Keller

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>5</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>6</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

- 1121133151. ERNEST MARTIN LANE, b. 4 Feb 1879, d. 19 Jul 1964
- 1121133152. CHARLES V. LANE, b. ca 1880
- 1121133153. RENA MAY LANE, b. 3 Sep 1885

112113316. **NANCY GILL** was born about 1862 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **OLIVER ELLIOTT** there on 1 Jul 1883. Oliver was born about 1860. They had these children, both born in Madison Co.:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121133161. EDNA ELLIOTT, b. 1877, m. Glenn Young who was b. 1883
- 1121133162. CECIL ELLIOTT, b. 1895 Madison County, Ohio

112113318. **JOHN E. GILL** was born about 1866 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **FLORA M. DEYO** there on 24 Oct 1889.<sup>2</sup>

11211331A. **LUETTA M. GILL** was born 25 Jun 1871 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **ROBERT J. BAKER** there on 23 Oct 1892.<sup>3</sup>

11211331D. **MINNIE ALMEDA GILL** was born 6 Jun 1876 and married **JESS TRACEY** there on 22 Apr 1894. They had these children, all born in Madison Co.:<sup>4</sup>

- 11211331D1. OLIVE MAY TRACEY, b. 29 Mar 1896
- 11211331D2. HENRY LEE TRACEY, b. 1899
- 11211331D3. ELOISE TRACEY, b. 28 Oct 1904, d. 22 Dec 1904 Madison Co.

The children of [#11211332] Adam and Catharine (Pemberton) Rider [son of Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Frances E., John L., Jennie, and Alice.

112113323. **JENNIE RIDER** was born about 1866 in Madison Co., Ohio and married **JAMES ALEXANDER** in Clark Co., Ohio on 24 Dec 1888. He was born about 1868. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1121133231. SAMUEL G. ALEXANDER, b. 1892
- 1121133232. MARY E. ALEXANDER, b. 1894
- 1121133233. MABEL M. ALEXANDER, b. 1896
- 1121133234. WILMA A. ALEXANDER, b. 1899

The children of [#11211333] Carlton Enzy and Mary Catherine (Rider) Gregg [daughter of Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>5</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

were Wilamina, Carlton Ichabod, and Charles.

112113332. **CARLTON ICHABOD GREGG** was born 10 Sep 1860 in Clark Co., Ohio and married ANNA MARIE **TURNER** in Mar 1895. She was born 19 Mar 1866 in Ada, Ohio and died 25 Feb 1945 in Los Angeles, California. Carlton Gregg died in L.A. three months earlier on 3 Dec 1944.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11211334] John and Elizabeth (Pemberton) Rider [son of Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Delmar J., Edward, William, Elizabeth, and John Lincoln.

112113341. **DELMAR J. RIDER** was born about 1868 and married **JESSE JAMES** on 3 Mar 1888 in Ohio. She died in Marion, Ohio on 21 Feb 1949. They had these children, all born in Clark Co., Ohio:<sup>2</sup>

1121133411. HAZEL RIDER, b. 23 Jun 1890, m. Charles Allen

1121133412. RALPH RIDER, b. 18 Feb 1892

1121133413. LUCY RIDER, b. 28 Aug 1896

1121133414. NELLIE L. RIDER, b. 23 Feb 1899

1121133415. VIRGINIA RIDER, b. 16 Jan 1901

1121133416. LENA BERTHA RIDER, b. 6 Feb 1907

1121133417. CARL GRANVILLE RIDER, b. 16 Apr 1916, d. Jul 1985 Clark Co.

112113342. **EDWARD RIDER** was born in Ohio in Apr 1870 and married **MINNIE BRAGG** on 9 Apr 1895 in Madison Co., Ohio. Minnie was born there about 1874 and died there 10 Sep 1901 They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

1121133421. THOMAS ELLSWORTH RIDER, b. 11 Jul 1893

1121133422. Child RIDER, b. 9 Apr 1895

112113345. **JOHN LINCOLN RIDER** married **LEONA MARY LANE** on 4 Jan 1888. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

1121133451. WILSON LANE RIDER, b. 17 Nov 1895, m. Myrl Spangler

1121133452. ADAM RIDER, b. 17 Dec 1896

1121133453. PERCY LEHR RIDER, b. 18 Dec 1890

1121133454. URSEL RIDER, b. 17 Sep 1892

The children of [#11211336] Edward and Emily (Waters) Rider [son of Elizabeth

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

(Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Albritta, Charles Wilber, James Austin, and Anna.

112113361. **ALBRITTA RIDER** was born 20 Aug 1872 and married **GRANT MATHENY** on 16 Sep 1888. He was born in Oct 1865, and they had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121133611. **CLYDE W. MATHENY**, b. Feb 1889
- 1121133612. **CHARLES LEWIS MATHENY**, b. 11 Dec 1891
- 1121133613. **GRANT MATHENY**, b. Sep 1892
- 1121133614. **EMMA F. MATHENY**, b. Oct 1894
- 1121133615. **ODELL MATHENY**, b. Oct 1896

112113363. **JAMES AUSTIN RIDER** was born 29 Jan 1876 in Clark Co., Ohio and married **IMO SKILES** on 4 Jul 1901. She was born 19 Jan 1883 in Champaign Co., Ohio. They divorced in 1907. James Austin Rider married **GOLDIE ELLEN LANUM** second, on 9 Jan 1909 in Clark Co. She was born 1 Jul 1893 in Hocking Co., Ohio. James died 4 Sep 1969 in Clark Co., Goldie died there 23 May 1972, and they were buried at Ferncliff Cemetery in Clark Co. James and Imo had one child:<sup>2</sup>

1121133631. **GLENNA IRENE RIDER**, b. 9 Dec 1902, m. Clarence E. Murdy  
James and Goldie had six children:

- 1121133632. **INEZ RIDER**, b. 26 Jan 1910, d. May 1991, m. Arthur Leroy Sherrock
- 1121133633. **SARAH JANE RIDER**, b. 5 Mar 1913, d. 1963, m. John E. Kramer
- 1121133634. **EDWARD CHARLES RIDER**, b. 21 Aug 1915, m. 1) Tilton, 2) ..
- 1121133635. **FREDERICK H. RIDER**, b. 14 Jan 1914, m. Catherine Andrews

112113364. **ANNA RIDER** was born 21 Aug 1878 and married **FRED NICHOLAS GRASSLE** on 14 Jul 1898. He was born 10 Dec 1878 and died 1 Jul 1926. Anna died 21 Aug 1929. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121133641. **RAYMOND GRASSLE**, b. 12 May 1905, d. 1966, m. Lucille Schuler
- 1121133642. **HERMAN GRASSLE**, b. 23 Sep 1906, d. 1 Apr 1992, m. Lillis Razor
- 1121133643. **ISABELLE GRASSLE** (twin), b. 5 Jul 1912, d. 5 Jul 1912 stillborn
- 1121133644. **ROBERT GRASSLE** (twin), b. 5 Jul 1912, d. in Michigan
- 1121133645. **DOROTHY GRASSLE**, m. Charles Byerly
- 1121133646. **MAJORIE GRASSLE**, b. 16 Aug 1916, d. 19 Oct 1918

The children of [#11211337] William Moses and Mary A. (Chamberlin) Rider [son of Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Elmira, Bertsell, and William Moses.

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

112113371. **ELMIRA RIDER** was born about 1876 and married **DAVID E. OGDEN** on 11 Apr 1896. He was born about 1874, and they had these children:<sup>1</sup>

1121133711. **FORREST E. OGDEN**, b. 1901

1121133712. **FLOYD W. OGDEN**, b. 18 Aug 1903

112113373. **WILLIAM MOSES RIDER** was born 13 Apr 1887 and married **NAOMI SMITH** who was born 30 Jun 1890 and died 14 Jul 1974. William died in Dec 1975. They had four children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11211338] Charles and Rebecca J. (Haunts) Rider [son of Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Eva, Minnie V., Grace, Irvin Wesley, LeRoy, Fannie, and Nora.

112113381. **EVA RIDER** was born about 1878 and married **WILLIAM H. REASTER** on 4 Jul 1896.<sup>3</sup>

112113382. **MINNIE V. RIDER** was born Nov 1879 and married **LEWIS M. SMITH** on 6 Jul 1896. They had one daughter:<sup>4</sup>

1121133821. **DAISY M. SMITH**, b. 25 May 1903

112113383. **GRACE RIDER** was born 29 Oct 1884 and married **ELMER NEFF** on 1 Oct 1904.<sup>5</sup>

112113384. **IRVIN WESLEY RIDER** was born 2 Mar 1887 and married **MARIE MIDDLETON** who was born 7 May 1888 and died 9 May 1958. Irvin married **JENNIE COOKE** second. Jennie was born 16 Jun 1896 and died 20 Jan 1975. Irvin died 25 Apr 1982.<sup>6</sup>

112113385. **LeROY RIDER** was born 17 Aug 1889 and married **GRACE KELSO** first. He married **ELLA McKEE** second, on 2 Oct 1912. Ella was born 16 Mar 1891. LeRoy died in 1935, and Ella died 5 Oct 1982. They had one son:<sup>7</sup>

1121133851. **CARL RIDER**, b. 16 Apr 1916, d. 24 Jul 1985, m. Mary (?)

112113386. **FANNIE RIDER** was born 18 Dec 1892 and married **ALAN CROSS** who was born 3 May 1889 and died in Apr 1973. Fannie died 6 Sep 1987. They had these

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>5</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>6</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>7</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121133861. LEON CROSS
- 1121133862. RUTH E. CROSS, m. Mr. Wallace
- 1121133863. HELEN G. CROSS, m. Mr. Grey
- 1121133864. J. ANNALEE CROSS, m. Mr. Simon
- 1121133865. DONALD LEMAR CROSS, b. 27 Jun 1930, d. 1987, m. Angela (?)

The children of [#11211511] George and Louisa D. (Swisher) Rambo [son of Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112115112. **JESSE OREN RAMBO** was born 27 May 1858 in Clark Co., Missouri and married **HENRIETTA** (Etta) **SINSABAUGH** on 16 Apr 1884 in Mankato, Kansas. She was born 27 Mar 1863 in Springfield, Illinois, a daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Hail) Sinsabaugh. Jesse died 7 Mar 1916 in Boise, Idaho, Etta died there 21 Mar 1938, and they are buried at Star, Idaho. They had these children, born respectively in Republic Co., Kansas, Dixon Co., Tennessee, Jewell Co., Kansas, and the last four in Phillips Co., Kansas:<sup>2</sup>

- 1121151121. DELLIE MYRTLE RAMBO, b. 15 Nov 1884, d. 8 Mar 1892
- 1121151122. JESSE CURTIS RAMBO, b. 30 May 1886, d. 1956
- 1121151123. Child (possibly Clarence) RAMBO, b. 4 Nov 1887, d. 11 Nov 1887
- 1121151124. CALLIE MAY RAMBO, b. 1 Nov 1888, d. 12 Aug 1889
- 1121151125. OLLIE BLANCHE RAMBO, b. 23 Aug 1890, m. Carpenter
- 1121151126. WILLIAM LaRUE RAMBO, b. 14 Feb 1893, d. 24 May 1965
- 1121151127. ARCHIE LEE RAMBO, b. 23 Oct 1897, m. Helen L. McLaughlin
- 1121151128. MINNIE LEOTIE RAMBO, b. 12 Aug 1900, m. Mr. Thompson

112115113. **MARY ENDORA RAMBO** was born 27 Sep 1861 in Clark Co., Missouri and married **MICHAEL FETTERS**. They lived in Phillips Co., Kansas in 1900.<sup>3</sup>

112115115. **JOHN JACKSON RAMBO** was born 16 Aug 1864 in Sangamon Co., Illinois, and on 24 Sep 1891, he married **LEOTA HUDSON**. She was born in Aug 1872. Jack died 3 Oct 1951. They lived in Ada Co., Idaho in 1900 and had two children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121151151. EVERETT RAMBO, b. Aug 1892
- 1121151152. Infant RAMBO, b. Feb 1900

112115116. **CHARLIE AUGUSTUS RAMBO** was born 20 Jun 1867 in Clark Co., Missouri, married **MALISSA HUDSON**, and died 29 Nov 1954.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), pp. 24-25 by Lorrain S. Rambo

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 25 by Glenda Amundson

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 25 by Glenda Amundson

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 24 by Glenda Amundson

112115117. **GEORGE WASHINGTON RAMBO** was born 17 May 1871 in Clark Co., Missouri, married **NANCY SINSABAUGH**, and died 3 Mar 1951.<sup>1</sup>

112115118. **MINNIE BELL RAMBO** was born in Republic Co., Kansas on 4 Oct 1874, married **THEADORE HORN**, and died 28 Sep 1957. They had at least one child:<sup>2</sup>

1121151181. **ELSIE LEOTA HORN**

112115119. **EDWARD LAFAYETTE RAMBO** was born 26 Apr 1878 in Republic Co., Kansas, and on 23 Oct 1910 in Bieber, California, he married **GRACE LOUISE McINTYRE**. She was born 13 Jan 1889 in Golden, Colorado, the daughter of George and Carey (Wells) McIntyre. Edward Rambo died 15 Apr 1958 in Boise, Idaho, his wife preceded him in death on 3 Jan 1953, and they are buried in Star, Idaho. They had three children.<sup>3</sup>

11211511A. **FRANK WINDFIELD RAMBO** was born 10 Mar 1882 in Republic Co., Kansas and did not marry. He died 5 Feb 1936.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#11211512] Isaac and Martha E. (Wilsey) Rambo [son of Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Chas W., Homer, M. F., Clara Elizabeth, William H., Anna A., Ada, and Sylvia E.

112115124. **CLARA ELIZABETH (Clarissa) RAMBO** was born 9 Jun 1867 in Union Co., Oregon and married **FRANKLIN COLSON** on 1 Aug 1886 in Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho. He was born in Sep 1864 at Glenn's Ferry, Alturas Co., Idaho, the son of James and Margaret Ann (Taylor) Colson. He died 13 Apr 1932, and Clarissa died 29 Aug 1948 at Battle Ground, Washington. Both were buried in the Eastside Cemetery, Midvale, Idaho. Their children were:<sup>5</sup>

1121151241. **HOMER W. COLSON**, b. Aug 1888, d. 1950, m. Edith H. Shaw

1121151242. **CLARA COLSON**, m. Mr. Byers

1121151243. **HAZEL COLSON**, b. May 1890 in Idaho

1121151244. **ZELDA MARGARET COLSON**, b. 22 Feb 1892, m. F. Adamson

1121151245. **BESSIE COLSON**, b. Apr 1896 in ID, m. William Ralph Adamson

1121151246. **WALTER COLSON**, b. Sep 1898 in Idaho, m. Dessa (?)

112115125. **WILLIAM H. RAMBO** was born in Oregon in May 1869, and in 1885, he married **MINNIE M. (?)** who was born in Apr 1876. They lived in Washington Co.,

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 24 by Glenda Amundson

<sup>2</sup> Vickie Cook, e-mail of 27 Apr 2000

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 25 by Glenda Amundson, granddaughter

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 24 by Glenda Amundson

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 29 by Judy K. Dye

Idaho in 1900 and had two children:

1121151251. SILVIA A. RAMBO, b. Aug 1896

1121151252. CHARLES A. RAMBO, b. 2 Jul 1897, m. Georgia May Lydston

112115127. **ADA RAMBO** was born about 1877 in Oregon and married **IRA AIKEN** on 1 Jan 1896.<sup>1</sup>

112115128. **SYLVIA E. RAMBO** was born in May 1880 and married **ERNEST ADAMSON** in Council, Idaho on 5 May 1915.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11211513] Henry Clay and Isabella (Watson) Rambo [son of Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112115131. **JOHN HENRY CLAY RAMBO** was born 7 Oct 1868 on the family farm near Keokuk, Iowa and attended the Baptist College in Pella, Iowa. He taught business courses in business colleges in Keokuk and Farmington, Iowa, then was cashier and bookkeeper in a Farmington bank. In 1892 he married **MATIE EDDY** of Farmington; she was born in Jan 1867. He moved to Peoria, Illinois in July 1894 and became secretary of the Commercial Travelers' Loan and Homestead Assoc. In 1900 they lived in Peoria where they were active in the First Baptist Church.<sup>3</sup> Sometime after 1912, he married his second wife, **CHARLOTTE SHAVER**. He died in Peoria on 20 Sep 1957 and is buried in Parkview Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

112115132. **STELLA DELL RAMBO** was born 25 Feb 1870 in Lee Co., Iowa and married **JACOB STAATS** in 1920. They were divorced in 1922. She died 11 Jan 1961 in Winfield, Kansas and is buried there in Prairie Ridge Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

112115133. **CLARENCE WATSON RAMBO** was born 5 Jun 1872 in Lee Co., Iowa, and on 1 Jan 1913, he married **LILY MAE ABSTON** in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 17 Oct 1887 in Drew Co., Arkansas, the daughter of Charles and Margaret (Hogue) Abston. Clarence and Lily Mae both died in Independence, Missouri and are buried there in Mt. Washington Cemetery. Clarence Rambo died 19 Oct 1945, and his widow died 8 Sep 1982. They had one son.<sup>6</sup>

1121151331. CHARLES HENRY RAMBO, b. 1 Mar 1914, m. Marion Louise Stone

112115134. **LOW TINGLER RAMBO** was born 5 Jul 1877 in Lee Co., Iowa and

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 29 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 13

<sup>3</sup> James M. Rice, *Peoria City and County, Illinois: A Record of Settlement ...*, vol. 2 (S. J. Clark Pub. Co., 1912), pp. 109-110

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo



married in 1908. He died in Kirkwood, Missouri on 14 Feb 1939.<sup>1</sup>

112115135. **ELIHU GUNN RAMBO** was born in Lee Co., Iowa on 9 Jul 1885 and married **MARY FIDELIA HOVEY** on 1 Jun 1910. She was born in Cambridge, Kansas on 13 Oct 1885. Mary died 1 Jan 1971 in Ottawa, Kansas, Elihu died there 28 Jun 1972 and is buried in Cambridge. They had six children, all born in Cowley Co., Kansas, including these:<sup>2</sup>

1121151351. **VIOLA MARIE RAMBO**, b. 16 Nov 1911, m. Raymond T. Powers

1121151352. **RICHARD HENRY RAMBO**, b. 22 Nov 1914, d. 7 Aug 1975, m. –

1121151354. **RUTH IONE RAMBO**, b. & d. 10 Feb 1921

The children of [#11211516] Charles A. and Emma E. (Robb) Rambo [son of Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John JR., Gunnar, Peter] were James M., Ira O., Laura Belle, Lewis Hassel, Emma Gertrude, and Florence V.

112115161. **JAMES M. RAMBO** was born 25 Feb 1871 in Cowley Co., Kansas and married **MINNIE STEWARD** who was born in Feb 1880. They lived in Arkansas City, Kansas and had two children by 1900:

1121151611. **GLENN RAMBO**, b. Jan 1897

1121151612. **EARL RAMBO**, b. Mar 1900

The children of [#1121151A] Winfield Scott and Martha Ellen (Rambo) Rynearson [daughter of Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121151A1. **JOHN MONROE (Roy)<sup>3</sup> RYNEARSON** was born 26 Aug 1879 in Island City, Oregon and in 1897/8, he married **ZORA ELIZA THOMPSON**. She was born 15 May 1890 in Bird City, Kansas. Roy died in Yakima on 14 Nov 1940.<sup>4</sup> They had two children.

1121151A2. **WALTER LEMUEL RYNEARSON** was born 16 Nov 1884 in San Jose, California and married **ALMA GARNET BURNETT** in 1915 in Fairbanks, Alaska. She was born in Fairbanks on 25 Dec 1894 and died there in 1927. Walter died 2 Feb 1958 in Edmonds, Washington. They had two children.<sup>5,6</sup>

1121151A3. **MYRTIE MABLE RYNEARSON** was born 27 Apr 1892 in Indian

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), p. 23 by James S. Rambo

<sup>3</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 28 May 2001

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 4 by Frances Rynearson Halsey

<sup>5</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), p. 4

Valley, Idaho and married WILLIAM NATHAN OTTO on 6 Oct 1912 in Edmonds, Washington. He was born 28 Oct 1898 at Hollister, California and died 11 Mar 1936 in Sequim, Washington. Myrtie died in Lynnwood, Washington on 4 Sep 1981.<sup>1</sup>

The child of [#11211553] Andrew Jackson and Melissa (Rupe) Crandall [son of Amanda Rambo, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112115531. **MARCUS CRANDALL** was born in Marshall, Iowa in 1884, and in 1901, his father moved the family to Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.<sup>2</sup> On 14 Nov 1918, he married IDA DEAN REYNOLDS in Alberta. She was born 9 Jun 1898 in Nova Scotia, the daughter of Charles Reynolds. Marcus Crandall died in Ponoka on 2 Jan 1964, and his widow died two years later, on 26 Sep 1966. They had one known child.

The children of [#11211561] Nyrum and Mary (?) Rambo [son of James Martin, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Gustavus, Winifred, Pearl W., Leonard J., and Ivan.

112115611. **GUSTAVUS RAMBO** was born in Nov 1876, homesteaded, and was a school teacher near Chelan, Washington on the mountain between Lake Chelan and the Columbia River. After his first wife, ELSIE OULES of Chelan, and a daughter, Ivy, died, he relocated temporarily with his remaining child Vern to Hockinson (or Brush Prairie), Washington where he married KATHRYN ELIZABETH PARKS about 1906 (born 1888 in Girard, Kansas) and where several more of his children were born: Lark, George, and Charles (all deceased), and another son and daughter, both living in 2003. The family returned to Chelan in 1917 and had four more daughters, all living in 2003. The family left the homestead in 1940 for Aberdeen, Washington, except for Lark who was in Wenatchee until 1942 when the three now-deceased brothers, Lark, George and Charles were all inducted on the same day. Gus and Elsie had two children:<sup>3</sup>

1121156111. VERN RAMBO, b. ca 1901, d. 1 Jan 1940 in Chelan area

1121156112. IVY RAMBO, b. ca 1902, d. ca 1906

Gus and Kathryn had nine more children:

1121156113. LARK RAMBO, b. ca 1908, d. in the late seventies or early 80s

1121156114. Daughter RAMBO, still living

1121156115. NORMAN RAMBO, still living

1121156116. GEORGE RAMBO, b. ca 1913, d. ca 1992 in Kansas City, MO

1121156117. CHARLES RAMBO, b. ca 1916, d. ca 1994 unmarried

1121156118-B. four daughters, still living

---

<sup>1</sup> Cheri Wasser, family research, e-mail of 20 Apr 2001

<sup>2</sup> Glen Stewart, Ponoka, Canada, family research

<sup>3</sup> Charles L. Rambo, grandson, e-mail of 5 Jul 2003

The children of [#11211591] Sampson Relford and Mary (Rambo) Comer [daughter of Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Sarah Ellen, Cora, Paschal Newton, Minnie May, Hattie Bell, Georgie, Andrew Alonzo, James Pearley, Melville Everett, and Mary Elizabeth.

112115911. **SARAH ELLEN COMER** was born 30 Jan 1872 in Grinnell, Iowa, and on 6 Feb 1888, she married **PERRY FOSTER** in Custer Co., Nebraska.<sup>1</sup> He was a cobbler who was born 22 Feb 1868 in Davis Co., Iowa, the son of Jasper and Mary (Draper) Foster. He died 16 Nov 1926 in Broken Bow, Nebraska, and Mrs. Sarah Foster died 18 Nov 1939. They had ten children:

- 1121159111. FRANCIS WILLIAM FOSTER, b. 19 Aug 1889, m. Maude E. Baker
- 1121159112. DULCIE HELEN FOSTER, b. 17 Mar 1892
- 1121159113. NELLIE FRANCES FOSTER, b. 3 Dec 1893
- 1121159114. RUBY MAY FOSTER, b. 24 Jul 1896
- 1121159115. ICLE FURN FOSTER, b. 29 May 1899, m. Leon Wright Fowler
- 1121159116. FANNIE BELL FOSTER, b. 29 Jun 1901, d. 1905
- 1121159117. MARY ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. 3 Nov 1904
- 1121159118. FLOYD PERRY FOSTER, b. 11 Dec 1911, d. 7 Feb 1965
- 1121159119. DOROTHY ALICE FOSTER, b. 30 Apr 1912, d. 2000
- 112115911A. CLAUDIE MERLE FOSTER, b. 1 Mar 1915, d. 24 May 2008

112115913. **PASCHAL NEWTON COMER** was born 25 Aug 1877 in Grinnell, Iowa, and on 21 Jan 1903, he married **VIDA ELZIRA GUTHRIE** in Custer Co., Nebraska.<sup>2</sup> Vida was born in 1884 and died in 1972. Paschal Comer married **MARIE McCOY**. He died in 1959, and Marie died in 1978. They had no children. Paschal and Vida were divorced but had two children:

- 1121159131. RELFORD SMITH COMER, b. 1904, d. 1926
- 1121159132. ZELLA IRENE COMER, b. 1906

112115914. **MINNIE MAY COMER** was born 11 Feb 1880 in Grinnell, Iowa, and on 21 May 1896, she married **CHARLES OSTEEN** in Custer Co., Nebraska.<sup>3</sup> She died 22 Nov 1961 in Denver, CO, and he died in 1962. They had these children:

- 1121159141. LOLA RETTA OSTEEN (twin), b. 1897
- 1121159142. Child OSTEEN (twin), b. & d. 1897
- 1121159143. RAY SAMPSON OSTEEN, b. 1903
- 1121159144. CORA BELL OSTEEN, b. 1904
- 1121159145. OSTEL WILLIAM OSTEEN, b. 1908

<sup>1</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>3</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

1121159146. **LEONARD LYLE OSTEEN**, b. 191

112115915. **HATTIE BELL COMER** was born 9 Mar 1883 and married **GEORGE EDWARDS**.<sup>1</sup> They lived in Wyoming and had two children:

1121159151. **LORRAINE EDWARDS**

1121159152. **BRYAN JAMES EDWARDS**

112115917. **ANDREW LONZO COMER** was born 7 Nov 1886 in Westerville, Nebraska, and on 14 Nov 1911, he married **CLARA MARIE PENSE**.<sup>2</sup> She was born in 1890. Andrew Comer died 26 Mar 1976 in Custer Co., Nebraska. They had one child.

112115918. **JAMES PEARLEY COMER** was born 8 Mar 1889 and, on 5 Jun 1965 at the age of 74 years, he married **GERTRUDE SHAFER** who was born in 1890.<sup>3</sup> James died in 1965 in Broken Bow, Nebraska, and Gertrude died in 1977.

112115919. **MELVILLE EVERETT COMER** was born 28 Oct 1891 in Custer Co., Nebraska and married **MAYME TURPEN** who was born in 1891.<sup>4</sup> He died in Mar 1933 in Brighton, Colorado, and she died in 1975. They had two children.

11211591A. **MARY ELIZABETH COMER** was born 15 Dec 1894, and on 11 Nov 1915, she married **EDWIN BURNHAM** who was born in 1895. She died 25 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and he died in 1976. They had nine children.

The children of [#11211592] Joel M. and Matilda (Howard) Rambo [son of Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Walter, William N., Curtis, and John.

112115921. **WALTER RAMBO** was born in Nov 1872 in Iowa and married **EVA (?)** who was born in Aug 1875 in NY.<sup>5</sup> They lived in Wood Co., OK and had two children:

1121159211. **MILTON EUGENE RAMBO**, b. Aug 1898, m. ?, only child was Jo

1121159212. **ESTHER RAMBO**

The children of [#11211595] Sanders and Clara Celestial (Spence) Rambo [son of Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112115951. **CLARENCE ANDREW RAMBO** was born in Nebraska in Jul 1885, and

<sup>1</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>3</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>4</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>5</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

moved to Oklahoma with his parents by 1895/6. He married PANSY LEONA YOUNG who was born in 1891 and died in 1950. Clarence Rambo died in 1940. They had seven children including:<sup>1</sup>

1121159515. LEO ELLIS RAMBO, b. 1921, d. 1957, m. Mary (?)

112115952. **HENRY MILTON RAMBO** was born in Jan 1888 in Nebraska and moved to Oklahoma with his parents. He married LIETA LUCRETIA FOSTER who was born in 1900 and died in 1961. Henry Rambo passed away in 1942. They had six children including:<sup>2</sup>

112115953. **ETHEL MAE RAMBO** was born in Oct 1889 in Nebraska and moved to Woods Co., Oklahoma with her parents. She married HERBERT ISRAEL HAYDEN who was born in 1882 and died in 1933.<sup>3</sup> She died in 1970. They had three children.

112115954. **GOLDIE VIOLA RAMBO** was born in May 1892 in Nebraska and moved to Wood Co., Oklahoma with her family. She married BEN KLING, and her second marriage was to LEONARD WILLFORD who died in 1971.<sup>4</sup>

112115955. **OSCAR THOMAS RAMBO** was born in 1894 in Missouri and moved to Wood Co., Oklahoma with his family. He married HATTIE BALLENTINE and died in 1973.<sup>5</sup> They had nine children.

112115956. **BERTHA EDITH RAMBO** was born Aug 1896 in Wood Co., Oklahoma and married RUDOLPH MARTIN.<sup>6</sup> Her second marriage was to JOHN SAMUEL PRYOR who was born in 1899. She died in 1980.

112115957. **HAZEL MARIE RAMBO** was born in 1904 in Oklahoma and married JAMES McCORD who was born in 1905.<sup>7</sup> They had one son.

The child of [#11211596] William Newton and Lillie Dell (Shipley) Rambo [son of Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112115961. **MAUDE LUELLE RAMBO** was born in Aug 1889 in Nebraska and moved to Kansas City, Missouri with her parents before 1900. She married THOMAS PAYNE BEASON who was born in 1882 and died in 1966. Mrs. Maude Beason died in

---

<sup>1</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>3</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>4</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>5</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>6</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>7</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

1959. They had seven children including:<sup>1</sup>

1121159611. LETA WAHNETA BEASON, b. 1908, d. 1968, m. Charles Loesch

The children of [#11212162] James Knight and Mary Elizabeth (King) Fulton [son of David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were King M., Mary Ann, Almira, Christian B., Joseph F., Rosana, Leceph, Lydia Jane, Rebecca E., and Cora J.

112121621. **KING M. FULTON** was born 18 Dec 1857 in Chillicothe, Ohio and died 20 May 1949 in Franklin Grove, Page Co., Iowa.<sup>2</sup>

112121622. **MARY ANN FULTON** was born 4 Jan 1859 and married **DAVID ROYER**. Mary died 29 Jan 1924.<sup>3</sup>

112121623. **ALMIRA FULTON** was born 14 Oct 1861 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and married **PARK ANNANIAS RICKEL** on 25 Sep 1879. Almira died 14 Sep 1948 in Page Co., Iowa.<sup>4</sup>

112121625. **JOSEPH F. FULTON** was born 27 Jun 1868 in Fulton Co., Illinois and married **FLORA BELLE BOLLINGER** on 6 Mar 1890 in Page Co., Iowa. Joseph died 15 Jan 1953.<sup>5</sup>

112121628. **LYDIA JANE FULTON** was born 18 Sep 1872 in Franklin Grove, Page Co., Iowa and married **ANDREW ELIS** on 31 Dec 1890 in Taylor Co., Iowa. Lydia died 2 Apr 1964.<sup>6</sup>

112121629. **REBECCA E. FULTON** was born 31 Dec 1876, married **ED HIMES**, and died in Dell Rapids, South Dakota.<sup>7</sup>

11212162A. **CORA J. FULTON** was born 4 Jul 1880, married **WILLIAM L. BROWN** on 18 Aug 1897 in Page Co., Iowa, and died 27 Jul 1922.<sup>8</sup>

The children of [#11212164] Levi and Sarah Jane (King) Fulton [son of David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Lucinda, Mary Elizabeth, and David Michael.

<sup>1</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>7</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>8</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

112121641. **LUCINDA FULTON** was born 22 Mar 1862 in Ohio and died 15 Jun 1867. She was buried in Carroll Co., Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

112121642. **MARY ELIZABETH FULTON** was born 24 Oct 1863 in Ohio and died 1 Jul 1867. She was buried in Carroll Co., Illinois.<sup>2</sup>

112121643. **DAVID MICHAEL FULTON** was born 16 Aug 1866 in Carroll Co., Illinois and married **MILLICENT OATS WILLIAMS** on 4 Mar 1891. David married **EVA MAE WOODS** second, on 28 Mar 1925. He died 10 May 1954 in Corning, Iowa. David and Millicent had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121216431. CLARENCE FULTON
- 1121216432. GRACE FULTON
- 1121216433. ARCHIE FULTON

The children of [#11212164] Levi and Elizabeth M. (Wingerd) Fulton, his second wife, were Ann Marinda, Tina Catherine, Dora Allise, Simon Relmer, Malhen Ralph, and Effie Pearl.

112121644. **ANN MARINDA FULTON** was born 20 Jul 1870 in Carroll Co., Illinois and married **DAVID ROYER** on 24 Jul 1887. He was born 11 Jun 1866 and died 16 Feb 1902. Ann died 20 Apr 1944 in Clarinda, Iowa. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121216441. MINNIE PEARL ROYER, b. 29 Jul 1888, d. 1906, m. John Rennack
- 1121216442. ROY DAVID ROYER, b. 27 Dec 1896, d. 1956, m. Myrtle Brownlee
- 1121216443. CHARLES EARL ROYER, b. 4 Feb 1898, m. Effie Wagerman
- 1121216444. EDNA FERN ROYER, b. 29 May 1901, d. Mar 1993, m. Allie Pullen

112121645. **TINA CATHERINE FULTON** was born 23 Mar 1873 in Thomson, Illinois and married **ERNEST WILLIAMS** on 9 Feb 1893 in Hepburn, Iowa. He was born 8 Sep 1868 in Yorkville, Wisconsin, a son of John and Emma C. (Rogers) Williams. Ernest died 15 Oct 1940 in Hepburn, Tina died 8 Jun 1958 in Clarinda, Iowa, and they were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hepburn. Tina and Ernest had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1121216451. JOHN LEVI WILLIAMS, b. 10 Aug 1893, d. 1971, m. Beulah Riggans
- 1121216452. WALTER ERNEST WILLIAMS, b. 6 May 1896, m. Zoa Belle Grimes
- 1121216453. IVA MILLICENT WILLIAMS, b. 4 Jun 1898, d. 1978, m. Ray Winter
- 1121216454. EDWARD ROGERS WILLIAMS, b. 23 Jul 1900, m. Edna Winter
- 1121216455. RALPH COURTNEY WILLIAMS, b. 22 Jun 1903, m. Ora Eshelman

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

- 1121216456. BESSIE MARIE WILLIAMS, b. 22 Feb 1910, m. 1) Mattingly, 2) ...
- 1121216457. CHESTER HOWARD WILLIAMS, b. 18 Jan 1913, m. L. Carmichael
- 1121216458. TINA CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. 27 Jan 1917, m. Dale Kelley

112121646. **DORA ALLISE FULTON** was born 30 Dec 1874 in Page Co., Iowa and married **FRED NEWMAN** on 3 Apr 1901. Dora died 24 Jul 1923 in Clarinda, Iowa. Dora and Fred had these children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1121216461. BEULAH MABLE NEWMAN, b. 6 Feb 1902, m. H. Sunderman
- 1121216462. OPAL ANNA NEWMAN, b. 17 Mar 1904, m. Veldie P. Sunderman
- 1121216463. LEONARD AMIL NEWMAN, b. 25 Sep 1906, d. 5 Oct 1906
- 1121216464. NINA WILMA NEWMAN, b. 10 Jan 1908, d. 9 Mar 1999
- 1121216465. EDWIN FREDERICK NEWMAN, b. 8 Jul 1911, m. Gladys Peterman
- 1121216466. IRIS RUTH NEWMAN, b. 1 Mar 1916, d. 1996, m. Beryl Peterman

112121647. **SIMON RELMER FULTON** was born 31 Jan 1877 in Page Co., Iowa and died at Hepburn, Iowa on 12 Aug 1879.<sup>2</sup>

112121648. **MALHEN RALPH FULTON** was born 21 Jun 1880 in Page Co., Iowa and married **GOLDIE LAWSON** on 13 Feb 1908. Malhen died 25 Sep 1968 in Villisca, Iowa. Malhen and Goldie had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1121216481. IRENE ELIZABETH FULTON, b. 17 Oct 1908, m. Paul Kuhn
- 1121216482. HAL HENRY FULTON, b. 19 Jul 1914, m. Arlene Orme

112121649. **EFFIE PEARL FULTON** was born 11 Feb 1884 in Page Co., Iowa and married **CARL SIERP** on 25 Jun 1902. Effie died 15 Mar 1971. Effie and Carl had seven children including these:<sup>4</sup>

- 1121216491. VERA M. SIERP, b. 18 Jun 1903, d. 23 Apr 1987, m. Harven Cantrell
- 1121216492. EVA IRENE SIERP, b. 28 Dec 1904, d. Dec 1931, m. Clyde Huddle
- 1121216493. ORIE ARTHUR SIERP, b. 11 Jan 1907, d. 1975, m. Wilda Sunderman
- 1121216494. GLEN FREDERICK SIERP, b. 26 Nov 1909, m. Violet Swanson
- 1121216495. JESSE LYNN SIERP, b. 14 Dec 1911, d. 1974, m. Louise Dougherty
- 1121216497. LEE FRANKLIN SIERP, b. 7 Mar 1923, d. Jan 1979, m. Helen Beattie

The children of [#11212247] Seldon Morrison and Hannah Jane (McClurg) Cramer [son of Joseph, Samuel, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Norman Albert, John Lyman, Augustus Branch, Minnie Mae, Lulu, Maud Morrison, and Fern McClurg.

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002



112122471. **NORMAN ALBERT CRAMER** was born about 1867, married IVA MAE SPIEGAL, and died in 1917.

112122472. **JOHN LYMAN CRAMER** was born 18 May 1869, married JOSEPHINE COFFMAN, and died 5 Aug 1936.

112122473. **AUGUSTUS BRANCH CRAMER** was a railroad man born about 1867 at Shade, Ohio and married STACIA (?).<sup>1</sup>

112122476. **MAUD MORRISON CRAMER** was born 1 Jan 1884 at Shade, Athens Co., Ohio and married JAMES HENRY **BOSWELL** on 20 Aug 1910 in Lawrence, Kansas.<sup>2</sup> He was born 2 Nov 1878 in Bloomington, Nebraska and died 16 Jun 1950 at Baxter Springs, Kansas. Maud Morrison died at Harrisonville, Missouri on 1 Dec 1963. They had two children.

The children of [#11213223] William H. and Nancy M. (Cunningham) Rambo [son of William, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Hudson B. and Effie M.

112132231. **HUDSON B. RAMBO** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania in Dec 1869 and married CLARA (?) who was born in Sep 1872.

The children of [#11213232] Henry Clay and Harriet A. (Rambo) Johnston [daughter of John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Elizabeth, Frank E., Clara Leona, Sara Ellen, Rosealtha Ann, Hannah, Aminda, Vincinda, and Lavina.

112132321. **MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON** was born 16 Apr 1866, and on 23 Apr 1892, she married **FRANK THOMPSON**. In 1900 Mary and her son lived in Wellsville, Ohio with her parents:<sup>3</sup>

1121323211. **FRANK THOMPSON**, b. Sep 1891

112132322. **FRANK E. JOHNSTON** was born 29 Jul 1867 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married IDA **GRIFFIN** on 29 Jan 1889. He died in 1936.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Ora Flaningam, *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001), p. 161

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones, Overland Park, KS 66212, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

112132324. **SARA ELLEN JOHNSTON** was born 26 Oct 1870 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **THOMAS STAFFORD** before 1900. He was born in 1868 and died in 1916.<sup>1</sup>

112132325. **ROSEALTHA ANN JOHNSTON** was born 21 Jun 1872 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **JOHN REAGER** on 19 Feb 1890. In 1900 she and her son also lived with her parents in Wellsville, Ohio:<sup>2</sup>

1121323251. **JOHN W. REAGER**, b. May 1893

112132329. **LAVINA JOHNSTON** was born 8 Aug 1881 in Ohio, and on 12 Apr 1898, she married **FRANK HAMILTON**. He was born in 1877/78, the son of Philip and Nancy (Hill) Hamilton. Mrs. Lavina Hamilton died 25 Sep 1921. They lived in Wellsville, Ohio and had two children:<sup>3</sup>

1121323291. **MARY ELLEN HAMILTON**, b. 24 Apr 1898, m. Stuart Faber

1121323292. **ALICE MAY HAMILTON**, b. 1 Apr 1899, m. William T. Maloney

The child of [#11213235] John A. and Rosealtha (Johnston) Rambo [son of John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].<sup>4</sup>

112132351. **HARRISON RAMBO** was born in Sep 1875 in Ohio and did not marry. He died about 1936.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11213235] John A. and Emma Rachel (Thomas) Rambo, his second wife, were William A., Alvie Earl, John J., Elihugh, Pearl Ann, Leland, Lewis H., Frank Morris, Mary E., Loreta, and David T.

112132359. **FRANK MORRIS RAMBO** was born 9 Mar 1894 in Monaca, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and he married **GIZELLA HERFINGER**. They had one known child.<sup>6</sup>

11213235C. **DAVID T. RAMBO** was born 28 May 1901 in Monaca, Pennsylvania and married **MARY (?)**. He retired from Armco Steel Co., died 25 May 1971, and is buried in Union Cemetery. David and Mary had five children.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#11213236] Christopher V. and Hannah (Rambo) Shoub [daughter of

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>7</sup> Jim Morrow e-mail of 30 Jan 2004 citing obituary from *Beaver County Times*

John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Christopher C., Emma E., Mary, Ora June, Laka B., Beulah, Ossie Della, Hazel, and Vernard Blaine.

112132361. **CHRISTOPHER C. SHOUB** was born about 1873/74, and on 16 Apr 1895, he married **CAROLINE ACKERLY**.<sup>1</sup>

112132362. **EMMA E. SHOUB** was born about 1874/75 and married **HERBERT MAXWELL** on 18 Sep 1895. On 6 Jan 1899, Emma married **WILLIAM ACKERLY**. Emma and Herbert Maxwell had one child:<sup>2</sup>

1121323621. **CHRISTOPHER V. MAXWELL**, b. Sep 1897

112132363. **MARY SHOUB** was born 29 Jun 1877 in Ohio, and on 25 Dec 1898, she married **HOMER L. HULLINGER**. They were divorced in Aug 1902, and she married **JAMES D. BUREN** on 16 Oct 1902.<sup>3</sup>

112132364. **ORA JUNE SHOUB** was born 7 Feb 1881 in Wellesville, Ohio, and on 1 May 1903, she married J. F. **McDANIEL**, the son of John and Lucy (Jones) McDaniel. She married secondly, **ART J. MILLER** on 22 Jul 1909.

112132365. **LAKA B. SHOUB** was born in Wellesville, Ohio in May 1885, and she married **HENRY H. SUTTON** on 1 Jan 1910.<sup>4</sup>

112132367. **OSSIE DELLA SHOUB** was born 16 Dec 1889 in Ohio, and on 1 Oct 1907, she married **ROY STUBBINS**.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11213237] Ervin Crail and Laura Viena (Ines) Rambo [son of John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Myrtle Viena, Della Maryetta, Carrie Pearl, Ervin Merle, Dallas Virgil, Laura Armetta, Selma Estella, Noah Walter Lenvil, Flossie Jane Vera, and Goldie.

112132372. **DELLA MARYETTA RAMBO** was born 8 Mar 1878, and married **ALVA ETHAN ALLEN** who was born 8 Jan 1873. He died 19 Jul 1940, and Mrs. Della Allen died 25 Sep 1959. They had eight children including these:<sup>6</sup>

1121323721. **HELEN CLARINDA MAY ALLEN**, b. 22 Nov 1897

1121323722. **WILBUR ERVIN ALLEN**, b. 23 Nov 1899

1121323723. **WILFORD MORRIS ALLEN**, b. 3 Oct 1901

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

1121323724. HAZEL CORELLA ALLEN, b. 29 Aug 1903

1121323725. CLEO WENDELL ALLEN, b. 7 Apr 1905

1121323726. FEIDIE WALDO ALLEN, b. 1 Feb 1907

112132373. **CARRIE PEARL RAMBO** was born 8 Aug 1880, and he married LAVINA PATTON who was born 23 Sep 1884. She died 11 Feb 1956, and Carrie Rambo died 30 Jul 1951. They had eight children including these:<sup>1</sup>

1121323731. MABLE LUCILLE RAMBO, b. 24 May 1907

1121323732. HERMAN ORVILLE RAMBO, b. 18 Jul 1909

112132374. **ERVIN MERLE RAMBO** was born in 24 Aug 1882 and married DESSIE MAY SCHULER on 27 Oct 1909. He died 28 Oct 1956. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

112132376. **LAURA ARMETTA RAMBO** was born in Sep 1887, and on 26 Jun 1906, she married WILLIAM LAWSON. He was born 15 May 1884 and died 23 Nov 1966. Mrs. Lawson died 6 Jan 1958. They had five children.<sup>3</sup>

112132377. **SELMA ESTELLA RAMBO** was born 27 Oct 1888 in Ohio and married RAYMOND H. YORK. He was born on 15 Mar 1894 and died 25 Oct 1949. Selma York died the following year on 30 May 1950.<sup>4</sup>

112132378. **NOAH WALTER LENVIL RAMBO** was born 11 Dec 1890, and on 9 Oct 1912, he married MINA BURT who was born 19 Nov 1896. Walter died 5 Apr 1955. They had eight children including these:<sup>5</sup>

1121323781. LEELAND V. RAMBO, b. 1 Jun 1913

1121323782. LENVIL DARE RAMBO, b. 24 Jun 1916, m. Florence M. Horner

112132379. **FLOSSIE JANE VERA RAMBO** was born 4 Dec 1892, and on 25 Mar 1916, she married EDWARD BROWN. She died 5 May 1932. They had four children.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#11213239] Henry and Mary Ann (Rambo) Heitman [daughter of John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112132391. **MARY CATHERINE HEITMAN** was born in Ohio, and on 7 May 1896, she married CHARLES PAISLEY. Mrs. Mary Paisley later married BERT HORNER,

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

and she died before 1979. Mary Catherine and Charles Paisley had one child:<sup>1</sup>

1121323911. HELEN PAISLEY, b. 1898

Mary Catherine and Bert Horner had two girls:

1121323912. KATHRYN HORNER

1121323913. ANNA MAY HORNER

112132392. **HENRY M. HEITMAN** was born in Wellesville, Ohio in Jan 1880, and on 14 May 1906, he married Mrs. ELIZABETH (?) TYLER. She was a dressmaker and had two children: Roy and Mae Tyler. Henry Heitman was a bartender and was said to have a beautiful singing voice.<sup>2</sup>

112132393. **CHRISTOPHER HEITMAN** was born in Aug 1881, and he married the daughter of Avery **RAMBO** [#1121323A1].<sup>3</sup>

112132394. **BEATRICE ADELIA HEITMAN** was born about Nov 1884 in Wellsville, Ohio, and on 20 Jun 1908, she married ALBERT **HOFFMAN**. He was a blacksmith, and the family lived in Greenfield, Ohio. They had about six children.<sup>4</sup>

112132395. **CLARENCE HEITMAN** was born in Dec 1887 in Wellsville, Ohio and married three times. He married LESSY (?) in Norfolk, Virginia, and they were divorced. He then married VERNIE (?) who died of cancer in Warren, Ohio. His third wife was MARIE **TRIMBUR**. He was a baker and died in the mid 1970's.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#11213242] Michael and Susannah Jane (Chambers) Caler [son of Sarah Rambo, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Elbert Elder, Malinda Catherine, Sarah Ann, Jonathan Huddleson, Samuel Hall, Mary Alcinda, Charles Elmer, Henry Howard, and Franze Leroy.

112132421. **ELBERT ELDER CALER** was born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania on 17 Oct 1868 and married ELIZABETH **MALONE** on 15 Nov 1892.<sup>6</sup>

112132422. **MALINDA CATHERINE CALER** was born 27 Aug 1870 in Pennsylvania, and on 15 Nov 1892, married JOHN WILLIAM **SWOGER**.<sup>7</sup>

112132423. **SARAH ANN CALER** was born 3 Oct 1872, and on 16 Nov 1891, she

---

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>7</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

married **WILLIAM CROXTON**.<sup>1</sup>

112132424. **JONATHAN HUDDLESON CALER** was born 15 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania and married **IDA CATHERINE SALLADA** on 2 Dec 1898.<sup>2</sup>

112132425. **SAMUEL HALL CALER** was born 3 Jun 1877 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and on 5 Mar 1902, he married **SARAH JANE HUGHES**.<sup>3</sup> They had four children:<sup>4</sup>

1121324251. **KENNETH H. CALER**, b. 12 Sep 1914, m. Lynette Coulteryahn

1121324252. **DAVID ELMER CALER**, b. ca 1905, d. by 2006, m. Elayne Nagel

1121324253. **EDNA G. CALER**, b. ca 1903, died before Sep 2006, never married

1121324254. **ELIZABETH MARGARET CALER**, b. 24 Dec 1908, m. 1) Iland, 2)...

112132426. **MARY ALCINDA CALER** was born 31 Aug 1879 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **WARREN C. HALL** on 22 Sep 1898.<sup>5</sup>

112132427. **CHARLES ELMER CALER** was born 2 Apr 1882 and married **ANNA CLAIRE CLOSE**.<sup>6</sup>

112132428. **HENRY HOWARD CALER** was born 7 Apr 1885 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and on 24 Nov 1909, he married **GRACE MARIE BARNES**. She was born in 1890 and died in 1958. They had two children.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#11213243] William Henry and Mary Magdalene (Caler) Baker [daughter of Sarah Rambo, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles Quinn, Ann Elizabeth, Sarah Malinda, John Brown, William Alfred, Emma, Loretta, Jesse M., Bessie Martha, and Mary C.

112132431. **CHARLES QUINN HENRY BAKER** was born 4 Sep 1864 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **OLIVE V. JOHNSTON**.<sup>8</sup>

112132432. **ANN ELIZABETH BAKER** was born 26 Apr 1867 in Pennsylvania and married **ANDREW W. JOHNSTON**. She died 12 Jun 1900 and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> Jim Morrow, e-mail of 1 Oct 2006 with copy of obituary of Kenneth H. Caler

<sup>5</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>6</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>7</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>8</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>9</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

112132433. **SARAH MALINDA BAKER** was born 15 Feb 1869 in Pennsylvania and married **JOHN SIMPSON** on 31 Dec 1889.<sup>1</sup>

112132434. **JOHN BROWN BAKER** was born 13 Jun 1870 and died 1929.

112132436. **EMMA BAKER** was born 11 Feb 1877 and married **ALEXANDER E. LAIRD**.<sup>2</sup>

112132438. **JESSE M. BAKER** was born 26 Jan 1880 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania and married **MATILDA McHAFFEY**. She was born in 1890 and died in 1918. Jesse Baker died in 1920.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#11213251] William and Elizabeth J. (Lafferty) Winkel [daughter of Delia (Rambo) Lafferty, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary E., Della, Emma J., William J., John, Alice, Rudy H., Lewis S., Moses, Lucinda A., Dora B., and Charles F.

112132517. **RUDY H. WINKEL** married **JUDY A. CASTEEL**. She was a daughter of Thomas and Salome (Livingston) Casteel. They had four children before he died. Judy remarried David Dillon.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#11213263] Dallas McKenzie and Emily (McDaniel) Rambo [son of Philip, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Blaine, Norma Montana, Nonnie Naomi, Mabel, and Dallas.

112132633. **NONNIE NAOMI RAMBO** was born 13 Sep 1891 in Scioto Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> On 16 Jun 1906, she married **GROVER CLEVELAND RICHARDS** at Greenup Co., Kentucky.

The children of [#11213273] Frank R. and Mary Annetta (McMahan) Wright [daughter of Mary Ann Rambo, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112132731. **MARY ANN WRIGHT** was born 14 Mar 1886 in Beaver Co., PA, and on

---

<sup>1</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>2</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> *A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio* (pub. 1896; reprint, 1984), p. 80

<sup>5</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)

3 Jul 1912, she married **LEROY REED**.<sup>1</sup> He was born 9 Jan 1885, the son of Andrew and Mary (Moore) Reed. LeRoy and Mary Ann Reed lived in Ohio Township, Beaver Co. where he died 23 Mar 1918 and she died 1 Jun 1943. They had two children.

112132732. **ELSIE MAY WRIGHT** was a twin born in Ohioville, Pennsylvania on 1 Aug 1888, and on 28 Jun 1910, she married **AARON IRWIN DOUTT**.<sup>2</sup> He was born 1 Feb 1879 in Mason, West Virginia, the son of Amos and Emma (Green) Douth. He died 3 Oct 1939 in Ohio Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elsie Douth died 17 Aug 1958 in Monroe, New York. They had eight children.

112132733. **ETHEL ALMY WRIGHT** was a twin born 1 Aug 1888 in Beaver Co., PA.<sup>3</sup> On 15 Jun 1909, she married **HOWARD DEBOLT DAWSON** who was born 3 Oct 1883, the son of Daniel and Sarah (Cochran) Dawson. He was a farmer, and the family was Presbyterian. He died 31 May 1952, and Mrs. Ethel Dawson died 13 May 1980. Both were buried in the Highland Cemetery, Ohioville, PA. They had nine children.

The children of [#11213342] Aaron R. and Martha (Green) Mitchell [daughter of Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].<sup>4</sup>

112133421. **GEORGE WILLIAM MITCHELL** was born 1870 and married **MARTHA McNEELY**. He died 1 Dec 1943.<sup>5</sup>

112133422. **ANNA MITCHELL** was born 9 Sep 1867 and on 18 Nov 1888 married **SAMUEL FERRY KIER** who was born about 1863. Anna died 15 Jan 1936, Samuel died in 1952, and they are buried at New Friendship Cemetery, Gentry Co., Missouri.<sup>6</sup>

The child of [#11213343] Daniel P. and Elizabeth (Green) Rice [daughter of Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112133431. **BEATRICE RICE** married **CARL C. JONAGAN**. Carl was born about 1871, died in 1914, and is buried in Grandview East Cemetery. Carl and Bea had no children.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Glenda Douths, Industry, PA 15052, family records

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Glenda Douths, Industry, PA 15052, family records

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Glenda Douths, Industry, PA 15052, family records

<sup>4</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>5</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>6</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>7</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002



The children of [#11213344] David Van Buren and Eliza Jane (Green) Culp [daughter of Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Elizabeth, William Jacob, Sarah Frances, David Van Buren, and Orah Eliza.

112133441. **MARY ELIZABETH CULP** was born 30 Mar 1867 and married JAMES R. **BRAY** on 6 Nov 1890 in Gentry Co., Missouri. Mary died 11 Jul 1941. They had one son:<sup>1</sup>

1121334411. THOMAS DAVID BRAY, b. 1892, d. 1976, m. Katie Miller

112133442. **WILLIAM JACOB CULP** was born 10 Dec 1871 and married ISABELLA F. **PATTERSON** on 28 Oct 1895. She was born in Ireland in 1871. William died 23 Jul 1927, and Isabelle died two years later in 1929. They had these children:<sup>2,3</sup>

1121334421. CORA CULP

1121334422. DAVID R. CULP, b. 1898, d. 1979

1121334423. DALE GEORGE CULP, b. 1900, d. 1973, m. Merle Christian

1121334424. OPAL CULP, b. 1901

1121334425. JAMES LEWIS CULP, b. 1902, d. 1923

1121334426. INEZ B. CULP, b. 1904, d. 1984, m. Charles J. Gardner in 1926

1121334427. MARY ALICE CULP, b. 1905

1121334428. ARCHIE CULP, b. 1906, d. 1990

1121334429. ORA CULP, b. 1907, d. 1996

112133443. **SARAH FRANCES CULP** was born 4 Oct 1873 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married GEORGE WASHINGTON **NEEDELS** Jr. on 5 Dec 1888 when she was only fifteen years old. Their fathers had to provide written consent to the marriage. Sarah's Culp, Green, and Siddens grandparents were all early settlers of Athens Township, Gentry Co., MO, as was the father of George Needels. In 1898, George and Sarah bought 200 acres in Shannon Co., MO and later increased his acreage to 1,000. Sarah died 8 Oct 1934 in Shannon Co., Missouri, George died 24 Aug 1943, and they were buried in Grandview cemetery in Gentry Co. They had the following children:<sup>4</sup>

1121334431. CLINTON F. NEEDELS, b. & d. 1890

1121334432. MABEL AZALIA NEEDELS, b. 20 Oct 1895, m. 1) Brawley, 2) ...

1121334433. JOHN CULP NEEDELS, b. 14 Oct 1900, d. 20 Mar 1973

112133444. **DAVID VAN BUREN CULP** was born 4 Aug 1877 and married ALTA MAE **CASTER** on 17 Jul 1908. David died 4 Apr 1943. They had five children:<sup>5,1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, e-mail of 4 Sep 2002

<sup>2</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, e-mail of 4 Sep 2002

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>4</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, credits to Marilyn Evans; e-mails of 4 Sep 2002 & 22 Jul 2003; copy of marriage documents

<sup>5</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, e-mail of 4 Sep 2002

- 1121334441. ADELE CULP
- 1121334442. MARY VIRGINIA CULP, m. Alfred J. Hueben
- 1121334443. WARREN STONER CULP
- 1121334444. EUGENE CULP
- 1121334445. WENDEL RUSSELL CULP

112133445. **ORA ELIZA CULP** was born 18 Dec 1881 and married **ERVIN HULETT** on 11 Dec 1902 in Gentry Co., Missouri. Ora died 30 Jul 1969 in Gentry Co. They had no children.<sup>2</sup>

The child of [#11213345] William Perry and Martha Jane (Ross) Green [son of Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112133451. **MINERVA A. GREEN** was born about Dec 1869 and died before reaching adulthood after being recorded, aged ten, in the 1880 census dated 8 Jun 1880. The time of her death and place of burial are unknown, but it is believed that she is buried by her mother in the Carter Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#11213345] William Perry and Nancy Bell (Sampson) Green, his second wife.

112133452. **MOSE MILES GREEN** was born 20 Oct 1878 in Gentry Co., Missouri and on 15 Dec 1913 married **LOLA (GILMORE) MATTOX**, a widow who had one daughter: Meriel Mae Mattox. Mose Miles died 5 Jan 1964, Lola died 17 Apr 1971, and they are buried in the Grandview Cemetery, Albany, Missouri. Mose and Lola had no children of their own.<sup>4</sup>

112133453. **CHARLES WILLIAM GREEN** was a farmer born 6 Jan 1880 near Albany in Gentry Co., Missouri. He and his brother Mose divided land that their father left them, about 200 acres, part of their grandfather's original 1838 homestead. On 13 Nov 1901 in Albany, Charles married **DORA PEARL PEERY** who was born in Gentry Co. on 5 Feb 1882, a daughter of William Edward and Mary Doris (Cole) Peery. Dora's grandfather had emigrated to Missouri from Tazewell Co., Virginia. Dora died 8 Aug 1968 near Albany, Charles died 21 Jan 1969, and they are buried in Grandview E. Cemetery at Albany. Charles and Dora had four children, all born in Gentry Co..<sup>5</sup>

- 1121334531. DORIS BELL GREEN, b. 24 Aug 1902, d. 17 Feb 1990
- 1121334532. DELCIA ONA GREEN, b. 3 Feb 1905, d. 30 May 1992

---

<sup>1</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>2</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, e-mail of 4 Sep 2002

<sup>3</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>4</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

<sup>5</sup> Oland Green, family research, e-mail of 20 May 2002

1121334533. JUANITA MAE GREEN, b. 14 Dec 1906, d. 22 Jan 1984

The child of [#11213346] Edward Miles and Caroline (Green) McLeod [son of Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles F., Cora Mary, Amy Lorina, Hattie Traville, Orris William, Walter Perry, Miles Emory, Martha Elizabeth, Albert Leon, Bessie Jane, and Carrie Belle.

112133461. **CHARLES F. McLEOD** was born 30 Aug 1870 in Gentry Co., Missouri, died there of typhoid 5 Sep 1889, and is buried in Prairie Chapel Cemetery in Worth Co.<sup>1</sup>

112133463. **AMY LORINA McLEOD** was born 12 Dec 1873 in Gentry Co., Missouri, and died there of tuberculosis on 27 Nov 1894.<sup>2</sup>

112133464. **HATTIE TRAVILLE McLEOD** was born 19 Jan 1876 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married **EDWARD TODD** on 19 Dec 1895. He was born 12 Feb 1873, died 15 Feb 1955, and is buried in New Friendship Cemetery in Gentry Co., as is Hattie who died earlier on 17 Nov 1954.<sup>3</sup>

112133466. **WALTER PERRY McLEOD** was born 10 Mar 1880 north of Albany, Missouri and married **EDNA MAY SEAT** on 27 Dec 1903. She was born in Worth Co., Missouri in 1885, worked in the Children's Christian Home in St. Louis, MO, and moved to California in 1916. She died 10 Jul 1971 and is buried in Glen Haven Cemetery in San Fernando, California. Walter married **RUBY A. BRUNER** second, on 2 Jun 1914 in Mt. Vernon, Illinois. She was born 10 Nov 1884 in Cottam, Ontario, Canada, a daughter of Arder and Ada (Gammon) Bruner. Walter earned his M.D. degree from Endsworth Medical College of St. Joseph, MO, and advanced degrees in gynecology at the Hospital of Chicago. He always combined evangelistic work with his medical practice, and was gifted with a beautiful singing voice. In 1924 he was forced to retire from medicine by ill health, and they returned to Missouri to brighten the last days of his mother. Ruby was a Methodist minister from the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, and they worked together in the work of the Lord. Dr. McLeod encouraged young and old to use their voices to sing for the Glory of God. Dr. McLeod died 8 Jul 1951 in Monticello, Missouri, Ruby died in 1958 in Liberty, Missouri, and they are buried in the Mt. Olive United Methodist Church Cemetery near Lock Springs, Missouri. See his obituary in the Companion Volume of Reference. Walter and Edna had two children:<sup>4</sup>

1121334661. OLIN IRVING MAYO McLEOD, b. 2 Mar 1907, m. 1) Pickerel, 2)

1121334662. MABEL (Darlene) McLEOD, b. 11 Sep 1908, d. 2001, m. Frank Venia

<sup>1</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>2</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>3</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>4</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003, obituary

Walter and Ruby had three children.

Thanks to Michael Barger for this:

OBITUARY - - WALTER PERRY McLEOD

March 18, 1880 - July 9, 1951

Walter Perry McLeod, son of Judge E.M. and Caroline McLeod, was born North of Albany Missouri, on March 10, 1880 and departed this life on Monday, July 9, 1951.

He attended the Dawson School of Gentry County and was graduated from Stanberry Normal of Stanberry, Missouri. He earned his M.D. Degree at Endsworth Medical College of St Joseph, Missouri, and began his medical practice in Gentry County. Later he entered the Hospital of Chicago for post graduate work, earning graduate degrees in the general course and gynecology.

Gifted with a glorious voice, he refused professional contracts, feeling that a talent, God given, should be used for the work of the Lord. He always combined evangelistic work with his medical training.

He was united in marriage with Ruby Ann Bruner, of Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, on June 2, 1914, and the happy couple honeymooned in New Orleans, where he took a course in the study of tropical diseases, while he and his bride awaited assignment to the mission field. They were ready to embark for China when World War I broke out, forcing the cancellation of all plans.

He began the practice of medicine in Alma, Illinois, while waiting for the end of the war and immediately became very active in the affairs of his church and the community. He built a small school display into one of Illinois largest fairs; he served as President of the American Red Cross throughout the war, and later served as coroner of Marion County, Illinois.

In 1924, ill health forced his retirement from active medical practice and at the request of his mother, he returned to Missouri to brighten her last days and to devote more and more of his time to the work of the Master.

It is not possible to separate the work of Walter and Ruby McLeod. In their church and in their community, the two worked side by side for a better tomorrow for the earth and for the glory of the eternal kingdom.

Walter McLeod though it was almost sinful to hide the light of a talent beneath a bushel of neglect. He constantly encouraged others to make the most of what the Lord had given. Wherever the work of the church took the family, he found and encouraged and trained men and women, boys and girls, to sing for the Glory of God.

Walter McLeod never grew old. His body became weary but his mind was young. He had a dozen varied interests; he watched eagerly the development of young lives whose talent he had encouraged; he found constant joy in his flowers and in creating things of beauty. He liked to leave the church and the parsonage of each community they served a more beautiful place and he took particular pride in the Lock Springs church, which during their stay there was moved and redecoreated.

Ill health hampered his movements but he was always busy. When the children came

home on vacations this spring, he insisted that he had never felt so well. He was anxious to finish the painting work at the parsonage and church at Monticello, Missouri. This year the flowers were his special pride. When the painting was finished he was looking forward eagerly to a visit to Western Kansas whose rolling plains he had learned to love.

Sunday morning, July 8, had been a particularly happy one. The Master called as Walter awaited the men's Bible class which met at the parsonage. Loving hands of his wife, his daughter, Kay, and friends did what they could; he understood that the children in Arkansas and Kansas were racing to his bedside, but he slipped quietly away at 2 o'clock the next morning.

He leaves to mourn his passing his devoted wife and co-partner in the work of the Lord, Rev. Ruby McLeod; a daughter, Kathryn (Kay), wife of Paul Ellis of Quinter, Kansas; another daughter, Louise, wife of Russell Barger, of WaKeeney, Kansas; and a son, Eugene, and his wife, Jean, of Marshall, Arkansas. Eight grandchildren; Karen Kay and Paulette Ellis; Pamela and Terry McLeod; Mickey Gene, Patty Sue, Betty Lynn, and Russella Gaye Barger; three sisters: Mrs Carrie Berry of St Joseph, Missouri, Mrs Bessie Thompson of Albany, Missouri, and Mrs. Hattie Todd, of Denver, Missouri; and a host of nieces and nephews and many friends. His parents, four brothers, and three sisters preceded him in death.

He left the world a more joyous place because he had lived on earth; heaven must have been glad to welcome one who had given so much of his talent and his life to the work of the Lord.

Services were held at the Monticello, Missouri, Methodist Church at 10 a.m., and at Mt Olive Church of Chillicothe, Missouri, at 3:30 p.m., on July 11, 1951. Rev J. W. Thompson, the district superintendent of Kirksville district, conducted both of the services.

The McLeods lived in Gentry County, Missouri, until 1942, and have many friends and relatives in this community.

[\*\*\* Note: This obituary was probably from the Albany, Missouri newspaper, and mentions nothing about Walter's first wife, Edna May Seat, whom he married on December 27, 1903 and by whom he had two children.]<sup>1</sup>

112133467. **MILES EMORY McLEOD** was born 13 Jul 1882 in Gentry Co., Missouri and married IVA **McNEESE**. She was born 4 Sep 1884 in Worth Co., Missouri and died there 4 Oct 1943. Miles died 27 Dec 1925 in Gentry Co.<sup>2</sup>

112133468. **MARTHA ELIZABETH McLEOD** was born 29 Jan 1885 in Gentry Co., Missouri and died 4 May 1962 in Williston, North Dakota.<sup>3</sup>

11213346A. **BESSIE JANE McLEOD** was born 2 Aug 1889 in Dawson District,

<sup>1</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003, obituary. Thanks for the transcription.

<sup>2</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>3</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

Gentry Co., Missouri and died 14 Jul 1972 in Grant City, Missouri.<sup>1</sup>

11213346B. **CARRIE BELLE McLEOD** was born 16 Jan 1893 in Buchanan Co., Missouri and died 3 Jan 1962.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11213361] Cassius W. and Alice Jeanette (Fletcher) Rambo [son of Moses, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112133611. **CLAYTON C. RAMBO** was born 19 Jun 1875 at Elk Falls, Kansas and died of tuberculosis in 1913 at Ottawa, Kansas.<sup>3</sup>

112133612. **HAL FLETCHER RAMBO** was born at Elk Falls, Kansas on 12 Jun 1891 and graduated from the University of Kansas.<sup>4</sup> He settled in Tulsa, Oklahoma where he practiced law and was active in civic and Masonic affairs. On 4 Sep 1916, he married his childhood sweetheart, **ALICE JOSEPHINE SPENCER**, in Denver, Colorado. She was born 10 Apr 1892 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, daughter of William Spear and Josephine E. (Turner) Spencer. Fletcher Rambo died 17 Nov 1949 in Tulsa, and Mrs. Alice Rambo died 9 Dec 1977 in Blackwell, Oklahoma. They had two children.

The children of [#11213394] Joseph Clayton and Iona Lillian (Igou) Rambo [son of Joseph, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Florence Edna, Joseph, Ethel May, John Myron, twins, Jessie Bell, Ida May, Frank A., Amy Frances, Roy Arthur, Carl Jay, and Leon A.

112133941. **FLORENCE EDNA RAMBO** was born 5 Apr 1879 in Bureau Co., Illinois and married JAY C. **SHOLES** on 16 Aug 1900. She died 19 Dec 1946.<sup>5</sup>

112133942. **JOSEPH RAMBO** was born 16 Aug 1880 in Bureau Co., Illinois. He married EVA A. **MAHAN** on 10 Oct 1910. He died 16 Jan 1976.<sup>6</sup>

112133944. **JOHN MYRON RAMBO** was born 27 Feb 1883 in Bureau Co., Illinois, and in Princeton, Illinois on 16 Jun 1910, he married **FLORENCE EMMALINE BASS**. She was born 24 Nov 1887 in Walnut, Illinois, and died 18 May 1950 in Princeton. John Rambo died 3 Feb 1972 in Evanston, Illinois. They had three children.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>2</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail of 21 Jun 2003

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Mary Alice Rambo Behrents, family records

<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Mary Alice Rambo Behrents, family records

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

112133945. **JESSIE BELL RAMBO** was born 17 May 1885 in Wright Co., Iowa and married **OSCAR McKIBBON** on 10 Jul 1906. She died 1 Jan 1918.<sup>1</sup>

112133946. **IDA MAY RAMBO** was born 1 Jan 1887 in LaMoille, Bureau Co., Illinois, and on 29 Nov 1906, she married **JAMES L. CORNISH** there.<sup>2</sup> She was living in 1988. They were parents of these children:

1121339461. **ETHEL MAE CORNISH**, d. 1987

1121339462. **EVA FRANCES CORNISH**

112133947. **FRANK A. RAMBO** was born 21 Aug 1888 in LaMoille, Illinois and married **LORA REBECCA GRISSELL** on 18 Sep 1912 in Bureau Co. He died 26 Apr 1975 in LaMoille.<sup>3</sup>

112133948. **AMY FRANCES RAMBO** was born in LaMoille, Illinois on 10 Mar 1890 and married **DEXTER C. HETZLER** on 30 Mar 1916. She died 19 Oct 1939.<sup>4</sup>

112133949. **ROY ARTHUR RAMBO** was born 7 Apr 1892 in Bureau Co., Illinois and married **FAYE TELLKAMP** on 22 Aug 1918. He died there 19 Nov 1931.<sup>5</sup>

11213394A. **CARL JAY RAMBO** was born 7 Jun 1894 in LaMoille, Illinois and married **JANET METZGER**. He died 13 Apr 1974 in Fairport, New York.<sup>6</sup>

11213394B. **LEON A. RAMBO** was born 23 May 1896 in LaMoille, Illinois and married **MARY ALLEN**. His second marriage was to **MILDRED McCULLOUGH**. He died 10 Dec 1975 in Cook Co., Illinois.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#11213527] William Daniel and Stacy Wilmuth (Saunders) Rambo [son of William, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112135271. **REBECCA JANE RAMBO** was born on a farm near Norway, Iowa on 11 Nov 1870 and married **LEWIS HARLAND BENSON** on 4 Mar 1889 in Benton Co., Iowa. He was born 5 Dec 1863 in Canton Township, Benton Co., a son of James S. and Martha (Spurgeon) Benson. Lewis Harland was a farmer until 1914 and died 1 Mar 1919 in Urbana, Iowa. Rebecca Jane ran a bakery for two years then owned and

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

<sup>7</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 21 by John M. Rambo

operated a grocery store from 1932 to 1949. She died on 11 Mar 1949 in Urbana and is buried in the Urbana Cemetery. They had four children:<sup>1</sup>

1121352711. WILLIAM ERNEST BENSON, b. 6 Apr 1890, m. 1) Chambers, 2) ..

1121352712. BERNICE MABEL BENSON, b. 19 Mar 1892, m. Rollin O. Johnson

1121352713. JOHN CLELL BENSON, b. 16 Apr 1894, m. Agnes W. Gienapp

1121352714. LELAND CECIL CLAIR BENSON, b. 30 Aug 1905, m. F. Wachal

112135272. **WILLIAM OSCAR RAMBO** was born 12 Jan 1874 in Canton Township, Benton Co., Iowa and married DAISY E. **ELSON** on 15 Oct 1902 in Shellsburg, Iowa. She was a daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Swollom) Elson. William Oscar died in Shellsburg on 11 Sep 1940 and is buried there at Oakwood Cemetery.<sup>2</sup>

112135273. **CHARLES FLEMING RAMBO** was born 29 Feb 1876 in Benton Co., Iowa and married GOLDIE A. **GOODHEART** on 2 Sep 1897 in Shellsburg, Iowa. She was born Sep 1878, a daughter of Daniel and Alice Goodhart. Charles died 7 Jul 1961 in Shellsburg and is buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. They had at least one daughter:<sup>3</sup>

1121352731. VERNIE RAMBO, b. Jan 1898

112135274. **CLARA ADELE RAMBO** was born 18 Jan 1881 in Benton Co., Iowa and married EUGENE WARD **McCULLEY** on 3 May 1903 in Benton Township, Benton Co. He was a son of Dr. James A. and Sarah Jane (Ward) McCulley. Clara Adele died 22 May 1948 in Benton Co. and is buried at the Urbana Cemetery in Urbana, Iowa.<sup>4</sup> They had this one child:<sup>5</sup>

1121352741. EUGENE DONALD McCULLEY, b. 17 Apr 1907, m. Beulah Huyck

112135275. **LEROY DANIEL RAMBO** was born Apr 1883 in Benton Co., Iowa and died there at Shellsburg on 20 Jan 1931. He married NORA **HANOVER** and is buried at the Palo Cemetery in Palo, Iowa.<sup>6</sup>

112135276. **ELSIE MAE RAMBO** was born 12 Sep 1889 in Benton Co., Iowa and married CHARLEY EARL **WHITE** on 8 Jun 1910.<sup>7</sup> He was a son of Marcus Archabald and ? (Race) White. Elsie died 22 Apr 1949 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Shellsburg.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>5</sup> Margaret S. Chambers, e-mail of 21 Oct 2004

<sup>6</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>7</sup> "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. Can search on-line at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)

<sup>8</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill



The children of [#11213582] Samuel Allison and Harriet Elizabeth (Bryan) Rambo [son of Daniel, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112135821. **JOHN MONTGOMERY RAMBO** was born 1 May 1881 and married **LILLIAN SMULL** on 30 Nov 1906 at New Salem, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> He died 4 May 1957 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

112135822. **WALTER SAMUEL RAMBO** was born 22 Mar 1883 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.<sup>2</sup> On 14 Nov 1906, he married **EDNA ETTA DAVIS**. Walter died 13 Jul 1979 in East Liverpool, Ohio. They had five children:<sup>3</sup>

1121358221. **JAY ALLEN RAMBO**, b. 29 Jul 1919, d. 24 Jul 2006, m. --

1121358223. **RUTH RAMBO**, b. 22 Dec 1909, d. 8 Jun 1994, m. Mr. Wollam

1121358224. **RAYMOND RAMBO**, b. 19 Apr 1916, d. 6 Aug 2000

1121358225. **PAUL RAMBO**, d. before 2006, maybe b. 3 Aug 1911, d. Jul 1985

112135824. **LAURA MAY RAMBO** was born 14 Jul 1888 in Ohio, and on 25 Feb 1908, she married **EARL WATSON** in Columbiana Co., Ohio.<sup>4</sup> Her second marriage was to **JOHN HICKMAN**. Laura died 20 Dec 1984 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

112135825. **BERTHA ELIZABETH RAMBO** was born 23 Jun 1892 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup> On 13 Mar 1917, she married **CLARENCE J. ROBINSON** who was born 11 Aug 1892, the son of Robert and Mary E. (Ansley) Robinson. He worked as a pipefitter, and the family attended the Presbyterian Church. They lived in Columbiana Co., Ohio where he died 11 Jan 1964, and she died 18 Mar 1980. They had four children including:

1121358251. **DOROTHY ELIZABETH ROBINSON**, b. 11 Sep 1924, m. H. Tafini

1121358254. **ROBERT PAUL ROBINSON**, b. 13 Jul 1934, d. 2 Mar 2002, m. --

The children of [#11213587] John F. and Rosa Belle (Rambo) Clery [daughter of Daniel, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Elsie, Homer, Ina J., Emma Adeline, Hazel, Thelma M., Nora, John J., and Nellie.

112135874. **EMMA ADELINE CLERY** was born about 1894 in Ohio and married **WALLACE EDWARD PEARSON** on 13 Jun 1913 in Louisiana. Emma died 1 Jan 1934 in Ansley, Louisiana. They are buried in Ansley and had six children:<sup>6</sup>

1121358741. **HAZEL BENNIE PEARSON**, b. 1915, d. 2002, m. Ennis Sizemore

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>3</sup> Jim Morrow, e-mail of 2 Aug 2006 with copy of obituary of Jay Allen Rambo

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>6</sup> Stephanie Kindred, e-mail of 14 Mar 2003

1121358742. ELIZABETH ROSE PEARSON, b. 17 Sep 1916, m. Albert Thompson

112135876. **THELMA M. CLERY** was born 8 Jul 1898 in Ohio and married **AUSIE SISEMORE**. Thelma died 14 Apr 1970 and is buried in Ansley, Louisiana. They had one known child:<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112135A2] George Darrington and Lucinda Delila (Lewman) Rambo [son of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were William Brady, Harvey E., Myrtle, Ollie, Ada, Lottie, Ottie, Elmer, and Elma.

112135A22. **HARVEY E. RAMBO** was born May 1879 and married **ELMIRA** (May) (?) in 1899. She was born in Nov 1882. In 1926 when his mother died, they lived in Madras, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>

112135A24. **OLLIE RAMBO** (f) was born Mar 1881 and married P. L. **PETERSON**. In 1926 when her mother died, they lived in Hood River, Oregon.

112135A25. **ADA JANE RAMBO** was born Nov 1882 and married **GEORGE ELLDRIDGE**. In 1926 when her mother died, they lived in Elma, Washington.

112135A26. **CHARLOTTE (Lottie) RAMBO** was born Jan 1891 and married Mr. **WING**. In 1926 when her mother died, they lived in Portland, Oregon.

112135A27. **LEOTA (Ottie) RAMBO** was born Mar 1896 and married Mr. **HODGKINSON**. In 1926 when her mother died, they lived in Portland, Oregon.

112135A29. **ELMA RAMBO** (twin) was born 28 Mar 1899 and married Mr. **MILLER**. In 1926 when her mother died, they lived in Malone, Washington.

The known children of [#112135A4] Henry and Ellen Florence (Rambo) Haynes [daughter of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Fred B. and Oscar.

112135A41. **FRED B. HAYNES** was aged 24 (born about 1877) and was a resident of Keokuk Co., Iowa when he married **NELLIE M. STEWART** on 27 Nov 1901 in Jefferson Co., Iowa. She was aged 22 (born about 1889), a daughter of John and Amy (Mott) Stewart.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Stephanie Kindred, e-mail of 14 Mar 2003

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, census & obituary

<sup>3</sup> Jefferson County Genealogical Society, *Jefferson County, Iowa Marriages Jan 1900 thru Dec 1909* (Des Moines, 1983), p. 12

112135A42. **OSCAR HAYNES** was aged 22 (born about 1887) and was a resident of Richland, Iowa when he married **ELLA MARIE QUACKENBUSH** on 25 Aug 1909 in Jefferson Co., Iowa. She was aged 17 (born about 1892), a daughter of Wm M. and Jenny (Agy) Quackenbush.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112135A5] William Eli and Celestia Beletta (Rambo) Wiggins [daughter of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Bessie M., Alonzo LeRoy, John W., Guy G., Grace Almira, Roy Orient, and Winnie Marie.

112135A52. **ALONZO LeROY (Lon) WIGGINS** was born 29 Mar 1884 and married **LULU MILLER**. He lived in Lancaster, Iowa in 1935 and died on 4 Nov 1943 near Sigourney, Iowa.<sup>2</sup>

112135A53. **JOHN W. WIGGINS** was born 2 Apr 1885, married **JESSIE MANN**, and died 19 Jun 1957 at Packwood, Iowa.<sup>3</sup>

112135A54. **GUY G. WIGGINS** was born 22 Aug 1887 and married **LETTIE DAVIS**. They lived in Linby, Iowa in 1935, and Guy died in 196x near Sigourney, Iowa.<sup>4</sup>

112135A55. **GRACE ALMIRA WIGGINS** was born 12 Nov 1889, married **BERT HERMAN**, and died 3 Jan 1969 in Adel, Iowa.<sup>5</sup>

112135A56. **ROY ORIENT WIGGINS** was born 13 Dec 1894, married **ANNA F. SANCHEZ**, lived in Linby, Iowa in 1935, and died 30 Oct 1976 in Ottumwa, Iowa.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#112135A6] John Coradon and Mary Elizabeth (Turner) Rambo [son of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ethel M., Ida Minerva, William A., Roy, and Clare.

112135A62. **IDA MINERVA (Cora) RAMBO** was born in Iowa 27 Apr 1889 and married Mr. **BUNCH** of Everett, Washington by 1928 and then Mr. **HILL** by 1935.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Jefferson County Genealogical Society, *Jefferson County, Iowa Marriages Jan 1900 thru Dec 1909* (Des Moines, 1983), p. 12

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>4</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>6</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>7</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, parents' obituaries

112135A64. **ROY L. RAMBO** was born in Iowa on 16 Mar 1893 and married **MARGARET VERNES**. She was born 3 Apr 1901 and died 11 May 1973. In 1929 they lived in Hoquaim, Washington. Roy died 9 Jun 1968, and they are buried at Forest Grove Cemetery, Tenino, Washington. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

112135A65. **CLARENCE RAMBO** was born 1904 and married **MYRTLE E. JONES** on 7 Jun 1925. They lived in Tenino, Washington in 1929. Clare died 23 Aug 1993. They had four children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112135A8] Lewis Henry and Frances Emmeline (Reynolds) Rambo [son of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Winona and Winifred.

112135A81. **WINONA RAMBO** was born in Dec 1893 and married Mr. **AVERY**. They lived in East Pleasant Plain, Iowa in 1946 and had one known child.<sup>3</sup>

112135A82. **WINIFRED RAMBO** was born in Aug 1895 and married **CLARENCE PRINGLE** on 12 Apr 1913 in Jefferson Co., Iowa. He was two years older. They lived in Fairfield, Iowa in 1946 and had three known children.

The child of [#112135A9] Edward Calvin and Ella Ida (Turner) Rambo [son of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112135A91. **EDNA RAMBO** was born in Iowa on 22 Nov 1890 and lived with her aunt Almira Goodrich in 1900. Edna married **JAMES FLOYD KIME** on 27 Nov 1913 and died 7 Mar 1947.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112135A9] Edward Calvin and Olar Marie (Sutherland) Rambo, his second wife, were Frances B., Charles Frederic, Victor Alonzo, and Helen.

112135A92. **FRANCES B. RAMBO** was born in 1901 and married H. E. **HIDDLESON**. She died in 1925.<sup>5</sup>

112135A93. **CHARLES FREDERIC RAMBO** was born 13 Sep 1902 and married **DOROTHY CHRISTINE HENDERSON**. She was born 1 Jul 1906 and died 17 Jan

---

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, mother's obituary

<sup>4</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

1965. Charles died 23 Oct 1968. They had three children:<sup>1</sup>

112135A94. **VICTOR ALONZO RAMBO** was born 16 May 1904 and married **INA OGLE** first and **ELAINE HUDSON ALDERMAN** second. Victor died 3 Oct 1979 at Port Angeles, Washington.<sup>2</sup>

112135A95. **HELEN RAMBO** was born 23 May 1909 and married **ARNOLD FITZSINGER**. She died 20 May 1965.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112135AC] Orien Summerfield and Myrtle Carrie (DeWees) Rambo [son of John Braden, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Floyd Earl, Willis Elmer, and Willard Harold.

112135AC1. **FLOYD EARL RAMBO** was born 5 Oct 1896 in Washington, Iowa and married **MYRTLE HENRIETTA SHULTZ**, in Tenino, Washington on 13 Aug 1921. Floyd married **MINNIE I. (ROBINSON) HILLS** second, after 1925. He was a sawyer in lumber mills in the Pacific Northwest. Floyd died 9 Oct 1984 in Pierce Co., Washington and is buried in the Forest Grove Cemetery in Tenino.<sup>4</sup>

112135AC2. **WILLIS ELMER RAMBO** was born 24 Aug 1898 in Richland, Iowa and married **ADELIN RICE MOSMAN** on 3 Jul 1933 in Tacoma, Washington. He died in Olympia, Washington on 23 Feb 1986 and is buried there at the Masonic Memorial Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

112135AC3. **WILLARD HAROLD RAMBO** was born 30 Jul 1910 in Tenino, Washington and married **RAMONA EVANGELINE L'HEUREUX** on 2 Nov 1930 at the courthouse in Shelton, Washington. She was born 25 May 1910 in Dawson City in the Canadian Yukon, the oldest daughter of Wilfrid Alfonse and Mary Sarah Adele (Brosseau) L'Heureux. W. Harold Rambo worked as a school bus driver, in the shipyards in Tacoma, and owned Harold's Flowers before joining the Washington State Division of Forestry in the early 1950's, becoming head of Brands and Log Patrol, Department of Natural Resources. Mrs. Rambo spent her early working career as a domestic for the C. J. Lord family in what is now the State Capitol Museum in Olympia and at the Daylight Bakery. The Rambos made their home on Johnson Point on Puget Sound where they maintained the Coast Guard's lighthouse. Following several strokes, W. Harold Rambo died 13 Apr 1960 in Olympia of kidney failure and is buried in the Masonic Memorial Cemetery. Ramona married John Earl Lister in 1963. She died of

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>4</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003

cardiac disease on 22 Dec 1997 and is buried beside Harold. They were longtime members of the First Baptist Church and had three children:<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11215582] Joseph Slough and Annie E. (Dalton) Rambo [son of Lewis, Jonas, Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were William Clark Joseph, Annie P., Elizabeth F., Joseph Dalton, and Florence.

112155821. **WILLIAM CLARK JOSEPH RAMBO** was born in Apr 1883 and began a mining career in Colorado but abandoned it in 1927 to take over the family business after the death of his father. He died in 1938. He married and had at least two children:<sup>2</sup>

1121558211. unknown RAMBO, m. Thomas L. Williams

1121558212. MARY REDETTE RAMBO, never married

112155823. **ELIZABETH F. (Bess) RAMBO** was born 4 Jun 1887 and married **STANLEY SCHULTZ ANDERS** on 15 Apr 1914 at Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Oct 1886 in Norristown, a son of George H. and Evelyn (Schultz) Anders; their lineage traces back to Balthasar Anders who came to PA in 1734 and whose descendants who were affiliated with the Schwenkfelders. Stanley was a Presbyterian, was president of Rambo & Regar Hosiery Manufacturing Co. in Norristown, PA, and later was president of the Peoples National Bank of Norristown. Stanley married Anne Swartz second, on 15 Feb 1936, also in Norristown. Bessie and Stanley had these children:<sup>3</sup>

1121558231. ELIZABETH R. ANDERS

1121558232. SAMUEL J. ANDERS

1121558233. STANLEY SCHULTZ ANDERS Jr.

112155824. **JOSEPH DALTON RAMBO** was born in Feb 1890 and began running the family business by 1946.<sup>4</sup>

The three children of [#11215585] George Washington and Effie (?) Rambo [son of Lewis, Jonas, Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were George Albert, Perry Baldwin, and Harriet Prudence.

112155851. **GEORGE ALBERT RAMBO** was born 23 Nov 1893, and according to his WW-I draft registration, in June 1917 he was working as a tack maker at the Penn Tack Company owned by his uncle Joseph Slough Rambo. In 1918 George married **EMILY LUCY SHANER** in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and they set up housekeeping at

---

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Carole Holt, family research, letter of 13 Feb 2003, copies of birth, marriage, death records and obituaries

<sup>2</sup> Robert Williams, e-mail of 8 Feb 2005

<sup>3</sup> J. Bennett Nolan, ed., *Southeastern Pennsylvania, a History ...*, Vol III (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1943), pp. 216-217

<sup>4</sup> Robert Williams, e-mail of 8 Feb 2005

1001 West Lafayette St in Norristown PA, from which she never moved. Emily was born 16 Jun 1893, the third of four daughters of Warren Bunting Shaner, a physician in Pottstown PA. George served in WW-I as a 2nd Lieutenant in France with the American Expeditionary Force, 79th Division, 312th Field Artillery. He and his family suffered in the Great Depression, but they kept their home; Emily took in laundry, and sold spaghetti sauce to neighbors. In 1942 (WW-II draft registration) George was working at the McCarter Iron Works. George and Emily enjoyed vacationing in Ocean City, NJ and aboard his boat the "Bumper". Their two daughters met their husbands on those vacations. Emily died 12 Jun 1951, and George died soon after on 29 Aug 1952. They had three children:<sup>1</sup>

1121558511. **EMILY LOUISE RAMBO**, b. 6 Feb 1922, m. William George Price

112155852. **PERRY BALDWIN RAMBO** was born 1 Sep 1901 in or near Norristown, Pennsylvania. He moved as a young man to California and died there in Sonoma County 13 Aug 1949.

The child of [#11215A12] Edgar H. and Sara A. (Champion) Bastian [son of Caroline, Amos Jr., Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11215A121. **VIOLA BASTIAN** was born in Gloucester, New Jersey in Apr 1891 and married **WILLIAM H. CLOUSE Jr.**<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11232121] Charles Henry and Mary (Singley) Shetzline [son of David, Hannah Rambo, Samuel, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ellen, George, and Emma.

112321211. **ELLEN SHETZLINE** married **FREDERICK FINKENAUER**.<sup>3</sup> They had one known child.

The children of [#11232134] Samuel and Elizabeth (Hallowell) Whitcomb [daughter of Rachel, Hannah, Rachel Rambo, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Matthew, Sterling J., Samuel, Leonard, and Allison H.

112321342. **STERLING J. WHITCOMB** married **JANE MELSON**, and they had three children.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Bill Price, e-mail of 22 Oct 2011

<sup>2</sup> Alice C. Hendricks, comp., *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 5, 1939*, p. 262

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

The children of [#11232431] Joseph and Mary Emma (Rossiter) Wren [daughter of Lindsey, Mary, Rachel Rambo, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Agnes, Lindsey N., Edith, Jeanette, Robert, Jay Gilmore, and Thomas S.

112324311. **AGNES WREN** was born in Feb 1875 and married **WILLIAM KISSINGER**.<sup>1</sup> They had no children.

112324312. **LINDSEY N. WREN** was born in Jan 1877 in Pennsylvania and married **ELIZABETH GRESH**.<sup>2</sup> They had two sons:

1123243121. **MERVYN WREN**

1123243122. **LINDSEY WREN**

112324315. **ROBERT WREN** was born in Apr 1883 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married **SARAH BEYNON**.<sup>3</sup>

The child of [#11232434] James and Ellen Cornelia (Rossiter) Faith [daughter of Lindsey, Mary, Rachel Rambo, Tobias, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112324341. **ELIZABETH COATES RAMBO FAITH** was born in Dec 1885 in Pennsylvania and married **LUTHER HOHL**.<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Elizabeth Hohl married **GEORGE HOFFMAN** second. Elizabeth and Luther Hohl had one son:

1123243411. **WILLIAM BOONE HOHL**

Elizabeth and George Hoffman had one son:

1123243412. **THEODORE HOFFMAN**

The child of [#11253242] Lamech P. and Gertrude (Winter) Rambo [son of Benjamin, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

112532421. **GRANVILLE AARON RAMBO** was born in PA and married **HILDA LEONHARDT**.<sup>5</sup> They lived in Royersford, Pennsylvania and had one known child:

The children of [#11253244] Harrison Benjamin and Marie Magdaline (Forster) Rambo [son of Samuel Aaron, Benjamin, Aaron, Abraham, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were

<sup>1</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>2</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>3</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>4</sup> Gregory B. Keen, "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912," manuscript, Historical Society of Pennsylvania

<sup>5</sup> *Who's Who of American Women*, (Chicago: Marquis-Who's Who), 10th ed. (1977-78) and 13th ed. (1983-84)



Frank and Marlene.

112532441. **FRANK RAMBO** was born 17 Aug 1928 in Royersford, Pennsylvania and married **DOROTHY (?)** who was born 26 Mar 1923. Frank died in Jun 1975, and Dorothy died 19 Jul 1993. They had one child.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11433115] Henry Wilbur and Martha (Engleson) Rambo [son of William Hurst, Andrew, John, John, Michael, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Clarence, Elwood, Harry, Marjorie, Mildred, and Myrtle.<sup>2</sup>

114331153. **HARRY RAMBO** married and had two children.

114331154. **MARJORIE RAMBO** married **RAYMOND A. AMMON** and had one child.

114331155. **MILDRED RAMBO** married **RAYMOND EASTLACK** and had three children.

The children of [#11731327] Charles Wesley and Margaret (Thomas) Gibson [son of Truman Wallace, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ernest Ray, Beulah Irene, and Alta.

117313271. **ERNEST RAY GIBSON** was born 6 Jun 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married **AMELIA M. FRITZ**. She was born 2 Aug 1888 and died 14 Aug 1973. Ernest died at age 88 about 11 Feb 1979 at St. Joseph Hospital in Reading, Pennsylvania. He lived in Birdsboro, Pennsylvania at that time.<sup>3</sup> They did not have children.

117313272. **BEULAH IRENE GIBSON** was born 6 Nov 1895 in Crawfordsville, Indiana, became a Pi Beta Phi at Indiana University, and married Dr. **ROBERT RAGLE ACRE** on 27 Apr 1922 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born 9 Aug 1895 in Shoals, Indiana, a son of Robert and Mary (Tomlinson) Acre. Robert was a versatile athlete who won golf championships throughout his life and graduated from Indiana Medical School. Dr. Acre and Beulah met in Indianapolis but moved to Evansville, Indiana in the early 1920s where Dr. Acre established a urology practice which he continued until the 1960s. They enjoyed card games and played canasta and poker with different groups. Beulah did beautiful lace handiwork, served on the Altar Guild at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and was a long term board member of the Vanderburgh County Christian Home (for unwed mothers). In 1972 they moved to Owensboro, Kentucky to be near their daughter. Dr. Acre died of a stroke on 25 Mar 1975 in Owensboro, Beulah died there at age 95 on

---

<sup>1</sup> Beth Leve, family research, e-mail of 4 May 2002

<sup>2</sup> Howard Holland Rambo, manuscript (ten pages) dated 24 Mar 1983, p. 43

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004 citing *Reading Eagle* of 13 Feb 1979

25 Oct 1990, and they are buried in the mausleum at Oak Hill Cemetery in Evansville. They had one child.<sup>1</sup>

The child of [#1173132A] Arthur Lee and Halley March (Gibson) Couchman [daughter of Truman Wallace, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1173132A1. **HENRY CLAIRE COUCHMAN** was born 31 Oct 1898 in Roachdale, Indiana and married **DELPHINE M. MEYER**. She was born about 1900 in Pennsylvania, a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pasquay) Meyer. Henry died in Mar 1966 in the Veterans Hospital in Wilmington, Delaware. At that time his residence was Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. They had six children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#11731331] Alfred and Eliza Ann (McGaughey) Grimes [daughter of Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Amanda Stella and Marrionettie.

117313311. **AMANDA STELLA GRIMES** was born 16 Nov 1861 and married **ALBERT M. GARDNER** on 11 Nov 1886 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born 19 Oct 1860. He died 30 May 1929, Amanda died 4 Mar 1940, and they are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. They had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1173133111. **ALVA FRANKLIN GARDNER**, b. 15 Jan 1889, m. Loma Webster
- 1173133112. **TERESSA GARDNER**, b. 19 Sep 1896, m. Frank Everman
- 1173133113. **CHARLEY PERL GARDNER**, b. 5 Mar 1902, m. Ann Lorene Hale

117313312. **MARRIONETTIE GRIMES** was born 14 Jan 1865 and married **GEORGE W. POTTER** on 18 Oct 1883 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born in 1862. George died 18 Apr 1934, Marrionettie died 20 Sep 1947, and they are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. They had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1173133121. **GRACE POTTER**, m. Ed Maddox
- 1173133122. **GLADYS LODLA POTTER**, m. Archie Spencer
- 1173133123. **ROY POTTER**, m. Mildred Olson
- 1173133124. **ETHEL POTTER**, b. 11 Nov 1885, m. Wm. S. Lawter
- 1173133125. **CHARLES LEE POTTER**, b. 3 May 1886, m. Myrtle Hartman
- 1173133126. **OAKIE NELL POTTER**, b. 26 Jan 1889, m. Lon Rambo
- 1173133127. **ORVAL M. POTTER**, b. 1 Sep 1893, d. 14 May 1900

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004 citing obituaries in *Owensboro Messenger Inquirer*

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

1173133128. FOREST WILLIAM POTTER, b. 20 Apr 1896, m. Beaula Williams  
1173133129. JESSIE DEWEY POTTER, b. 8 Apr 1898, m. Mabel Spencer  
117313312A. CLEO POTTER, b. 30 Jan 1905, d. Aug 1945, m. Janice Gardner

The children of [#11731333] James Andrew and Mary E. (Gardner) McGaughey [son of Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Walter Lee, Lafe Vernon, Ora Willis, Fred Andrew, Tony Kimberly, Ernest Thorten, and Elsie Adeline.

117313331. **WALTER LEE McGAUGHEY** was born 22 Jun 1886 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married BELVA J. **HARBINSON** who was born 8 Apr 1890. They are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. They had four children including:<sup>1</sup>

1173133311. MARY CATHERINE McGAUGHEY, b. 16 Mar 1911, d. 1911

117313332. **LAFE VERNON McGAUGHEY** was born 9 Jan 1888 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married IVY C. PEARL **SUTHERLAND** there on 18 Oct 1911. She was born 18 Oct 1891. Lafe died 20 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., and is buried there in the Old Hebron Cemetery. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

117313333. **ORA WILLIS McGAUGHEY** was born 3 Oct 1889 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married NELLIE **THOMPSON** on 13 Aug 1913. She was born 10 Dec 1889. They are buried in the Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam Co. They had four children.<sup>3</sup>

117313334. **FRED ANDREW McGAUGHEY** was born 25 Jul 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married HAZEL JANE **WEBSTER** who was born about 1893 and died 11 Feb 1953. Fred died 23 Nov 1966 in Putnam Co.<sup>4</sup>

117313335. **TONY KIMBER McGAUGHEY** was born 19 Jul 1893 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married EMMA GRACE **DARNELL** there on 18 Feb 1919. Tony died 23 Dec 1973 in Putnam Co., Indiana. They had two children including:<sup>5</sup>

1173133352. ROBERT KIMBLE McGAUGHEY, b. 8 Nov 1919, d. 3 Mar 1923

117313336. **ERNEST THORTEN McGAUGHEY** was born 8 Aug 1895 and married BLANCHE **HALE** on 9 Jan 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1899. Ernest died 23 Jan 1922. They had two children.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>5</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>6</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mails of 1 Aug 2004 & 6 Aug 2004

117313337. **ELSIE ADELINE McGAUGHEY** was born 9 Jun 1898 and married **ALVA DEAN WEBSTER** on 10 Nov 1920. He was born 9 Jan 1895. Elsie died 19 Oct 1932. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11731336] Franklin and Lora Hannah (Carrington) McGaughey [son of Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Rafe Ellis, Reta Myrtle, and Letha May.

117313361. **RAFE ELLIS McGAUGHEY** was born 19 Jun 1893 in Putnam Co., Indiana and married **WAUNETTA PEARL RADCLIFF** there on 1 Sep 1917. She was born in Putnam Co. on 7 Jul 1897. They had five children.<sup>2</sup>

117313362. **RETA MYRTLE McGAUGHEY** was born 3 Sep 1896 in Russell Township, Putnam Co., Indiana and married **DONALD EDGAR WEBSTER** in Putnam Co. on 17 Aug 1918. He was born in Fincastle, IN on 8 Mar 1897. They had one child.<sup>3</sup>

117313363. **LETHA MAY McGAUGHEY** was probably born 28 Mar 1904 and married **ORVILLE PITCOCK** who was born 24 Sep 1900. Letha married **RAY LINCOLN ENGLAND** second. He was born 16 Feb 1894. Letha and Orville Pitcock had one child.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#11731526] Harley D. and Edith Elmina (Hackenberg) Glenn [son of David Dennis, Sarah Ann (Rambo) Glenn, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

117315261. **DONALD DAVID GLENN** was born 20 Jan 1907 in Lawton, Oklahoma and married **VELMA DAISY GALLIHER** on 1 Jun 1927 in Walters, Oklahoma. She was born in Lawton on 18 Aug 1908, a daughter of Eli Newman and Mary Ella (Holland) Galliher. Velma died 11 Oct 1988, Donald died 26 Mar 1989 in Placerville, California, and they are buried in Highland Cemetery, Lawton. They had three children, all born in Lawton.<sup>5</sup>

117315262. **NAOMI PAULINE GLENN** was born 2 Nov 1909 and married **BURTON H. BIGBEE** on 5 Jul 1933.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>5</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

<sup>6</sup> Beverly Glenn Cowan, family research, letter of 27 Sep 1999

The children of [#16431352] Joseph Glascoe and Mary Katherine (Black) Culin [son of Justis, Justis, John, Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin, Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

164313521. **MAY ESTELLE von CULIN** was born 4 May 1879 at 7:45 am in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **CLIFTON GRISWALD CORNWELL** there about 1901. He was born about 1876 in Saugerties, New York, a son of Charles and Jane Cornwell. Clifton died in Henderson, North Carolina in Jan 1916. May died 17 Apr 1948 in Philadelphia and is buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania. They had seven children including:<sup>1</sup>

- 1643135211. **CLIFTON von CULIN CORNWELL**, b. ca 1902, m. Augusta Darke
- 1643135212. **IRVING GRISWALD CORNWELL**, b. ca 1904, m. Cecile Morris
- 1643135213. **HOWARD CORNWELL**, b. ca 1906, d. 1908 in Norfolk, Virginia
- 1643135214. **KATHARINE JANE CORNWELL**, b. 10 Mar 1908, m. 1) Rice, 2)..
- 1643135215. **ELMER SCOTT CORNWELL**, b. 21 Oct 1910, m. Matlyn Ponds
- 1643135216. **ELEANOR MAY CORNWELL**, b. ca 1913, m. William W. von Uffel

164313522. **HOWARD GLASCOE von CULIN** was born 29 Oct 1880 at 10:30 am and married **LOUISE H. (?)**. He died in 1960 and is buried at Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

164313523. **FRANK BARNES von CULIN** was born 6 Jan 1883 at 7:30 am and married **MARY E. SINEX** by 1907. He died about 1943, electrocuted while at work for DuPont.<sup>3</sup>

164313524. **JOSEPH GLASCOE von CULIN** was born 25 Jun 1884 at 11:57 pm and married **NELLIE ANNIE ANSTISS ELLIOTT** on 22 Sep 1909. Joseph died 26 Nov 1975 and is buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16533512] George Washington and Mary Matson (Breish) Fulton [daughter of Hanna (Matson) Breish, Mary (Priest) Matson, William, Absolom, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Reno J., Sarah, Hiram B., George, Alfred, Hannah Breish, John, Elizabeth, and Lulu.

165335122. **SARAH FULTON** was born 14 Oct 1875 and married **JONAS BAER**

<sup>1</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 29 Jul 2003

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>3</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>4</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

**EBERT.** They lived at Pickering Creek and in Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Sarah died in 1960. They had seven children:<sup>1</sup>

- 1653351221. CHARLES EBERT
- 1653351222. GEORGE EBERT
- 1653351223. MARY EBERT
- 1653351224. MORRIS JONAS EBERT
- 1653351225. SARAH EBERT
- 1653351226. HARRY EBERT
- 1653351227. ROBERT EBERT

165335123. **HIRAM B. FULTON** was born 26 Nov 1878 and married **MARY BENJAMIN**. He was a Spanish American War veteran. They had no children. They lived in Rising Sun, Pennsylvania, and Hiram died in Nov 1929.<sup>2</sup>

165335125. **GEORGE FULTON** was born 15 Mar 1881, married **KATHERINE** (?), and died 17 Apr 1951 in Malvern, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. They had these known children:<sup>3</sup>

- 1653351251. CURTIS FULTON, lived in Downingtown, Pennsylvania
- 1653351252. JONAS FULTON, lived in Battle Creek, Michigan
- 1653351253. MARTHA FULTON, m. Thomas Harkins

165335127. **HANNAH BREISH FULTON** was born 19 Apr 1886 in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **SAMUEL GRIFFITH** on 6 Oct 1906 in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. He was a son of Robert and Rhoda (Ashenfelter) Griffith. Hannah died 21 Mar 1928 in Phoenixville, PA. They had five children:<sup>4</sup>

- 1653351271. SARAH FULTON GRIFFITH, b. 17 Nov 1907, m. George B. Smith
- 1653351272. ETHEL MAE GRIFFITH, b. 7 Jun 1910, d. 11 May 1990
- 1653351273. ROBERT E. GRIFFITH, b. 24 Mar 1912, m. Elizabeth Rowan
- 1653351274. SAMUEL MARTIN GRIFFITH, b. 7 Mar 1914, m. Rachel Pollock

165335128. **JOHN FULTON** was born 4 Apr 1888, married **ANN McCLUNE**, and retired from the Reading Rail Road. They lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania. John died 19 Feb 1964 and is buried in Green Tree Cemetery in Oaks, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. They had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 1653351281. RALPH J. FULTON
- 1653351282. RUTH FULTON

165335129. **ELIZABETH FULTON** was born 20 Dec 1892, married **JOHN W.**

<sup>1</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>2</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>3</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>4</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>5</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

**GANGAWARE**, and had one child:<sup>1</sup>

1653351291. **MARY GANGAWARE**, b. ca 1915, d. ca 1944, m. Frank Miller

The children of [#16554623] David Sherman and Emma Leora (Priest) Eberhardt [daughter of William, Mark, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were David Thomas, Leo Ernest, and Charles Glen.

165546232. **LEO ERNEST EBERHARDT** was born in 1891 and married **LUCY PEARL YOUNG** who was born in 1893.<sup>2</sup> He died in 1959, and she died in 1983. They had six children.

165546233. **CHARLES GLEN EBERHARDT** was born in 1893 and married **HELENA LOUISA SCHWARTZ** who was born in 1892. He died in 1961, and his widow died in 1966. They had two children.

The children of [#16554841] Elmer Clyde and Malinda Pearl (Nelson) Yocum [son of Samuel, Jane (Priest) Yocum, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Elmer Clyde, Thelma Pearl, Eula Fay, Buela, Elsie Ruth, Herman Roy, Ladean, and Esther Marie.

165548412. **THELMA PEARL YOCUM** was born 27 Aug 1912 in Kiowa, Kansas, married **ALBIN FRYAR**, and died 2 Feb 2004 in Longview, Washington. They adopted David, and had altogether two children:<sup>3</sup>

1655484121. **DAVID ALBIN FRYAR**, d. by 2004

1655484122. **LEANN FRYAR**, d. by 2004

The child of [#16554A31] William Ernest and Laura (Krauss) Priest [son of Samuel Ellis, George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554A311. **ELEANORE CHARLOTTE KRAUSS PRIEST** was born 7 Dec 1898 and married **CHARLES W. HANDY** on 6 Jun 1922 in Williams Co., Ohio. Eleanore died 30 Mar 1972 at Bryan, Ohio. They had six children.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Harold Griffith, Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file

<sup>2</sup> Lee Eberhardt, Springfield, OH 45504, family records

<sup>3</sup> Maureen Nelson, e-mail of 12 May 2004

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

The children of [#16554A32] Herman Frederick and Viola Mae (Priest) Keller [daughter of Samuel Ellis, George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Madelene Rosetta and Lloyd Frederick.

16554A321. **MADELENE ROSETTA KELLER** was born 11 Aug 1902 in Highland Heights, Ohio and married **HAROLD R. BRADY** on 4 Jun 1924 in Detroit, Michigan. Madelene died Jul 1982, probably in Olmsted Falls, Ohio. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

16554A322. **LLOYD FREDERICK KELLER** was born 12 Aug 1908 in Detroit, Michigan and married **MARY REILLY** who was born 29 Nov 1913. Lloyd died 16 Nov 1945. They had three children.<sup>2</sup>

The child of [#16554A33] Marcel and Iva Rebecca Ann (Priest) Gallentine [daughter of Samuel Ellis, George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554A331. **GRETCHEN MARCELLA GALLENTINE SHAFFER** was born 2 May 1902 in Toledo, Ohio and married **ELDO CLAY DECK** on 8 Jul 1922 at the First Bretheran Church in Bryan, Ohio. He was born 19 May 1901 on a farm in Williams Co., Ohio, a son of Arthur Clay and Nora Bell (Shade) Deck. Clay was a machinist before the depression but decided to farm and bought his first farm for \$3,000 cash in 1932. He enjoyed fiddling at barn dances. Gretchen worked at a music store and died 2 May 1960 in Bryan, Ohio. After her death, Clay married Violet Camellia Shaffer on 2 Jun 1960 in Bryan. Clay died 29 Nov 1991 in Bryan and is buried in Brown Cemetery there. Gretchen was a grandmother of Sharon E. Rhoads. Gretchen and Eldo had five children including these:<sup>3</sup>

16554A3311. **BETTY LORAIN DECK**, b. ca 1923

16554A3313. **NED EARL DECK**, b. 10 Mar 1933, d. 1991, m. Alice Marie Flowers

The known children of [#16554A33] Iva Rebecca Ann and Perry John (Shaffer) Priest, her second husband.

16554A332. **HARRIETT ROSETTA SHAFFER** was born 28 May 1908 and married **EMERSON FREDERICK CARLIN** on 29 Dec 1927. Harriett died 31 Jul 2002. They had four children.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Social Security Death Index

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Sharon E. Rhoads; family Bible

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Sharon E. Rhoads



16554A333. **ISABELLE LENORA SHAFFER** was born 2 Feb 1913 and married **CLARENCE ARTHUR CARLIN** on 10 Aug 1932. Isabelle died 20 May 1988. They had seven children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16554A34] Scott Palmer and Elizabeth Mary (Priest) Shultz [daughter of Samuel Ellis, George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Viola Mable, Frederick Palmer, Ralph Herman, and three others.

16554A341. **VIOLA MABLE SHULTZ** was born 27 Apr 1906 in West Unity, Ohio and married **JOHN YOUNG** on 2 May 1936. He was born 3 Apr 1900 at Stevenston Airshire, Scotland and died in Sep 1972, probably in Sarasota, Florida.<sup>2</sup>

16554A342. **FREDERICK PALMER SHULTZ** was born 16 Oct 1908 in West Unity, Ohio, married Ms. **WULLAERT**, and died in Prescott, Arizona.<sup>3</sup>

16554A343. **RALPH HERMAN SHULTZ** was born 7 Aug 1911 in West Unity, Ohio. He was an air force mechanic at Hickman Field, Hawaii and married **HELEN DENNIS** on 16 Aug 1933 in Honolulu, Hawaii. Ralph died 12 Apr 1997 in Roseville, California. They had five children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16554A36] Harry Lee and Mable Emma (Priest) Duffey [daughter of Samuel Ellis, George, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Ellis Greely, Rachel Ailene, and four others.

16554A362. **RACHEL AILENE DUFFEY** was born 18 Oct 1923 in Marion, Ohio, and was a schoolteacher grades K-3. She died 8 Sep 1986 in Toledo, Ohio.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#16554B12] Charles Vincent and Jessie DeEtta (Cameron) Thomas [daughter of Sarah Ella (Eason) Cameron, Elizabeth (Priest) Eason, Samuel, George,

<sup>1</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

<sup>2</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Social Security Death Index

<sup>3</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Social Security Death Index

<sup>4</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994); Social Security Death Index

<sup>5</sup> <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* by Viola M. Young (1994)

Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Vincent David, Cecil Dora, Carl, Leslie Gordon, Jessie Mae, and one more.

16554B121. **VINCENT DAVID THOMAS** was born 10 Nov 1896 near St. John, Kansas and married **NESTER NEMIER**. Vincent died in May 1982 in Montezuma, Kansas. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

16554B122. **CECIL DORA THOMAS** was born about 1898, married **ALBERT ALGRIM**, and had children. Cecil died 4 Apr 1946 and was buried in Garden City, KS.<sup>2</sup>

16554B123. **CARL THOMAS** was born 30 Apr 1900 and married **INA GILMORE** who was born 15 Aug 1907. Carl died Dec 1975 in Cimarron, Kansas. They had seven children.<sup>3</sup>

16554B124. **LESLIE GORDON THOMAS** was born 5 Apr 1905 and married Ms. **FELTNER**. Leslie died 25 Mar 1936 of pneumonia. They had five children.<sup>4</sup>

16554B126. **JESSIE MAE THOMAS** was born 10 Feb 1914 in Montezuma, Kansas, married Mr. **STULTZ**, and died 20 Dec 1958 of cancer. They had two children.<sup>5</sup>

The known child of [#16554B19] Frederick R. and Grace (Cameron) Newby [daughter of Sarah Ella (Eason) Cameron, Elizabeth (Priest) Eason, Samuel, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16554B192. **ROY LEE NEWBY** was born 12 Aug 1911 near Byers, Kansas and died in Jun 1968 in Pratt, Kansas. He married Ms. **CARMICAL**, and they had four children including:<sup>6</sup>

16554B1922. **RONALD DEAN NEWBY**, b. 31 Dec 1947, d. Apr 1969

The children of [#16555151] Charles E. and Martha (Roper) Matson [son of George W., Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Homer, Willie, Charles Otto, and Raleigh Erschel.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Social Security Death Index

<sup>7</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Social Security Death Index

165551513. **CHARLES OTTO MATSON** was born 11 Mar 1897 and married **GENNIAH CANTERBURY** on 9 Jun 1924. She was born 2 Mar 1899. Charles died in Jan 1969, probably in Dallas, Texas, and Genniah died Nov 1978, probably in Carrollton, Texas. They had one child.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16555154] Ulysses S. Grant and Ida (Turner) Matson [son of George W., Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Edith Bell, Edna Fay, Mabel Lenore, Harry Austin, Raymond Earl, George H., Ernest Sydney, and an unnamed child.

165551542. **EDITH BELL MATSON** was born 8 Nov 1890 and married **ROY H. STANGER** on 6 Sep 1908 in Monroe Co., Indiana. They had three children.<sup>2</sup>

165551544. **MABEL LENORE MATSON** was born 7 Aug 1896 and married **REX COWDEN** on 11 Sep 1920. Mabel died 10 Jun 1929. They had two children, one of whom was known:<sup>3</sup>

1655515441. **LUCILLE COWDEN**, b. ca Oct 1921, d. 1944, m. Mr. Hagen

165551545. **HARRY AUSTIN MATSON** was born 2 Nov 1900 and married Ms. **CAVINESS** first and Ms. **GROFE** second. Harry had 2 children by first wife and died 2 Oct 1963.<sup>4</sup>

165551546. **RAYMOND EARL MATSON** was born 4 Apr 1903 and married **BONNIE MORGAN** on 23 Dec 1927. She was born 4 Oct 1903. Raymond died 11 Sep 1962, and Bonne died 13 Nov 1991. They had four children, one of whom was known:<sup>5</sup>

1655515461. **MARVIN LEE MATSON**, b. 27 Feb 1935, d. 13 Jan 1938

165551547. **GEORGE H. MATSON** was born 7 Jun 1906 and married **FRANCES BAUGH** on 9 Jun 1923. They had two children. George married Ms. **MARSHALL** second and had a child. George married Ms. **GILLIATT** third, Ms. **BRANHAM** fourth, and a fifth wife whose name is unknown. He died 19 Sep 1950.<sup>6</sup>

165551548. **ERNEST SYDNEY MATSON** was born 25 Oct 1911 and married **NELLIE MAY** on 9 Nov 1940. She was born 27 Dec 1912. Ernest died Sep 1944, and

---

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

Nellie died in Jul 1975, a resident of Ellettsville, Indiana. They had one child.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16555155] Martin J. and Ida (Rice) Matson [son of George W., Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Roy and Violet.

165551551. **ROY MATSON** was born 6 Jun 1892 and married **RUBY I. WAMPLER** on 11 May 1913. Roy married **HELEN L. GROVE** second, on 10 Aug 1925. Roy and Helen had two children. Roy died 28 Oct 1959. Roy and Ruby (Wampler) Matson had two children:<sup>2</sup>

1655515511. **REX MATSON**, b. 17 Apr 1914, d. before 1949

1655515512. **WILLIAM EUGENE MATSON**, b. 14 Oct 1921, d. 11 Jul 1928

165551552. **VIOLET MATSON** was born 25 Apr 1900, married **LLOYD WELLS** on 19 Jan 1924, and had two children, one of whom is known:<sup>3</sup>

1655515522. **JAMES DILLARD WELLS**, b. 23 Jun 1928, d. 9 Feb 1995, m.

The children of [#16555156] Robert and Nora B. (Matson) Figg [daughter of George W., Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Ralph H., Grace, Estelle, Dorothy, and Norman.

165551561. **RALPH H. FIGG** was born 19 Jan 1895 and married **EVA BUCHANAN** on 23 Dec 1919. He died 19 Aug 1947. They had two children, one of whom is known:<sup>4</sup>

1655515611. **ROBERT E. FIGG**, b. 27 May 1921, d. 4 May 1994, m. 1) Jones, 2)

165551564. **DOROTHY L. FIGG** was born 23 Dec 1907, married **CLINTON MAY**, and had one child. Dorothy married **WILLIAM WAGNER** second. She died 9 Jun 1949.<sup>5</sup>

165551565. **NORMAN FIGG** was born 8 Oct 1916 and married **MABEL PARRISH** on 19 Apr 1953. She was born 7 Jun 1916 and died in Feb 1983 in Ellettsville, Indiana. Norman died there 15 Jul 1996.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); SSDI

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap; SSDI

The children of [#16555161] John Edward and Ruah (Stimpson) Matson [son of Nathan Ramsey, Peter, Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Nathan Ross, Frances Lucille, and another child.

165551611. **NATHAN ROSS MATSON** was born 27 Aug 1887, married **EMMA CARTES**, and had three children.<sup>1</sup>

165551613. **FRANCES LUCILLE MATSON** was born 8 Jun 1899 and married **GUY W. REEVES**. Frances died 10 Nov 1924.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16555162] Joseph and Mary A. (Matson) Thomas [daughter of Nathan Ramsey, Peter, Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Guy, Ceacile, and Clara.

165551621. **GUY THOMAS** was born 27 Mar 1887 and married **ANNIE OLIVER** first and **EVELYN BRODE** second. Evelyn was born 31 May 1889. Guy died in Jul 1970, a resident of Bloomington, Indiana. Evelyn died in Jul 1974, a resident of South Bend, IN. Guy and Annie had two children, one of whom was known.<sup>3</sup>

1655516211. **EDWIN THOMAS**, b. 1 Feb 1926, d. 1943

165551622. **CEACILE THOMAS** was born 9 May 1889, married **ALEXANDER SIMPSON**, and had 2 children, one of whom was known.<sup>4</sup>

1655516221. **ANITA SIMPSON**, b. 26 Jan 1915, d. 22 Apr 1966 unmarried

165551623. **CLARA THOMAS** was born 7 Jun 1894, married **CLARENCE CLARK** on 18 Apr 1917, and had one child. Clara died 24 Aug 1968.<sup>5</sup>

The known child of [#16555165] George W. and Carrie (Pugh) Matson [son of Nathan Ramsey, Peter, Elizabeth (Priest) Matson, George, Deborah (Holstein) Priest, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

165551651. **DOROTHY ISABELLE MATSON** was born 24 Sep 1899 and married **CHARLES VAWTER** on 25 Jul 1921. They had two children, one of whom was known.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>2</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Rhoads web site at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053>

citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* compiled by Grace Dunlap (1969); Social Security Death Index

<sup>4</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>5</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

<sup>6</sup> Richard T. Rhoads Family History website on rootsweb citing *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* by Grace Dunlap (1969)

1655516512. ROBERT CHARLES VAWTER, b. 4 May 1924, d. 27 May 1931

The children of [#16713533] Tristram Coffin and Eleanor (Lippincott) Colket [son of Rebecca Brooke (Thomas) Colket, Emily (Holstein) Thomas, George, Samuel, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167135331. **TRISTRAM COFFIN COLKET** was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 10 Aug 1901 and was educated at Haverford and Harvard. On 29 May 1931, he married **ETHEL MALLINCKRODT DORRANCE**, a daughter of John Thompson and Ethel (Mallinckrodt) Dorrance of Radnor, Pennsylvania. Tristram was a banker, a Republican, and a director of the North American Smelting Co. He was a member of clubs for golf, gun, hunt, harbor, cricket, and others. They had three children including:<sup>1</sup>

1671353311. **ETHEL DORRANCE COLKET**, b. 19 Jun 1933, d. 4 Jan 1937

167135332. **WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT COLKET** was born at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania on 26 Aug 1902 and attended Haverford, William Penn, and Princeton. He married **MARY ELIZABETH McIVER** at Pompton Lakes, New Jersey on 29 Oct 1932. She was born in Scotland, a daughter of John McIver. William was a partner in his father's financial firm of Penington, Colket & Co. They had one child.<sup>2</sup>

167135333. **HARRISON CANER COLKET** was born at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania and married **MARY FORBES KING** in 1930 in Warrenton, Virginia. She was a daughter of Edwin King. Harrison was president of the North American Smelting Co.<sup>3</sup>

167135334. **ELEANOR LIPPINCOTT COLKET** was born at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania and married **RICHARD BUCCHOLTZ**.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16722231] Thomas and Eliza McLin (Hughes) Forbes [daughter of Theodore, Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Edward Ripley, Bessie, Gifford Thomas, Thomas Gifford, Randolph Hughes, and Frank Andrew.

167222311. **EDWARD RIPLEY FORBES** was born 6 Feb 1876 at Sherman, Texas, and on 2 Dec 1902, he married **MAMIE STUART SHEARN**, the daughter of Charles Paul and Mary Jeanette (Barrell) Shearn. They had two children, both born in Houston.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), pp. 6, 495, w/ Dorrance ancestors

<sup>2</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 495

<sup>3</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 495

<sup>4</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Colket," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 11 (pub. 1948), p. 495

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 681

167222312. **BESSIE FORBES** was born 10 May 1877 at Sherman, Texas, and on 6 Jun 1900, she married **THOMAS WILLIAM HOUSE**, 3rd, a son of Thomas W. Jr. and Ruth (Nicholson) House. They had two children, both born in Houston, including:<sup>1</sup>

1672223121. **THOMAS Wm. HOUSE**, 4th, b. 8 Mar 1904

167222314. **THOMAS GIFFORD FORBES** was born 23 Dec 1879 in Sherman, Texas and married **ETHYL DURANDO FROST** on 14 Jun 1904. She was the daughter of Charles Lee and Bessie (Durando) Frost of Nashville, Tennessee and Santa Paula, California. They lived in San Diego, California, and had three children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16722233] Walter Parker and Clara Stevenson (Hughes) Williamson [daughter of Theodore, Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167222331. **KATHLEEN HUGHES WILLIAMSON** was born 7 Jul 1882 at Tarboro, North Carolina and married **ARTHUR YERGER** on 25 Oct 1905 at Mobile, Alabama. He was the son of Arthur Rucks and Martha (Anderson) Yerger, and he died 21 Aug 1912. Kathleen and Arthur Yerger had two children, both born in Mobile:<sup>3</sup>

1672223311. **KATHLEEN CAWTHORNE YERGER**, b. 19 Aug 1906

1672223312. **CLARA HUGHES YERGER**, b. 14 Feb 1908

167222332. **THEODORA FORBES WILLIAMSON** was born 29 Aug 1885 at Mobile, Alabama, and on 22 Nov 1905, she married **ERVIN LITTLE**, son of James Wm. and Katherine Elizabeth (Roberts) Little. They lived in Mobile and had one child.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16722236] William Lightfoot and Kathleen Cawthorne (Hughes) Ross [daughter of Theodore, Isaac, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Clara Hughes, Alfred Green, William Lightfoot, Mary Amanda, Kathleen Hughes, and Harry Lowe.

167222361. **CLARA HUGHES ROSS** was born 29 Oct 1885 at Mobile, Alabama, and on 30 Sep 1907, she married **CON ROBERTS LITTLE**, son of James Wm. and Katherine Elizabeth (Roberts) Little. The Con Littles had five children, all born in Mobile including:<sup>5</sup>

1672223611. **KATHERINE LITTLE**, b. 12 Jun 1908

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 681

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 681

<sup>3</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 682

<sup>4</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 682, picture

<sup>5</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 682, pictures

1672223612. CON ROBERTS LITTLE, b. 31 Dec 1909

The child of [#16722412] Winfield Scott and Mary Rambo (Hughes) Stacker [daughter of John Jonas Hughes, Benjamin, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167224121. **HANNAH HUGHES STACKER** was born 14 Jun 1882 at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania and married **JOHN RIGHTER WOOD** on 21 Apr 1902. They resided at Conshohocken, Pennsylvania and had one known child:<sup>1</sup>

1672241211. **JOHN R. WOOD**, b. 4 Feb 1915

The children of [#16722418] Charles Collin and Elizabeth Marple (Wills) Hughes [son of John Jonas, Benjamin, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Frances Farquhar, Wayne Wills, Sarah Wills, Benjamin Bartholomew, Allen Wills, Charles Collin, Susan Gorgas, and Elizabeth Wills.

167224181. **FRANCES FARQUHAR HUGHES** was born 6 Sep 1893 and married **ARTHUR RASMUSSEN**. They resided at Rock Island, Illinois and had one known child born there:<sup>2</sup>

1672241811. **ELIZABETH HUGHES RASMUSSEN**, b. 15 Dec 1915

The children of [#16722722] Francis Hughes and Jessie (Carter) Farquhar [son of Frances Elizabeth (Hughes) Farquhar, Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Guy Edward and Elizabeth Hughes.

167227221. **GUY EDWARD (Ted) FARQUHAR**, 2nd, was born 24 Jan 1901 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin and married **LAURA HELEN SCOTT** on 25 Oct 1924 in Reading, Pennsylvania. They had no children and divorced on 16 May 1932 in Schuylkill Co., PA. Ted was then married to **KATHARINE ISABELLE (Kay) YERGER** on 18 Apr 1933 in Reading, Pennsylvania by Rev Charles E. Creitz. Kay was born 28 Nov 1912 in Pottstown, PA, a daughter of Milton Irvin and Mary Agnes (Skean) Yerger. Ted was a machinist, and Kay took in sewing and later took a job once the children were all in school. Kay died 13 Oct 1981 in Norristown, PA, Ted died 15 Feb 1986 in East Norriton Township, Montgomery Co., PA, and they are buried at Valley Forge Gardens in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Ted and Kay had three children

---

<sup>1</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 682

<sup>2</sup> Kate Hamilton Osborne, ed., *Historical and Genealogical ... Andrew Robeson ... from 1653-1916* (pub. 1916), p. 683



including:<sup>1</sup>

1672272213. GUY EDWARD FARQUHAR, b. 22 Jul 1938, d. 19 Mar 1984

167227222. **ELIZABETH HUGHES FARQUHAR** was born Apr 1902 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin and was married to **HAROLD WALTER JONES** on 23 May 1925 by Rev. Raymond C. Walker. Harold was born about 1891 in New England, a son of Abbie R. Jones. He died 1 Sep 1959 in Philadelphia while working in his medical office. Elizabeth died 6 Oct 1978 in the Maine Medical Center. They are buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery. They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

1672272221. **HAROLD FARQUHAR JONES**, b. 3 Apr 1926, d. 19 Aug 1951, m. --

1672272222. **PATRICIA ANNE JONES**, b. 23 Feb 1928, d. 24 Nov 2002, m. 1), 2)

The children of [#16722723] George Wildman and Arietta (Floyd) Farquhar [son of Frances Elizabeth (Hughes) Farquhar, Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were John Edward, Margaret Frances, and Josephine Carol.

167227231. **JOHN EDWARD FARQUHAR** was born 25 Jun 1911 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania and married **LILLIAN RIND** on 7 Dec 1948. John died 7 Sep 1960 in Belleville, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup>

167227232. **MARGARET FRANCES FARQUHAR** was born 16 Jun 1914 and married **DONALD A. MACK** on 16 Feb 1963. Margaret died 10 Apr 1999 in Florida.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#16722724] Frank and Annette (Farquhar) Wells [daughter of Frances Elizabeth (Hughes) Farquhar, Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Guy Farquhar, Frank Farquhar, and Annette Farquhar.

167227241. **GUY FARQUHAR WELLS** was born 16 Sep 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **MARY ELLEN KEPNER** there on 5 Mar 1938. She was born 21 Sep 1903 in Bloomsburgh, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Harry D. and Bertha A. Kepner. Guy died 7 Oct 1994 in Beverly Hills, California. They had no known children.<sup>5</sup>

167227242. **FRANK FARQUHAR WELLS** was born 1 Jul 1905 and married

---

<sup>1</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>2</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>3</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>4</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>5</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

KATHRYNE NOBLE **IRWIN** on 31 Jul 1937 in Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Jan 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. Frank died 20 Jul 1956 in Pennsylvania, and Kathrynne died 15 Oct 1994 at her daughter's home. They had two children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16722725] Otto Edward and Emily Yorke (Parker) Farquhar [son of Frances Elizabeth (Hughes) Farquhar, Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Julia Frances and Jessie Elizabeth.

167227252. **JESSIE ELIZABETH FARQUHAR** was born 7 Nov 1915 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married **GEORGE IRVING HATFIELD** there on 28 Jun 1941. He was born 6 Jun 1916 in Warsaw, Indiana, a son of Victor Murray and Susie Elva (Craven) Hatfield. George was an electrical engineer in radio broadcasting. Jessie died 6 May 1995 in Bel Air, Maryland, and George died there on 16 Dec 1998 with burial in Bel Air. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16722731] George Michael and Frances (Kaercher) Keiser [daughter of Annette (Hughes) Kaercher, Francis Wade, John, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were George Michael and Edward K.

167227312. **EDWARD K. KAERCHER** was born 23 Oct 1924 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania and married **ELSIE THOMPSON RYAN** there on 5 Oct 1945. She was born 3 Nov 1925 in Pottsville. They divorced on 30 Dec 1971. Elsie died 27 Apr 1981 in North Manheim Township, Schuylkill Co., PA, and was buried in Charles Baber Cemetery in Pottsville. Edward died 25 Mar 2000 in Pottsville. They had four children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#16723331] Harrison Isaac and Sarah Frances (Pancoast) Potts [son of Horace Turley, Thomas Isaac, Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Elizabeth Hurley and Mary Frances.

167233311. **ELIZABETH HURLEY POTTS** was born 28 Mar 1901 in Philadelphia and married **RUSSELL VAN SCIVER** on 14 Feb 1924. Russell was born in Philadelphia on 15 May 1898, a son of Joseph Bishop and Flora Groff (Kelly) Van Sciver. Elizabeth and Russel Van Sciver had two children.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>2</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004 & e-mail of 8 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> Rita F. Gerardine, letter of 27 May 2004

<sup>4</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Potts-Van Sciver," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 12 (1950), p. 5, pictures

167233312. **MARY FRANCES POTTS** was born 9 Jun 1905 and married **THOMAS CANNING McBRIDE** in Philadelphia on 30 Apr 1930. He was born 3 Dec 1905, a son of Thomas Canning and Sally Hulley (Neals) McBride. Mary and Thomas McBride had two children.<sup>1</sup>

The known child of [#16723411] William Clarke and Julia Ridgeway (Grey) Dayton [daughter of Julia Hubley (Potts) Grey, Charles Clay, Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167234111. **SAMUEL GREY DAYTON** was born in 1892 and married **MARY STUART WURTS** in 1917. Mary was born in 1896. Samuel died in 1927, and Mary died in 1980. They had two children:<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#16725215] Franklin Rittenhouse and Helen Alice (Kress) Gurley [son of Elizabeth Scott (Rittenhouse) Gurley, Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Franklin Kress and Ralph Randolph.

167252151. **FRANKLIN KRESS GURLEY** was born 14 Sep 1900 in Washington, D. C. and married **CHARLOTTE SIDWELL MYERS** on 14 Jul 1923. They had one child:<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#16725235] Edward Everett and Ettie Fay (Silvernail) Nourse [son of Isobel, Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Helen Isobel, Edward Fenn, Harvey Zenos, and Ralph Carver.

167252352. **EDWARD FENN NOURSE** was born 6 Jul 1892 and earned an A. B. degree in 1915. During World War I, he was stationed at Camp Devon. On 19 May 1917, he married **IZAH DUNHAM** in Boston. She was a daughter of George P. and Abbie E. (Spencer) Dunham of Berwick, Maine. The Edward Nourse family lived in Lebanon, Connecticut where he was principal of the high school.<sup>4</sup>

167252353. **HARVEY ZENOS NOURSE** was born 22 Oct 1896 and received his A.

---

<sup>1</sup> Wilfred Jordan, "Potts-Van Sciver," *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, vol. 12 (1950), p. 5, pictures

<sup>2</sup> Andrew Imbrie Dayton, e-mail of 18 Jan 2005

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 392, 431

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 392

B. degree from Wesleyan University in Connecticut. He served during World War I from Apr 1917 to Mar 1919. On 20 Sep 1924 in Hartford, Connecticut, he married LINDA **SBROCCO** who was born 27 Jul 1900, a daughter of Domenico and Consetta (Turritti) Sbrocco. The Harvey Nourse family lived in Hartford, Connecticut where he had an insurance business. They had one known child.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#16725252] Warren and Mary Duncan (Wilson) Switzler [daughter of Henrietta (Rittenhouse) Wilson, Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Thomas Wilson, Robinson Meredith, and Alice Royal.

167252521. **THOMAS WILSON SWITZLER** was born 2 May 1884 and married MARIE **VANDERBER** on 14 Nov 1915. She was born in Vienna, Austria on 3 Apr 1891. They lived in San Francisco, California.<sup>2</sup>

167252523. **ALICE ROYAL SWITZLER** was born 19 Nov 1886 and married JOHN DANIEL **LYNN** on 1 Jun 1916. He was born 24 Nov 1880, a son of John Daniel and Mary E. (Selsan) Lynn.<sup>3</sup>

The child of [#16725253] Col. Daniel H. and Henrietta (Wilson) Boughton [daughter of Henrietta (Rittenhouse) Wilson, Benjamin Franklin, Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse, Isaac, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167252531. **GEORGE WILSON BOUGHTON** was born 11 Sep 1888 and married REGINA **BURNS** of Washington, D. C. in Dec 1911. She was born in 1892 and died in D.C. on 25 May 1915. George lived in California in 1930. They had one child.<sup>4</sup>

The one known child of Lindsay Coates and (?) Herkness [son of Ellen (Smylie) Herkness, Mary (Coates) Smylie, Mathias, Rachel (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

167418441. **LINDSAY COATES HERKNESS, II**, graduated from West Point in 1939 and died in Maine on 20 Jul 1998. He had one known son:<sup>5</sup>

1674184411. LINDSAY COATES HERKNESS, III, d. 11 Sep 2001

<sup>1</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 392, 431

<sup>2</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 393

<sup>3</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), p. 393

<sup>4</sup> James Henry Bull, *John Bull of Perkiomen* (pub. 1930), pp. 393, 431

<sup>5</sup> Sheilah Biles, e-mail of 8 Dec 2003

The children of [#16766131] Thomas Holloway and Anna Elizabeth (Mergner) White [son of Anna Mary (Holloway) White, Thomas, Ann (Coates) Holloway, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter] were Paul Mergner, Ruth Olive, and Esther Elizabeth.

167661311. **PAUL MERGNER WHITE** was born 10 Oct 1905 in Ridge Valley, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **MINNIE CLAIR DIEFENDERFER** on 26 Jun 1931 at St. John's Reformed Church in Mickleys, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Jan 1908 in Fullerton, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Edwin James and Margaret Tilghman (Buker) Diefenderfer. Paul graduated from Muhlenburg College in Allentown, PA. He and Minnie lived in Watertown, New York in the 1940s. Paul died 26 Jan 2002 at home in Margate City, New Jersey, Minnie died 2 Jan 2003 in Fairfield, Virginia, and their ashes are buried at the Mickleys Cemetery. They had two children.<sup>1</sup>

167661312. **RUTH OLIVE WHITE** was born 30 Nov 1909 in Tylersport, Pennsylvania and graduated from Penn State in West Chester, PA in 1930. She married **CLIFFORD E. LANDES** on 17 Mar 1934 in the Zion Mennonite Church in Souderton, Pennsylvania. Clifford was born 26 Oct 1904, a son of Jacob and Clara (Evans) Landis. Ruth died 2 Mar 1975 in Venice, Florida, Clifford died 13 Mar 1992 in Lansdale, Pennsylvania, and they are buried in the Lower Salford Township Schwenkfelder Cemetery in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. They had three children.<sup>2</sup>

167661313. **ESTHER ELIZABETH WHITE** was born 18 Mar 1915 in Tylersport, Pennsylvania and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College School of Nursing in 1939. Esther died 28 Apr 1976 in Venice, Florida.<sup>3</sup>

The child of [#16766132] John G. and Alice (White) Martin [daughter of Anna Mary (Holloway) White, Thomas, Ann (Coates) Holloway, Mary (Holstein) Coates, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Peter].

167661321. **ALICE MARTIN** was born 3 Jan 1908 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania and married **JAMES H. PHARR** on 31 Aug 1940. He was born 6 Apr 1904. Alice died in Apr 1976 in Norristown, PA, and James died there in Apr 1987. They had two children.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>2</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>3</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

<sup>4</sup> David Smith, e-mail of 16 Jun 2004

The known child of [#16C12435] Martin Burton and Margaret Myrtilla (Holstein) Craig [daughter of Robert, Andrew Johnson, Samuel, Mathias, Frederick, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter].

16C124351. **ROBERT LeROY CRAIG** was born 1910, married, and had one son.

## CHAPTER 12: 11th Generation Descendents

The child of [#112112139] Joseph Seymour and Kathryn Frazier (Cochrel) Rambo [son of Joseph, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121121391. **HESTER LOUISE RAMBO** was born 23 May 1913 in Chandlersville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup> On 14 Apr 1934, she married MARION OWEN (Mike) **HOWISON** in St. Mary's, West Virginia. He was born in Prospect Township near Richwood, OH on 2 Jul 1908, a son of Lee Arlington and Elizabeth (Romoser) Howison. Mrs. Louise Howison was an avid researcher of her Rambo family ancestors and visited places that figure prominently in the family history such as Gloria Dei Church and Christ (Old Swedes) Church. Mike died [ed: 29 Aug 1989] the Tuesday before 5 Sep 1989 and was buried at Prospect Cemetery. Louise died before Jul 2002. The Howisons had two children.<sup>2,3</sup>

The children of [#11211213B] Oswald Monsieur and Jessie Lee (Sniff) Rambo [son of Joseph, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] include Harry V. and Merrill.

11211213B1. **HARRY V. RAMBO** was born 27 Aug 1909 in East Fultonham, Ohio. He married LINNA B. **WELLER**. Linna was born 30 May 1908, a daughter of Rollin H. and Hazel Lane Weller. Linna was a registered nurse. Harry was co-owner and manager of Weller's Standard Oil Station and of Weller's Mill. He was a veteran of the Army Air Corps and a member of the East Fultonham United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, the Grange and the American Legion. Linna died 16 Oct 1973, Harry died 2 Mar 1989 at Willow Haven Nursing Home, and they are buried in the Fultonham Cemetery. Their obituaries appeared in the *Zanesville Times Recorder*. One daughter survived him.<sup>4</sup>

11211213B2. **MERRILL (Duffy) RAMBO** was a musician born 9 Nov 1911 in East Fultonham, Ohio. He was a star basketball player in high school. In the late 1930s and early 1940s he toured the United States with the Coconut Grove Revue. He served in World War Two from 29 May 1942 until 24 Mar 1946. In 1946 he met and married his wife of 52 years, BONNIE **WALSH**. He worked at Line Material, Montgomery Ward, and the Times Recorder. They lived in Kendallville, Indiana when his brother died in 1989. They had no children.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Louise Howison, Richwood, OH 43344, family records

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 4 (Jul 1985), p. 30 citing Louise Rambo Howison

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), p. 17 obituary from *Richwood Gazette* from Louise Howison

<sup>4</sup> Mrs. Louise Howison, Richwood, OH 43344, family records, obituary

<sup>5</sup> obituary in Zanesville Recorder

The children of [#112112161] Warren Gladstone and Arena (Wilson) McLean [daughter of Mary Jane (Rambo) Wilson, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were James, Orley, Edward Milton, Charles, Rhoda May, Atta, Leona, Maxie, Joseph Hadden, and Wade Hampton.

1121121611. **JAMES McLEAN** was born about 1870 and married **MARGARET ELIZABETH DAY**. He died 24 Mar 1934, she died 14 Nov 1958, and they are buried at Wesley Union Cemetery.<sup>1</sup>

1121121612. **ORLEY McLEAN** was born about 1872 and married **DELLA M. KNIGHT** on 6 May 1896. He died 11 Aug 1946 and is buried at Wesley Union Cemetery.<sup>2,3</sup>

1121121613. **EDWARD MILTON McLEAN** was a bricklayer and general contractor, born 25 Feb 1875 at White Cottage, Ohio. He married **BERTIE ELEANORA ARMSTRONG** on 18 Aug 1908 in Roseville, Ohio. She was born 28 Nov 1876, a daughter of Alexander and Nancy E. (Holloway) Armstrong. Edward Milton McLean died of dropsy in 1955 in Roseville, Ohio and is buried in Wesley Union Cemetery in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Bertie died in Roseville on 5 Jul 1970. They had three children:<sup>4</sup>

11211216131. **JAMES WARREN McLEAN**, b. 2 Nov 1911, m. 1) Burant, 2) ...

11211216132. **EDWARD McLEAN**

11211216133. **NANCY JANE McLEAN**

1121121616. **ATTA McLEAN** was born 20 Jan 1885 in Newton Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio, died there 10 Mar 1885, and is buried at Fultonham, Ohio.<sup>5</sup>

1121121617. **LEEONA McLEAN** was born Apr 1881 and married **SMITH McGILL** first and **CHRIS HOCK** second. Leona died 14 Jun 1936 and is buried at Duncan Falls.<sup>6</sup>

1121121618. **MAXIE McLEAN** was born 28 Feb 1886 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **STUART MILLER** first and **PAT CLARK** second. Maxie died in Dec 1958.<sup>7</sup>

112112161A. **WADE HAMPTON McLEAN** was born 11 Oct 1890 and married **BEULAH ZIEGLER** first and **MADLINE SAVAGE** second. He died 29 May 1968.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Death records

<sup>2</sup> Muskingum County, Ohio, Probate Court Death records

<sup>3</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>4</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>5</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>6</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>7</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

<sup>8</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000



The children of [#112112167] George Franklin and Leola C. (Wilson) Hall [daughter of Mary Jane (Rambo) Wilson, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Frederick Franz and Ernest Lee.

1121121671. **FREDERICK FRANZ HALL** was born 18 Dec 1883 in Newton, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **CECILE MARCH THOMAS** on 15 Apr 1906 in Zanesville, OH. She was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Mt. Perry, Perry Co., OH, a daughter of Marshall Axline and Ina Lee (Dollings) Thomas. They divorced, and Cecile married Charles Roderick Morgan second, on 16 Jan 1950 in Burbank, California. She died 11 Jan 1978 at Mentone in San Bernardino Co., CA and was buried in Colton, CA. Fred married **MARY MYER** second, in 1947. She was born in 1900 and died in 1966. Fred died 21 Aug 1965 in New Philadelphia, OH and was buried there. Fred and Cecile had three children:<sup>1</sup>

11211216711. **HELEN LEE HALL**, b. 30 Oct 1907, m. 1) Fritz Unfug, 2) Milstein

11211216712. **GEORGE THOMAS HALL**, b. 17 Apr 1910, m. Rubye D. Brewer

11211216713. **DOROTHY HALL**, b. 28 Jun 1918, d. 10 Jul 1988, never married

1121121672. **ERNEST LEE HALL** was born 23 Jul 1887 at White Cottage, OH and married **VIVIAN JEAN BENFIELD** on 14 Sep 1916 in Richland Co., OH. She was born in 1887 and died in 1977. Ernest died 16 Nov 1978 at Mt. Gilead in Morrow Co., Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112112191] Dr. Cyrus M. and Emma Delia (Ham) Rambo [son of Austin, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121121911. **FLORENCE RAMBO** was born in 1890 and did not marry.<sup>3</sup>

1121121912. **HARRY RAMBO** was born in Jul 1892 and completed his medical studies.<sup>4</sup> He served during World War I and contracted an illness that caused his death, 24 May 1924.

The children of [#112112211] John H. and Mary Ellen (Rambo) Stout [daughter of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were George W., Anna B., Estella M., Rosella Jane, Oliver R., Sherly Desmond, Katie

<sup>1</sup> Georgia Chun, attachment to e-mail of 23 Oct 2011 w/ pictures & good source documentation

<sup>2</sup> Georgia Chun, attachment to e-mail of 23 Oct 2011 w/ picture

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 5 (Jul 1985), p. 21

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 5 (Jul 1985), p. 22

E., and Harvey Miller.<sup>1</sup>

1121122113. **ESTELLA M. (Stella) STOUT** married **JOHN CLARK** and had three children:<sup>2</sup>

- 11211221131. MARY CLARK
- 11211221132. JOHN CLARK
- 11211221133. FORREST CLARK

1121122114. **ROSELLA JANE (Rosa) STOUT** married **LORENZO DOW TINSLEY** and had these children:<sup>3</sup>

- 11211221141. MAUD ELSIE TINSLEY, m. Wilbur Earl Moser
- 11211221142. JOSEPH KYLE (Joe) TINSLEY, m. Naomi Elizabeth Bowman

1121122115. **OLIVER R. STOUT** married **JOSIE (?)** and had these children:<sup>4</sup>

- 11211221151. KATHERINE STOUT
- 11211221152. MARY ELLEN STOUT
- 11211221153. HOMER STOUT

1121122116. **SHERLY DESMOND STOUT** married **MARGUERITE (?)** and had these children:<sup>5</sup>

- 11211221161. DESMOND STOUT
- 11211221162. Son STOUT

1121122117. **KATIE E. STOUT** married **JACK WEIR** and had these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 11211221171. GRAHAM WEIR
- 11211221172. JEWELL WEIR
- 11211221173. ESTHER WEIR

1121122118. **HARVEY MILLER STOUT** married **BESSIE P. BEERS** and had two children:<sup>7</sup>

- 11211221181. MARY ELLEN STOUT, m. Harley L. Hambleton
- 11211221182. SYLVIA RUTH STOUT

The children of [#112112212] Cyrus Cleveland and Bertha Elizabeth (Holtz) Rambo [son of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar,

---

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>6</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

Peter] were Donna Blanche, Ora, Roscoe, Frankie, Alma Pearl, John Henry, Cyrus Cleveland, and Rex Vale.<sup>1</sup>

1121122121. **DONNA BLANCHE RAMBO** was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Chequest Township, Van Buren County, Iowa and married Dr. CLARENCE P. **COOKE**. He is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. Donna Blanche died 20 Mar 1911 and is buried in Leando Cemetery.<sup>2</sup>

1121122125. **ALMA PEARL RAMBO** was born on 4 Oct 1881 in Van Buren Co., Iowa and married CHARLES H. **THOMPSON** on 22 Oct 1913. He was born in 1881 and died 3 Feb 1915. They lived in West Des Moines, Iowa. Alma died 16 Nov 1965. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa.<sup>3</sup>

1121122126. **JOHN HENRY (Jack) RAMBO** was born on 7 Nov 1883 in Van Buren Co., Iowa and married HAZEL BLANCHE **MOORE** in 1908. Hazel was born in 1890 in Emporia, Kansas. They divorced in 1921; she died in 1937 and is buried in Kansas City, Missouri. Jack married second, on 28 May 1921, LEOTA RUTH **MORGAN** who was born 8 Jul 1904. They lived in Kansas City where he was a telegrapher for Postal Telegraph and Western Union for 35 years and a member of the Masonic lodge. Jack died on 14 May 1967 of a heart ailment at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Leota died 31 Dec 1977, and they are buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Independence, Missouri.<sup>4</sup>

1121122127. **CYRUS CLEVELAND RAMBO**, M.D., was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Leando, Iowa and studied medicine at the University of Colorado, graduating in 1911. He interned two years at St. Luke's in Denver and married VIRGINIA **HOOP** there on 29 Jun 1912. She was born 10 Jan 1885. He practiced two years at Vernijo, Colorado, eleven years at Kent, Iowa, and in 1925 moved to Creston, Iowa where he practiced medicine as physician and surgeon for 27 years. He was a member of the AMA, the Alpha Kappa Kappa medical fraternity, the Creston Chamber of Commerce, Creston Rotary, and Crestmoor Golf Club. Cleve suffered several strokes before dying on 19 Sep 1952, Virginia died 20 Mar 1980, and they are buried in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Iowa. They had two children.<sup>5</sup>

11211221271. BETTY RAMBO, m. Frank H. Tyree

11211221272. DORTHY ELLEN RAMBO, b. 1917, Creston teacher in 1952

1121122128. **REX VALE RAMBO** was born on 2 Nov 1887 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. His full name was Rex Vale throughout his adult life, but his grandfather Holtz's family Bible gives his name as Charles Rex. He married BERTHA **CAMBLIN** on 31 Jan 1908.

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, their granddaughter

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, obituary

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, obituary

She was born 7 Aug 1890 in Selma, Iowa, daughter of George Washington and Julia Ann (Nicholson) Camblin. The Rex Rambos lived in Keosauqua, Iowa where he farmed and drove trucks. He died of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever on 27 May 1939 and is buried in Purdom Cemetery. Bertha Rambo married Bill Sparks second, on 14 Feb 1957. Bill was born 27 Aug 1880 in Missouri south of Mt. Sterling, Iowa. Bertha died 23 Jul 1964 and is buried beside Rex in Purdom Cemetery. Bill Sparks died 12 Feb 1976 and is buried in Blackledge Cemetery east of Mt. Sterling. Rex and Bertha had seven children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11211221281. VINTON HOLTZ RAMBO, b. 19 Jul 1909, d. 1980, m. Blanche --
- 11211221282. VERLA BLANCHE RAMBO, b. 1 Oct 1910, m. 1)2)3)4) Nickle, 5)..
- 11211221283. KENNETH MONTE RAMBO, b. 2 Aug 1917, d. 1948, m. Margaret -
- 11211221284. NINA AILEEN RAMBO, b. 11 Nov 1920, d. 1978, m. Roland --
- 11211221285. LUCILLE RAMBO, b. 29 Jan 1922, m. Harlynn Edmun Beatty

The children of [#112112212] Cyrus Cleveland and Flora Jane (Denning) Rambo, his second wife.

1121122129. **MARY DEVERE RAMBO** was born on 6 Feb 1894 in Chequest Township, Van Buren Co., Iowa and married **LEROY MORROW** on 24 Dec 1915. He was born in Douds, Iowa on 18 Sep 1890. They divorced. He died 30 Oct 1967 and is buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Douds. They lived in West Des Moines, Iowa and had two children.<sup>2</sup>

112112212A. **ARGUS LELAND RAMBO** was a farmer born on 5 Jun 1895 in Van Buren Co., Iowa and married to **EDNA EVOLENA MORROW** on 25 Oct 1916. She was born in Douds, Iowa on 19 Jul 1894. They lived in Fairfield, Iowa. He died 23 Mar 1973, she died 31 Jan 1979, and they are buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Douds. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112112213] Dr. John Henry and Phidelia Letson (Gray) Rambo [son of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].<sup>4</sup>

1121122131. **MONTE EBERT RAMBO** was a medical doctor born Jun 1875 and married to **NELL HINTON**. Monte Elbert married **JACKIE (?)** second. Monte and Nell lived in McAllister, Oklahoma and had one child:<sup>5</sup>

- 11211221311. MAXINE RAMBO, m. 1) Eugene D. Baugh, 2) Meldo Harrison

1121122132. **MAUDE RAMBO** was born 5 Jan 1886 and married **WILLIAM LESLIE**

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla, their daughter

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

**FREMON.** They had three children:<sup>1</sup>

- 11211221321. **MARJORIE LUCILLE FREMON**, m. Earl Edward Hamilton
- 11211221322. **JOHN LEON FREMON**, m. Elizabeth Ruffcorn
- 11211221323. **WILLIAM JOE FREMON**, m. Irene McGoldrick

The children of [#112112214] **Jacob Emory and Angeline (Rambo) Shaffer** [daughter of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Lee, Mary Jane, Grover, Idella, Frances Matilda, and Lela.

1121122142. **MARY JANE SHAFFER** married **JOHN SMITH** and had one child.<sup>2</sup>

1121122144. **IDELLA SHAFFER** married **BERTRAM NASON** and had two children.<sup>3</sup>

1121122146. **LELA SHAFFER** married **HARVEY H. HARRYMAN** and had four children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112112215] **Charles Trimble and Mary Rosa (Taylor) Rambo** [son of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Thera L., Emma, Ralph E., Eva O'Dell, Grace Ethel, and Blanche E.

1121122152. **THERA L. RAMBO** was born 16 Aug 1878 near Iuka, Kansas and married **EMMER ATHERTON** on 13 Mar 1898 in Mulhall, Oklahoma. She died 16 Aug 1964 in Pratt, Kansas and is buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. They had at least two children:<sup>5,6</sup>

- 11211221521. **MARJORIE ATHERTON**, m. Vaughn Bryant
- 11211221522. **ORIN RICHARD ATHERTON**, m. Wightie Mae Gibbs

1121122153. **EMMA RAMBO** was born 4 Feb 1881 in Leando, Iowa, died unmarried on 23 Apr 1961 in Pratt, Kansas, and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.<sup>7</sup>

1121122154. **RALPH E. RAMBO** was born Aug 1886 and married **DOROTHEA FITZPATRICK**. He was a minister of the gospel. He died in Rosemead, Los Angeles, California.<sup>8</sup> They lived in Long Beach, California and had one child.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>5</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton materials

<sup>6</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>7</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>8</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

1121122155. **EVA O'DELL RAMBO** was born 25 Apr 1895 in Mullhall, Oklahoma and died there on 2 Aug 1902 of the flu or rheumatic fever. She had blue eyes and light hair.<sup>2</sup>

1121122156. **GRACE ETHEL RAMBO** was born 26 Dec 1896 in Mulhall, Oklahoma and married **CLARENCE SWAFFORD**. Grace married **JOHN SMITH** second; he had previously married her first cousin Mary Jane Shaffer. Grace married **JACOB WILLIAM HAMM** third. She died 1 Feb 1976 in Pratt, Kansas.<sup>3,4</sup> Grace and Clarence Swafford had one child.<sup>5</sup>

1121122157. **BLANCHE E. RAMBO** was born 16 Jul 1899 in Mulhall, Oklahoma and married **CLARENCE L. DICKINSON**. They lived in La Center and Camas, Washington and had a daughter:<sup>6</sup>

11211221571. Unknown **DICKINSON**, who married Mr. Marshall

The children of [#112112217] Thomas Benton and Ida (Garrison) Rambo [son of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Grace and Mabel.

1121122171. **GRACE RAMBO** was born 13 Nov 1883 and married **JIM CLARK**. She died in summer of 1966. They had five children.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#112112218] James Miller and Elizabeth Jane (Rambo) Parsons [daughter of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Will George, Jamie Warren, Leslie L., Jay, Ethel, Mark, Andrew, Etha, Eleanor, and Edna.

1121122181. **WILL GEORGE PARSONS** married **PERLE BLANCHE HANSHAW** and had five children.<sup>8</sup>

1121122182. **JAMIE WARREN PARSONS** was born 1 Jan 1885 and married **EVIE HANSHAW**. They had one child.<sup>9</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>4</sup> Thera L. (Rambo) Atherton

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>6</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>8</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>9</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

1121122183. **LESLIE L. PARSONS** was born 4 Apr 1887 and married **EFFIE DOUD**. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

1121122184. **JAY PARSONS** was born 1889 and married **LIZZIE MORROW**. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

1121122186. **MARK PARSONS** was born 4 Sep 1895 and married **AGNES PLOSS**. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

1121122187. **ANDREW PARSONS** was born 15 Mar 1898 and married **ADA DANNER**. They had two children.<sup>4</sup>

1121122188. **ETHA PARSONS** was born 7 Apr 1901 and married **BILL GAY**. They had two children.<sup>5</sup>

1121122189. **ELEANOR PARSONS** was born 18 Sep 1904 and married **JOHN FICKEL**. They had three children.<sup>6</sup>

112112218A. **EDNA PARSONS** was born 12 Feb 1906 and married **CLOYD REAMS**. They had two children.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#112112219] Alfred James and Alice Christina (Rambo) Carter [daughter of George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121122191. **JESSIE CLARE CARTER** was born 17 Apr 1894 and married **RALPH RINALDO ROSINBUM**. They had two children.<sup>8</sup>

1121122192. **ANNIE JOSEPHINE CARTER** was born 17 Mar 1896 and married **WARREN HOSKINS**. They had eight children.<sup>9</sup>

1121122193. **ALFRED R. CARTER** was born 21 Mar 1899 and married **LUCILLE**

---

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>6</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>8</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>9</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

**STOCKS.** They had four children.<sup>1</sup>

1121122194. **GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER** was born 26 May 1902 and married **ESTHER FLORENCE LUDTKE**. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

1121122195. **ESTHER JUNE CARTER** was born 5 Jun 1906 and married **CHARLES CORNELIUS BUREN**. Esther died 5 Jun 1990.<sup>3</sup> They had two children.<sup>4</sup>

1121122196. **JOHN EDWIN CARTER** was born 1 Dec 1910 and married **PHYLLIS MARIE MAJEWSKI**. John died Jan 2007. They had two children.<sup>5</sup>

The child of [#11211221C] David Tetter and Nellie F. (Miller) Rambo [son of George W., Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211221C1. **MARIAN RAMBO** was born in Wapello Co., Iowa on 2 Mar 1907 and married **LELAND HOWARD PREWITT** in Mar 1937. Dr. Prewitt was born in Des Moines, Iowa 19 Sep 1898, son of Howard D. and Carrie (Johnson) Prewitt. He grew up in Ottumwa, Iowa and received his medical degree from the State University of Iowa Medical School in 1928. After additional education he opened his practice in Ottumwa in 1932, specializing in eye, ear, nose, and throat problems. After his marriage in 1937, he toured and studied in Europe for nine months. From 1942 until 1946, he served in the U.S. Air Corps attaining the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Dr. and Mrs. Prewitt had two children.<sup>6,7</sup>

The known child of [#112112221] John and Clarinda (Rambo) Cherry [daughter of James, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121122213. **OSCAR JULIAN CHERRY** was born 14 Jul 1874 and married **ETHEL MAY BAKER** on 19 Dec 1900 in Charleston, West Virginia. Oscar died 1 Aug 1929 in Columbus, Ohio. Ethel died there 11 Apr 1959. They had three children including:<sup>8</sup>

11211222131. **HELENE ELIZABETH CHERRY**, b. 17 Jan 1902, m. R. Bunnell

11211222132. **NATHAN BAKER CHERRY**, b. 12 Jan 1918, d. 12 Feb 1958

<sup>1</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>2</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>3</sup> Neil Buren, e-mail of 8 Feb 2008

<sup>4</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>5</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>6</sup> William John Peterson, *The Story of Iowa: The Progress of an American State*, vol. 4 (1952), p. 1337

<sup>7</sup> Verla (Rambo) Nickle, my delightful Aunt Verla

<sup>8</sup> Charles Bunnell, family research, e-mails of 12 May 2002 & 8 Nov 2003



The children of [#112112253] Austin and Ida May (Bradway) Crooks [son of Eliza Jane (Rambo) Crooks, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Clara Eugenia, Willard Austin, Esther Bradway, Mary Estella, Ida Luella, Zella May, John Stanford, Virgil Finley, Grace Vivian, and Claudia Dorothy.

112112253A. **CLAUDIA DOROTHY CROOKS** was born about 1904 and married Mr. **HATFIELD** first and Mr. **ARTHUR** second.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112112256] George Anthony and Luella (Crooks) Martin [daughter of Eliza Jane (Rambo) Crooks, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Roy Ellsworth, Eva Gertrude, Georgia Aileen, Ralph Porter, and Ida Luella.

1121122563. **GEORGIA AILEEN MARTIN** was born about 1897 and married **FELIX ROUNTREE**. She died in 1967. They kept the family home and passed it on to their son.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112112257] Oscar Marshall and Zella May (Crooks) Shiplett [daughter of Eliza Jane (Rambo) Crooks, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121122571. **HAZEL DELL SHIPLETT** was born 8 Sep 1892 and married **RUSSELL ERNEST TURNER** on 7 Sep 1914. Hazel died in 1973. They had three children.<sup>3</sup>

1121122572. **PAULINE VIRGINIA SHIPLETT** was born in 1897 and married **LESTER SHORB** in 1923. They lived in Yosemite Park, California. She died in 1970. They had one daughter.<sup>4</sup>

1121122573. **STANLEY LEWIS SHIPLETT** was born 20 Oct 1898 and married **DORIS LOYD** on 14 Oct 1920. She was born 9 Feb 1901. They had one child.<sup>5</sup>

1121122574. **GRACE MARJORIE SHIPLETT** was born 16 Dec 1904 and married **CHARLES FESSENDER WHITE**. He was born 8 Apr 1906. They had one child.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#112112258] Lewis Edgar and Martha (Crooks) Prestage [daughter of

---

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), revision

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), revision

<sup>3</sup> *A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio*, Zanesville Public Library mimeo.

<sup>4</sup> *A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio*, Zanesville Public Library mimeo.

<sup>5</sup> *A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio*, Zanesville Public Library mimeo.

<sup>6</sup> *A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio*, Zanesville Public Library mimeo.

Eliza Jane (Rambo) Crooks, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mabel Eliza, Emma Gladys, Edgar Lewis, Martha Leonaine, Esther Marie, and Wanda.

1121122581. **MABEL ELIZA PRESTAGE** was born about 1892 and married TATE F. **MILLER** in 1915. He was born in 1888 and died in 1957.<sup>1</sup>

1121122582. **EMMA GLADYS PRESTAGE** was born about 1894 and married **MATTHEW THEADORE JACKSON** first, in 1920. Matt was born in 1889 and died in 1934. Emma married **STARR WALKER STANYAN** second, in 1940. He was born in 1892 and died in 1969.<sup>2</sup>

1121122583. **EDGAR LEWIS PRESTAGE** was born about 1896 and married **ETHEL MARIAN MARTIN** in 1920. She was born in 1899. He died in 1975.<sup>3</sup>

1121122584. **MARTHA LEONAIN PRESTAGE** was born about 1898 and married **RUSSELL BAILEY SCRANTON** in 1925. He was born about 1900.<sup>4</sup>

1121122585. **ESTHER MARIE PRESTAGE** was born in 1901 and married **JAMES EDWARD HOMER** in 1928. He was born in 1902. They both died in 1982. They had at least one son.<sup>5</sup>

1121122586. **WANDA PRESTAGE** was born 29 Jul 1909 in Porterville, California and married **JOHN ALEXANDER (Jack) McLACHLAN**. He was born 13 Nov 1908 in New Franklin, Missouri.<sup>6</sup> Wanda died in California in Jun 1983. They had two children:

The children of [#112112514] John W. and Blanche E. (Tracy) Rambo [son of Austin, William, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ruth Esther, Gladys, Florence A., Robert Logan, and Dorothy.

1121125144. **ROBERT LOGAN (Bob) RAMBO** was born 17 Sep 1911 in New Lexington, Ohio and married **DOROTHY SARAPHENE WHITEHOUSE** on 5 Nov 1938. She was born 28 Aug 1918, a daughter of Elva Whitehouse of Roseville, Ohio. Bob had blue eyes and brown hair and served in the 121st Evac. Hospital during World War II. He worked at the Crooksville China Company until the factory burned to the ground in the 1950s and then at McCoy Pottery in Roseville until his death of carbon

<sup>1</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

<sup>2</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

<sup>3</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

<sup>4</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

<sup>5</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo, revision, and letters

<sup>6</sup> Rodney Prestage Homer, *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: printed privately, 1976), mimeo & revision

monoxide poisoning on 25 Dec 1968 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Dorothy died of lung cancer on 16 Sep 1971 in Zanesville, Ohio, and they are buried at Mt Horeb Cemetery in Crooksville, Ohio. They had three children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112112521] William T. and Elizabeth (?) Rambo [son of Josiah, William, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Ralph L., Wayne, and Clyde.

1121125211. **RALPH L. RAMBO** was born Jan 1889 and married NELLIE B. (?). She was born in 1890 and died in 1966. Ralph died in 1957, and they are buried at New Lexington Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112112522] William Henry and Louvina Catherine (Rambo) Dull [daughter of Josiah, William, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Anna Leona, Samuel J., Laura Amanda, Golda Gertrude, Mary Idella, and Montgomery Theodore.

1121125221. **ANNA LEONA DULL** was born 9 Oct 1887 in McClure, Ohio and married OTIS W. (Shorty) **PUGH** on 25 Dec 1905. She died 30 Dec 1941 in Toledo, Ohio and is buried in Beaver Creek Cemetery, Wood Co., Ohio.<sup>3</sup>

1121125222. **SAMUEL J. DULL** was born 1 Dec 1891 in McClure, Ohio and married KATHERINE MARIE **CONKLIN** on 23 Dec 1914. He died 14 Feb 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona and is buried at Weston, Ohio.<sup>4</sup>

1121125223. **LAURA AMANDA DULL** was born 18 Apr 1893 in McClure, Ohio and married **RALPH AMOS** on 25 Dec 1910. She died 10 Oct 1934 and is buried at Beaver Creek Cemetery, Wood Co., Ohio.<sup>5</sup>

1121125224. **GOLDA GERTRUDE DULL** was born 27 Nov 1895 in McClure, Ohio and married **CLYDE MILTON BEAVERS** on 18 Feb 1915. He was a carpenter born 11 Oct 1897 in Richfield Township, Henry Co., Ohio, a son of Viola Ellen Beavers. Clyde died 22 May 1953 in Wauseon, Ohio, and Golda married **STANLEY GLENN WILCOX** second, on 18 Jan 1956. Golda died 25 Mar 1975 at her daughter's house in Delta, Ohio and is buried in Young Cemetery, Henry Co., Ohio. Golda and Clyde had six children

---

<sup>1</sup> Scott Rambo, e-mail of 4 Nov 2004 & 9 Feb 2005 w/ picture

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Louise Howison, Richwood, OH 43344, family records, tombstone pictures

<sup>3</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

<sup>4</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

<sup>5</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

including:<sup>1</sup>

- 11211252241. BURL J. BEAVERS, b. 8 Jul 1917, m. Dorothy Mae Corwin
- 11211252242. SAMUEL BURDETTE BEAVERS, b. 26 Jul 1919, m. T. Young
- 11211252243. BERNADINE BEAVERS (twin), b. Sep 1920, d. Sep 1920
- 11211252244. BERNICE BEAVERS (twin), b. Sep 1920, d. Sep 1920

1121125225. **MARY IDELLA DULL** was born 17 Aug 1899 in McClure, Ohio and married DAVID **OVERMIRE** on 5 Nov 1917. She died 19 Jul 1972 in Bowling Green, Ohio and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Wood Co., Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

1121125226. **MONTGOMERY THEODORE DULL** was born 5 Feb 1905 and married ESTELLA **CLOTTBRICK** first and VERA **MERCER** second. He died in Jul 1944 in Laurel, Maryland.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112112523] George S. and Hettie G. (Johnson) Rambo [son of Josiah, William, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were George J., Donald D., and Elizabeth.

1121125232. **DONALD D. RAMBO** was born in Glouster, Athens Co., Ohio in Feb 1898 and married AMELIA **CANALE**. He died in Detroit, Michigan but is buried in Zanesville, Ohio. They had one known son.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112112611] Nineveh and Rosetta (Stombaugh) Hinger, her second husband, [daughter of Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Jacob, Wiley, Clem, Dell, Roy, and Ottis.<sup>5</sup>

1121126112. **JACOB HINGER** was born in 1881 and married NELL **FINFROCK**. Jacob died in Altamont, Illinois in 1961. Nell died in 1974 aged 92. They had one child:<sup>6</sup>

11211261121. OLIN HINGER, m. Angeline Loy

1121126114. **CLEM HINGER** was born 22 Jan 1883 and married MYRTLE **RILEY**. She was born 1 Sep 1884 and died 3 Jul 1975. Clem died 5 Jan 1960. They had one child:

<sup>1</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

<sup>2</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

<sup>3</sup> Kaye Irving, family records, letter of 11 Jul 2000

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), by Marjory Rambo

<sup>5</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>6</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

11211261141. CHARLES HINGER

1121126115. **DELL HINGER** was born 25 Apr 1884, married **JOE MABRY**, and died in Los Angeles in 1973. They had two children:

11211261151. DUANE MABRY

11211261152. KEITH MABRY

1121126116. **ROY HINGER** was born 15 Aug 1889 and married **LULU LEMASTER** first and **ALTE MAE LEMASTER** second. He was father of four children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112112612] Enos Martin and Mary Susan (Stombaugh) Heckendorn [daughter of Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Olive Alberta, John Burns, Minerva Ellen, Thomas Arthur, Beula Leona, and Myrtle Dorothy.

1121126122. **JOHN BURNS HECKENDORN** was born 21 Sep 1874 in Avena Township, Fayette County, Illinois. He died in Cheney, KS on 16 Jan 1976, aged 101.

1121126123. **MINERVA ELLEN HECKENDORN** was born 13 Sep 1877 in Avena Township, Fayette County, Illinois. On 26 Aug 1894 she married **FRANCIS LOGAN LANSFORD** in Fayette County. He was born in Avena Township 8 Jun 1873, a son of Simeon Perry and Sarah Alice (Myers) Lansford. Minerva Ellen died in Vilonia, Arkansas on 26 Feb 1959 and is buried in the Vilonia Cemetery. Francis and Minerva had eight children.<sup>2,3</sup>

11211261231. MARTIN EDWARD LANSFORD, b. 12 Jun 1895, d. 28 Oct 1918

11211261232. LYDIA LEONA LANSFORD, b. 18 Jun 1896, m. George A. Malone

11211261233. LAURA LOVINA LANSFORD (twin), b. 25 Dec 1899, m. W. Neal

11211261234. LAWRENCE LOGAN LANSFORD, b. 25 Dec 1899, d. 7 Jan 1900

11211261235. MARY ALICE LANSFORD, b. 18 May 1903, m. Guss Jones Hill

11211261236. PALETTA FLOSSIE LANSFORD, b. 28 May 1905, m. C. Barnett

11211261237. FRANCES ELLEN LANSFORD, b. 11 May 1907, m. 1) Nichols, 2).

11211261238. BEULA OLIVE LANSFORD, b. 30 Sep 1910, m. Goley Atkinson

1121126124. **THOMAS ARTHUR HECKENDORN** was born 18 Jul 1881 and died on 30 Jun 1948.

The children of [#112112616] Thomas Marion and Mary Jane (Kirkman) Stombaugh

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>3</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

[son of Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Charles Erastus, Maudy Mavely, Claudy Clay, William Edward, Sarah Francis, Thomas Franklin, John Rolland, Martin Marion, and Glen Maurice.

1121126161. **CHARLES ERASTUS STOMBAUGH** was born 8 Aug 1884 and died 3 Sep 1884.<sup>1</sup>

1121126162. **MAUDY MAVELY STOMBAUGH** was a twin born 17 Jan 1886 and married to **GEORGE CHARLES HELBOCK** on 27 Nov 1907. He was born on 26 Jul 1883 in Milwaukee, WI, a son of John Baptist and Emma (Fischer) Helbock. George died in Vandalia, IL on 27 Jan 1947; Maudy died 30 Jan 1957. They had one child:<sup>2</sup>

11211261621. **JANICE HELBOCK**, b. & d. 19 Mar 1911

1121126163. **CLAUDY CLAY STOMBAUGH** was a twin born 17 Jan 1886 and married to **MINA BAILS** on 16 Nov 1904. She was born 29 Dec 1882, daughter of William and Hester (Cline) Bails. Mina died in Fayette County, Illinois on 15 Mar 1917 and is buried in South Hill Cemetery, Vandalia. After the death of Mina, Claudy Clay married **GRACE WOLF** on 2 Sep 1917. Claudy died in Akron, Ohio on 8 Apr 1947 but is buried in Vandalia at South Hill Cemetery. Claudy and Mina had five children.<sup>3</sup>

1121126164. **WILLIAM EDWARD STOMBAUGH** was born 9 Dec 1887 and married **RUTH M. WILLIAMS** on 29 Apr 1914. She was a daughter of Joseph and Alice (Bill) Williams. William and Ruth were divorced on 4 Sep 1917. A month later, on 2 Oct 1917, William married **STELLA LOGSDON**. He died 10 Sep 1937.<sup>4</sup>

1121126166. **THOMAS FRANKLIN STOMBAUGH** was born 25 Jul 1890 and died on 3 Dec 1892.

1121126167. **JOHN ROLLAND (Rollie or J.R.) STOMBAUGH** was born 5 Jan 1892 in Vandalia, Illinois and married **FLORA MAYBELL JONES** there on 7 Sep 1913. She was born in Illinois on 22 Dec 1890, a daughter of William and Minnie (Fincher) Jones. John Rolland was a painter and decorator and a Lutheran. He owned "The Paint Store" in Vandalia. Flora Maybell died on 31 Dec 1924 in Vandalia aged 34 and is buried in South Hill Cemetery, Vandalia as are John Rolland Jr. and Sr. After the death of his first wife, John Rolland married his second wife, **MARY ALMEDA JACKSON**, on 5 Sep 1925 in Olney, Illinois. Mary was born in Patoka, Illinois on 22 Sep 1902, daughter of Jeremiah Barneycore Greenbury and Hester Jane (Shephard) Jackson. See the *Hickox*

---

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>4</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

*Family History* by Donna and David Michel, 1988. John Rolland died 24 Feb 1961; Mary Almeda died in Greenville, Illinois on 3 Jan 1992. J. R. and Flora had three children:<sup>1</sup>

11211261671. DeETTA JENEVIA STOMBAUGH, b. 27 Jul 1914, m. M. Summann

11211261672. THOMAS DALE STOMBAUGH, b. 17 Feb 1917, m. Ellen Meyer

11211261673. JOHN ROLLAND STOMBAUGH, b. 24 Nov 1918, d. 11 Nov 1922

J. R. and Mary had four children including:

11211261674. MARYBELL ELAINE STOMBAUGH, b. 6 Aug 1926, m. L. Telford

1121126168. **MARTIN MARION STOMBAUGH** was born 5 Sep 1894 and married FERN EMILY EAKIN on 17 Jun 1916 in Effingham, Illinois. She was born 31 Jul 1897, a daughter of James and Rosella (Yarbrough) Eakin. Fern died 3 Mar 1947, and Martin died in Vandalia on 25 Feb 1967.<sup>2</sup>

1121126169. **GLEN MAURICE STOMBAUGH** was a tinner born 23 Sep 1902 and married to MARJORIE CRAIGIE **CAMPBELL** who was born in Scotland on 19 Dec 1906, a daughter of Alexander and Maggie (MacArthur) Campbell. Glen Maurice owned "The Tin Store" in Vandalia, Illinois. Glen Maurice died 25 Nov 1974, and Marjorie died in Dec 1977. They had five children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112112691] George Isaac and Eliza DeEtta (Sidener) Bolds [daughter of Millie Ann (Ralston) Sidener, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Oattie Medora, Lester Bey, Marie Faith, Violet Faye, George Aubrey, Floyd Edwin, John Ward, and Charles Howard.

1121126912. **LESTER BEY BOLDS** was born 25 Sep 1893 in St. Elmo, Illinois and married RUTH MAGDALENE **ROYER** on 18 Sep 1919 in Fayette Co., Illinois. She was born 11 Sep 1896. Lester died 30 Apr 1964, and Ruth died 3 Sep 1978. They had two children born in Joppa, Illinois.<sup>4</sup>

11211269121. IRVING LESTER BOLDS, b. 9 Jul 1920, d. 2002, m. Ms. Skaggs

11211269122. MILDRED LETREASE BOLDS, b. 11 Oct 1923, m. Sweetwater

1121126913. **MARIE FAITH BOLDS** was born 2 Apr 1895 in St. Elmo, Illinois and married OSCAR GLENDON **GOODWIN** there on 27 Mar 1919 as his second wife. He was born 19 Aug 1891 in Trilla, IL, a son of Burrell G. and Susan Goodwin. Oscar died 14 Nov 1944 in St. Elmo; Marie died in Joliet, IL of arteriosclerosis on 23 Apr 1973 aged 78 and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, St. Elmo. They had four children

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research

<sup>4</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

including:<sup>1</sup>

11211269131. **NEOMA DeETTA GOODWIN**, b. 20 Apr 1920, m. Mr. Belcher

1121126914. **VIOLET FAYE BOLDS** was born 6 Jan 1897 in St. Elmo, Illinois and married **GEORGE JOHN REEDY** there on 30 Jun 1923. He was born 2 Dec 1900 in Illinois, a son of Michael Reedy. George died 14 Jan 1970 in Downers Grove, Illinois, and Violet died 30 Jan 1986 in Westmont, Illinois.<sup>2</sup>

1121126915. **GEORGE AUBREY BOLDS** was born 7 Jul 1898 in Illinois and married **GLADYS LORRAINE BIESECKER** on 25 Oct 1922. She was born 6 Jul 1896. They lived in Indianapolis, Indiana where George died in 1965. They had one daughter:<sup>3</sup>

11211269151. **PHYLLIS MURIEL BOLDS**, b. 20 Dec 1929, m. Mr. Watson

1121126916. **FLOYD EDWIN BOLDS** was born 1 Oct 1902 in St. Elmo, Illinois and married **LOIS ENID PRICE** on 14 Jul 1921. She was born 13 Jan 1905 and died 14 Sep 1959 in Mt. Vernon, Illinois. Floyd married a second wife in 1932. Floyd died 31 Aug 1958 in St. Elmo. Floyd and Lois had one child:<sup>4</sup>

11211269161. **NORMA JEAN BOLDS**, b. 29 Aug 1923, m. 1) Jackson, 2) Hill, 3) ..

The children of [#1121126A3] Theodore McPherson and Edith Nellie (Freeman) Eyestone [son of Angeline (Ralston) Eyestone, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter]. See *Fayette Facts* by McCord, vol. 8 #3, p. 65.

1121126A31. **WALTER RAYMOND EYESTONE** was born 25 Sep 1897 in Seymour, Champaign Co., Illinois and married **LAURA ELIZABETH OLSON** on 14 May 1920. He died 25 Mar 1975 in San Francisco, California.

1121126A32. **MILTON EMERSON EYESTONE** was born 12 Dec 1899 in Greenup, Cumberland Co., Illinois and married **MURIEL ALDERSON** first, in Jun 1924, and **FANNIE TEMPERANCE WIPPER** second, on 29 Jul 1936. He died 10 Apr 1975 in Portland, Oregon.

1121126A33. **HAROLD McKINLEY EYESTONE** was born 19 Jul 1902 at Hazel Dell, Illinois and married **LETHA JANE EDWARDS** on 5 Nov 1920. Harold died 16 Dec 1973 at Long Beach, CA.

<sup>1</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, letter of 18 Aug 2003 with copies of birth, marriage & death certificates

<sup>2</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>3</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>4</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003



1121126A34. **ALICE INEZ EYESTONE** was born 20 Jul 1904 at Hazel Dell and married **ORVILLE WESLEY McCOY** on 31 Jul 1925. She died 8 Jan 1976 at Portland, Oregon. They had four children.

1121126A35. **MARY MARGARET EYESTONE** was born 15 Feb 1907 at El Dorado, Oklahoma, married **BERTRAM F. (Bud) FREED**, and had one son. They divorced. She died 20 Jul 1970 at Portland, Oregon.

1121126A36. **HERBERT ROOSEVELT EYESTONE** was born in Mohall, North Dakota and married **GLADYS LILLIE BELLE ELLER** first, in 1936, and **VIOLET MARY GUSH** second, on 7 Feb 1938.

1121126A37. **MARSHALL ROBERT EYESTONE** was born 12 Jan 1916 at Great Falls, Montana and married **BEATRICE LOUISE BERMAN** first, on 7 Jun 1937, and **SHIRLEY LORRAINE LOOP** second. Marshall died 10 Jan 1969 in Prineville, Oregon.

The children of [#1121126A7] William Henry and Clara Grace (Eyestone) Feezel [daughter of Angeline (Ralston) Eyestone, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Theda Faye, Inza, Dale Silvan, Floyd Mearl, Helen Patricia, Wilma Grace, and William Feezel Kennedy.

1121126A71. **THEDA FAYE FEEZEL** was born about 1901 and went to live near cousins in Akron, OH after the family break-up in 1917. She married **WADE BOLING** and moved to his home town of Hendersonville, NC. Faye died 30 May 1960. They had one son.

1121126A72. **INZA FEEZEL** was born 13 May 1901 and married 1) **A. BALES**, 2) **C. RIDER**.

1121126A73. **DALE SILVAN FEEZEL** was born 29 Dec 1902 and married **HULDA (?)**. Dale died 4 Dec 1989 in Danville, Illinois.

1121126A76. **FLOYD MEARL FEEZEL** was born 28 Nov 1904 at Salem, Illinois and married **ALICE BOGARD** on 22 Oct 1932. "Floyd was a good baseball player and the White Sox recruited him to play on their farm team, but he couldn't feed his children on the meager wages so he passed on the offer." He died of cancer on 18 Apr 1975 at Woodstock, IL. They had 13 children.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Gary Feezel, e-mail of 10 Jul 2007

1121126A74. **HELEN PATRICIA FEEZEL** was born 13 Aug 1906 and had moved to Akron, Ohio by 1926 where she married **ROBERT LEE**. In the early 1930s they moved to Robert's home town of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania (near Mechanicsburg). They raised their family there and owned successful heating and building construction companies. Helen and Robert Lee had three children.

1121126A75. **WILMA GRACE FEEZEL** was born 1 Oct 1908, married **JOHN JASKULA**, lived in Chicago, and died Oct 1984 in Milford, Illinois.

1121126A77. **WILLIAM FEEZEL KENNEDY** was born 23 Jun 1911 and was adopted at age five by Augustus and Elsie Orr of Moultrie County, IL who renamed him **PAUL EUGENE ORR**. He married and had children and grandchildren.

The children of [#112112751] William Ansel and Lydia Jane (Rambo) Maynard [daughter of John, Solomon, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Lucy, Grover, Cora Augusta, Alvie, and William.

1121127513. **CORA AUGUSTA MAYNARD** was born in Aug 1894 in Clark Co., Arkansas and moved to Hamlin, Texas with others of the family after her father died in 1904.<sup>1</sup> She married **LEROY A. RENCHLER** who was a train engineer born about 1894. Cora left after the death of her daughter, Alma's twin, and the children were raised by Leroy and a stepmother. Leroy died 30 Dec 1968. Cora and Leroy had five children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112113122] Joseph and Mary E. (Rambo) Brown [daughter of Noah, John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Clyde Jewitt, Prudence A., and Nora Loretta.

1121131221. **PRUDENCE A. BROWN** was born 20 Mar 1875 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **CHARLES W. SLACK** on 3 Nov 1897 in Muskingum Co. Charles was born in Ohio in Jan 1869 and died at Roseville, Ohio in 1948. Prudence died there in 1960.<sup>3</sup>

1121131222. **NORA LORETTA BROWN** was born 18 Nov 1880 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **VIRGIL EARL DILTS** on 5 Apr 1904 in Muskingum Co. He was born in Ohio about 1881 and died 24 Mar 1912 in Roseville, Ohio. Nora married **CHARLES P. SOWERS** second, on 19 Oct 1918 in Muskingum Co. He was born in Oct 1867 in Brush Creek Township, Muskingum Co. and died in

---

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Alma Hurst, Astoria, OR 97103, family records

<sup>2</sup> Laura Hurst, e-mail of 25 Jun 2001

<sup>3</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

1953. Nora died 15 Aug 1969 in Muskingum Co.<sup>1</sup>

1121131223. **CLYDE JEWITT BROWN** was born 17 Jun 1887 in Clay Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio and married **LILLIE MAY PRIDE** on 18 Jun 1902 in Muskingum Co. She was born 9 Jun 1885 in Moxahala, Ohio. Clyde married **LAURA BOAL** second, on 17 Aug 1911 in Muskingum Co., and **NELLIE (RARDIN) HENRY** third, on 10 Jun 1922 in Muskingum Co.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112113125] Andrew and Armilda Amanda (Edwards) Rambo [son of Noah, John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Albert A., Noah M., Kenneth Henderson, Jennie Edith, Cynthia, and Renny.

1121131253. **KENNETH HENDERSON RAMBO** was born 18 Dec 1889 and died 8 Aug 1914.<sup>3</sup>

1121131254. **JENNIE EDITH RAMBO** was born 15 Oct 1891 in Mingo, Iowa and was adopted by the Akins family after her parents died in 1898. She married **PAUL RICHARD CORSON** on 13 Dec 1911 in Hartington, Nebraska. He was born there on 16 Sep 1886, a son of U.S. Grant and A. Mae (Southwick) Corson. Jennie died in Nevada, Iowa on 13 Jan 1927 and is buried in the Nevada Cemetery. Paul married Alma (?) second and died 14 Oct 1979 in Sepulveda, California. Jennie and Paul had four children.<sup>4</sup>

1121131255. **CYNTHIA RAMBO** was born 25 Apr 1896 and married **ELDRIDGE LESILEY CORSON** on 2 Sep 1912 in Waterloo, Iowa. He was born 9 Jan 1892 or 1893 in Hartington, Nebraska, a son of U.S. Grant and A. May (Southwick) Corson and a brother of her sister's husband. Cynthia died 8 Aug 1966 in Sweet Home, Oregon and is buried there. Eldridge died in Gladbrook, Iowa on 14 Mar 1977 and is buried there. They had one child.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#112113134] Monteville and Rachel (Gossman) Rambo [son of Jacob, John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Fred Joseph, Alonzo G., Clara, Clinton C., George, and Walter Edward.

1121131341. **FRED JOSEPH RAMBO** was a farmer born 7 Apr 1889. He lived on

<sup>1</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>2</sup> Carole Williams, family research, e-mail of 26 Apr 2003

<sup>3</sup> Joy Corson, family research, letter of 5 Oct 1999

<sup>4</sup> Joy Corson, family research, letter of 5 Oct 1999

<sup>5</sup> Joy Corson, family research, letter of 5 Oct 1999

route 1, Crooksville, Ohio in 1965 but died in Oct 1974. He married **MARTHA CATHERINE QUINN**, sister of Marie Quinn. Catherine was born 10 Jul 1891 in New Lexington, Ohio and died about 19 Mar 1977. They are buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery (the Catholic cemetery) a mile south of Crooksville. Her obituary shows five daughters.

1121131342. **ALONZO AUGUSTIN RAMBO** was a coal miner born 30 Dec 1890 in Morgan Co., Ohio, near Crooksville. He married **ANNA MARIE QUINN** on 2 Sep 1913. She was born in New Lexington, Ohio on 26 Feb 1895, a daughter of John and Margaret (Stalter) Quinn. Lon Rambo died of a heart attack on 2 Nov 1965. He was buried in the cemetery at the Crooksville Church of the Atonement. Marie died 13 Nov 1970. Lon and Marie had six children including:<sup>1,2</sup>

11211313421. **JULIA MARIE RAMBO**, b. 17 Feb 1915, m. Franklin Leslie Pierce

11211313423. **THEDA CECELIA RAMBO**, b. & d. 8 Dec 1918

11211313424. **ROBERT JOSEPH RAMBO**, b. & d. 27 Jun 1920

11211313425. **MARY LOUISE RAMBO**, b. 29 Jul 1921, m. Wayne Carther Dozer

11211313426. **JOHN STEPHEN RAMBO**, b. & d. 12 Sep 1923

1121131343. **CLARA B. RAMBO** was born 3 Oct 1892 in Morgan Co., Ohio, married **MONTEVILLE CROSSEN**, and lived in Crooksville, Ohio. She was a member of the Crooksville Catholic Church of the Atonement and died about 18 Feb 1975. They had two surviving children.

1121131344. **CLINTON C. RAMBO** was a coal miner born 5 Nov 1894 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He served in World War I. In 1928 he married **OPAL HAYHURST** who was born in Calhoun Co., West Virginia on 21 Oct 1906. They lived in Crooksville and Zanesville. Opal died about 14 Aug 1977 and is buried in the Crooksville cemetery. Clinton was a member of the Crooksville Church of the Atonement, died 22 Apr 1980, and is buried in the church cemetery (St. Joseph). The obituaries do not mention children.

1121131345. **GEORGE RAMBO** was born 3 Oct 1897, married **TREASA MOORE**, lived in Crooksville in 1980, and died 7 Sep 1994. They had no children.<sup>3</sup>

1121131346. **WALTER EDWARD (Mikie) RAMBO** was born 19 Sep 1899 in Crooksville and married **CLYDA COOPER**. She was born in New Lexington, Ohio on 29 Apr 1893, a daughter of Arthur and Alice May (Young) Cooper. Clyda had previously married a Mr. Allen and had a daughter: Mrs. Dorothy Darnell. In 1965 Walter and Clyda lived in Crooksville where he worked for the Ceramic Supply Co., and she worked for the Crooksville China Co. After Walter's death in 1972, Clyda moved to

<sup>1</sup> obituaries in Zanesville newspapers

<sup>2</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 27 Jun 2002

<sup>3</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 27 Jun 2003

New Lexington where she died 5 Mar 1987. Her obituary mentions a surviving granddaughter although his mentions a step-daughter

The children of [#112113136] Edward and Victoria Jane (Rambo) Guinsler [daughter of Jacob, John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121131361. **HERBERT GEORGE GUINSLER** was born 26 Jul 1887 and married **CORA DETTY** on 6 Aug 1911. She was born 22 Aug 1892. Herbert George died 18 May 1942. Cora died 22 Sep 1964.<sup>1</sup>

1121131362. **MARY ELIZABETH GUINSLER** was born 31 Dec 1889 and married **WILFRED YARGER**. He was born 30 Jun 1891 and died 2 Jan 1978. Mary Elizabeth preceeded him, dying on 9 Apr 1967.<sup>2</sup>

1121131363. **CALLIE MAY GUINSLER** was born 19 Feb 1892 and married **EMMETT MECHLING** on 1 Jan 1913. He was born 26 Mar 1890 and died 18 Mar 1958. Callie May died 5 May 1967.<sup>3</sup>

1121131364. **WYLIE WALTER GUINSLER** was born 23 Feb 1895 and married **PAULINE AUGUSTA PLETCHER** on 24 Nov 1921. She was born 19 Dec 1898 and died 7 May 1973. Wylie Walter died 29 Oct 1979.<sup>4</sup>

1121131365. **FAUSTINA GUINSLER** was born 23 Mar 1897 and married **ROBERT HOWARD HENRY** on 23 Dec 1925. He was born 4 Jul 1897 and died 12 Apr 1972, three years after Faustina who died 22 Nov 1969. Lynn Johnson is a descendant of theirs.<sup>5</sup>

1121131366. **NORA BELLE GUINSLER** was born 13 Jun 1899 and married **ALBERT WILSON** who was born 5 May 1898 and died 11 Sep 1976. Nora Belle died 11 Dec 1992.<sup>6</sup>

1121131367. **MILDRED GERTRUDE GUINSLER** was born 30 Sep 1902 and married **HARLAN LELAND SMITH** on 14 Oct 1923. He was born 23 Nov 1895 and died 31 Oct 1957. Mildred Gertrude died 3 Nov 1967.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>2</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>3</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>4</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>5</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mails of 5 Jun 2002, 25 Jun 2002

<sup>6</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>7</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

1121131368. **JULIA ALBERTA GUINSLER** was born 5 Oct 1903 and married **MILFRED THOMPSON PLETCHER** on 1 Sep 1926. He was born 11 Jul 1902 and died 23 Dec 1966. Julia Alberta outlived him by thirty years, dying 11 Aug 1996.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112113161] Capodell E. and Amanda S. (Lint) Rambo [son of John W., John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mered E., Fay E., Clifford A., Odell H., Iliff V., Waco E., Dillo J., Iota D., Cleave G., and Glee W.

1121131612. **FAY E. RAMBO** was born 7 Jul 1892 in Mingo, Iowa and married **JOHN FULLER** on 1 Jan 1910 in Mingo. Fay died 23 Feb 1977 and is buried in Redland Pioneer Cemetery in Oregon City, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>

1121131613. **CLIFFORD A. RAMBO** was born 25 Dec 1894 in Mingo, Iowa and married **AGNES JOHNSON** on 30 Mar 1931 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Clifford died 2 Dec 1937 and is buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery in St. Paul. They had at least one child.<sup>3</sup>

1121131615. **ILIFF V. RAMBO** was born 12 Jun 1900 in Sterling, Colorado and married **HARROLD KELLER** on 4 Dec 1920 in Elkhart, Iowa. The *Descendants of John W. and Sarah (Pitcock) Rambo* was prepared by Iliff V (Rambo) Keller in December 1996 at the age of 96 years, to the best of her memory. It was typed and compiled by her youngest son, Marvin Paul Keller age 65.<sup>4</sup>

1121131616. **WACO E. RAMBO** was born 21 Nov 1902 in Mingo, Iowa and married **FRANK BAERE** on 27 Jun 1934 in Grantsburg, Wisconsin. Waco died 7 Apr 1987 and is buried in Redland Pioneer Cemetery in Oregon City, Oregon.<sup>5</sup>

1121131617. **DILLO J. (James or Jim) RAMBO** was born 31 Mar 1905 in Mingo, Iowa and married **ELAINE SPAFFORD** on 21 Jul 1935 in Pine City, Minnesota. James died 26 Jul 1942 and is buried at Wester, Wisconsin.<sup>6</sup>

1121131618. **IOTA D. RAMBO** was born 6 Aug 1907 in Mingo, Iowa and married **EDWIN PETER** on 8 Aug 1925 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Iota died 12 Jan 1940 and is buried at Elmhurst Cemetery in St. Paul, Minnesota.<sup>7</sup>

1121131619. **CLEAVE G. RAMBO** was born 13 May 1910 in Mingo, Iowa and

---

<sup>1</sup> Lynn Johnson, family records, e-mail of 5 Jun 2002

<sup>2</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>3</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>4</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>5</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>6</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>7</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

married BERTHA HALTSKAUSER on 6 Sep 1929 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Cleave died 26 Jul 1942 and is buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery in St. Paul.<sup>1</sup>

112113161A. **GLEE W. RAMBO** was born 4 Jul 1913 and married SAM **FIRKUS** on 25 May 1929 in St. Paul, Minnesota.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112113311] John R. and Martha (Gill) Chamberlain [daughter of Sarah (Rider) Gill, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were James, Sarah Evaline, Lucettia, Alphretta, Minnie, Kinnie, Lena, John H., and Benjamin Hoadly.

1121133119. **BENJAMIN HOADLY CHAMBERLAIN** was born 21 Oct 1883 in Madison Co., Ohio and died 16 Sep 1903.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112113341] Delmar J. and Jesse (James) Rider [son of John, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Hazel, Ralph, Lucy, Nellie L., Virginia, Lena Bertha, and Carl Granville.

1121133411. **HAZEL RIDER** was born 23 Jun 1890 in Clark Co., Ohio and married CHARLES ALLEN on 25 Dec 1908. He was born 6 Feb 1887 in Cincinnati, Ohio.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112113345] John Lincoln and Leona Mary (Lane) Rider [son of John, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Adam, Wilson Lane, Ursel, and Percy Lehr.

1121133451. **WILSON LANE RIDER** was born 17 Nov 1895 and married MYRL SPANGLER on 9 Nov 1922.<sup>5</sup>

The child of [#112113363] James Austin and Imo (Skiles) Rider [son of Edward, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121133631. **GLENNA IRENE RIDER** was born 9 Dec 1902 in Champaign County, Ohio and married CLARENCE E. **MURDY** on 7 Dec 1923. She died on 27 Apr 1987 in

---

<sup>1</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>2</sup> Alicia Flynn, e-mail of 11 Aug 2003

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>5</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

Farmington Hills, Michigan.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112113363] James Austin and Goldie Ellen (Lanum) Rider, his second wife, were Inez, Sarah Jane, Edward Charles, Frederick H., William, and Arthur Ivin.

1121133632. **INEZ RIDER** was born 26 Jan 1910 in Clark Co., Ohio and married **ARTHUR LEROY SHERROCK** there on 1 Jul 1926. He was born 7 Dec 1898 in Ross Co., Ohio, a son of William and Margaret (Whaley) Sherrock. He was previously married to Grace L. McCabe on 4 Apr 1922, but she died on 16 Aug 1922. Arthur died in Sep 1979 in Clark Co., and Inez died there 8 May 1991. They had five children including:<sup>2</sup>

11211336321. **DOROTHY SHERROCK**, b. 22 Feb 1927, m. 1) Denney, 2) Sanders

11211336322. **JACK G. SHERROCK**, b. 31 Dec 1928, d. 6 Apr 1985, m. Bertha (?)

1121133633. **SARAH JANE RIDER** was born 5 Mar 1913 in Clark Co., Ohio and married **JOHN E. KRAMER** who was born there on 23 Jul 1907. Sarah Jane died in Clark Co. on 15 Sep 1963, and John died there 4 Aug 1985. They had three children.<sup>3</sup>

1121133634. **EDWARD CHARLES RIDER** was born 21 Aug 1915 in Clark Co., Ohio and married **CLARA TILTON** first and **VIRGINIA M. ZIMMERMAN** second. Virginia died in 1994; Edward died 30 Jun 2001 in Clark Co. and was buried in Ferncliff Cemetery. He had three children.<sup>4</sup>

1121133635. **FREDERICK H. RIDER** was born 14 Jan 1914 and married **CATHERINE ANDREWS**. He died 16 Jul 1979. They had eight children.<sup>5</sup>

1121133636. **WILLIAM RIDER** was born 16 Jun 1918 in Clark County, Ohio and married **ALVERDA LOUISE SHERRICK** there on 30 Jun 1941. She was born 24 Sep 1917 in Highland Co., Ohio, a daughter of Earl and Mary A. (Siley) Sherrick.<sup>6</sup> William died 4 Apr 1980 in Clark Co. and was buried at Rose Hill Burial Park. They had two children.<sup>7</sup>

The children of [#112113364] Fred Nicholas and Anna (Rider) Grassle [daughter of Edward, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Raymond, Herman, Isabelle, Robert, Dorothy, and Majorie.

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/sherrock.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/sherrock.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>5</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>6</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/sherrock.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/sherrock.html)

<sup>7</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)



1121133641. **RAYMOND GRASSLE** was born 12 May 1905 and married LUCILLE SCHULER. Raymond died in Dec 1966. They had two children.<sup>1</sup>

1121133642. **HERMAN GRASSLE** was born 23 Sep 1906 and married LILLIS RAZOR. She was born 18 May 1909 and died 6 Apr 1988. Herman died 1 Apr 1992. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112113386] Alan and Fannie (Rider) Cross [daughter of Charles, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Leon, Ruth E., Helen G., J Annalee, and Donald Lamar.

1121133865. **DONALD LEMAR CROSS** was born Jun 27, 1930, married ANGELA (?), and died 1 Sep 1987. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112115112] Jesse Oren and Henrietta (Sinsabaugh) Rambo [son of George, Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Dellie Myrtle, Jesse Curtis, a baby, Callie May, Ollie Blanche, William LaRue, Archie Lee, and Minnie Leotie.

1121151127. **ARCHIE LEE RAMBO** was born 23 Oct 1897 in Phillips Co., Kansas and married HELEN LORRAINE McLAUGHLIN on 24 Dec 1936 in Boise, Idaho. She was born 1 Aug 1912 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, a daughter of Lorren and Maude Charolette (Hays) McLaughlin. Archie died 25 Feb 1965 in Boise and is buried at Star, Idaho. Helen survived past 1988. They had four children, all born in Boise.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112115118] Theadore and Minnie Bell (Rambo) Horn [daughter of George, Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121151181. **ELSIE LEOTA HORN** married and had at least one daughter.

The children of [#112115124] Franklin and Clara Elizabeth (Rambo) Colson [daughter of Isaac, Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

---

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>3</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 3 (Nov 1984), pp. 24-25 by Lorrain S. Rambo, daughter

1121151241. **HOMER W. COLSON** was born in Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho in Aug 1888 and married EDITH H. **SHAW** in 1911. He died 25 Apr 1950.<sup>1</sup>

1121151244. **ZELDA MARGARET COLSON** was born 22 Feb 1892 at Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho and married FRANCIS LESTER **ADAMSON**. She died 12 Apr 1971. They had one known child.<sup>2</sup>

1121151245. **BESSIE COLSON** was born in Idaho in Apr 1896 and married WILLIAM RALPH **ADAMSON**.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112115125] William H. and Minnie M. (?) Rambo [son of Isaac, Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Silvia A. and Charles A.

1121151252. **CHARLES A. RAMBO** was born 2 Jul 1897 in Midvale, Idaho and married GEORGIA MAY **LYDSTON** there on 22 Mar 1921. She was born 9 Nov 1901. They lived in Vancouver from 1923 to 1928 while Charles worked in a paper mill and went to a mechanic school. They returned to Midvale where he was in the trucking business until he established a road and bridge contracting business of his own in 1936. He was county road superintendent for 10 years before retiring in 1960. They were members of the Midvale Church of Christ. Mrs. Rambo was an active member of the Midvale Garden Club and died 25 Sep 1960 after a year's illness. Charles died 21 Sep 1968 on Goose Lake Road near McCall, Idaho, and they are buried in Eastside Cemetery. They had two children.<sup>4</sup>

The child of [#112115133] Clarence Watson and Lily Mae (Abston) Rambo [son of Henry Clay, Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121151331. **CHARLES HENRY RAMBO** was born 1 Mar 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri and married MARION LOUISE **STONE** in Independence, Missouri on 21 Aug 1936. She was born 15 Jan 1915 in St. Joseph, Missouri and adopted by Nathan and Marcella (Jones) Stone. Marion died 9 Jul 2000 in Lenexa, Kansas, Charles died 26 Aug 2001 in Overland Park, Kansas, and they are buried in Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Missouri. Charles and Marion had two children.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 29 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>2</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 29 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 29 by Judy K. Dye

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 1 (Jan 1983), p. 16, obituaries

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 2 (Nov 1983), pp. 23-24 by James S. Rambo

The child of [#112115135] Elihu Gunn and Mary Fidelia (Hovey) Rambo [son of Henry Clay, Jacob, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Viola Marie, Richard Henry, Clarence Edmund, Ruth Ione, Florence Ella, and Roberta Gene.

1121151351. **VIOLA MARIE (Vi) RAMBO** was born 16 Nov 1911 in Cowley Co., Kansas and married **RAYMOND THOMAS POWERS** on 1 Jun 1935. He was born in 1905 and died in 1998. Vi died in Kansas City, Missouri in Dec 1996. They had one son.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112115911] Perry and Sarah Ellen (Comer) Foster [daughter of Mary Rambo, Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Francis William, Dulcie Helen, Nellie Frances, Ruby May, Icle Furn, Fannie Bell, Mary Elizabeth, Floyd Perry, Dorothy Alice, and Claudie Merle.

1121159111. **FRANCIS WILLIAM FOSTER** was born 19 Aug 1889 at Central City, Nebraska and married **MAUDE E. BAKER**.<sup>2</sup> He died at Hastings, Nebraska on 30 Oct 1946.

1121159115. **ICLE FURN FOSTER** was born 29 May 1899 in Custer Co., Nebraska and married **LEON WRIGHT FOWLER** on 4 Oct 1920.<sup>3</sup> He was born 28 Feb 1897, the son of Howard and Addie (Carlin) Fowler. Leon Fowler served in the U. S. Army during World War I and did electrical work throughout the western states. Mrs. Icle Fowler was a chief telephone operator in the V.A. hospital in Denver, Colorado, and she died in Denver on 7 Jun 1976. After their divorce, Leon Fowler married Maldetta Jones, and he died 26 Mar 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah. The Fowlers had one son.

The children of [#112115921] Walter and Eva (?) Rambo [son of Joel, Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Milton Eugene and Esther.

1121159211. **MILTON EUGENE RAMBO** was born in Aug 1898, married ?, and had an only child:

11211592111. **JO JEAN RAMBO**, m. Mr. Schroeder

The children of [#112115951] Clarence Andrew and Pansy Leona (Young) Rambo [son of Sanders, Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

<sup>1</sup> James S. Rambo, family research, e-mail of 5 May 2003, Rambo-Powers.wpd attachment

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>3</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

1121159515. **LEO ELLIS RAMBO** was born in 1921, married **MARY (?)**, and died in 1957.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112115961] Thomas Payne and Maude Luella (Rambo) Beason [daughter of William, Andrew, Joel, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121159611. **LETA WAHNETA BEASON** was born in 1908 and married **CHARLES LOESCH**.<sup>2</sup> He died in 1944, and she died in 1968. They had one child, born the year her father died.

The children of [#112121644] David and Ann Marinda (Fulton) Royer [daughter of Levi, David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Minnie Pearl, Roy David, Charles Earl, and Edna Fern.

1121216441. **MINNIE PEARL ROYER** was born 29 Jul 1888, married **JOHN RENNACK** on 6 Sep 1905, and died 5 Mar 1906.<sup>3</sup>

1121216442. **ROY DAVID ROYER** was born 27 Dec 1896, married **MYRTLE BROWNLEE** on 29 Jan 1919, and died 3 Nov 1956.<sup>4</sup>

1121216443. **CHARLES EARL ROYER** was born 4 Feb 1898, married **EFFIE MYRTLE WAGERMAN** on 26 Nov 1919, and died 28 Sep 1979.<sup>5</sup>

1121216444. **EDNA FERN ROYER** was born 29 May 1901, married **ALLIE PULLEN** on 9 Apr 1921, and died 21 Mar 1993.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#112121645] Ernest and Tina Catherine (Fulton) Williams [daughter of Levi, David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were John Levi, Walter Ernest, Iva Millicent, Edward Rogers, Ralph Courtney, Bessie Marie, Chester Howard, and Tina Catherine.

1121216451. **JOHN LEVI WILLIAMS** was born 10 Aug 1893, married **BEULAH RIGGANS**, and died 19 Nov 1971.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>2</sup> F. "Jack" Fowler, Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>7</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

1121216452. **WALTER ERNEST WILLIAMS** was born 6 May 1896 in Hepburn, Iowa and married **ZOA BELLE GRIMES** on 11 Jan 1916 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She was born 1 Nov 1895 in Nebraska Township, Page Co., Iowa, a daughter of Edgar D. and Mary Fredonia (Lee) Grimes. Zoa died 5 Jan 1968, Walter died 16 Mar 1975 in Clarinda, Iowa, and they are buried in the Clarinda Cemetery. Walter and Zoa had 10 children:<sup>1</sup>

11212164521. **RICHARD WALTER WILLIAMS**, b. 12 Oct 1916, m. Doris Crouse

11212164523. **GLADYS BELLE WILLIAMS**, b. 23 Mar 1920, m. Howard May

1121216453. **IVA MILLICENT WILLIAMS** was born 4 Jun 1898, married **RAY WINTER**, and died 13 Feb 1978.<sup>2</sup>

1121216455. **RALPH COURTNEY WILLIAMS** was born 22 Jun 1903, married **ORA ESHELMAN**, and died 28 Oct 1979.<sup>3</sup>

1121216456. **BESSIE MARIE WILLIAMS** was born 22 Feb 1910 and married Mr. **MATTINGLY** first and **EVERETT WHITE** second. Bessie died in the year 2000.<sup>4</sup>

1121216457. **CHESTER HOWARD WILLIAMS** was born 18 Jan 1913, married **LETHA CARMICHAEL**, and died 26 Oct 1987.<sup>5</sup>

1121216458. **TINA CATHERINE WILLIAMS** was born 27 Jan 1917, married **DALE KELLEY**, and died 16 Jan 1998.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#112121646] Fred and Dora Allise (Fulton) Newman [daughter of Levi, David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Beulah Mable, Opal Anna, Leonard Amil, Nina Wilma, Edwin Frederick, and Iris Ruth.

1121216461. **BEULAH MABLE NEWMAN** was born 6 Feb 1902 and married H. **SUNDERMAN** on 29 Aug 1923. Beulah died 27 May 1989. They had one child:<sup>7</sup>

11212164611. **DORA SUNDERMAN**, m. Steve

1121216462. **OPAL ANNA NEWMAN** was born 17 Mar 1904, married **VELDIE**

---

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>7</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

PHILLIP SUNDERMAN on 27 Nov 1930, and died 21 Sep 1986.<sup>1</sup>

1121216465. **EDWIN FREDERICK NEWMAN** was born 8 Jul 1911, married GLADYS PETERMAN on 26 Aug 1936, and died 6 Mar 1975.<sup>2</sup>

1121216466. **IRIS RUTH NEWMAN** was born 1 Mar 1916, married BERYL PETERMAN on 25 Aug 1939, and died 28 Feb 1996.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#112121648] Malhen Ralph and Goldie (Lawson) Fulton [son of Levi, David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Irene Elizabeth and Hal Henry.

1121216481. **IRENE ELIZABETH FULTON** was born 17 Oct 1908, married PAUL KUHN on 4 Sep 1930, and died 20 Jul 1937.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112121649] Carl and Effie Pearl (Fulton) Sierp [daughter of Levi, David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Vera M., Eva Irene, Orié Arthur, Glen Frederick, Jesse Lynn, Irvin Robert, and Lee Franklin.

1121216491. **VERA M. SIERP** was born 18 Jun 1903, married HARVEN CANTRELL on 6 Feb 1925, and died 23 Apr 1987.<sup>5</sup>

1121216492. **EVA IRENE SIERP** was born 28 Dec 1904, married CLYDE HUDDLE on 21 Oct 1925, and died 19 Dec 1931.<sup>6</sup>

1121216493. **ORIE ARTHUR SIERP** was born 11 Jan 1907, married WILDA SUNDERMAN on 20 Aug 1928, and died 8 Jun 1975.<sup>7</sup>

1121216494. **GLEN FREDERICK SIERP** was born 26 Nov 1909, married VIOLET SWANSON on 9 Oct 1932, and died 25 Dec 1993.<sup>8</sup>

1121216495. **JESSE LYNN SIERP** was born 14 Dec 1911, married LOUISE

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>4</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>5</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>6</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>7</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>8</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

**DOUGHERTY** on 10 Dec 1932, and died 29 Apr 1974.<sup>1</sup>

1121216497. **LEE FRANKLIN SIERP** was born 7 Mar 1923, married **HELEN BEATTIE** on 29 May 1945, and died 25 Jan 1979.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#112132329] Frank and Lavina (Johnston) Hamilton [daughter of Harriet Rambo, John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121323291. **MARY ELLEN HAMILTON** was born 24 Apr 1898 at Wellsville, Ohio and married **STUART FABER** on 22 Apr 1920. She died 27 Feb 1984 at East Liverpool, Ohio.<sup>3</sup>

1121323292. **ALICE MAY HAMILTON** was born 1 Apr 1899 at Wellsville, Ohio. On 13 Apr 1917, she married **WILLIAM THOMAS MALONEY** in the Immaculate Conception Church in her hometown. He was a machinist, the son of William J. and Katherine (O'Connor) Maloney. William T. died 8 Sep 1957 at Youngstown, Ohio. Mrs. Alice Maloney died 9 Oct 1980. They lived in Niles, Ohio and had four children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#112132378] Noah Walter Lenvil and Mina (Burt) Rambo [son of Ervin Crail, John, Andrew, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Leeland V., Lenvil Dare, Edna Jean, Walter Ray, Helen, and James Ervin.

1121323782. **LENVIL DARE RAMBO** was born 24 Jun 1916 and married **FLORENCE MARIE HORNER** who was born 3 Apr 1920. Lenvil died 1 Feb 1991, and Florence died 17 Mar 1993. They had at least two children.<sup>5</sup>

The children of [#112133443] George Washington and Sarah Frances (Culp) Needels [daughter of Eliza Jane (Green) Culp, Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Clinton F., Mabel Azalia, and John Culp.

1121334432. **MABEL AZALIA NEEDELS** was born 20 Oct 1895 and married **WILLIAM BRAWLEY** on 3 Nov 1912 in Winona, Missouri. Azalia was divorced from him in 1916 and married **BOYD BAXTER** on 16 Oct 1921. Azalia died 8 Sep 1981 in Shannon Co., Missouri and was buried there in Mount Zion Cemetery. Azalia and

---

<sup>1</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>4</sup> William T. Mahoney, Sudbury, MA 01776, family records

<sup>5</sup> Diane Camille Rambo McMinn, e-mails of 1 Jan 2005 & 7 Jan 2005

William Brawley had one child.<sup>1</sup> Azalia and Boyd Baxter had one child.

The children of [#112133466] Walter Perry and Edna May (Seat) McLeod [son of Caroline (Green) McLeod, Mary Ann (Rambo) Green, Aaron, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Olin Irving Mayo and Mabel.

1121334661. **OLIN IRVING MAYO McLEOD** was born 2 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Missouri and married **RUTH VIOLET PICKEREL** on 29 Oct 1930. She was born 15 Sep 1907 and died 14 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles, California. Olin was a businessman, an investor, and interested primarily in church activities. Olin married **ANN (?)** second in Sep 1986. Olin died 21 Oct 1994 at Thousand Oaks, CA and is buried with his first wife and his mother in the Roselawn section of Glen Haven Memorial Park, San Fernando, CA.<sup>2</sup>

1121334662. **MABEL (Darlene) McLEOD** was born 11 Sep 1908 in Denver, Missouri and married **FRANK VENIA** on 20 Jul 1941. He was born in New York 20 Apr 1911 and died 1 Jan 2000. Darlene died in Nov 2001.

The children of [#112135271] Lewis Harland and Rebecca Jane (Rambo) Benson [daughter of William Daniel, William, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121352711. **WILLIAM ERNEST BENSON** was born 6 Apr 1890 in Eden Township, Benton Co., Iowa and married **GOLDIE CHAMBERS** on 10 Sep 1912 in Benton Co. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH EDDY** second, on 14 Apr 1917 in Centerville, Iowa. William died 7 Jan 1953 in Vinton, Iowa.<sup>3</sup>

1121352712. **BERNICE MABEL BENSON** was born 19 Mar 1892 in Vinton, Iowa and married **ROLLIN O. JOHNSON** on 11 Mar 1914 near Urbana, Iowa. She died 23 Feb 1974 in Vinton and is buried at the Urbana Cemetery.<sup>4</sup>

1121352713. **JOHN CLELL BENSON** was born 16 Apr 1894 in Benton Co., Iowa and married **AGNES W. GIENAPP** on 7 Jun 1917 in Delaware, Iowa. She was a daughter of William August and Friederike J. W. (Voelker) Gienapp. John Clell Benson died 4 Oct 1952 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and is buried at Cedar Memorial Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Marilyn Konruff, family research, e-mail 22 Jul 2003

<sup>2</sup> Michael Barger, family research, e-mail 21 Jun 2003

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>4</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>5</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill



1121352714. **LELAND CECIL CLAIR BENSON** was born 30 Aug 1905 in Harrison Township, Benton Co., Iowa and married **FRANCES L. WACHAL** on 2 Oct 1926. She was a daughter of Frank M. and Marie (Dvorak) Wachal. Leland died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 27 Jul 1958 and is buried in the Urbana Cemetery, Urbana, Iowa.<sup>1</sup>

The only child of Eugene Ward and Clara Adele (Rambo) McCulley [daughter of William Daniel, William, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121352741. **EUGENE DONALD McCULLEY** was born 17 Apr 1907 in Benton Township, Benton Co., Iowa and married **BEULAH ESTHER HUYCK** on 19 Jul 1930 in Newhall, Iowa. Eugene died 6 Mar 1985, Beulah died 19 Jan 1999, and they are buried in the city cemetery in Urbana Iowa. They had one child.<sup>2</sup>

11213527411. **DONALD WARD McCULLEY**, b. 20 Jun 1936, d. 7 Nov 2003

The children of [#112135825] Clarence J. and Bertha Elizabeth (Rambo) Robinson [daughter of Samuel Allison, Daniel, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

1121358251. **DOROTHY ELIZABETH ROBINSON** was born 11 Sep 1924 at the home of her grandfather Rambo in St. Clair Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio and grew up in the small town of Glenmoor, Ohio. On 20 Oct 1944, she married **HERMAN TAFINI** in Lisbon, Ohio where they lived. Herman was born 8 Dec 1918 at Power Point, Ohio, a son of Ruggero and Emma (Lupetti) Tafini. Dorothy was very interested in genealogy and accumulated file cabinets full of information. Herman died 20 Oct 1987 in East Liverpool, Ohio, Dorothy died there 15 Jul 1988, and they are buried in the Lisbon, Ohio city cemetery. They had four children including:<sup>3,4,5</sup>

The children of [#112135874] Wallace Edward and Emma Adeline (Clery) Pearson [daughter of Rosa Belle (Rambo) Clery, Daniel, Michael, William, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Hazel Bennie, Elizabeth Rose, Myrtis J., Wallace Edward, Joseph, and Wayne Julius.

1121358742. **ELIZABETH ROSE PEARSON** was born about 17 Sep 1916 in Ansley, Louisiana and married **ALBERT ALTON THOMPSON** on 15 Jul 1938 in Mt. Dora, Florida. Elizabeth died 15 May 1993 in San Diego, California, and Albert was cremated

<sup>1</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 8 (May 1987), p. 31 by Lois Benson Hill

<sup>2</sup> Margaret S. Chambers, e-mail of 21 Oct 2004

<sup>3</sup> John Dye and Judy Dye, *Rambo References*, vol. 10 (Oct 1990), back cover, picture

<sup>4</sup> Dorothy Tafini, Lisbon, OH, family records; Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.

<sup>5</sup> Gary Tafini, e-mail of 23 Jun 2004

there on 8 Oct 2001. They had four children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#112155851] George Albert and Emily Lucy (Shaner) Rambo [son of George Washington, Lewis, Jonas, Amos, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Emily Louise, George Warren, and Barbara Lee.

1121558511. **EMILY LOUISE RAMBO** was born 6 Feb 1922 and nicknamed "Emmy" or "Emmy Lou". She was born and raised in Norristown, Pennsylvania, living at 1001 West Lafayette St., and graduated from Norristown High School. Before marriage she worked for the Friends Service Committee in Philadelphia. In 1944, she married **WILLIAM GEORGE PRICE**, whom she had met on family vacations to Ocean City. He was born 14 May 1922 in Ocean City, New Jersey and baptized the same day at the Bethany Methodist Protestant Church. He graduated OCHS in 1939, then attended Stevens Institute '39-40, and Univ of Michigan '40-43 graduating with a BSE in "Naval Architecture & Marine Engineering" on 29 Mar 1943. William Price served in the US Merchant Marine 3/27/43 - 5/19/46 rising from Cadet to 1st Asst. Eng. (Lt. Commander) and licensed Chief Engineer. After the war William worked for NYS Electric & Gas in Binghamton, New York, then for Gilbert Associates in Reading, PA (where they lived in Wyomissing, PA), for Manila Electric Co. in the Philippines, and finally as Sr. VP for Delmarva Power & Light in Wilmington, Delaware. In retirement they moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan. William died 30 Dec 1987, and Emily passed on 9 Mar 1995. They had two children.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#117313311] Albert M. and Amanda Stella (Grimes) Gardner [daughter of Eliza Ann (McGaughey) Grimes, Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Alva Franklin, Teresa, and Charley Perl.

1173133111. **ALVA FRANKLIN GARDNER** was born 15 Jan 1889 and married **LOMA WEBSTER**. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

1173133112. **TERESSA GARDNER** was born 19 Sep 1896 and married **FRANK EVERMAN**. They lived in Russellville, Indiana and had four children.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#117313312] George W. and Marrisonette (Grimes) Potter [daughter of

---

<sup>1</sup> Stephanie Kindred, e-mail of 14 Mar 2003

<sup>2</sup> Bill Price, e-mail of 12 Oct 2011

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

Eliza Ann (McGaughey) Grimes, Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, Jane H. (Rambo) Gibson, Richard French, Israel, Ezekiel Sr., John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Grace, Gladys Lodla, Roy, Ethel, Charles Lee, Oakie Nell, Orville, Forest William, Jessie Dewey, and Cleo.

1173133122. **GLADYS LODLA POTTER** married **ARCHIE SPENCER** who was born 1 Oct 1899. They had five children.<sup>1</sup>

1173133124. **ETHEL POTTER** was born 11 Nov 1885 and married Wm. S. **LAWTER** on 25 Dec 1904. He was born 1 Nov 1883. They had three children.<sup>2</sup>

1173133125. **CHARLES LEE POTTER** was born 3 May 1886 and married **MYRTLE HARTMAN**. She was born 30 Sep 1889 and died 8 Feb 1918. They had three children.<sup>3</sup>

1173133128. **FOREST WILLIAM POTTER** was born 20 Apr 1896, married **BEAULA WILLIAMS** and had two children.<sup>4</sup>

1173133129. **JESSIE DEWEY POTTER** was born 8 Apr 1898 and married **MABEL SPENCER**. Jessie died 1 Sep 1946.<sup>5</sup>

117313312A. **CLEO POTTER** was born 30 Jan 1905 and married **JANICE GARDNER**. Cleo died 14 Aug 1945. They had one child.<sup>6</sup>

The children of [#164313521] Clifton Griswald and May Estelle (von Culin) Cornwell [daughter of Joseph Glascoe, Justis, Justis, John, Margaret (Hendrickson) Culin, Catharine (Holstein) Hendrickson, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Clifton von Culin, Irving Griswald, Howard, Katharine Jane, Elmer Scott, Eleanor May, and John Belle.

1643135211. **CLIFTON von CULIN CORNWELL** was born about 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and married **AUGUSTA DARKE** about 1922. He died in California.<sup>7</sup>

1643135212. **IRVING GRISWALD CORNWELL** was born about 1904 and went into

<sup>1</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>2</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>3</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>4</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>5</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>6</sup> Ed Hill, family research, e-mail of 1 Aug 2004

<sup>7</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

the Navy when he was 16 or 17 years old. He married CECILE **MORRIS** about 1925 in California and left the service for several years. He returned to the naval service in the 1930s and was a member of the USS ATIX, a U.S. Navy "Q" ship, a warship disguised as a merchant marine vessel used to draw attack by enemy submarines. Irving died 27 Mar 1942 when his ship was sunk by a sub in the Atlantic Ocean off the North Carolina coast.<sup>1</sup>

1643135214. **KATHARINE JANE CORNWELL** was born 10 Mar 1908 in Norfolk, Virginia and married EARL NELSON **RICE** in Collinswood, New Jersey in 1928. Katharine married CHARLES **DOERRMANN** second, in Haddonfield, NJ in 1956. Katharine died 12 Feb 2003 in Endicott, New York.<sup>2</sup>

1643135215. **ELMER SCOTT CORNWELL** was born 21 Oct 1910 in Norfolk/Portsmouth, Virginia and went into the Navy when he was 16. He was on the aircraft carrier *Lexington* in the Pacific in WW II, worked as a combat photographer, and rose to the rank of Lt. Commander before he retired in 1946. He then worked for Douglas Aircraft Company in Long Beach, California and later ran a photography store there. He married MATLYN **PONDS**. Elmer died in 1995 in Long Beach, California, and Matlyn also died in CA.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#167234111] Samuel Grey and Mary Stuart (Wurts) Dayton [son of Julia Ridgeway (Grey) Dayton, Julia Hubley (Potts) Grey, Charles Clay, Rachel (Hughes) Potts, Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, Mathias, Brigitta (Rambo) Holstein, Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Stuart and Samuel Grey.

1672341112. **SAMUEL GREY DAYTON** Jr. was born in 1921 and married FRANCES FRASER **IMBRIE** in 1943. She was born in 1923 and died in 1974. Samuel died in 2000. They had three children.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>2</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>3</sup> Warren von Uffel, family research. e-mail of 7 Nov 2003

<sup>4</sup> Andrew Imbrie Dayton, e-mail of 18 Jan 2005

## CHAPTER 13: 12th Generation Descendents

The children of [#1121121613] Edward Milton and Bertie Eleanora (Armstrong) McLean [son of Arena (Wilson) McLean, Mary Jane (Rambo) Wilson, George, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211216131. **JAMES WARREN McLEAN** was born 2 Nov 1911 in Roseville, Ohio and married **GERTRUDE BURANT**. James Warren McLean married **EMILY ELISABETH SOMMER** second. She was born 20 Apr 1910 in Norristown, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Henry Joseph and Emily E. (Hergesheimer) Sommer. James died 9 Jan 1986 in Columbus, Ohio, and Emily died 24 Sep 2002. James and Gertrude had two children.<sup>1</sup> James and Emily had this child:

112112161313. **MARI MARGARET McLEAN**, b. 1946

The children of [#1121122128] Rex Vale and Bertha (Camblin) Rambo [son of Cyrus Cleveland, George Washington, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211221282. **VERLA BLANCHE RAMBO** was born 1 Oct 1910 in Keosauqua, Iowa, was a seamstress for the Singer Sewing Machine Company, and later became a school teacher. She married **KENNETH ALEXANDER CRAIG** on 10 Sep 1931. He was born 4 Apr 1908 near Keosauqua, son of John A. and Florence (Pearson) Craig. Verla and Ken divorced on 17 Sep 1937, and Verla married **PERCY HAMILTON WOODY** on 14 Mar 1938. He was born 15 Sep 1902 in Monroe, Iowa. They had a stillborn baby, Janet Woody, born and died 14 Jun 1941, buried in Purdom Cemetery. They divorced 30 Dec 1941, and Verla married **WALTER EDWARD ARNOLD** third, on 8 Feb 1942. He was born 15 Oct 1907 in Sperry, Iowa. They divorced 3 May 1945, and Verla married **GEORGE HERMAN NICKLE** fourth. He was born 5 Sep 1907 in Afton, Iowa. George and Verla lived in Burlington and Ft. Madison, Iowa where George played music in summer concerts. He became a school teacher in Los Angeles, California. They enjoyed traveling and finding cousins across the country during their summer vacations and retired to Yucaipa, CA. Uncle George died 7 Aug 1975 and is buried in Desert Lawn Cemetery, Calimesa, CA. Verla became interested in genealogy after the death of her mother in 1964 and considered it therapy while recovering from a stroke. I (Ron Beatty) became addicted in 1980 after typing her information for a week prior to Christmas (intending it as a gift for my brother & sister). Verla again married **KENNETH ALEXANDER CRAIG**, her first husband, on 28 Feb 1982. Verla died in 1983, and Ken died 10 May 1987 in Peoria, Arizona.

---

<sup>1</sup> M. M. McLean, family records, letter of 17 Aug 2000

11211221285. **LUCILLE RAMBO** was born 29 Jan 1922 in Keosauqua, Iowa. She was a beauty in high school, played basketball, and was an extremely fast typist. She attended business school and married **HARLYNN EDMUN BEATTY** on 24 Aug 1942 in Memphis, Missouri. He was born 10 Nov 1921 in Selma, Iowa, a son of Robert Linn and Nellie (Mechem) Beatty and a descendant of Benjamin Beatty who immigrated from Ireland to Iowa before 1850. Harlynn served three years in the army as a Sgt. Communications Chief during WWII (ETO) and earned an electrical engineering degree from Iowa State on the GI Bill. He was six feet tall and handsome with blue eyes and brown hair. Lucille worked as a secretary in several Eastern states to be near Harlynn while he was training for the army. They lived in Boone and Ames, Iowa before moving to Kewanee, Champaign, Belleville, and Trenton, Illinois. Harlynn was an enthusiastic athlete, amateur photographer, golfer, and professional engineer. He played basketball into his forties and was a very fast runner in his youth. He worked as an electrical engineer for the Iowa and Illinois power companies then became a corrosion control engineer at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois. Harlynn and Lucille divorced in Mar 1972 after raising their four children. Harlynn married Helen M. (Siebel) Mitchell on 14 Apr 1972 in Edwardsville, Illinois and died of cardiac arrest on 7 Oct 1983 east of Mt. Olive in rural Macoupin Co., Illinois. He was buried at Valhalla Cemetery in Belleville. Lucille worked for Sister Mary at the Hospice then for the Belleville Public Library. Her chocolate cake with fudge frosting was an unforgettable treat. She died 3 Jul 2001 after a heart attack during a vacation trip to Hawaii with son Ron. Lucille donated her body to science. Harlynn and Lucille had four children:

112112212852. **RON BEATTY**, b. 12 May 1947, m. Cynthia (?), genealogist

The known child of [#1121122213] Oscar Julian and Ethel May (Baker) Cherry [son of Clarinda (Rambo) Cherry, James, Henry, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211222131. **HELENE ELIZABETH CHERRY** was born 17 Jan 1902 in Calais, Maine and married **RUSKIN S. BUNNELL** on 30 Aug 1927 in Columbus, Ohio. Ruskin was born 15 Apr 1896 in Louisville, Kentucky and died 1 May 1977 in Franklin, Indiana. Helene died there 10 Mar 1984. They lived in Franklin and had three children including:<sup>1</sup>

112112221312. **CHARLES ROBERT BUNNELL**

The children of [#1121126123] Francis Logan and Minerva Ellen (Heckendorn) Lansford [daughter of Mary Susan (Stombaugh) Heckendorn, Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

---

<sup>1</sup> Charles Bunnell, family research, e-mail of 30 Jul 2003

11211261231. **MARTIN EDWARD LANSFORD** was born 12 Jun 1895 in Illinois. He died in Arkansas on 28 Oct 1918.

11211261232. **LYDIA LEONA LANSFORD** was born 18 Jun 1896 in Vandalia, Illinois. She married **GEORGE A. MALONE**. Lydia died in Arkansas 18 Oct 1935. George died the following year, Oct 1936, leaving their children orphans, the youngest being 2. George and Lydia had ten children.<sup>1,2</sup>

11211261233. **LAURA LOVINA LANSFORD** was a twin born in Rector, Arkansas on Christmas day, 1899. She married **WILLIAM STANLEY NEAL** in Arkansas. Stanley was born in Benton, Illinois on 1 Aug 1896. They died in a tragic train accident on 6 Jun 1953 in Poinsette Co., Arkansas. They were buried in the same grave because after the accident only body parts were found. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

11211261234. **LAWRENCE LOGAN LANSFORD** and his twin sister, Laura Lovina, were born 25 Dec 1899 in Rector, Arkansas. Lawrence died there on 7 Jan 1900.

11211261235. **MARY ALICE LANSFORD** was born 18 May 1903 in Rector, Arkansas and married **GUSS JONES HILL**. Guss was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 7 Feb 1900. Mary died 5 Jan 1939 aged 35. They had five children.<sup>4</sup>

11211261236. **PALETTA FLOSSIE LANSFORD** was born in Nettleton, Arkansas on 28 May 1905 and married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BARNETT**. He was born on the front steps of his parents' home on 22 Jan 1894. Paletta died 1 Feb 1924 when only 18 years old. Christopher died 17 Oct 1969 in Delaware Co., Ohio. They had two children including:<sup>5</sup>

112112612362. **FRANCES EVELYN BARNETT**, b. 10 Dec 1923, d. Mar 1990

11211261237. **FRANCES ELLEN LANSFORD** was born 11 May 1907 in Nettleton, Arkansas and married **PAUL NICHOLS**. Frances married **WILLIAM DAVID WILLIAMS** second. He was born 30 Sep 1897 and died 11 Apr 1976. Frances died in Arkansas on 20 Dec 1987. Frances and Paul Nichols had two children.<sup>6</sup>

Frances and William Williams had six children including:<sup>7</sup>

112112612373. **ELSIE GERALDINE WILLIAMS**, b. 23 Jan 1931, d. Mar 1990

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, letter of 6 Jul 2000

<sup>2</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

<sup>3</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

<sup>4</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

<sup>5</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

<sup>6</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

<sup>7</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

11211261238. **BEULA OLIVE LANSFORD** was born in Nettleton, Arkansas on 30 Sep 1910 and married **GOLEY ATKINSON** in Arkansas on 18 Jan 1929. He was born in Bee Spring, Kentucky on 31 Jan 1908, a son of Thomas A. and Laura Bell (Lindsey) Atkinson. Goley died 14 Oct 1979 in Vilonia, Arkansas, Beula died of liver failure on 12 Nov 1985 in Little Rock, AR, and they are buried in Vilonia Cemetery. They had eleven children, the first three born in Swifton, AR, the next six in Fisher, Arkansas including:<sup>1</sup>

112112612382. **ETHEL MARIE ATKINSON**, b. 21 May 1933, d. 21 Feb 1935

112112612383. **STANLEY RAY ATKINSON**, b. 8 Sep 1934, d. 21 Nov 1935

112112612384. **OLIVE MAY ATKINSON**, b. 31 May 1936, d. 29 Oct 1936

The children of [#1121126167] John Rolland and Flora Maybell (Jones) Stombaugh, his first wife, [son of Thomas Marion, Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211261671. **DeETTA JENEVIA STOMBAUGH** was born in Vandalia, Illinois on 27 Jul 1914. She married **MARTIN HERMAN CARL SUMMANN** in Champaign, Illinois on 5 Sep 1934. He was born in Wilberton Township, Fayette County, Illinois on 1 May 1904, a son of Heinrich August and Marie Sophie Dorothee (Aukamp) Summann. DeEtta was a seamstress in the Princess Peggy Dress Factory. DeEtta and Martin Summann were Lutheran. They and their daughter Shirley Tonn died in an automobile accident in Highland, Illinois on 12 Feb 1958. They were buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Vandalia, Illinois. Martin and DeEtta were parents of six children.<sup>2</sup>

112112616712. **SHIRLEY DEE SUMMANN**, b. 1 Sep 1936, d. 1958, m. Mr. Tonn

11211261672. **THOMAS DALE (Buddy) STOMBAUGH** was born 17 Feb 1917 and married **ELLEN MEYER** who was born 14 Apr 1920. Buddy died 23 Oct 1987, and Ellen died 26 Jan 2000. They had three children.<sup>3</sup>

11211261673. **JOHN ROLLAND STOMBAUGH** was born 24 Nov 1918 and died 11 Nov 1922.

The children of [#1121126167] John Rolland and Mary Almeda (Jackson) Stombaugh, his second wife.

11211261674. **MARYBELL ELAINE STOMBAUGH** was born 6 Aug 1926 in Vandalia, Illinois and married **LOREN V. (Doc) TELFORD** on 27 Dec 1946 in Vandalia. Doc was an electrician born 17 Apr 1918 in Lynn Grove, Iowa, a son of Sy

<sup>1</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research, granddaughter

<sup>2</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, letter of 6 Jul 2000

<sup>3</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, letter of 6 Jul 2000



and Lula (Hassinger) Telford. Marybell was a Tupperware manager. Doc died 9 Feb 1980 in Greenville, Illinois and was buried in South Hill, Vandalia. Marybell died in Greenville on 23 May 1999 and is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Vandalia. They had four children.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1121126912] Lester Bey and Ruth Magdalene (Royer) Bolds [son of Eliza DeEtta (Sidener) Bolds, Millie Ann (Ralston) Sidener, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Irving Lester and Mildred Letrease.

11211269121. **IRVING LESTER BOLDS** was born 9 Jul 1920 in Joppa, Illinois and married Ms. **SKAGGS** in Henderson, Kentucky. Irving died Jun 2002 in Marietta, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>

11211269122. **MILDRED LETREASE BOLDS** was born 11 Oct 1923 in Joppa, Illinois and married Mr. **SWEETWATER**. Mildred died 6 Jul 1993.<sup>3</sup>

The children of [#1121126913] Oscar Glendon and Marie Faith (Bolds) Goodwin [daughter of Eliza DeEtta (Sidener) Bolds, Millie Ann (Ralston) Sidener, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Neoma DeEtta, Charles Glendon, Marianna, and George Burl.

11211269131. **NEOMA DeETTA GOODWIN** was born 20 Apr 1920 in St. Elmo, Illinois. She met her husband, Mr. **BELCHER**, in 1940 on a bus when they were both first moving from their home towns to Chicago, Illinois. They married in St. Louis, Missouri on 14 Mar 1942 just before Mr. Belcher reported to Army Air Corps flight training school in San Antonio, Texas. Neoma was a mother and homemaker until 1962 when she took employment as a salesperson at a large Chicago based department store chain. She worked her way up the ladder, becoming the store's Manager of "Women's Sportswear" and retired in 1985. She died 11 Jun 2001 in Maywood, IL. They had two children:<sup>4</sup>

The child of [#1121126915] George Aubrey and Gladys Lorraine (Biesecker) Bolds [son of Eliza DeEtta (Sidener) Bolds, Millie Ann (Ralston) Sidener, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

---

<sup>1</sup> Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale, family research, letter of 6 Jul 2000

<sup>2</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>3</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>4</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

11211269151. **PHYLLIS MURIEL BOLDS** was born 20 Dec 1929 in Indianapolis, Indiana and married Mr. **WATSON**. Phyllis died 8 Jun 1998 in Rockford, Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

The child of [#1121126916] Floyd Edwin and Lois Enid (Price) Bolds [son of Eliza DeEtta (Sidener) Bolds, Millie Ann (Ralston) Sidener, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter].

11211269161. **NORMA JEAN BOLDS** was born 29 Aug 1923 in St. Elmo, Illinois and married **EDGAR JAMES JACKSON** Jr. on 8 Jul 1942 in New York City. He was born 8 Jul 1921 and died 7 Aug 1987. Norma married **EDGAR E. HILL** second, on 27 Sep 1947 in St. Elmo. He was born in Bible Grove, IL, a son of Ellis Hill. She married **BAYNE DRISCO WILSON** third, on 2 Sep 1972. He was born 24 Apr 1915 and died 26 September 1994. Norma died Jul 1999 in Mt. Vernon, IL.<sup>2</sup>

The children of [#1121131342] Alonzo Augustin and Anna Marie (Quinn) Rambo [son of Monteville, Jacob, John, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Julia Marie, Ruth Eloise, Theda Cecelia, Robert Joseph, Mary Louise, and John Stephen.

11211313421. **JULIA MARIE (Jittle) RAMBO** was born 17 Feb 1915 and married **FRANKLIN LESLIE PIERCE** Jr. on 17 May 1941. He was born on 18 Jul 1916. They lived in Crooksville, Ohio. Franklin died 4 Jul 1976. Julia died 3 Apr 2002. They had two children.<sup>3</sup>

11211313423. **MARY LOUISE (Toots) RAMBO** was born 29 Jul 1921 and married **WAYNE CARTHER (Yock) DOZER**. He was born 20 Feb 1918. Mary died 16 Mar 1981. Wayne died 16 Jan 1990. They lived near Zanesville, Ohio and had one child.<sup>4</sup>

The children of [#1121133632] Arthur Leroy and Inez (Rider) Sherrock [daughter of James Austin, Edward, Elizabeth (Rambo) Rider, Andrew, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Dorothy, Jack G., Donald Eugene, Robert, and Mildred.

11211336321. **DOROTHY SHERROCK** was born 22 Feb 1927 and married **JOHN DENNEY**. Dorothy married **CARL EUGENE SANDERS** second. Carl was born 22 Feb 1925 in Clark Co., Ohio and died 10 Aug 1986. Dorothy died 22 Jan 1990 in Clark

---

<sup>1</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>2</sup> Gary Belcher, family research, e-mail of 29 May 2003

<sup>3</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 27 Jun 2002

<sup>4</sup> Michael Pierce, family research, e-mail of 27 Jun 2002

Co., and they are buried in Ferncliff Cemetery near Springfield, Ohio. Dorothy and John Denny had four children including:

112113363212. JACQUELINE DENNEY, b. 25 Jan 1946, d. 2 Nov 1948

Dorothy and Carl Sanders had two children:

112113363215. CARL EUGENE SANDERS, b. 11 Nov 1954, d. 26 Jan 1980

112113363216. TERRY SANDERS, b. 8 Oct 1958, d. 28 Mar 1997, m. --

11211336322. **JACK G. SHERROCK** was born 31 Dec 1928 and married BERTHA (?). Jack died in Tampa, Florida on 6 Apr 1985.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#1121216452] Walter Ernest and Zoa Belle (Grimes) Williams [son of Tina Catherine (Fulton) Williams, Levi, David, Elizabeth (Cramer) Fulton, Hannah (Rambo) Cramer, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Richard Walter, Ernest Roger, Gladys Belle, Harold James, Lyle Dale, Dona Mae, Charles William, Stanley Dorman, Kenneth Howard, and Izola Faye.

11212164521. **RICHARD WALTER WILLIAMS** was born 12 Oct 1916 in Hepburn, Iowa and married DORIS LORRAINE **CROUSE** on 11 Dec 1937 in Albany, Missouri. She was born 13 Nov 1920 in Endicott, Nebraska, a daughter of Leo Alonzo and Hazel Dell (Young) Crouse. Richard died 16 Apr 1989 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Doris died there 7 Feb 1999, and they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Iowa. They had seven children.<sup>2</sup>

11212164523. **GLADYS BELLE WILLIAMS** was born 23 Mar 1920 and married **HOWARD MAY**. They are both deceased by 2003.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Debbie Klee, family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)

<sup>2</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

<sup>3</sup> Sharon Cozad, family research, e-mail of 12 Feb 2002

CHAPTER 14: **13th Generation Descendents**

The children of [#11211261236] Christopher Columbus and Paletta Flossie (Lansford) Barnett [daughter of Minerva Ellen (Heckendorn) Lansford, Mary Susan (Stombaugh) Heckendorn, Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Mary Myrtle and Frances Evelyn.

112112612362. **FRANCES EVELYN BARNETT** was born in Kansas on 10 Dec 1923 and died in France on 12 Mar 1990.<sup>1</sup>

The children of [#11211261237] William David and Frances Ellen (Lansford)(Nichols) Williams, her second husband, [daughter of Minerva Ellen (Heckendorn) Lansford, Mary Susan (Stombaugh) Heckendorn, Sarah Jane (Ralston) Stombaugh, Catherine (Rambo) Ralston, George, Moses, Andrew, Mons, John Jr., Gunnar, Peter] were Delsie Geraldine, Jewell Lavine, Dollie Irene, Roy, John David, and Frances Maxine.

112112612373. **ELSIE GERALDINE WILLIAMS** was born 23 Jan 1931 in Topeka, Kansas and died 14 Mar 1990.

---

<sup>1</sup> Tanya Atkinson Pearce, family research

CHAPTER 15: **14th Generation Descendents**

Rambo Family Tree: Appendix 1: Available on CD; send corrections etc. 674

APPENDIX 1: Available on CD & website. Send corrections for 3rd edition, etc.

The RamboBook website at <http://members.aol.com/RamboBook> will always contain the latest information and additional information.

This version of the Rambo Family Tree is available as a single volume on CD in Adobe Acrobat format. Ordering information will be posted on the website and here as soon as it is available.

Work is progressing on the third edition. Please send corrections. Please send computer files if you have them. I've already done enough typing for three lifetimes, so will not transcribe a lot of printed reports (although those might be scanned and run through computerized OCR, Optical Character Recognition).

The need for proof is paramount. There are too many erroneous assumptions and guesses already published.

ASK Brenda Stalcup about "thorn" for "ye" i.e. "the" in glossary.

## APPENDIX 2: The Numbering System

Ten to twelve generations of descendants of Peter Gunnarson Rambo could produce millions of people, even when considering a conservative number such as four children per family. In order to identify different family branches and each individual, the following system of numbering is used:

- ..Peter Gunnarson Rambo - the progenitor - is the first generation but has no number.
- ..Peter's children - the second generation - are numbered from 1 to 7, according to each child's position within Peter's family.
- ..Peter's grandchildren - the third generation - are numbered 11 to 73. The first digit (1 to 7) is the number assigned to their parents, and the second digit varies according to the child's position within their parent's family. Note that numbers 9, 38, 39, 57, 58, and 59 are not used since those families had fewer than nine children.
- ..Each successive generation appends one additional numeric digit for the individual's position within their parent's family, so great-grandchildren are numbered 111 to 674 with many missing numbers.

Example: 1121, the number for ANDREW RAMBO  
 the first 1 = Gunnar Rambo, 1st son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo  
 the second 1 = John Rambo Jr, 1st child of Gunnar  
 next a 2 = Mons Rambo, the 2nd child of John Rambo Jr.  
 and last a 1 = Andrew Rambo, 1st child of Mons, and the one so described

Example: 31624, the number for DANIEL RAMBO  
 3 = Peter Rambo, 3rd child of Peter Gunnarson Rambo  
 1 = Swan Rambo, 1st child of Peter  
 6 = Lawrence Rambo Sr., the 6th child of Swan  
 2 = Lawrence Rambo Jr., the 2nd child of Lawrence Sr.  
 4 = Daniel Rambo, 4th child of Lawrence Jr., the one being described

Example: 416, the number for BRIDGET HENDRICKSON  
 4 = Catherine Rambo Mattson, the 4th child of Peter Gunnarson Rambo  
 1 = Brigitta Mattson, 1st child of Catherine  
 6 = Bridget Hendrickson, 6th child of Brigitta

The tenth child is given the letter A, the eleventh child is letter B, and so forth.

Example: 31C24, the number for WARE RUNYAN  
 3 = Peter Rambo, 3rd child of Peter Gunnarson Rambo  
 1 = Swan Rambo, 1st child of Peter  
 C = Jacob Rambo, 12th child of Swan, by his second wife

2 = Margaret (Rambo) Runyan, 2nd child of Jacob

4 = Ware Runyan, 4th child of Margaret

The X's or the Dangling Families.

From the 4th generation on, there have been records of Rambo sons or daughters, but their parents are unknown. X's are used in the numbers for families when the relationship and lineage to Peter Gunnarson Rambo is not known. Circumstantial evidence, such as the family settling in a certain state or area, may indicate that the Rambo is descended from Gunnar #1, or Peter #3, so they are included at the end of the appropriate chapter for each generation. An X is assigned for the unknown ancestor in each generation and a letter for each separate family; then a number indicates the position of the individual in each family, as used in the main text.

It is hoped that some readers may have information or a document that will tie dangling families to their proper places on the family tree.

Example: 31CX1, the number for JACOB HULING RAMBO

3 = Peter Rambo, 3rd child of Peter Gunnarson Rambo

1 = Swan Rambo, 1st child of Peter

C = Jacob Rambo, 12th child of Swan, by his second wife

X = unknown

1 = Jacob Huling Rambo, grandson of Jacob

Example: XXA13, the number for ELIAS PLEASANT RAMBO

X = undetermined child of Peter Gunnarson Rambo

X = undetermined grandchild of Peter

A = John Rambo

1 = Enos Rambo, the only known child of John

3 = Elias Pleasant Rambo, 3rd child of Enos, by his third wife



**APPENDIX 3: The Settlement of New Sweden**

During the early years of the seventeenth century, Sweden was at war with Denmark, Russia, and Poland and took an active part in the Thirty Years War.<sup>1</sup> Many victories were testament that her military services and naval affairs were highly organized and skillfully managed. By flexing her power and extending her commerce and trade, Sweden came in contact with other leading nations of the world. The country itself was rich in lead, iron, copper, fruit, and cattle, while the people were skilled in making cannons, iron works, pitch, and tar. These goods were valuable for exporting and trading for other materials needed in the home markets. Like its neighbors England, France, and Holland, Sweden looked to the New World as a logical place to open new trading posts and to share in the lucrative beaver and tobacco trade.

By this time the Reformation had swept over Sweden and the government had firmly established control over the Lutheran Church. The church clergy were well educated, and it was their responsibility to see that the people were able to understand the teachings of the Bible and the Church. Schools were organized to provide instruction in reading and writing of the Swedish language. Although illiteracy was high among the population, about half of the first colonists of New Sweden were able to read and could write their names. Peter Gunnarson Rambo may have had some education, but as an old man in 1683, he signed an English deposition with his mark in the form of three triangles meeting at the center, like clover leaves.<sup>2</sup>

As a result of their military victories, the Swedish people had strong feelings of national pride and patriotism bordering on chauvinism.<sup>3</sup> The national enthusiasm led to adventurous undertakings such as the establishment of New Sweden.

The Swedish government had close political ties with Holland and chartered a trading company to compete with the Dutch West India Company. It was called the New Sweden Company and was under the management of Samuel Blommaert, a Dutch businessman; Axel Oxenstierna; and Peter Minuit, a former director of the Dutch trading company who had expert knowledge of the Delaware region.

The first expedition sent out by the New Sweden Company was under the command of Capt. Peter Minuit and consisted of two vessels, the *Kalmar Nyckel* and the *Fogel Grip*. In addition to the crews, the ships carried provisions and supplies for the soldiers who were to establish a fort and to guard those who traded with the Indians and the nearby Dutch settlers in New York.

---

<sup>1</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

<sup>2</sup> A.R. Dunlap and C. A. Weslager, "More ... Evidence ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 91 (1), pp. 35-45

<sup>3</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

The ships left Gothenburg, Sweden in November 1637 in such heavy seas that they sustained much damage and had to return to port for repairs. Finally they got underway, crossed the Atlantic, and sailed up the Delaware River about the middle of March 1638. Capt. Minuit's log of the journey was lost, so little is known of their hardships. On the voyage back to Sweden, the ship stopped at St. Christopher Island to take on a cargo of tobacco. While in port, Capt. Peter Minuit was invited on board the *Flying Deer* from Rotterdam. A severe storm came up that blew the ship to sea; the *Flying Deer* and all aboard were never heard from again. Although the *Kalmar Nyckel* was damaged in the storm, it returned to Sweden with its cargo.

#### The Second Expedition.

Capt. Cornelius Van Vliet was placed in command of the *Kalmar Nyckel* for the second expedition sent to the colony on the Delaware. However, cases of fraud were discovered which resulted in his dismissal, and Capt. Pouel Jansen was given the command. Passengers on this voyage included Rev. Torkillus who was sent to look after the spiritual needs of the settlers of the colony. The Company recruiters made efforts to sign up blacksmiths, shoemakers, carpenters, and three or four men with wives who could cook, wash, sew, and brew beer for the settlers. It was difficult to persuade enough people to undertake the long and arduous journey, so district governors were asked to send some army deserters and those convicted of misdemeanors to be deported to New Sweden with their families.

The *Kalmar Nyckel* left harbor in September but sprang a leak which forced it to return for repairs.<sup>1</sup> It encountered many other delays and finally sailed 7 February 1640 on its second voyage to the colony of New Sweden. The ship arrived on 17 April 1640 after running into severe storms that caused great hardships for the people and cattle aboard. They came ashore at the "wharf of stones," about the location of Wilmington, Delaware, and purchased land from the Indians. The deed was written in Dutch and signed by the Swedes and by the Indian Sachems who attached their totem. Although the original deeds were lost, the extent of the purchased lands has been determined from other documents.

Peter Gunnarson Rambo was among those on the second voyage of the *Kalmar Nyckel*, but there is no evidence that he was one of the deported. To the contrary, from the information supplied by his grandson, Peter Rambo prepared for his journey by taking seeds and plants with him for cultivation in New Sweden. Peter Rambo's own recollection was that the ship reached New Sweden on 10 March 1640.<sup>2</sup> The date of his arrival is confirmed by a roll list of 1648 that showed he arrived on the *Kalmar Nyckel* in

---

<sup>1</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

<sup>2</sup> A.R. Dunlap and C. A. Weslager, "More ... Evidence ...," *Pennsylvania Magazine of Hist. & Bio.*, vol. 91 (1), pp. 35-45

1640.<sup>1</sup> Additional evidence is obtained from the 1693 church census that listed the persons who were born in Sweden. Opposite the names of "Pet. Rambo" and "And. Bonde" were words stating they had been in America for 54 years.<sup>2</sup>

#### Life In New Sweden.

After landing the first men in 1638, Fort Christiana was built about two miles from the Delaware River in what is now part of Wilmington, Delaware. The Delaware River was called the South River by the Dutch to distinguish it from the North, or Hudson, River. Ramparts were constructed of palisades and earth, and guns from the *Kalmar Nyckel* were mounted on the walls. Two houses were erected inside the fort; one with a fireplace made of brick was used as a dwelling for the men, and the other probably was used as a store house.

"Virtually all of the adult males in the 1693 census of the Swedes were farmers. Their log cabins were built within walking distance of the Delaware river or a navigable stream. The dugout canoe was their primary means of transportation, whether it was to or from church, a court or a market. Although most of the Swedes owned horses and many owned oxen, wagons or carriages were rarely found in the inventories of their estates".<sup>3</sup>

#### Trading.

Indians around the settlement were primarily of the Algonquian nations. The Swedes who settled in New Sweden bought lands from the Lenni Lenape, or Delaware Indians, an important branch of the Algonquian confederacy.<sup>4</sup> The Lenape also furnished the settlers with maize, venison, and fish. About seventy five miles to the north and west were the Minquas Indians who traded beaver skins with the Swedes and called themselves the "special friends and protectors of the Swedes."

Although trade was the major goal of the Company and the settlement, by 1641 the men in New Sweden had planted small gardens near their cabins in order to supplement their provisions. By 1642 new cabins were erected around the trading post to house the settlers who arrived on the 3rd expedition. Grain was grown in fields, tobacco was cultivated in various places, and various kinds of vegetables were planted in the gardens.

Soon after the arrival of the Swedes, English and Dutch traders from northern posts began to come down the River. They had many kinds of supplies but asked very high

---

<sup>1</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

<sup>2</sup> Peter Kalm, *Tillag Till Dagboken*, p. 206

<sup>3</sup> Peter Stebbins Craig, *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* (Swedish American Genealogist Pub., 1993)

<sup>4</sup> Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (pub. 1927)

prices. In the spring and summer of 1641, traders from New England came to the River and ruined trade with the Indians. These English built a fort and were a source of irritation, particularly to the Dutch who sent a force in 1642 that burned their storehouses and dwellings and took the settlers as prisoners. Peter Ridder, the commander of Fort Christiana, may have sent Swedish soldiers with the Dutch forces against the English. Later, relations between the Dutch and the Swedes deteriorated leading to capture and recapture of forts and lands.

#### The Rise and Fall of the Colony at New Sweden.

A new era opened for the settlement at Fort Christina and New Sweden with the arrival of Governor Johan Printz and his family in January 1643. For a while Gov. Printz lived at Christina but soon decided to build a residence on Tinicum Island and to fortify the place. He found the land to be "a remarkably beautiful country" with suitable soil for planting and sowing. He probably allotted some land in 1643 to freemen among the colonists who set about building homes and planting crops. They planted larger fields of corn and smaller fields of tobacco for trade. He ruled with a strong hand, and settlers later complained of his autocratic ways, ways they would have accepted in Sweden without question. Other officers of the colony were Johan Papegoja, Rev. Johan Campanius, and Lieutenant Sven Skute, the foremost military leader of New Sweden from 1644 when he was in command of Fort Elfsborg.

In the report of 1644 to the New Sweden Company in Sweden, Gov. Printz listed 121 souls and named the twenty who had died within a six month period.<sup>1</sup> By the time he made his 1647 report, the population was only 183, as some settlers had chosen to return to Sweden when their obligated time in the colony expired. Lt. Skute returned to Sweden in 1650 to report on the condition of the colony to the Queen Christina and to recruit more emigrants. In 1651 the Dutch, under Gov. Stuyvesant, built Fort Casimir on a peninsula near what is now New Castle, effectively cutting off the Swedish Fort Christina from ships coming up the Delaware River.

Heavy rains in 1652 damaged crops, and without help from Sweden, dissatisfaction among the Swedes soared. In the autumn of that year, a group of 22 settlers (including Peter Gunnarson Rambo) signed a document of eleven articles concerning their grievances against Gov. Printz. The leader of the "revolt", Anders Jonsson, was arrested, tried, and executed on 1 Aug 1653 for treachery.

It required a strong hand to rule the colony without sufficient assistance from Sweden, but after 10 years, Gov. Printz determined to return to Sweden. The colony was left under the command of Papegoja until the arrival of Johan Rising, the new Governor, in

---

<sup>1</sup> Albert Cook Myers, *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, West Jersey and Delaware, 1630-1707* (pub. 1912)

May 1654. With a commission as Captain, Sven Skute sailed from Sweden in 1654 and returned to New Sweden. He landed with his soldiers and captured the Dutch stronghold, Fort Casimir. The Swedes changed the name of the fort to Fort Trinity.

The next year, the Dutch marched out to recapture Fort Casimir, now called Fort Trinity, and to launch their attack on New Sweden. Greatly outnumbered, Capt. Skute surrendered Fort Trinity to Gov. Stuyvesant. This action led to the Dutch siege of Fort Christina and its eventual capture. After a futile resistance to the Dutch, articles of surrender were signed on 15 September 1655, and New Sweden no longer existed. Peter Stuyvesant was lenient with the settlers, most of whom remained and took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch government.

These few paragraphs briefly outline the conditions in the colony of New Sweden until its conquest by the Dutch. For more fascinating detail about this settlement, read the books translated by Amandus Johnson, *The Swedes in America, 1638-1664*, published in 1927 and *The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664*, published in 1911; *The Record of the Upland Court* edited by Edward Armstrong in 1860; *Peter Kalm's Travels in America, 1770*, edited by Adolph B. Benson, 1937; *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware* by Peter Stebbins Craig, 1993; and *Ancestors and Descendants of Lucy Ann and George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett* by Dorothy Wilkerson Bertine, 1988. The *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion, 1760-1960*, by Rev. A. Allen Attenborough, recounts much of interest about the religious life of the Swedish congregations. Your enjoyment of these histories will be substantially increased if you are familiar with the family names of Rambo spouses. Then nearly every page mentions an in-law or cousin.

APPENDIX 4: **Ancestry of President Abraham Lincoln**

Samuel LINCOLN m. MARTHA  
 b. Hingham, Eng. d. Mass. ten children

Mordecai LINCOLN m. Sarah JONES  
 b. 14 Jun 1657, d. before 1708  
 Hingham, Mass.  
 d. 8 Nov 1727

Hannah SALTER - Mordecai LINCOLN - Mary  
 m. pre 1711 b. 24 Apr 1686  
 Hingham, Mass.  
 iron founder, Chester Co.  
 d. 1736

Abraham LINCOLN - Rebecca  
 b. 13 Jan 1688 d. before 1745  
 Hingham, Mass  
 PA iron founder  
 w.p. 29 Apr 1745

Rebecca MOORE - John LINCOLN  
 Carnarvon, PA  
 d. 1788, Linvill's  
 Creek, VA

Jacob LINCOLN - Ann RAMBO  
 b. 1725 b. 1725  
 Kingsessing, PA d. 8 Feb 1819  
 d. Jun 1769  
 See #1521 for their issue.

Bathsheba Herring - Abraham LINCOLN - Mary SHIPLEY  
 #2 wife b. 16 Jul 1739 #1, m. ca 1763  
 m. ca 1779 d. 1785, by Indian  
 Kentucky

Nancy HANKS - Thomas LINCOLN - Sarah BUSH #2,  
 b. 5 Feb 1784 b. 20 Jan 1780 m. 2 Dec 1819  
 d. 5 Oct 1818 m. 12 Jun 1806  
 Indiana d. 17 Jan 1851

Mary TODD - Abraham LINCOLN  
 b. 13 Dec 1818 b. 12 Feb 1809  
 Kentucky Hadgenville, KY  
 d. 16 Jul 1882 m. 4 Nov 1842  
 d. 15 Apr 1865  
 Washington, D.C.

Relationship of descendants of Ann Rambo Lincoln to Abraham Lincoln, the 16th president of the United States.

**Appendix 5: Bankson family by Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig**

**Appendix 6: Bankson family by Martha Lyle**



**Appendix 6: the Mattson family by Peter S. Craig**

**APPENDIX 5: Glossary and Gazetteer**

Administrators are appointed by a court to settle the estate of someone who died intestate, i.e. without a will. Administrators and executors were often members of the family, but the persons who took the inventory were generally not.

Ammansland or Amosland, Amasland or Ammasland dates back to 1654 and was in Ridley Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania but is now the vicinity of Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. See map on page 10.

Augusta County, Virginia was formed in 1738 from Orange County although county offices were not established until 1745. The county seat is at Staunton.

Baltimore County, Maryland was an original county formed in 1659. The county seat is Towson.

Baltimore City is a separate political entity from Baltimore County. Be aware that the city births, deaths, marriages, deeds, and probate records were kept in separate books and in separate locations from the county records.

Baptism of infants was recommended as soon as possible in the Swedish Lutheran Church, preferably before the age of eight days. Typically the sponsors were members of the family because the sponsor was expected to care for and raise the child if the parent died. In the Swedish custom, the sponsors at baptisms were often unmarried, single people. Male sponsors were usually at least 21; female sponsors could be as young as 16. The earliest that a young girl could sponsor a baptism was 16.

Peter Craig is a consummate historian who has spent years accumulating data and analyzing the customs and behaviors of the early Swedish settlers of the Philadelphia area. Among other techniques, he looks to the baptismal records to find the family relationships revealed by the sponsors of the children at baptism.

Before 1763, the pastor at Gloria Dei traveled to the separate congregations performing baptisms, so those baptisms were recorded in the Gloria Dei although the baptisms were actually performed during the pastor's travels. After 1763, one can safely say that baptismal records for children of families living at Upper Merion and baptized at Christ Church are found at Gloria Dei.

Bedford County, Pennsylvania was created in 1771 from Cumberland County. It is located in south central Pennsylvania, and the county seat is Bedford.

Berks County, Pennsylvania was created in 1752 from Lancaster County. It is northwest of Philadelphia, and the county seat is Reading.

Big Timber Creek demarks part of the boundary between Gloucester and Camden counties, New Jersey.

Bounty lands were public lands allocated by the government to repay citizens for military service or other services. Once a citizen qualified for the land, he was issued a voucher, which was often sold to speculators. The voucher entitled the holder to a tract of land which was first surveyed, then occupied and improved before a deed was granted.

Brandywine Creek runs by Coatesville through Chester County, Pennsylvania into New Castle County, Delaware where it empties into the Christina River just above the site of Fort Christina and about 14 miles from the mouth at the Delaware.

Bridgeport, Pennsylvania is NW of Philadelphia on the banks of the Schuylkill River and is very close to the Christ Church in Swedesburg.

Bucks County in southeastern Pennsylvania was created in 1682 as one of the three original counties. It borders New Jersey and the Delaware River north of Philadelphia, and the county seat is Doylestown. Bensalem and Bristol townships front on the river immediately east of Philadelphia.

Byberry was a community in Philadelphia County which was incorporated into Greater Philadelphia in 1854.

Cacoosing Creek is in Robeson Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. [It was formerly in Lancaster County.]

Calcon Hook is south of Philadelphia in Darby Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, near to Tinicum Island. See map on page 10.

Chancery Court holds jurisdiction over matters concerning rights and equity. It is often involved in settlement of estates, especially if partitioning the property is required. The Chancery Court in Delaware has jurisdiction over guardianships.

Chester County was formed by William Penn in 1682 as one of the three original counties of Pennsylvania. It lies west of Philadelphia, and the county seat is West Chester. See map on page 10.

Christ Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion was the third surviving Swedish Lutheran Church built in Pennsylvania, the first two being Gloria Dei at Wicaco and St. James at Kingsessing. Christ Church is located on the banks of the Schuylkill River at 740 River Road in Swedesburg, Upper Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Swedesburg was formerly known as Matsunk, and the church was known as Old Swedes

Church and as the church at Matsunk. "A church built of stone was completed in 1760 and was dedicated as Christ Church by Reverend Charles Wrangel. ... Apparently no preaching in the Swedish tongue was ever done at Christ Church. By 1760 the congregation had become principally English-speaking. And by 1774, at least, Christ Church accepted preaching by ministers of the Anglican Church, and in 1787 the 'United Churches' amended its charter to permit either Lutheran or Episcopalian ministers."<sup>1</sup>

Christ Church, Philadelphia was the first Episcopal Church in Philadelphia, established in 1695 and located at 2nd Street above Market Street. In 1760 St. Peter's was built, and the congregation split to remedy overcrowding. Records of Christ Church are transcribed in the Pennsylvania Archives.<sup>2</sup>

Christina [now Wilmington, Delaware] was the first settlement in New Sweden in 1638.

Christina Church is the Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes) at Christina [now Wilmington, Delaware]

Christiana Hundred is in New Castle County, Delaware

Church membership in the Swedish Lutheran Church conveyed the right to a pew, to a burial in the church cemetery, and to funerals, weddings, baptisms, etc. One had to be Swedish, married to a Swede, or descended from the same to be a member. A member could donate additional moneys to the church in memoriam for burials, etc. These donations appear in the church records "for marriage, for burial, etc." The pastor was paid a separate fee by everyone, but no accounts of these names survive. Others attended the church and contributed, but non-members were buried in the Stranger's plot, a separate cemetery, and they were assessed a fee for burials, marriages, etc.

Court at Upland was the court established by the Swedes in 1662 after Armegard Printz sold Tinicum Island to the Dutch. Upland is now the city of Chester, Pennsylvania. The court had jurisdiction over all residents north of New Castle County. With the establishment of Pennsylvania, it was replaced by the Philadelphia, Berks, and Chester County courts. See Upland.

Court of Common Pleas is a trial court having jurisdiction over smaller criminal and civil cases, typically restricted to non-felonies and values under \$50,000.

Court of the Ordinary is a probate court having jurisdiction over settlement of estates. See probate court.

---

<sup>1</sup> Edward J. Gibbons, "Matsunk," *Bulletin of Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA.*, vol. 21 (1), p. 61, 56, 64

<sup>2</sup> *Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*, vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (1878), p. 13

Craney Island on Smith Creek in Augusta County, Virginia is very near to New Market.

Crum Creek flows through Chester and Delaware counties, Pennsylvania, passing through Springton Lake, by Swarthmore, and through Ridley Township in Delaware Co. on its way to the Delaware River. See map on page 10.

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania was created in 1750 from Lancaster County. It is west of Harrisburg, and the county seat is Carlisle.

Darby in Delaware County, Pennsylvania was settled in 1681 by Quakers. Before the establishment of Delaware County, Darby Township was in Chester County.

Darby Creek is in Ridley Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. See map on page 10.

Dauphin County, Pennsylvania was created in 1785 from Lancaster County. The county seat is Harrisburg.

Deptford Township in Gloucester County, New Jersey was incorporated in 1695.

District Court is a court of general jurisdiction.

Douglassville, Pennsylvania is on the banks of the Schuylkill River in Amity Township, Berks County.

Dower right is a life estate held by a widow of one-third interest in the property held by her husband at the time of his death. That dower right terminates with her death. This is derived from old English law.

Equity Court holds jurisdiction over matters concerning rights or equity.

Executors were named to execute a will. Executors and administrators were often members of the family, but the persons who took the inventory were generally not.

Frankford was a community in Philadelphia County which was incorporated into Greater Philadelphia in 1854.

Germantown is a part of western Philadelphia which was founded in 1683 and incorporated into Philadelphia in 1854.

Gloria Dei Church is located at 916 S. Swanson in old downtown Philadelphia across Columbus Blvd. from the waterfront. In earlier times, it was known as "Old Swedes

Church” and even earlier as the church at Wicaco. The first church in New Sweden in present Pennsylvania was on Tinicum Island, and the second was a log church at Wicaco, but Gloria Dei was built in 1700 to replace those two. The Gloria Dei Church records are being transcribed in *The Colonial Records of the Swedish Churches in Pennsylvania* under the auspices of the Swedish Colonial Society.

Gloucester County, New Jersey was formed in 1686 from Burlington County. It lies across the Delaware River east of Philadelphia. The county seat is Woodbury.

Grant. See land grant, headrights.

Greenwich Township dates to the foundation of Gloucester County, New Jersey in 1695.

Gunnar’s Run was a stream on the property of Gunnar Rambo in Shackamaxon. It now runs underneath Aramingo Avenue in downtown Philadelphia.

Headrights - A headright grant is public land granted to the head of a household on condition that settlement by such would be made upon the land. Virginia offered 50 acres for every man, woman, and child transported to the colony. Prior to 1755 in South Carolina, the "headright" was 50 acres per person, whether they were male, female, free or slave, white or black." Starting about Aug 1756, that amount was increased to 100 acres for the head of the family, Master or Mistress. After Aug 1756, headrights were 100 acres for man, 50 acres for wife, child, or slave, black or white of any age. Additional land was available as family (or slaves) increased.

Heir-at-law. The term "heir at law" refers to one who owns land by operation of the law as opposed to ownership by deed or by a will specifically bequeathing the land. The property usually passes from the deceased to the eldest son, or if he is dead, then to the eldest son's eldest son. If the eldest son died without heirs, then his eldest brother (or his heir) would be the "heir at law." Thus, there is only one "heir at law". Where the law of primogeniture is strongly followed, the rights of the eldest son to inherit cannot be overturned, even by a will.

Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church at Christina [now Wilmington, Delaware] was the first Swedish Lutheran congregation in New Sweden. The church was built in 1698 and 1699 and is located at 606 Church Street in Wilmington, Delaware.

Homan's Creek in Woolwich Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey was a name sometimes applied to Repaupo Creek, also sometimes called Trumpeter’s Creek after Anders Andersson Homman, former trumpeter for New Sweden, who was one of the first settlers on this creek.

Indenture is a contract in two parts wherein both parties enter into corresponding and reciprocal grants or obligations towards each other.

Inventory is a list of the possessions of a decedant filed with the court early in the probate process. Often one of the persons conducting the inventory was a neighbor who would have been familiar with the belongings of the deceased. [It was considered improper for a relative to do the inventory because of possible conflict of interest.]

Kill was the old Dutch word for creek.

Kingsessing was part of New Sweden west of the Schuylkill River across from Passyunk. Kingsessing was first settled in 1645 and was incorporated into the city of Philadelphia in 1854. See the map on page 10. See map at <http://oldsite.library.upenn.edu/census/images/1854twpa.jpg>

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania was created in 1729 from Chester County. The county seat is Lancaster, 60 miles west of Philadelphia.

Land Grant. In North Carolina the colonial land grant process was 1st: petition the entry taker for a warrant, 2nd: commission a survey (plat), 3rd: obtain a patent (grant), then annual quit rent (tax) payments. (The sequence is Entry, Warrant, Survey, Grant.) In South Carolina, the process was 1st: petition for warrant, 2nd: present warrant to order a survey, 3rd: survey produces a plat, 4th: grant is issued, finally: memorial, then annual quit rent payments.

Lease and release is an old form of property transfer. The first document records a nominal lease amount, the second gives the actual sale price and is recorded later.

Lebanon County, Pennsylvania was created in 1813 from Dauphin County. It is northwest of Philadelphia, near Harrisburg, and the county seat is Lebanon.

Little Mantua Creek [sometimes Mantos] in Gloucester County, New Jersey lies to the east of Paulsboro and Mantua Creek. See map on page 10.

Lower Dublin Township was among the northernmost townships in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. It was bisected by Pennypack Creek and bounded by Poquessing Creek. It became defunct in 1854 and is now part of Philadelphia. See map at <http://oldsite.library.upenn.edu/census/images/1854twpa.jpg>

Manatawny Creek flows through Berks County, Pennsylvania until it joins the Schuylkill River at Pottstown.

Manatawny is a town in Amity Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Manayunk is a part of Philadelphia northeast of city center along the Schuylkill River near Roxborough and west of Germantown.

Marriage ceremonies were typically performed in the home of the bride's parents. The bride was usually between ages of 17 to 29, but young men generally had to be able to support a family before marriage, so their marriages were often late.

Matsunk, Mattsong, Matzong, Matzunk, etc. was the Indian name applied to the area west of the Schuylkill River, between present Bridgeport and present Conshohocken, which Governor William Penn granted to Swedish settlers to repay them for services or land taken elsewhere. Matsunk lies within Upper Merion Township in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. The first settlers there were Gunnar and John Rambo who arrived in 1698.

The Swedish Lutheran Church at Matsunk is now known as Christ Church (Old Swedes).

Memorial. See land grant. A memorial was the final step in South Carolina colonial land grants.

Montgomery County, Pennsylvania is the county immediately west of Philadelphia. It was established in 1784 from Philadelphia County, and the county seat is Norristown.

Morlatton is now known as Douglassville in Berks County, Pennsylvania. It was settled in 1704 on the banks of the Schuylkill River above Pottstown. The Swedish Lutheran Church at Morlatton became St. Gabriel's Episcopalian Church.

Moyamensing was the area of New Sweden between the Delaware and Schuylkill rivers east of Passyunk. It was part of southern Philadelphia until absorbed in 1854. See map on page 10. See map at <http://oldsite.library.upenn.edu/census/images/1854twpa.jpg>

Mt. Airy was a community in Philadelphia County which was incorporated into Greater Philadelphia in 1854.

Naming convention of the early Swedes was to name the first two sons and first two daughters after their grandparents. This custom eroded as the Swedish descendants intermarried with people from other religions and nationalities. Similarly fewer descendants spoke Swedish, and the church began preaching sermons in English.

New Providence was a community in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

New Sweden was the name of the area where the Swedish colony settled from 1638 until



1681 when the lands were claimed by William Penn and renamed Philadelphia.

Northern Liberties were unclaimed lands north of the original city of Philadelphia that William Penn provided as free lots to the first purchasers of lands within the colony. The Northern Liberties started as a large tract north of Vine Street but shrunk as Penn Township and several districts and municipalities were formed from it. The Unincorporated Northern Liberties, the Northern Liberty District, and everything else within Philadelphia County was incorporated into the city of Philadelphia in 1854. See map on page 10 and map at <http://oldsite.library.upenn.edu/census/images/1854twpa.jpg>

Oldmans Creek demarks the boundary between Gloucester and Salem counties, New Jersey. See map on page 10.

Old Swedes Church refers primarily to the Swedish Lutheran Church of Gloria Dei in Philadelphia. The other Swedish Lutheran Churches referred to as (Old Swedes) are Christ Church at Swedesburg, St. James at Kingsessing, St. Gabriel's at Douglassville, Holy Trinity at Wilmington, Delaware, and Trinity Lutheran at Swedesboro, New Jersey.

Parishes were established by the Church of England to precisely match the county boundaries. The Church, through it's church wardens, taxed all the people in the parish, regardless of religious affiliation, for the erection and maintenance of Episcopal (Church of England) Church Chapels within their parish boundaries. Church Wardens, appointed by the Vestry, appointed Overseers of the Poor to look out for orphans, illegitimate children, and the poor. They also assigned processioners who walked property boundaries in the parish accompanied by adjoining land owners, that is, the adjoining land owners walked around their property and agreed upon their mutual boundary lines in the presence of one another. Processioning prevented boundary disputes and ill will between neighbors. Despite the outcry for separation of Church and State, the Vestry system worked well in taking care of the needs of the people on the frontier.<sup>1</sup>

Passyunk referred to the area of New Sweden on the east side of the Schuylkill River across from Aronameck. See map on page 10.

Passyunk Township was the southernmost part of Philadelphia. See map at <http://oldsite.library.upenn.edu/census/images/1854twpa.jpg>

Patent was a colonial certificate of land ownership indicating that a grant had been issued and a plat had been surveyed.

Penns Neck, New Jersey is that part of Salem County north and west of Salem Creek,

---

<sup>1</sup> Harry Long, e-mail of 29 Oct 2004

extending up to Oldmans Creek.

Pennypack was in Lower Dublin Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Pennypack Creek is in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. See map on page 10.

Perkiomen Creek starts above Hereford, PA and runs through Montgomery County and Perkiomenville before joining the Schuylkill River below Collegetown above Valley Forge.

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania was created in 1682 as one of three original counties. It formerly contained several townships and districts but was entirely incorporated into the city of Philadelphia in 1854.

Piles Grove Township is in Salem County, New Jersey and is now Pilesgrove.

Plats were surveyed before a patent was issued to complete a colonial land grant.

Plymouth Township is in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Poll was a count of the adult males in a household. This count was used to grant larger tracts of land to people able to develop it. Each son or slave over the age of 16 was counted as one poll. In some states a wife also counted as one poll.

Poquessing Creek is near the boundary of Philadelphia and Bucks counties, Pennsylvania. See map on page 10.

Pottstown is in Berks County, Pennsylvania and was founded in 1752 as Pottsgrove. By 1800 the town was known as Pottstown. It is northwest of Philadelphia at the confluence of the Schuylkill River and Manatawny Creek.

Primogeniture in effect in South Carolina until 1791: property went to eldest son. If no son, it was sold and the proceeds were divided between widow and daughters; if no widow or offspring, proceeds were divided among siblings. See Heir at law.

Probate Court has jurisdiction over proving wills and administering estates. In some states it may also appoint guardians, change names, and issue marriage licenses.

Processioning confirmed the boundaries of land by physically walking them in company with an authorized "processioner" and owners of adjoining land.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Helen F.M. Leary and Maurice R. Stirewalt. *North Carolina Research: Genealogy and Local History* (1980), p. 586

Prothonotary is the chief clerk of court in Pennsylvania and in some other states.

Raccoon was part of New Sweden that lay on the eastern shore of the Delaware River in what is now New Jersey. It was first settled around 1700 and was renamed Swedesboro in 1765. Raccoon often refers to the Trinity Lutheran Church (Old Swedes) at Swedesboro, New Jersey.

Raccoon Creek runs through Swedesboro and empties into the Delaware River. See map on page 10.

Red Clay Creek is in New Castle County, Delaware.

Repaupo Creek lies within Greenwich Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey. See map on page 10.

Ridley Township is in Chester County, Pennsylvania

Schuylkill River is 130 miles long and generally flows southeastward past Pottsville, Reading, Valley Forge, and Swedesburg to empty into the Delaware River south of Philadelphia.

Shackamaxon was a part of New Sweden northeast of Wicaco. After establishment of Philadelphia, the area became known as Shackamaxon Township and is now the vicinity of Kensington and Fishtown within Philadelphia. The area is a couple of miles northeast of City Center. See map on page 10.

Shenandoah County, Virginia was formed in 1778 from Dunmore County. Shenandoah is adjacent to Rockingham and Augusta counties, and the county seat is Woodstock.

Smith Creek was in Augusta County, Virginia but now lies principally in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Somerset County, Pennsylvania was created in 1795 from Bedford County. It is in south central Pennsylvania, and the county seat is Somerset.

Spelling was not uniform until the late 1800s. Words and names were spelled as they sounded rather than by fixed rules of spelling. When you come across an unusual word in a literal transcription, say it out loud. The exercise will also give you an idea of the accent your ancestors used. (E.g. Gees=geese; Bote=boat; puter=pewter; Ry=rye; dye=die; hors=horse; Beads=beds; Chanes=chains; Seder=cedar or cider; Chears=chairs; and on and on.) Punctuation was rare. Many abbreviations were in common use,

especially sd. However, the abbreviations were not standardized, so many variants will appear. Again, the advice is to sound it out using the letters you see. In most instances quoted transcriptions of original documents are literal, faithfully record spelling, abbreviation, and punctuation (or entire lack of it). In some instances, the character itself has changed and will be recorded as it is now written. Early scribes frequently used an archaic letter known as the "thorn" for the "th" sound and used it almost exclusively in the word "the." The appearance of the "thorn" is nearly identical to our modern "y" so that "the" looks to be spelled as "ye." A capital "F" in older documents appears as "ff." Since that character is indeed a capital F, rather than two fs, it is usually transcribed as a capital F despite the appearance. Similarly, an s or double ss was written vastly differently in many early documents; the modern s or ss will appear in the transcription. In other cases, the characters are not available to reflect the original, as with many of the abbreviations formed by a superscript squiggle. Capitalization is a different issue. It is often difficult to discriminate between upper and lower case characters which begin words ... indeed some writers seemed to begin all words with capital letters, especially words beginning with m,c,s,r,g. That type of capitalization is very tedious and carries little significance, so has been modernized. For some wills the word Item has been transcribed as ITEM to help segment the bequests.

Sponsors of baptisms in the Swedish Lutheran Church were usually relatives.

St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church at Morlatton [now Douglassville in Berks Co.] - first services held in 1708 by Rev. Andrew Sandel. The church was incorporated in 1720 and a log building erected in 1735. The Swedish ministers were unable to provide regular sustained ministry, and German Lutheran pastor Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg served the congregation from 1748 to 1752. The congregation eventually joined the Church of England, i.e. Anglican, since services were similar and the relationship amicable. A stone church was built in 1801 and was restored in 1978 to become a National Historic Site. It is located adjacent to U.S. 422 in Douglasville. The church records are at the Berks Co. Historical Society. See <http://www.berksweb.com/histsoc>

St. George's Church in Penns Neck [now Pennsville], Salem County, New Jersey was founded in 1714 as an offshoot of Holy Trinity Church in Wilmington, Delaware. It is located at 305 N. Broadway.

St. James Church of Kingsessing, Episcopal was organized as a Swedish Lutheran church in 1760 and was dedicated in 1763. Kingsessing is a part of Philadelphia that lies west of the Schuylkill River. The church is located at 6838 Woodland Avenue.

St. James (Perkiomen) Episcopal Church in Collegeville, Pennsylvania is actually closer to Evansburg, Pennsylvania. It was first built in 1721 and was never a Swedish Lutheran Church, although Rev. Slator Clay did preach there at one time.

St. Michael's and Zion Church at 6671 Germantown Avenue was built in 1743 and was the first German church in Philadelphia. It has been renamed St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Germantown.

Superior Court has jurisdiction over matters of greater consequence than other courts (called inferior courts). In Delaware civil litigation for amounts in excess of \$50,000 and felony cases are filed in Superior Court.

Supreme Court is the court that holds jurisdiction over matters concerning judicial procedure and the interpretation of laws. There is only one Supreme Court per state and only one U.S. Supreme Court.

Surrogates Court in some states has jurisdiction over estates.

Survey was the second step in the Colonial land grant process. In early days of property ownership, a petitioner for property was first given a grant for a number of acres. The grant allowed him to commission a survey of the desired property to produce a plat. When the plat was registered, the petitioner was given a patent certifying his ownership of the property. In some states the owner was required to pay an annual memorial to continue his ownership. In general, the chain carriers were appointed by the settler, so were often younger relatives or neighbors.

Swedes' Ford Road crossed the Schuylkill River at Swedesford.

Swedesboro in Woolwich Township, Gloucester Township, New Jersey was first settled around 1700 and was called Raccoon until 1765. It lies on Raccoon Creek about 5 miles inland from the Delaware River southeast of Philadelphia.

Swedesburg in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania was first settled around 1712.

Swedesford was also called Matzong.<sup>1</sup> It was a ford over the Schuylkill River south of Upper Merion Township in the Swedish settlement known as Matsunk. It is south of Bridgeport and very close to the Christ Church in Swedesburg.

Swedish customs. See also baptisms, marriage, naming, Swedish Lutheran Church. One Swedish custom was to name the first two sons and first two daughters after their grandparents. This custom eroded as the Swedish descendants intermarried with people from other religions and nationalities.

---

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 23

Typically a bride was married in her parents home, usually between ages of 17 to 29.

Talbot County, Maryland (St. Peter's Parish) was established in 1661. The county seat is at Easton.

Taxable was a person liable to taxation.

Big Timber Creek demarks part of the boundary between Gloucester and Camden counties, New Jersey.

Tinicum Island was a swampy island in the Delaware River southwest of Philadelphia. The eastern waterway, Bow Creek, has been entirely filled in, and its bed lies beneath the runways of Philadelphia International Airport, as does much of Tinicum Island. See map on page 10.

Tinicum, New Sweden was later part of Ridley Township until 1780 when it became Tinicum Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

Tithable was a person liable to taxation; a taxable. Although there are technical distinctions between the two terms as used in England and other colonies, in North Carolina tithable (also spelled tythable) was used interchangeably with taxable.<sup>1</sup> The count of adult males was sometimes more important for enlisting road crews than for taxation. In those cases, the amount of tax may not correlate to the number of taxables. In Rockingham Co., Virginia in 1792 tithables were all white males above 16 and all slaves above 12. They were required to work on the road and support the government or church. The Church of England (Anglican) held control of Virginia until after the Revolutionary War.

Trinity Lutheran Church is located at 208 Kings Highway in Swedesboro, Gloucester County, New Jersey. Swedesboro was formerly known as Raccoon. The church was also known as the church at Raccoon and is now known as the Trinity Episcopal Church. The first log cabin church was built in 1703.

United Swedish Lutheran Congregations were Gloria Dei at Wicacao [south Philadelphia], Christ Church (Old Swedes) in Upper Merion [Swedesburg, near Bridgeport], and St. James at Kingsessing. The three churches (all in Philadelphia County at that time) obtained a charter from the Penns for the United Swedish Lutheran Congregations in 1765 and merged their properties into that organization. Holy Trinity Church at Christina, Delaware [now Wilmington] remained separate as did Trinity Church at Raccoon in Gloucester Co., New Jersey [now Swedesboro] and St. Gabriel's at

---

<sup>1</sup> Helen F.M. Leary and Maurice R. Stirewalt. *North Carolina Research: Genealogy and Local History* (1980), p. 586

Morlatton, Pennsylvania [now Douglassville in Berks County]. By 1799 Rev. Slator Clay preached at St. James' Church in Perkiomen [Evansburg], St. David's in Radnor, St. Peter's in the Great Valley, and St. Thomas' Church in Whitemarsh.

Upland was first settled in 1641, but the name was changed to Chester in 1682 by William Penn. The Court at Upland was formed in 1662 by the Swedes and continued under English rule. The old court later became Chester Court.

Upper Merion is a township now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania encompassing the south side of the Schuylkill River opposite Bridgeport, Pennsylvania. [Upper Merion was in Philadelphia County prior to 1684]. The communities of Swedesburg, Swedeland, Kings Manor, Gulph Mills, King of Prussia are all in Upper Merion Township. The Swedes' Tract in Upper Merion was originally called Matsunk in the 1700s, and a river crossing there was named Swedesford.

Upper Penns Neck was formerly the northernmost township in Salem County, New Jersey. Originally part of West Fenwick Township in 1676, the name changed to Penn's Neck by 1689, and Upper Penns Neck was formed in 1721. The town of Penns Grove is nearly opposite Wilmington.

Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania is in southwestern Pennsylvania, southeast of Pittsburgh. It was created in 1773 from Bedford County, and the county seat is Greensburg.

Wicaco, an Indian name meaning "pleasant place",<sup>1</sup> was the site of the original Swedish settlement. See map on page 10. It is now Southwark in Philadelphia, the old part of the downtown. Part of the cemetery at Wicaco was sold in 1873 for building purposes, the bodies being previously removed.<sup>2</sup>

Wicaco Church is the Old Swedes Church at Wicaco, now known as Gloria Dei at Philadelphia. The log church was built with the help of fines collected by the Upland Court. The first sermon was in 1677. Gloria Dei was built on this site during Rudman's time in 1700.

Wissinoming was a community in Philadelphia County which was incorporated into Greater Philadelphia in 1854.

Witnesses to weddings and wills were generally friends or family.

Woolwich Township in Gloucester County, New Jersey was incorporated in 1767. The

<sup>1</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 9

<sup>2</sup> Anna M. Holstein, *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644-1892* (pub. 1892), p. 10

largest town there is Swedesboro.

"Ye" appears in many older wills, but that "y" is actually an archaic letter known as the "thorn." The thorn represented the "th" sound and was used almost exclusively in the word "the." This character is no longer available and is properly transcribed as "the."

York County, Pennsylvania was created in 1749 from Lancaster County. The county seat is York, 90 miles west of Philadelphia.

Preliminary CD, more entries to be incorporated alphabetically at a later date.  
new: (check ? entries for accuracy)

Hardin Co., Ohio. contains Ada (Liberty Township), Alger (Marion Township), Kenton (Pleasant Township), McGuffey (? Township)  
Alger in Marion Township, Hardin Co., Ohio  
Ada in Liberty Township, Hardin Co., Ohio  
Kenton in Pleasant Township, Hardin Co., Ohio (county seat)  
McGuffey, ? Township, Hardin Co., Ohio  
Marion Township in Hardin Co., Ohio  
Liberty Township in Hardin Co., Ohio  
Pleasant Township in Hardin Co., Ohio

Allen Co., Ohio contains Lima, Auglaize Township  
Auglaize Township in Allen Co., Ohio  
Lima in Auglaize Township?, Allen Co., OH  
Bellefontaine, Belle Center in Logan Co.?, OH  
Logan Co., Ohio contains Bellefontain, Belle Center

White Cottage is in Muskingum Co., Ohio.  
Zanesville is in Muskingum Co., Ohio.  
Muskingum Co., Ohio contains Zanesville, White Cottage  
Perry Co., Ohio  
New Lexington, Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio



## References

Missing in Preliminary CD version. Will be added ASAP.

Salley, A.S. Jr. *Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution - Books R-T* (Columbia, SC: The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1917)

- The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*. Listed under the editor, Frederick Adams Virkus.
- Acrelius, Israel. *A History of New Sweden*. Translated by William H. Reynolds. (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1874. Reprint, New York: Arno Press, 1972): p. 183. Also entitled *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*. Vol. 11 (same pub info). The book was originally published in Stockholm in 1759.
- Albany Capital* newspaper. Albany, Missouri. Thanks to Marilyn Konruff for the citation.
- Alpert, Jan. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- American Swedish Yearbook* (Philadelphia: 1948). See bibliographic entry for author Ormond Rambo.
- Amos, Michael. e-mail of 17 Apr 2005 citing Lovenia Rambo Dull scrapbook & copy of marriage certificate
- Amundson, Glenda. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Armstrong, Edward, ed. "The Record of the Court at Upland, in Pennsylvania, 1676 to 1681." *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*. Vol. 7 (Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott & Co., for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1860): pp. 35-165, esp. 67, 87, 134, 181-182. Also entitled "Record of Upland Court."
- Atherton, Thera L. (Rambo).
- Athy, Lawrence F. Jr. *Captain George Athy of Galway and Maryland and His Descendants* (Houston, Texas : L.F. Athy, 1987). Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for citation. (Another version was published in 1999.)
- Attenborough, Rev. A. Allen. *History of Christ Church (Old Swedes) Upper Merion, 1760-1960* ([Upper Merion, PA]: Alice Lees Eastwick, 1960): pp. 11, 13, 15, 21-22, 24, 26, 30, 52, 58-59 Appendix B (1754 census), 60-61 Appendix C (1783 census), 62, Appendix D (memorial windows), Appendix E (tombstone inscriptions). Edward W. Hocker originally collected the data circa 1942, but did not publish.
- Auge, Moses. *Lives of the Eminent Dead and Biographical Notices of Prominent Living Citizens of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (Norristown, PA: Published by the author, 1879)
- Bailey, Clifford G. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Barber, Edwin Atlee. *Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family* (Philadelphia: Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1884)
- Barger, Michael. Dotterer/Tedrow family research
- Barker, Charles R. "Graveyard Inscriptions of Christ Episcopal Church (Old Swedes), Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania" *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 14 (3): pp. 257-266 (Oct 1944). Continued, also see vol. 15: pp. 70-98. Inscriptions copied 1927-1929. The name of the publication was later changed to the *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*.
- Barker, Charles R. "The Stony Part of the Schuylkill." *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 50 (4): p. 365 (1926).
- Barnes, Tiffany. Thanks to Joe Patterson for the citation.
- Bartlett, Bonnie. Thanks to Judy Dye for the material.
- Bean, Theodore W., ed. *History of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1884)
- Beatty, Ron. letter to Beverly Nelson Rambo dated 24 Dec 1989
- Beatty, Ron. Current Rambo information at <http://sites.google.com/site/rambofamilytree>
- Beaver County Times*. Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Thanks to Jim Morrow for the citation.
- Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237. Thanks to Dorothy Tafini for citation.
- Behrents, Mary Alice. Blackwell, OK 7463, family research, w/ copy of enlistment papers & pension papers
- Behrents, Mary Alice Rambo. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Belcher, Gary. family research citing *Fayette Facts* w/ copies of marriage & death certificates
- Bertine, Dorothy Wilkerson, and Nina K. Bennett Wilkerson. *Ancestors and Descendants of Lucy Ann Bates and George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett* (Dallas, TX: Falcon Printing Company, 1988): pp. 127-320, etc.

- Bertine, Dorothy Wilkerson. 913 Chasewood, Denton, TX 76205, letters of 23 Sep 1999 & 30 Jan 2003
- Biles, Sheilah. e-mail of 8 Dec 2003 citing obit online at West Point library web page for Archives (AR 1921) Herkness death
- The Book of Memory: Old Swedes Church* (Philadelphia: The Rectory, 1919). Unnumbered pages. Life of Rev. Slator Clay.
- Bowling, Clara I. Krager. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Brecht, Samuel Kriebel. *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families* (New York: Rand McNally, 1923)
- Brenneman, Yvonne, and E. Cockley. "Rambo vertical file [circa 1962]." Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, Somerset, PA.
- Brenneman, Yvonne. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Brieck, Priscilla S. Wakefield. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Brockelsby, Wm. Thanks to Marshall Wayne McCoy for the citation.
- Bryan, Malcolm. e-mails of 25 Jun 2002 & 24 Aug 2003
- Buck, William J. *History of Montgomery County Within the Schuylkill Valley* (Norristown, PA: E.L. Acker, 1859)
- Budd, Anne Dallas. "Richland County, Ohio, Deaths, 1856-1857." *Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families* (Mansfield, OH: Ohio Genealogical Society), vol. 21 (2): p. 79 (Apr-Jun 1980).
- Bull, Henry James. *John Bull of Perkiomen* (San Francisco: Shannon-Conmy Printing Co., 1930)
- Bunnell, Charles. family research
- Bunting, K. R. *Notices of Marriages and Deaths from Poulson's American Daily Advertiser, 1791-1837*. 7 volumes (Philadelphia: Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 1899-1907): #42, 55, 61, 79, 177.
- Buren, Neil. e-mail of 8 Feb 2008
- Burkholder, Dale. website www.burkholderfamily.com Apr 2005
- Burr, Horace, translator. *Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 1697-1773* (Wilmington: Historical Society of Delaware, 1890): pp. 364, 754.
- Butler, Bill. e-mail of 6 Mar 2006
- A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County* listed under Colonial Dames of Delaware.
- Campbell, Sandy. e-mail of 25 Aug 2003
- Carroll, Carolyn. family research
- Chambers, Margaret S. e-mail of 21 Oct 2004
- Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania. "Rambo newspaper clippings file."
- Chester County, Pennsylvania. Administrations #2996. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for the citation.
- Chester County, Pennsylvania. Deeds B2:474-475, H:403, L:268-269, 296-298, 365-366. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for citations.
- Chester County, Pennsylvania. Mortgages B:8. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for the citation.
- Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. *baptisms 1709-1868, marriages 1709-1762, and burials 1709-1762*. LDS microfilm #1490578, part of original *Church records, 1702-1976* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1964, 1982)
- Clark, Edward L. *A Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Gravestones in the Burial Grounds of Christ Church, Philadelphia* (Philadelphia: Collins, Printer, 1864): pp. 427, 231, 567-568, 401-402, 602, 254.
- Clark, Raymond B. Jr. *Delaware Tombstone Inscriptions: 700 Revolutionary Soldiers in Three Counties* (St. Michaels, MD: Privately printed, 1989): p. 12
- Claunch, Jim. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Clear, Helen G., Gladys G. Schmidt, and Mae H. Winne, comps. *19th Century Marriage Registrations, Beaver County, Pennsylvania* (New Brighton, PA: H. G. Clear, 1982)
- Cockley, E., and Yvonne Brenneman. "Rambo vertical file [circa 1962]." Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, Somerset, PA.
- Cockley, Eber, ed. *Laurel Messenger* (Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County) "Query." from Mrs. Edw. Jones.
- Cockley, Eber, and Robert G. Sanner, eds. "Berlin and Rockwood Capsules." *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 2 (2): p. 7 (May 1961). Also published as *Laurel Messenger, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, 1960-1970* (Evansville, IN: Unigraphic, Inc, 1976): p. 43. Reproduction of *Laurel Messenger* magazine edited by Eber Cockley.
- Cockley, Mrs. Eber, and Kenneth Davis, eds. "Some 1816 Estates of Somerset County." *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 19 (3): p. 5 (August 1978). Also published as *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*: p. 245.

- Cockley, Mrs. Eber, and Kenneth Davis, eds. "Some Estates Recorded in County." *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 17 (1): p. 7 (February 1976). Also published as *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*: p. 276
- Coffman, Dorothy Yoder. *Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church: 1782-1850: Somerset County, Pennsylvania*. Translated by Ezra C. Saylor of Berlin, PA in 1926. (Privately printed, 1988): pp. 4, 6-9, 102, 96.
- Cole, Gilbert. *The Brinton Genealogy*. Compiled by Janetta Wright Schoonover. (Trenton, NJ: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., 1924): pp. 225, 365-366.
- Coleman, Mrs. Ruby. North Platte, NE 69101, Rambo family records.
- Collin, Rev. "Subscription List, Wicacoa Church." *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 2 (3): p. 342 (1878).
- Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*. Listed under the editor, Wilfred Jordan.
- Colonial Dames of Delaware. *A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County, 1682-1800* (New York: Frederick Hitchcock, Publisher, 1911)
- Colonial Families of the United States*. Listed under editor, George Norbury MacKenzie.
- Comer, Joyce. Comer family research, e-mail of 26 Mar 2003
- Conklin, Charlene. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Cook, Vickie. e-mail of 27 Apr 2000
- Cope, Gilbert, comp. *Genealogy of Smedley Family* (Lancaster, PA: Wickersham Printing Co., 1901): p. 758.
- Corson, Joy. College Place, WA 99324, family research
- Cowan, Beverly Glenn. Elizabeth City, NC 27909, family research
- Cozad, Sharon. Council Bluffs, IA, family research
- Craig, Bob. e-mail of 12 Nov 2003
- Craig, Peter Stebbins. *The 1693 Census of the Swedes on the Delaware: Family Histories of the Swedish Lutheran Church Members Residing in Pennsylvania, Delaware, West New Jersey & Cecil County, Md., 1638-1693* (Winter Park, FL: Swedish American Genealogist Publications, 1993)
- Craig, Peter S. "Early Results of Translators' Work." *Swedish Colonial News* (Philadelphia, PA: Swedish Colonial Society, 1990-), vol. 1 (15): page 7 (Spring 1997). Also see "Pastor Andreas Rudman and his Family." vol. 2 (1): pp. 2, 3, 6, 7 (Winter 2000). Also see "Matthias Claesson and his Holstein Family." vol. 2 (3): pp. 2, 8 (Fall 2000). Also see "Sinnick Broer the Finn." vol. 2 (7): pp. 2, 12-14 (Fall 2002).
- Craig, Peter Stebbins. *The Swedish Hulings* (Washington, D.C.: privately printed, 1996): pp. 19, 32-33
- Craig, Peter Stebbins. Historical research, 1985 and letters to Beverly Nelson Rambo, 21 Apr 1985 & 23 Oct 1985.
- Craig, Peter Stebbins. Letters to Ron Beatty dated 15 May 1999, 20 Apr 1999, 26 Jan 1999, and 25 Mar 1997 citing records of Raccoon Church, Horace Burr's text about Holy Trinity Church, and Holy Trinity Church Records.
- Cramer, Calvin J. Jr., et. al. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Cramer, James. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Cramer, Richard Seldon. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Cremer, Ernest. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Critchfield, Norman, et. al. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Crosby, John Jr. family Bible. (cousin of Swan Culin [#1643]). Thanks to Warren von Uffel for the citation.
- Culin, William E. [#1643141] family Bible. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for the citation.
- Daughters of the American Colonists *Lineage Book*. Listed under compilers Alice Hendricks or Ruth Ellis.
- Dayton, Andrew Imbrie. e-mail of 18 Jan 2005
- Delaware County Historical Society. Media, Pennsylvania. Melvin Minshall cards. Thanks to Bruce Talbot.
- Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Deeds A:228. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for the citation.
- Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Wills #584 & #408. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for citation.
- Deneke, Lois J. citing death certificate for Mrs. Elizabeth (Rambo) Worrell [#1121552]. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Detwiler, Michelle. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- DeValinger, Leon Jr. *Reconstructed 1790 Census of Delaware. Christiana Hundred* (Washington, D.C.: National Genealogical Society, 1962): p. 17.
- Doutts, Mrs. Glenda. Industry, PA 15052, family records.
- Drysdale Papers 36. Thanks to Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig for the citation.
- Dull, Lovenia Rambo. scrapbook. Thanks to Michael Amos for the citation.
- Dunlap, A. R., and C. A. Weslager. "More Missing Evidence: Two Depositions by Early Swedish Settlers (1684)."

- Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 91 (1): pp. 35-45 (Jan 1967). Includes fascimilies of Peter Gunnarson Rambo & Lars Cock signature marks.
- Dunlap, Grace, comp. *Priest Genealogies and Allied Lineages* (Huntsville, Arkansas: Century Enterprises, Genealogical Services, 1969). Thanks to Maureen Nelson and Richard T. Rhoads for citation. There may have been a second publisher: Fort Worth, Texas: American Reference Pub.
- Dye, John, and Judy Dye. *Rambo References*. 11 volumes. (Spokane, WA: privately printed, 1983-1990)
- Dye, Judy. material from Bonnie Bartlett
- Eberhardt, Lee. Springfield, OH 45504, family records.
- Emanuel, Mazie Cramer. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- English, Melba. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Ensley, Brian, et. al. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Evans, Marilyn. Thanks to Marilyn Konruff for the citations.
- Evans, S.B., ed. *History of Wapello County, Iowa, and Representative Citizens* (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1901)
- Eyestone, Theodore M. Thanks to Marshall Wayne McCoy for the citation.
- Fayette Facts* citation is listed by the name of the editor, McCord.
- Federal Writers Project. *Records of the Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck, 1713-1786* (Elizabeth, NJ: Colby and McGowan, 1938. Reprint, Woodbury, NJ: Gloucester Co. Historical Society, 1982)
- Ferguson, Hal. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Fikel, Kay. e-mail dated 21 Sep 2000
- First Families of America*. Listed under the editor, Frederick Adams Virkus.
- Fisher, Sophie C. Flint, MI 48532, family records
- Flaningam, Ora L., Rosalie L. Hartinger, and Mazie C. Emanuel. *A Cramer-King History* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2001)
- Flynn, Alicia. e-mail of 11 Aug 2003 citing 96-year-old Iliff Rambo Keller
- Fowler, F. "Jack". Fort Collins, CO 80521, family records.
- Gardner, Dr. Frank W., newspaper article of 1933. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Gehring, Charles T. editor and translator. *New York Historical Manuscripts Dutch: volumes XVIII-XIX, Delaware Papers (Dutch Period) 1648-1664* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981)
- Gehring, Charles T. editor and translator. *New York Historical Manuscripts Dutch: volumes XX-XXI, Delaware Papers (English Period) 1664-1682* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977)
- Gerardine, Rita F. letter of 27 May 2004 & e-mail of 8 Jun 2004
- Gettis, Richard O. "William Gettis Family." *The Report* (Mansfield, OH: Ohio Genealogical Society), vol. 18 (2): p. 70 (Summer 1978).
- Gibbons, Edward J., Ph.D. "Matsunk or Swedes' Land, 1699-1783." *Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (Norristown, PA: Historical Society of Montgomery Co.), vol. 21 (1): pp. 41-72 (Fall 1977).
- Gilbert, Dana Cremer. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Gillen, Audrey Ann Clark. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) Church, Philadelphia, PA: Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*. Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. LDS microfilm #511806 item 2, part of original *Church records, 1636-1967* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967).
- Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA. *Baptisms 1750-1878*. Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. LDS microfilm #511805, part of official *Church records, 1636-1967* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967). Includes births. Microfilmed at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
- Gloucester County, New Jersey. Surrogate's Court. *Wills 1431H - 1555H 1783-1786*. LDS microfilm #533158, part of *Record of wills, 1691-1900, 1H-7635H* (Salt Lake City, Utah: the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968). Original records at the State Library of Archives and History in Trenton.
- Graham, A. A., comp. "Biographical Sketches." *History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio: Their Past and Present containing ...* (Chicago: W. H. Beers & Co., 1883): pp. 468-469, 512-513, 567, 570.
- Graham, Albert Adams, comp. *History of Richland County, Ohio (including the original boundaries.) Its past and present, containing a condensed comprehensive history of Ohio, including an outline history of the Northwest; a complete history of Richland County, its townships, cities, towns and villages, schools, churches, societies, industries, statistics, etc. ...* (Mansfield, Ohio: A. A. Graham & Co., Publishers, 1880. Reprint, Evansville, IN: Unigraphic, 1979) Thanks to Marilyn Konruff for the citation. See LDS catalog for a digital version.

- Green, Oland. [www.geocities.com/oegreen2001](http://www.geocities.com/oegreen2001)
- Greenberg, Helen Hill, transcript. *Church Records of Berlin, Somerset County, Pennsylvania*. Translated by E. C. Saylor in 1929. (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1989): p. 1.
- Greene County, Ohio. Court of Common Pleas (probate) case # 9605.
- Griffith, Harold. Phoenixville Historical Society, Griffith family in vertical file
- Hager, Alpha. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Hager, Beverly (Benson). Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Hager, Elmer, et. al. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Hall, Forrest and Miriam. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Halsey, Frances Rynearson. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Hammond, H. Edgar, and Ruth L. Springer. "The Hendricks of Crum Creek and the 'Old Swedes House.'" *Pennsylvania Biographies*. Vol. 1 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982): pp. 789-821.
- Hanson, Mary Ann. e-mail of 6 Apr 2004
- Hardin, Jeanne. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Hartering, Rosalie. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Hendricks, Alice C., comp. *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 4, 1936* (Washington, D.C.: Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1936): pp. 147-148. Mrs. Maude Darlington Sheip Lippincott, Daughters of American Colonists member #3405.
- Hendricks, Alice C., comp. *Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists: Vol. 5, 1939* (Washington, D.C.: Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1939): p. 262. Mrs. Viola Bastian Clouse, Daughters of American Colonists member #4782.
- Hendricks, Lona Jo. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Hickman County, Kentucky, County Clerk, Vital Records. "Vital Records" is a catalog entry at LDS library in Salt Lake City and often indicates microfilm of court records.
- Hildeburn, Charles R., comp. *Baptisms and Burials From the Records of Christ Church, Philadelphia 1709-1760* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982). Reprinted from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* vols. 1-7 and 12-17.
- Hill, Ed. family research
- Hill, Lois Benson. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Historical Society of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. *The History of Old St. David's Church, Radnor, in Delaware County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: John C. Winston Co., 1907): pp. 152, 148, 94.
- Historical Society of Montgomery County. Listed by names of authors of articles, Marple and Gibbons.
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Listed by names of author (Webster, Keen, etc.) or under Rambo Family Collection.. See also *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*. Also see *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*.
- History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam, and Schuyler Counties, Missouri. From the Earliest Time to the Present; Together with Sundry Personal, Business and Professional Sketches and Numerous Family Records; Besides a Valuable Fund of Notes, Original Observations, Etc., Etc.* (Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1888) Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Hitchcock, A. B. C. *History of Shelby County, Ohio and Representative Citizens* (Chicago: Richmond-Arnold Publishing Co., 1913. Reprint, Evansville, Indiana: Unigraphic Inc., 1973). Thanks to Oland Green for citation.
- Hoenstine, Floyd. *1955 Yearbook of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of American Revolution* (Pittsburgh, PA: The Society, 1955) Descendants of Rambos and Norths.
- Holloway, Henry [#1676617]. Obituary in the *Tiller and Toiler* newspaper of Larned, KS 1 Jul 1948. Thanks to David Smith for the citation.
- Holstein, Anna M. *Swedish Holsteins in America from 1644 to 1892* (Norristown, PA: M.R. Willis Printer, 1892).
- Holt, Ms. Carole. Olympia, WA, 98516, family research
- Homer, Rodney Prestage. *Prestages of Porterville* (Porterville, CA: privately printed, 1976)
- Hooffstetter, Sherry. family research
- Horle, Craig W., Marianne S. Wokeck, Joseph S. Foster, Jeffrey L. Scheib, et. al., eds. *Lawmaking and Legislators in Pennsylvania A Biographical Dictionary, 1682-1709*. Vol. 1 (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991): pp. 184-186, 288-290, 623-625, 693-694. Also see Vol. 2 (1997): pp. 233-234, 508-510.
- Hough, Mary Paul Hallowell. *The Hallowell-Paul Family History* (Philadelphia: Henry Ferris, Publisher, 1924)
- Howe, Jim. Columbus, IN 47203, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>, database is carolsue
- Howison, Mrs. Louise. Richwood, OH 43344, family records.

- Howison, Louise Rambo. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Howison, Marion. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- HTR - Holy Trinity Church Records at the Historical Society of Delaware  
[http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html). Thanks to Debbie Klee.
- <http://sites.google.com/site/rambofamilytree>. Ronald S. Beatty site for most current Rambo information.
- <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>, database is carolsue. Thanks to Jim Howe for the reference.
- <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1470116&id=I98>. Thanks to Maureen Nelson.
- <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053> Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads.
- <http://www.100megsfree3.com/levgen/surnames.html>. Thanks to Beth Leve.
- <http://www.geocities.com/oegreen2001>. Thanks to Oland Green.
- <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> See Illinois, Secretary of State, Illinois Statewide Marriage Index. Thanks to Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale for the citation.
- <http://www.markhams.com/EvansFamily.html>
- [http://www.rootsweb.com/~inputnam/cem\\_hebron-old.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~inputnam/cem_hebron-old.htm), burials at Old Hebron Cemetery in Putnam County, Indiana. Thanks to Ed Hill for the citation.
- Humphrey, John T. *Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County*. 2 volumes. (Washington, DC: Humphrey Publications, 1994-1995)
- Hurst, Alma L. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Hurst, Laura. e-mail of 25 Jun 2001
- Hurst, Mrs. Alma. Astoria, OR 97103, family records.
- IGI. See *International Genealogical Index*.
- Illinois. Secretary of State. Archives. *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900* (Illinois State Archives and Illinois State Genealogical Society). On-line <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>. Thanks to Ms. Marjorie Ragsdale for the citation.
- International Genealogical Index* (formerly on microfiche and often called "Vital Statistics.") This is available on-line everywhere at the LDS web site [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org). (Click on Search Records, then choose Advanced Search.)
- Inter-State Publishing Co. *History of Scott County, Iowa: Together with Sketches ..., and Biographies of Representative Citizens* (Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1882): p. 1139. Certified by the Pioneer Society.
- Iowa Genealogical Society. *Marriage Records and Index, Scott County Courthouse* (Davenport, IA: Iowa Genealogical Society, 1976, 1977)
- Irish, Donna R., comp. *Pennsylvania German Marriages* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982)
- Irving, Kaye. Tiffin, OH 44883, family records
- James Lawson Nursery, Rte 1, Box 294, Ball Ground, GA 30107, 1985. Also see Spencer Ambrose Beach, *The Apples of New York* (Albany: J.B. Lyon, printer, 1905). See also, Roger Yepsen, *Apples* (New York: W.W. Norton, 1994): pp. 212-213
- Jefferson County Genealogical Society. *Iowa, Jefferson County Birth Records 1 Jan 1900 - 31 Dec 1920* (Fairfield, IA: Jefferson County Genealogical Society, 1992)
- Jefferson County Genealogical Society. *Jefferson County, Iowa Birth Records 1 July 1880 - 31 Dec 1889*, Vol. 1 A thru K (Fairfield, IA: Jefferson County Genealogical Society, 1974)
- Jefferson County Genealogical Society. *Jefferson County, Iowa Marriages Jan 1900 thru Dec 1909* (Des Moines, IA: Iowa Genealogical Society, 1983)
- Jefferson County, Iowa. Marriage & Death Records
- Johnson, Amandus. *The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (Philadelphia: International Printing Co., 1927)
- Johnson, Amandus. *The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, 1911. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969): pp. 463, 602, 664
- Johnson, Lynn. Beauty, KY, family records
- Jones, Doris. "Scribblings of My Siblings." Thanks to Edna Alice Humphreys Stracener for the copy.
- Jones, Mrs. Edw. "Query." *Laurel Messenger*. ed. Eber Cockley. (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 15/14 (1): p. 2 (Feb 1974).
- Jones, Mrs. Edward (Jean). Overland Park, KS 66212, family records.
- Jordan, Wilfred. "Colket." *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*. new series, Vol. 11 (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., 1948): pp. 493-522.
- Jordan, Wilfred. "Potts-Van Sciver." *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*. new series, Vol. 12

- (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1950): pp. 60-65
- Kalm, Peter. *Tillagg Till Dagboken*: p. 206.
- Kalm, Peter. *Travels in North America*. 2 volumes. Translated by Adolph B. Benson. (New York: Wilson-Erickson Inc., 1937. Reprint, New York: Dover Publications, 1964), vol. 2: pp. 712-713. Originally published in Stockholm 1753-61. Originally published in English in two volumes entitled *The America of 1750: Peter Kalm's Travels in North America*.
- Keeler, William. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Keen, Gregory B. "Family Record of Mons Rambo, 1693-1912." Typed manuscript. Historical Society of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia.
- Keen, Gregory Bernard. *The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden* (Philadelphia: The Swedish Colonial Society, 1913): pp. 17, 37, 39-40, 63, 119-120, 224-226. See also Parts 1-4 of "Descendants of Joran Kyn, Founder of Upland" in *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vols. 3 & 4.
- Keller, Iliff Rambo. Thanks to Alicia Flynn for the citation.
- "Kelso Methodist Church Records." *Delaware Historical Society* (Wilmington, DE)
- Kindred, Stephanie. e-mail of 14 Mar 2003
- Klee, Debbie. Canton, OH, Rider family website [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/rider.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/rider.html)
- Klee, Debbie. family research, [http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH\\_KLEE/sherrock.html](http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAH_KLEE/sherrock.html)
- Konruff, Marilyn. family research
- Lahre, Robert D. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- LaMunyan, Mrs. Philip E., and Ellwood Roberts, eds. *The Dewees Family* (Norristown, PA: William H. Roberts, 1905): pp. 59, 71, 136, 141, 149, 188.
- Lancaster Excelsior*, Lancaster, Missouri Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Laurel Messenger* See entries for editors Cockley or for authors Rininger or White.
- LDS - Latter Day Saints. In this book LDS refers to the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT; their catalog is on-line at [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org). A copy of most LDS microfilms can be viewed at any local LDS family history library; you pay a nominal fee to request that a copy of the film be sent on loan from Salt Lake City.
- LDS Ancestral File 14 Oct 1997 This is available on-line everywhere at the LDS web site [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org). (Click on Search Records, then choose Advanced Search.)
- LDS microfilm #6410 Item 20. *History of the Talley Family on the Delaware ... from 1686* by George A. Talley.
- LDS microfilm #6545. New Castle County, Delaware. Register of Wills. *Miscellaneous will records, v. 1-2 1727-1788 General index to wills 1682-1885*
- LDS microfilm #21590. See Emily K. Preston, *Records compiled from ... Christ (Swedes) Church*, a manuscript at the Historical Society of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
- LDS microfilm #21595 Item 2. *Montgomery County Church, Bible, Tombstone Records* by Charles Major.
- LDS microfilm #21722. Philadelphia Co., PA. Register of Wills. *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736*.
- LDS microfilm #21723. Philadelphia Co., PA. Register of Wills. *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748*.
- LDS microfilm #21724. Philadelphia Co., PA. Register of Wills. *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757*.
- LDS microfilm #511805. Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1750-1878*.
- LDS microfilm #511806. Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, PA, *Baptisms 1879-1927 -- Marriages 1750-1789*.
- LDS microfilm #533158. Gloucester County, New Jersey. Surrogate's Court. *Wills 1431H - 1555H 1783-1786*.
- LDS microfilm #567028. See Alfred Cook Meyers *Notes on Swedes Immigrants*, a manuscript at Chester County Historical Society, in West Chester, Pennsylvania.
- LDS microfilm #865142. Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. *Marriage records, 1804-1835*.
- LDS microfilm #910154. Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. *Death records, 1867-1902*.
- LDS microfilm #910166. Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. *Marriages, 1845-1848, 1806-1816, 1818-1840*
- LDS microfilm [Los Angeles] F6008. "Church records, marriages, family Bible records, etc." Montgomery Co., PA.
- LDS microfilm #1490578. Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA. *baptisms 1709-1868, marriages 1709-1762, and burials 1709-1762*.
- Leary, Helen F.M. and Maurice R. Stirewalt. *North Carolina Research: Genealogy and Local History* (1980)
- Leighty, Susan. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Leve, Beth. family research, <http://www.100megsfree3.com/levgen/surnames.html>
- Lewis Publishing Company. *Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana* (Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887. Reprint, Knightstown, IN: Eastern Indiana Publishing Co., 1967): pp. 345, 473.

- Lincoln, Waldo. *History of the Lincoln Family: an Account of the Descendants of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Massachusetts, 1637-1920* (Worcester, MA: Commonwealth Press, 1923) Digital image available on [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org) website (from library catalog).
- Lineage Book: National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists*. Listed under compilers Hendricks or Ellis.
- "The Lippincott Bible Record and the Rambo Family." The Mame Wood Collection. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
- Lippincott, Mrs. Maude Darlington Sheip. See Hendricks, Daughters of American Colonists *Lineage Book: Vol. 4, 1936*: pp. 147-148
- Long, Harry. e-mail of 29 Oct 2004
- MacKenzie, George Norbury, ed. "White." *Colonial Families of the United States*. Vol. 2 (Baltimore, 1912. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1995): pp. 751-752.
- Mahoney, William T. Sudbury, MA 01776, family records.
- Major, Charles. *Montgomery County Church, Bible, Tombstone Records*. Historical Society of Montgomery County, Norristown, Pennsylvania (typescript, 1932-1934). Includes indexes. LDS microfilm #21595 Item 2 (Salt Lake City, Utah: the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947)
- Marple, A. A. "Christ (Swedes) Church, Upper Merion." *Historical Sketches, A Collection of Papers Prepared for the Historical Society of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*. Vol. 1 (Norristown, PA: Herald Printing and Binding Rooms, 1895): p. 243.
- Marrs, Annette. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Martin, Mary Jane. e-mail of 28 Jun 2005
- Mazie, Karon Howatt. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- McClintock, Calvin L. "Perry County, Ohio, Maplewood Cemetery." *Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families* (Mansfield, OH: Ohio Genealogical Society), vol. 17 (4) (Oct-Dec 1976).
- McCord, ed. "Ralston Family." *Fayette Facts* (Vandalia, IL: Fayette County Genealogical Society), vol. 5 (1): pp. 108, 63, 64-65, 66, 68 (Mar 1976). Also see vol. 5 (2): pp. 11-12, 14. Also see vol. 4 (2): p. 49. Also see vol. 8 (3): pp. 65, 66, 67.
- McCoy, Alice Inez (Eyestone). Thanks to Marshall Wayne McCoy for the citation.
- McCoy, Marshall Wayne. LDS patron files family group sheets circa 1961 citing Alice Inez (Eyestone) McCoy, Theodore M. Eyestone, Wm. Brockelsby, and Orphans' Court Records of 14 Nov 1814
- McCoy, Marshall. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- McCracken, Leona. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- McLean, M. M. Pantaskala, OH 43062, family records
- Meyers, Alfred Cook. *Notes on Swedes Immigrants*. Manuscript at Chester County Historical Society, PA. LDS film #567028. (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968). Cited by Dr. Peter Craig.
- Miller, Adam. "Somerset County Marriages, 1791-1798." Hoenstine, Floyd, ed. *Your Family Tree: Pennsylvania Genealogy and History West of the Susquehanna* (Hollidaysburg, PA: Hoenstine Rental Library), vol. 16 (2): p. 58 (Spring 1970).
- Miller, Samuel G. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Minshall, Melvin. index cards at Delaware County Historical Society, Media, PA. Copies thanks to Bruce Talbot.
- Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. "Church records, marriages, family Bible records, etc." Mormon Genealogical Library, Los Angeles, microfilm F6008. [Obsolete film #, probably from Los Angeles].
- Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Orphans' Court Records. Thanks to Marshall Wayne McCoy for the citation.
- Morey, Nancy. Mountain View, CA 94040, family research
- Morgan, Wallace M. *History of Kern County, California* (Los Angeles: Historic Record Company, 1914)
- Morrow, Jim. e-mail of 30 Jan 2004 citing obituary from *Beaver County Times*, Beaver County, Pnnsylvania
- Motter, Gloria. Van Wert, OH, North family research.
- Mt. Hood Genealogical Forum of Clackamas County, Oregon. *The Trackers*. (Oregon City, OR: Mt. Hood Genealogical Forum, 1970-1977). vol. 13 (2): p. 30 (Spring 1973) "Early Death Records, Index to Clackamas County, Oregon Death Records." Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior. *The Journals of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg*. 3 volumes. Translated by Theodore G. Tappert and John W. Doberstein. Vol. 2 (Philadelphia: The Muhlenberg Press, 1945)
- Murphy, Elisabeth. e-mail of 21 Jun 2007
- Murphy, Tami L. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Murray, Ray. e-mail of 20 Feb 2005



- Muskingum County Genealogical Society. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Newton and Springfield Townships, Muskingham County, Ohio* ([Zanesville, OH]: Muskingum County Genealogical Society, 1983): pp. 20, 36, 88
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Death records & Deeds. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the transcription in *Rambo References*.
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Deed Book H. Thanks to Marshall McCoy and to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Marriages Book 9: pp. 430, 559, 572; Marriages Book 11; and death records
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. Death Records vol. 2, Marriage Records vol. 1-2: p. 38 & vol. 3-4
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. *Death records, 1867-1902*. LDS microfilm #910154 (Salt Lake City, Utah: the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972)
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. *Marriage records, 1804-1835*. LDS microfilm #865142 (New York, New York: Hall & McChesney, 1959)
- Muskingum County, Ohio. Probate Court. *Marriages, 1845-1848, 1806-1816, 1818-1840*. LDS microfilm #910166 (New York, New York: Hall & McChesney, 1959), part of *Marriage records, 1804-1917*
- Myers, Albert Cook. *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, West Jersey and Delaware, 1630- 1707* (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912): p. 111.
- National Archives microfilm. Indexed under United States. Veterans Administration, etc.
- Neal, Lucille Rambo. family research
- Nelson, Dan. citing Bible record [re. Jonas Rambo #112155]. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Nelson, Judy A. citing Bible record [re. Aaron Rambo #171271]. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Nelson, Maureen. website at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1470116&id=198>
- Nelson, Ralph D., et. al. *Delaware -1782 Tax Assessment and Census Lists* (Wilmington, DE: Delaware Genealogical Society, 1994): p. 180
- New Castle County, Delaware. Register of Wills. *Miscellaneous will records, v. 1-2 1727-1788 and General index to wills 1682-1885*. LDS microfilm #6545, part of *Wills of New Castle County, Delaware, 1682-1854; index to wills, 1682-1885* (Salt Lake City, Utah: the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949)
- New Castle, New Jersey. Orphan's Court H:152. Thanks to Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig for the citation.
- Nickle, Verla Rambo. my delightful Aunt Verla
- NJA - *New Jersey Archives*, 1st series.
- Nolan, J. Bennett, ed. *Southeastern Pennsylvania, a History of the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, Philadelphia and Schuylkill. Vol. III* (Philadelphia: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1943)
- Odhner, Prof. C.T. "The Founding of New Sweden, 1637-1642." Translated by Gregory B. Keen. *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 3 (4): p. 402 (1879).
- Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families*. several volumes. Listed by names of authors of articles, Budd, Powell, and McClintock.
- Osborne, Kate Hamilton, ed. *Historical and Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, New Jersey and Pennsylvania and of His Descendants from 1653-1916* (Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott Co., 1916)
- Owensboro Messenger Inquirer*. Owensboro, Kentucky. Thanks to Ed Hill for the citation.
- PA stat. 6:75. Thanks to Warren von Uffel for citation.
- Parsons, Margaret. family research, picture at <http://www.mdhs.org/library/fotofind/PP0040img.html>
- Patterson, Joe. e-mails of 19 Dec 2004 & 2 May 2002 citing Tiffany Barnes
- Pearce, Tanya Atkinson. family research
- Peden, Henry C. Jr. *Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware 1775-1783* (Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1996)
- Penning, Margaret Louise Spain. Vallejo, CA 94589, family records
- Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*. eds. John B. Linn and William H. Egle. Vol. 2, *Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued in the Province of Pennsylvania Previous to 1790* (Harrisburg: B. F. Meyers, State Printer, 1876). NOTE that vol. 2 gives the date of license rather than of marriage.
- Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*. eds. John B. Linn and William H. Egle. Vol. 8, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Volume 1* (Harrisburg: Clarence M. Busch, State Printer, 1878). Vol. 8 contains *Marriage Record of Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1709-1806* on pp.11-296 and *Marriage Record of the Swedes' Church, (Gloria Dei) 1750-1810* on pp. 299-574.
- Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series*. eds. John B. Linn and William H. Egle. Vol. 9, *Record of Pennsylvania*

- Marriages Prior to 1810, Volume 2* (Harrisburg: State printer, 1890)
- Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd series.* ed. William Henry Egle. Vol. 14, *Provincial Papers: Proprietary, Supply, and State Tax Lists of the City and County of Philadelphia for the Years 1769, 1774 and 1779* (Harrisburg, PA: Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer, 1897): pp. 51, 117, 415, 453, 635, 659.
- Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series.* ed. William Henry Egle. Vols. 15-16, *Provincial Papers: Supply, and State Tax Lists of the City and County of Philadelphia for the years ... [1779-1783]* (Harrisburg: Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer, 1897-98)
- Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series.* ed. Thomas Lynch Montgomery. Vol. 7 and *6th series.* Vols. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, *Muster Rolls Relating to the Associators and Militia* (Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburg Publishing Company, State Printers 1906-07)
- Pennsylvania German Society. *Pennsylvania German Church Records of births, baptisms, marriages, burials, etc.: from the Pennsylvania German Society proceedings and addresses.* 3 volumes. Introduction by James Yoder. (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983). All three volumes are combined on one Family Tree Maker CD-ROM, series 9 #130, but it was hard to use in 2009.
- Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania) several volumes. Listed by names of authors of articles, Odhner, Rudman, Collin, Sandel, Barker, Keen, and Hildeburn.
- The Perkiomen Region* (Pennsburg, PA: Perkiomen History and Science Society, 1921-1936) vol. 12 (3,4) (Oct 1934): pp. 7-9, 25, 82 107, 155, 159
- Perrin, W. H., and J. H. Battle, historians. *History of Logan County and Ohio* (Chicago: O.L. Baskin & Co., 1880)
- Peters, John, and Leota Young. e-mail of 27 Jun 2003 citing cemetery records
- Peterson, William John. *The Story of Iowa: The Progress of an American State.* Vol. 4 (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1952): p. 1337.
- Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Deeds H-10:468-479 cited by Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig. Available at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Register of Wills. *Wills volumes C-E, 1705-1736.* LDS microfilm #21722, part of *Wills, 1682-1916; w/ indexes* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947, 1982)
- Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Register of Wills. *Wills volumes F-H, 1736-1748.* LDS microfilm #21723, part of *Wills, 1682-1916; w/ indexes* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947, 1982)
- Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Register of Wills. *Wills volumes I-K, 1748-1757.* LDS microfilm #21724, part of *Wills, 1682-1916; w/ indexes* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947, 1982)
- Philadelphia Inquirer.* obituary notices. Thanks to Sophie C. Fisher for the citation.
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Deeds G-5. Thanks to Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig for the citation.
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Orphans Court Book 5: p. 123. Guardians selected by children of Michael Rambo, deceased.
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Will Book S, p. 195, will of Mounce Rambo dated 30 Sep 1781, proved 23 Nov 1782, recorded as #184 in Philadelphia Will Book S: pages 195-196. Transcribed.
- Philbrook, Mary, of the American Registry, Washington, D.C. Letter to the Swedish Colonial Society, 1935. Rambo Family Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. Historical Society of the Phoenixville Area. vertical file.
- Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Griffith family in vertical file. Thanks to Harold Griffith.
- Pierce, John H., Papers. Arkansas History Commission, Little Rock, AR 72201. Rambo family, box 3, file 44
- Pierce, Michael. family research
- Pitz, Mary Wheeler Wood. Wheeler genealogy (1985) Thanks to Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig for the reference.
- Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello Co., Iowa, containing Full Page Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens of the County ...* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887): pages 457-458
- A Portrait and Biographical Record of Putnam County, Ohio* (Chicago: A.W. Bowen & Co., 1896. Reprint, Evansville, IN: Whipporwill Publications, 1984): p. 592
- Potts, Thomas Maxwell. *The Potts Family* (Cannonsburg, PA: Published by author, 1901)
- Poulson's American Daily Advertiser.* See K. R. Bunting. Listed at LDS under Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Powell, Esther Weygandt. "Putnam County Ohio Pioneer Families." *Ohio, The Cross Road of Our Nation, Records and Pioneer Families* (Mansfield, OH: published by author), vol. 9 (4): p. 210 (Oct-Dec 1968).
- Preston, Emily K., comp. *Records Compiled from the Record Books of Christ (Swedes) Church, Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Pa., 1823-1909* (typescript, 1935). LDS microfilm #21590 Item 7 (Salt Lake City, Utah: the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1948). Microfilm of manuscript (186 leaves, typewritten) at the Historical

- Society of Montgomery County. Includes index and tombstones copied by Dr. Stocking.  
 Pritts, Terrell. e-mail of 2 Apr 2005  
*Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*. Newer title is *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*.  
 Putnam County, Indiana, Old Hebron Cemetery burials [http://www.rootsweb.com/~inputnam/cem\\_hebron-old.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~inputnam/cem_hebron-old.htm). Thanks to Ed Hill for the citation.  
 Putnam County, Indiana. Marriages. Thanks to Ed Hill for the citation.  
 Ragsdale, Ms. Marjorie. St. Ann, MO 63074, family research as of 6 Jul 2000  
 "Rambo newspaper clippings file." Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 "The Early Rambo Family." *Mattie Crooks Prestages's Maternal Line*, Mimeo. Probably produced by Rodney Prestage Homer. See *Our Prestage Family Line* (Porterville, CA: Privately printed, 1976).  
 Rambo, Beverly Nelson. Letters to Ron Beatty dated 8 Jan 1987 and 16 Dec 1987 citing Peter Stebbins Craig and original Swedish records.  
 Rambo, Beverly. Marion, OH 43302, family research  
 Rambo, Charles L. e-mail of 5 Jul 2003  
 Rambo, Howard Holland. manuscript (thirteen pages) dated 24 Mar 1983  
 Rambo, James S. Greencastle, IN 46135, family research. E-mailed PutnamCo.Rambos.wpd. Thanks to Jim and Gloria Motter for e-mail and to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.  
 Rambo, Joan. Thanks for material from LDS microfilm #511805, Gloria Dei births  
 Rambo, John M. family Bible. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the copy in *Rambo References*.  
 Rambo, Katherine B. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.  
 Rambo, Lillian N. *Family Records of Vincent Rambo* (Toms River, NJ., 1976).  
 Rambo, Lillian Nelson. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.  
 Rambo, Lorrain S. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.  
 Rambo, Margaret Simpson, ed. "Rambo Family Bible." *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Litchfield, IL), vol. 7 (1): pp. 30-33 (Summer 1984).  
 Rambo, Marjorie. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.  
 Rambo, Mons. "Family Record" by Gregory B. Keen circa 1912 at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia.  
 Rambo, Mounce. Will of Mounce Rambo dated 30 Sep 1781, proved 23 Nov 1782, recorded as #184 in Philadelphia Will Book S: pages 195-196. Transcribed.  
 Rambo, Mrs. Lorene, Tempe, AZ 85281, family research  
 Rambo, Ormond Jr. "The First Pioneers: The Rambo Family." *Yearbook* (Philadelphia: American Swedish Historical Foundation, 1948): pp. 1-19. Available at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.  
 Rambo, Peter, and Swan Rambo. "Bible Records of Peter and Swan Rambo." Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.  
 Rambo, Scott. e-mails of 4 Nov 2004 & 9 Feb 2005 w/ picture  
 Rambo, Vincent. *Family Records* listed under Lillian N. Rambo.  
*Reading Eagle*. Reading, Pennsylvania. Thanks to Ed Hill for the citation.  
 Rhoads, Richard T. Richard maintains an extensive Family History website at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhoads42952&id=I01053>  
 Rhoads, Sharon Elaine. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.  
 Rice, James M. *Peoria City and County, Illinois: A Record of Settlement ...* Vol. 2 (Chicago: S. J. Clark Pub. Co., 1912): pp. 109-110.  
 Richard, J. Fraise, et. al. *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: A. Warner & Co. Pub., 1888. Reprint, Evansville, IN: Unigraphics, 1980): pp. 625, 696, 767, 773-774, 806, 819, 829, 888-889.  
*Richwood Gazette*. Richwood, Ohio. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.  
 Ridgway, Helen, Dorothy Wilkerson Bertine, and Nina K. Bennett Wilkerson. *Ancestors and Descendants of Lucy Ann Bates and George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett* (Dallas, TX: Falcon Printing Company, 1988)  
 Rininger, Donald C. "Mills, 'Mongst the Hills of Somerset'." *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 17 (3): p. 3 (August 1976). Also published as *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*: p. 179  
 Roach, Hannah Benner. *Deaths in the Skippack Region, 1793-1844*, Montgomery County, PA, presumably recorded by Jacob Kemper, Philip Markley and others; translated by Henry S. Landes; annotated by Henry S. Lands,

- Hannah Benner Roach, and Rev. Carl Smith; published in the bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery County. Vols. VII-XI. Available at Historical Society of Pennsylvania call # Gen Ro78:36 - closed stacks.  
Note(s): See microfilm XR/696 for original records (in German). Thanks to Dorothy Bertine for citation.
- Roberts, Ellwood, ed. "Bios of Thomas J. and Charles W. Rambo." *Biographical Annals of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*. 2 volumes. (New York: T. S. Benham & Co. and Lewis Pub. Co., 1904), vol. 1: pp. 231-232.  
Also see vol. 2: pp. 144-145 and 2:332.
- Ross, Howard De Haven Jr. *History of the DeHaven Family*. 4th ed. (New York: Pandick Press, 1929)
- RPN - Federal Writers Project, *Records of the Swedish Lutheran Churches of Raccoon and Penns Neck*, 1713-1786
- Ruble, Wilma Rambo. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Rudman, Rev. Andreas. "Early Swedish Records--Extracts from Parish Records of Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia." Translated by Gregory Keen. *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 2 (2): pp. 224-228 (1878). List of families.
- Runk, J.M., pub. *Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* (Chambersburg, PA: J.M. Runk & Co., 1899): pp. 216-217, 384-385
- Ruoff, Henry Wilson. *Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Montgomery County, Pa.* Part 1 (Philadelphia: Biographical Publishing Co., 1895): pp. 126-127, 163, 165-166, 365-366 w/ picture.
- Russell, George Ely, CG, FASG, FNGS. *Priest Genealogy* (Bowie, MD: Privately printed, 1969): pp. 5-6. Priest Genealogical Collection: North American Priest Families 1620-1850; 5110 Garland Court; Ijamsville, MD 21754-9630; GeorgeERussell@msn.com
- Sandel, Rev. Andreas. "Extracts from the Journal of Rev. Andreas Sandel." *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* (Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania), vol. 30: (no. 119) pp. 287-299 (July 1906), (no. 120) 445-452 (Oct. 1906).
- Schanes, Nancy E. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the citation in *Rambo References*.
- Schmidt, Donna J. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Schmidt, Linda. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Schopfer, Chris. e-mail of 8 Dec 2007 citing Montgomery County Historical Society, St. John's P-E Church, and census data
- Slevin, Ruth M. *Brown County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1853-1901, Books 2-6* ([s.l: s.n.], 1972)
- Smith, Betty. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Smith, David e-mail of 16 Jun 2004 citing Christ Episcopal Church (Old Swedes), obituaries, *Tiller and Toiler* newspaper of Larned, KS, *Records Compiled from ... Christ Church* by Emily K. Preston, *Memorials in Stone* by Vivian F. Taylor, and the Historical Society of Montgomery Co., PA
- Social Security Death Index, SSDI. Thanks to Gloria Motter, Richard T. Rhoads and James Kunkle for citations. This is available on-line everywhere at the LDS web site [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org). (Click on Search Records, then choose Advanced Search.)
- Soderlund, Jean R. *William Penn and the Founding of Pennsylvania, 1680-1684* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1983): p. 215
- Somerset County, Pennsylvania. quitclaim deeds 28:270 and 29:378. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Warrant 187, Deeds H-2: page 381
- SSDI. Social Security Death Index. This is available on-line everywhere at the LDS web site [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org). (Click on Search Records, then choose Advanced Search.)
- Stemple, Beth Campbell. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Stewart, Frank H. "Salem County Marriages." *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* (Newark, NJ: The Genealogical Society of New Jersey), vol. 2 (2): p. 50 (Oct 1926)
- Stewart, Glen. Ponoka, Alberta, Canada, family records.**
- A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio*. Zanesville, Ohio Public Library mimeo.
- Stracener, Edna Alice Humphreys. e-mails of 2004 w/ copy of "Scribblings of My Siblings" by Doris Jones Streets, Priscilla Walker. *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants* (Philadelphia: Alfred J. Ferris, Printer, 1896): pp. 197, 199, 276, 280-281, 293, 350, 354-355, 361-362
- Sutor, J. Hope. "James C. Rambo." *Past and Present Muskingum County* (Chicago: S. J. Clark Pub. Co, 1905)
- Sutton, Mrs. Jane. Moses Lake, WA 98837, family records.
- Tafini, Dorothy. Lisbon, OH, family research. Also see A. Warner's *History of Beaver County* (1888) and Beaver Co., PA Deed Book 3, #391 & Will Book B, p. 237.
- Tafini, Gary. e-mail of 23 Jun 2004

- Taft, Andrea. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Talbot, Bruce. e-mails w/ jpegs of Melvin Minshall index cards from Delaware County Historical Society (PA)
- Talley, George A. *A History of the Talley Family on the Delaware and their Descendants; Including a Genealogical Register, Modern Biography and Miscellany; Early History and Genealogy from 1686* (Philadelphia: Moyer & Leshner, Printers, 1899): p. 104. LDS microfilm #6410 Item 20 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949). Part of Delaware State Archives (Dover). Hall of Records Genealogical Collection. Also LDS microfilm #21590 item 9 Thanks to Marjorie Winter for the citation.
- Taylor, Vivian F. *Memorials In Stone, Tombstone Inscriptions Montgomery County, Pennsylvania* (The Historical Society of Montgomery County, PA): p. 86. Thanks to David Smith for citation in attachment HALLOWAY.doc.
- Thomas, Mary. e-mail of 20 Feb 2003
- Todd, Beverly Barr. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- UCR - *Record of Upland Court*. See Edward Armstrong, *Historical Society of Pennsylvania Memoirs*. Vol. 7.
- Uffel, Warren von. family research. e-mails w/ .pdf file of ancestry chart.
- United States. Veterans Administration. *General Index to Pension files, 1861-1934*. (Washington: Veterans Administration Publication Service, 1953) National Archives microfilm publications #T-288, 544 films.
- Vester, Richard. e-mail of 22 Apr 2004
- Virkus, Frederick Adams, ed. *The Compendium of American Genealogy, The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of The First Families of America*. Vol. 5 (Chicago, IL: Institute of American Genealogy, 1933): p. 347. Also known as *First Families of America*; previously entitled *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*. "Vital Statistics." See *International Genealogical Index*. On-line search at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)
- von Uffel, Warren. family research. e-mails w/ .pdf file of ancestry chart.
- Waldron, Diane. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Wapello County, Iowa. Births. Thanks to John and Judy Dye for the transcription in *Rambo References*.
- Wapello County, Iowa. Marriages 1:105, 2:33, 2:37, 3:22, 4:78, 4:101, 4:129, 5:61, 5:98, 5:139, 6:129, 6:213, 7A:118-119, 7A:154-155, B:179, B:211, B: 503
- Wapello County, Iowa. Recorder's Office. Vol. 20, 1908-1910
- Wasser, Cheri. Whidbey Island, WA, family research
- Watson, John F. *Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time* (Philadelphia: Whiting & Thomas, 1856): p. 304.
- Webster, Emily Lippincott. See Hendricks, comp., *Daughters of American Colonists Lineage Book: Vol. 4, 1936*
- Webster, George I., comp. *Genealogy of the Rambo Family through Eli Rambo*. Edited by Ormond Rambo, Jr. (Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 26 Mar 1934).
- Weiser, Frederick S., and Debra D. Smith, eds., *St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church*. Vol. 2 (Rockport, ME: Picton Press, 2000): pp. 81, 90
- Welchley, Mark H. *Beaver County Marriages, 1830-1873 from Beaver Co. Newspapers* (Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1981): pp. 26, 39, 57, 59.
- Whipkey, Jim. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- White, D. C. "Adam Miller, a Justice of the Peace." *Laurel Messenger* (Somerset, PA: Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, PA), vol. 12 (4): p. 8 (November 1971). Also published as *Laurel Messenger 1971-1980*: p. 276
- Who's Who of American Women, a Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living American Women*. (Chicago: Marquis-Who's Who), 10th ed. (1977-78), 13th ed. (1983-84)
- Wilkerson, Nina K. Bennett. *Ancestors and Descendants of Lucy Ann Bates and George Ephraim Cleaver Bennett*. Edited by Dorothy Wilkerson Bertine. (Dallas, TX: Falcon Printing Company, 1988): pp. 127-320, etc.
- Williams County Genealogical Society (Ohio). *Monthly Messenger* of Dec 1998: p. 68 & Mar 1999: p. 97 by Jean Davis Wetmore. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- "Williams County, Ohio Cemetery Records" Williams County Genealogical Society Newsletter of Mar 1999: p. 97. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Williams, Carole. family research
- Williams, Kimberly. Thanks to Ora Flaningam for the citation in *Cramer-King History*.
- Williams, Robert. e-mail of 20 Jan 2005 & 8 Feb 2005
- Winter, Marjorie. e-mail of 12 Mar 2002 citing *The Talley Family ... 1686-1899* by George A. Talley (Philadelphia, 1899), pp. 84, 104
- Woodruff, Rose Anna Gonder. Thanks to Richard T. Rhoads for the citation.
- Young, Viola M. *Genealogy of Priest and Related Families* (Sarasota, FL: National Discount Office Supplies and

Printing, 1994). Thanks to Maureen Nelson and Richard T. Rhoads for the citations.  
*Zanesville Recorder*. Zanesville, Ohio  
*Zanesville Times Recorder*. Zanesville, Ohio  
Zanesville, Ohio Public Library. *A Story of the Shiplett (Shipley) Family of Muskingum County, Ohio* (mimeo)

**Index..**

Not available for CD version since computerized searches work so well.